LIBRARY
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY,
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
14.275

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

By
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*
LILA R. CRAWLEY, *Biologist*
JANE D. RAYBURN, *Technical Information Specialist*
JUDITH HUMPHREY SHAW, *Zoologist*
MARTHA L. WALKER, *Zoologist*

ANIMAL PARASITOLOGY INSTITUTE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued March 1974

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1974

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $6.05
Stock Number 0111-00144

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special-publicat_1974-03_supplement-18-part-7

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of hosts are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963b) are given in the right half of each column.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominal subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries for each host are arranged according to parasite phyla in the following order: Protozoa, Trematoda, Cestoda, Nematoda, Acanthocephala, Arthropoda, Miscellaneous phyla, and General. Within each phylum grouping, the entries are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author.

Subheadings, left half of column: Indented beneath each host entry will be found all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses ( ) either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection of the host is reported as such.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

General: When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Such supplied names are given in square brackets [ ]. If it is not possible to reliably supply a scientific name, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominal	cavidad abdominal
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens	saco aéreo
artery	artère	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliares
blood	sang	sangre
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo
body cavity		
bone	os	hueso
brain	cerveau	cerebro
bronchi	bronches	bronquios
caecum	caecum	ciego
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexion
crop	jabot	buche
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno
ear	oreille	oreja
esophagus	oesophagus	esóphaga
eye	oeil	ojo
feces	fèces	heces
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis
gill(s)	branchies	agalla
gizzard	gésier	molleja
heart	coeur	corazón
ileum	ileum	ileón
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno
kidney	rein	riñon
larynx	larynx	laringe
liver	foie	hígado
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
mouth	bouche	boca
muscle	muscle	músculo
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
rectum	rectum	recto
rumen	rumen, panse	panza
scale(s)	ecaille	escama
scrotum	scrotum	escroto
sinus	sinus	cavidad
skin	peau	piel
spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
spleen	rate	bazo
stomach	estomac	estomago
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga nanatoria
tail	queue	cola
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
throat	gorge	gargantea
trachea	trachée	traquea
ureter	uretère	uréter
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
vein	veine	vena

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar
artery	arteria	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario
blood	sangue	sangue
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue
body cavity		
bone	osso	osso
brain	cerebro	cérebro
bronchi	bronchi	brónquios
caecum	cieco	ceco
cloaca	cloaca	
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo	
crop	gozzo	
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno
ear	orecchio	orelha
esophagus	esofago	esôfago
eye	occhio	ôlho
feces	feccia	fezes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar
gill(s)	branchie	guelra
gizzard	ventriglio d'uccello	moella
heart	cuore	coraçao
ileum	ilio	íleo
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno
kidney	rene	rim
larynx	laringe	laringe
liver	fegato	fígado
lungs	polmone	pulmão
mesentery	mesenterio	mesentério
mouth	bocca	bôca
muscle	muscolo	músculo
nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
rectum	retto	intestino recto
rumen	rumine	pansa
scale(s)	squamma	escamas
scrotum	borse	escroto
sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
skin	pelle	pele
spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
spleen	milza	baço
stomach	stomaco	estômago
subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
tail	coda	cauda
testes, testicle	testícolo	testiculo
throat	gola	garganta
trachea	trachea	traquéia
ureter	ureter	via urinaria
urinary bladder	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria
vein	vena	veia

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		légzsák
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria
bile	fiere	epe
bile duct(s)		epevezeték
blood	sânge	ver
blood vessel	vas sanguin	véredény
body cavity		
bone	os	csont
brain	creeri	agvelő
bronchi	bronchii	
caecum	cec	caeca
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvízcsatorna, kloáka
connective tissue		kötőszövet
crop	guşă	
diaphragm	diafragmă	rekeszizom
duodenum	duoden	nyombél
ear	ureche	fül
esophagus	esofag	nyelőcső
eye	ochiu	szem
feces	materii fecale	ürülék
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epehólyag
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu
gizzard	ghetar̦	zúza
heart	curaj	sziv
ileum	ileon	
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél
intestine, small	intestinul subţire	vékonybél
jejunum	jejun	éhbél
kidney	rinichi	vese
larynx	larinx	gégefő
liver	ficat	máj
lungs	plămân	tüdő
mesentery		bélfodor
mouth	bot	száj
muscle	muşchio	izom
nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
peritoneum	peritoneŭ	hashártya
rectum	rect	recta
rumen		bendő, kérődzők
scale(s)	solz	pikkely
scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
sinus	sanmic	üreg
skin	piele	
spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
spleen	splínă	líp
stomach	stomac	gyomor
subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
tail	coadă	farok
testes, testicle	testiculă	here
throat	beregată	torok
trachea	tracheea	légcső
ureter	uretră	húgycső
urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
vein	vană	visszér, vivőer, vena

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak
artery	Schlagader, Arterie	slagader
bile	Galle	gal
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	Blut	bloed
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat
body cavity	Körpenhöhle	
bone	Knochen	been
brain	Gehirn	hersenen
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm
ear	Ohr	oor
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdarm
eye	Auge	oog
feces	Exkrement, Darmausleerung	uitwerpselen
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag
heart	Herz	hart
ileum	Hüftdarm	
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm
kidney	Nieren	nier
larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
liver	Leber	lever
lungs	Lungen	longen
mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenterium
mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
muscle	Muskel	spier
nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
pancreas	Bauchspeicheldrüse	alvleesklier
peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
rumen	Pansen	voormaag
scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
sinus		bocht
skin	Haut	huid
spinal cord	Rüchenmark	ruggemerg
spleen	Milz	milt
stomach	Magen	maag
subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
swim-bladder	Schwimmblase	zwemblaas
tail	Schwanz	staart
testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
throat	Schlund	keel
trachea	Luftröhre	luchtpijp
ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule
air sac(s)		
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie
bile	galla	galde, bylde
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang
blood	blod	blod
blood vessel	blodkärl	Blodkar
body cavity	kroppskavitet	
bone	ben	ben, knokkel
brain	hjärna	hjerne
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm
cloaca	kloak	
connective tissue	bindesubstansvärnad	forbindendevaev
crop	tuggmage	kro
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangärde	mellemgulv
duodenum	tolvfingertarm	tolvfingertarm
ear	öra	øre
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør
eye	öga	øie
feces	exkrement, avföring	ekskrementer, afføring
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblaere
gill(s)	gälar	gælle
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave
heart	hjärta	hjerte
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm
jejunum	tomtarm	
kidney	njurar	nyre
larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
liver	lever	lever
lungs	keuhkot	lungor
mesentery	tarmkäx	
mouth	mun	mund
muscle	muskel	muskel
nasal fossa	näshåla	
nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
rectum	ändtarm	rektum, endetarm
rumen	vom, våm	vom
scale(s)	fjäll	skæl
scrotum	pung	skrotum
sinus		aabning
skin	hud	skind, hud
spinal cord	ryggmärg	rygmarv
spleen	mjälte	milt
stomach	magsäck	mave
subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
swim-bladder	simblåse	
tail	svans	hale
testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
throat	svalg	svæl, strube
trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ureter	urinledare	
urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblære
vein	åder	

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina	
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak	
artery	tepna	arteria
bile	žluč	żółć
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy
blood	krev	krew
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionośne
body cavity		jama ciała
bone	kost	kość
brain	mozek	mózg
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka
connective tissue		tkanka łączna
crop	vole	wól
diaphragm	přepážka	przepona
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa
ear	ucho	ucho
esophagus	jícen	gardziel
eye	oko	oko
feces	kvasnice	odchody
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki
gizzard	ptači žaludek	żołądek mięśniowy
heart	srdce	serce
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito
jejunum	jejunum	
kidney	ledvina	nerka
larynx	hrtan	krtan
liver	játra	wątroba
lungs	plíce	płuco
mesentery		kreszki
mouth	ústa	usta
muscle	sval	muszkuł
nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
nervous system	nervstvo	
pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
rectum	konečnik	kiszka odchodowa
rumen	bachor	żwacz
scale(s)	šupina	łuska
scrotum	šourek	moszna
sinus	chobot	wrąb
skin	kůže	skóra
spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
spleen	slezina	śledziona
stomach	žaludek	żołądek
subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
swim-bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi
tail	ocas	oton
testes, testicle	varle	jádra
throat	hrdlo	gardło
trachea	průduska	kanał oddechowy
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa
vein	žíla	żyła

POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок	
artery	артерия	артерия
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	кровь	кръв
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд
body cavity	полость тела	телесна праснина
bone	кость	кост
brain	мозг	мозък
bronchi	бронхи	бронхи
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
cloaca	клоака	клоака
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда
duodenum	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ухо	ухо
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод
eye	глаз	око
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	жабры	жабри
gizzard	мышечный желудок	
heart	сердце	сърце
ileum	подвздрошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	тощая кишка	йеюнум

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
kidney	почка	бъбрек
larynx	гортань	ларинкс
liver	печень	черен дроб
lungs	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery	брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	рот	уста
muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
nasal fossa	носовая полость	
nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
rectum	примая кишка	право черво
rumen	первый желудок	
scale(s)	чепуя	люспа
scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
sinus	синус, полость	синус
skin	кожа	кожа
spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
stomach	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
swim-bladder	плавателный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
throat	горло	гърло
trachea	трахеа	трахеа
ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
vein	вена	вена

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina	
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія
bile	žuč	жовч
bile ducts	žučowodi	
blood	krv	кров
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини
body cavity		
bone	kost	кістка
brain	mozak	мозок
bronchi		бронхи
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка
cloaca		клоака
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo	
crop	guša	
diaphragm	ošit	
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка
ear	uho	ухо
esophagus	jednjak	
eye	oko	око
feces	droždje	кал
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пужир
gill(s)	škrga	жабри
gizzard	ptičje želudac	
heart	srce	сердзе
ileum	sukano crevo	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка
jejunum		

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
kidney	bubreg	нирка
larynx	dušnik	гортанка
liver	jetra	печінка
lungs	pluća	легке
mesentery		брижі
mouth	usta	уста
muscle	mišica	мускул
nasal fossa		
nervous system	živčani sistem	
pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоза
peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
rumen		
scale(s)	ljuska	луска
scrotum	mošnice	мошна
sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
skin	koža	кожа, шкура
spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
spleen	slezena	селезінка
stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
swim-bladder	riblji mehur	плавний пужир
tail	konac	хвіст
testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
throat	grlo	горло
trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ureter	mokraćna cev	
urinary bladder	mokraća mehur	мочовий міхур
vein	žila, vena	вена

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo	
air sac(s)		
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon
bile	sappi	sapp
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt	
blood	veri	veri
blood vessel	verisuoni	
body cavity	kehonotelo	
bone	luu	luu, kont
brain	aivot	peaaju
bronchi	keuhkoputki	
caecum	caeca	pine-sool
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak
connective tissue	sidekudos	
crop	etumaha	pugu
diaphragm	pallea	
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsõrmiksool
ear	korva	kôrv
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri
eye	silmä	silm
feces	uloste	
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu
heart	sydän	süda
ileum	sykkyräsuoli	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jämesool
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool
jejunum	tyhjäsuoli	
kidney	manuaiset	neer
larynx	kurkunpää	lõõri-pea
liver	maksa	maks
lungs	keuhkot	kops
mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
mouth	suu	suu
muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
nervous system	hermosto	
pancreas	haima	
peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
rumen	pötsi	
scale(s)	suomu	soomus
scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
sinus		
skin	iho	nahk
spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
spleen	perna	pôrn
stomach	mahalaukuu	magu
subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
tail	häntä	saba
testes, testicle	kives	munand
throat	nielu	kôri
trachea	henkitorvi	hiṅṅe-kõri
ureter	virtsanjohdin	
urinary bladder	virtsarakko	pôis
vein	laskimo	soon

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija	arterija
bile	tulżis	žults
bile ducts		
blood	kraujas	
blood vessel	kraujaguslē, krajo sudynas	
body cavity		
bone	kaulas	kaulas
brain	smegenys	smadzenes
bronchi		bronhas
caecum		aklā zarna
cloaca		kloāka
connective tissue		
crop	gurklys	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, škirtne
duodenum	dvylikpiršte żarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna
ear	ausis	auss
esophagus		
eye	akis	acs
feces	mēšlai	mēsli
gall bladder		žultspūslis
gill(s)	ziaune	žaunas
gizzard	skilvis	guza
heart	širdis	serde
ileum		
intestine, large	żarna	resna zarna
intestine, small		tievā zarna
jejunum		

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
kidney		
larynx	koserē	gāmurs
liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
lungs	plautys	plaušnas
mesentery	żarnaplēvē	
mouth	burna	mute
muscle	raumuo, muskulas	muskulis
nasal fossa		
nervous system		
pancreas	saldżioji gilē	aizkuņga dziedzeris
peritoneum	pilvaplēvē	vēdērplēve
rectum	šikinżapnē	
rumen		
scale(s)	żvynas	zvīņas
scrotum	kulē	pautkule
sinus	įdubimas	
skin	żievē	plēve
spinal cord		
spleen	blużnis	liesa
stomach	skilvis	kuņgis
subcutaneous	poodinis	
swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslē	
tail	uodega	aste
testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
throat	gerklē	riklē
trachea	kvēpuojama gerklē	trahea
ureter	šlapumo kanalas	urīnvads
urinary bladder	puslē	pūslis
vein	vēna	dzisla, vēna

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔
air sac(s)		氣囊
artery	動脈	
bile	胆汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管
blood	血液	血液
blood vessel	血管	血管
body cavity	体腔	体空
bone	骨	骨
brain	脳	脳
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管
caecum	盲腸	盲腸
cloaca		
connective tissue		
crop	嗉子	
diaphragm	膈	
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸
ear	耳	耳
esophagus	食道	食道
eye	眼	眼
feces	糞	糞
gall bladder	胆囊	胆囊
gills	鰓	鰓
gizzard	鳥胃	
heart	心	心
ileum	迴腸	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum	空腸	空腸

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
kidney	腎	腎
larynx		喉頭
liver	肝	肝
lungs	肺	肺
mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	筋
nasal fossa		鼻窩
nervous system	神經系	
pancreas	膵	膵
peritoneum	腹膜	
rectum	直腸	直腸
rumen		
scale(s)	鱗	鱗
scrotum	陰囊	陰囊
sinus		
skin	皮	皮
spinal cord	脊髓	
spleen	脾	脾
stomach	胃	胃
subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
swim-bladder	鰾	
tail	尾	尾
testes, testicle	睾丸	睾丸
throat	咽喉	咽頭
trachea	氣管	氣管
ureter	尿道	尿管
urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
vein		靜脈

Abalistes stellaris Pseudocreadium patellarae (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Abalistes stellaris (intestine) Schistorchis skrjabini sp. nov.	Parukhin, A. M., 1963 a, 123 Tonkin Bay
Abborre. See [Perca fluviatilis].	
Abbottina psegma Centrocestus nycticoracis	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Abbottina rivularis Centrocestus armatus Exorchis oviformis	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Ablennes hians "aha'aha" (intestine) Lobatovitelliovarium fusiforme n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Ablepharus boutonii (epithelium of middle-upper intestine) Isospora ablephari sp. nov.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 b, 229 Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Ablepharus boutonii (intracellular above nucleus of epithelial cells of villi of upper and middle small intestine) Eimeria ablephari sp. nov.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 c, 240 Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Abra alba (fibrous tissue) Bucephalus syndosmyae	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) A. imitans Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Dactylogyrus chranilowi (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum ballerus ssp. nov. [nom. nud.] (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85 all from Dnieper delta
Abramis ballerus "sintsa" Phyllodistomum elongatum	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Dactylogyrus chranilowi Diplozoon paradoxum	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Abramis ballerus] sinets Diplostomulum hughesi	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Abramis ballerus "laposkeszeg" Dactylogyrus auriculatus D. chranilowi Diplozoon paradoxum Asymphylodora imitans	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Abramis ballerus (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Abramis ballerus (L.) Dactylogyrus chranilowi (Ziabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa River
[Abramis ballerus] sinets (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
Abramis ballerus (telová dutina) Philometra ovata	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
[Abramis ballerus] sinets (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
Abramis ballerus Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities)	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
Abramis ballerus (koža) Piscicola geometra	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
[Abramis brama] leshch Myxobolus gigas Henneguya cutanea Myxobolus exiguus Myxobolus mülleri	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Abramis brama Trichodina domerguei Myxosporidia [sp.]	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Abramis brama (L.) "bream" Trichodina megamicronucleata (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Abramis brama (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 44
Abramis brama Myxobolus mülleri	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Abramis brama] leshcha (nasal cavity) Cryptobia branchialis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Seliger
Abramis brama "leshch" Dactylogyrus wunderi Diplozoon paradoxum Diplostomum spathaceum Paraxoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Abramis brama (L.) Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 738-739 Teich "Ratmírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei
[Abramis brama] leshch Gyrodactylus parvicopula Diplozoon paradoxum Dactylogyrus wunderi D. zandti	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a all from Dnestrov estuary

Abramis brama Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills) all from Kozłowa Góra
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) reservoir
Tylodelphis clavata "

[Abramis brama] leshch Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a
Dactylogyrus nanus all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Diplozoon paradoxum
Palaeorchis unicus
Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini
Phyllodistomum folium
P. elongatum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Apophallus mühlingi

[Abramis brama] leshcha Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (exper.)

Abramis brama (L.) "bream" Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Sphaerostoma bramae Ireland
(alimentary canal)

[Abramis brama] leshch Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mu-
Opisthorchis felineus khametov, R. Iu., [1966 a]
Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR

Abramis brama de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.;
Bucephalus polymorphus Joliver, G.; and Tuffery,
G., 1967 a
Seine River, Paris

[Abramis brama] leshch Komarova, T. I., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus cornu Dnieper delta

[Abramis brama] leshch Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78,
(intestine) 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini all from Dnieper delta
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Asymphylodora imitans
Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills)
Cotylurus pileatus
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (musculature)
Opisthorchis felineus (musculature)
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales)
Trematoda larva sp. (musculature)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. falcatus
D. nanus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)

[Abramis brama] leshch Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 96
(muscles) Dnieper delta
Trematoda larva sp.

[Abramis brama] leshch Komarova, T. I., 1966 a
Dactylogyrus nanus all from Dnieper estuary
Hysteromorpha triloba
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
D. falcatus (gill filaments)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gill filaments)

[Abramis brama] leshch Koval, V. P., 1963 b
Aspidogaster limacoides all from lower region
Trematoidea larva gen. sp. Kakhovsk reservoir
(muscles)
Dactylogyrus falcatus
D. zandti
Diplozoon paradoxum

[Abramis brama] leshch Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a
Diplostomulum hughesi all from upper Don
Neascus musculicola (muscles)

Abramis brama "leshch" Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36
Aspidogaster limacoides 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48
(intestine) all from Moldavia
Bucephalus polymorphus
(intestine)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Asymphylodora imitans "
Cotylurus pileatus (spleen, wall of heart)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Diplostomulum clavatum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)
Mesostephanus appendiculatum (muscles, fins)

Abramis brama (L.) Mishra, T., 1966 a
"bream" (gill) all from Shrosphire Union
Dactylogyrus crucifer Canal, Cheshire
D. wunderi

Abramis brama "dévérkeszeg" Molnár, K., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus auriculatus all from Hungary
D. falcatus
D. nanus
D. wunderi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Asymphylodora imitans
Dactylogyrus zandti

Abramis brama (Linnaeus) Prost, M., 1966 a
Dactylogyrus auriculatus all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus falcatus
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Dactylogyrus wunderi
Dactylogyrus zandti
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Gyrodactylus sp.

[Abramis brama] leshch Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 a
(musculature) Volgograd reservoir
Pseudamphistomum larvae

Abramis brama "leshcheĭ" Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a
Opistorchis felineus Volga river, Kozlovka
village, Chuvashskaia ASSR

[Abramis brama] leshch Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii,
(crystalline lens) I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and
Diplostomum clavatum Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a
D. spathaceum all from Moskov area
(intestine) reservoirs
Asymphylodora imitans
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
(blood serum)
Cotylurus pileatus
(gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. falcatus

Abramis brama Asymphylodora imitans	Wierzbicka, J., 1965 a Vistula river, near Toruń
Abramis brama Asymphylodora imitans (intestine) Phyllodistomum dogieli (urinary ducts and bladder) P. elongatum (urinary ducts)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 all from Żegrzyński Reservoir
Abramis brama Gyrodactylus parvicopula (Flossen) Dactylogyrus cornu (Kiemenblättchen) D. sphyrna " D. wunderi " Gyrodactylus bychowskyi " Diplozoon paradoxum "	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Abramis brama "bream" Ligula intestinalis	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1968 a Great Britain
Abramis brama "leshch" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Abramis brama "deverika" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
[Abramis brama] leshch Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
[Abramis brama] leshch Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Abramis brama (L.) "bream" Caryophyllaeus sp. (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Eubothrium crassum	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 207, 214 all from Ireland
[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. fimbriceps Caryophyllaeides fennica Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Digramma interrupta " " Proteoocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Abramis brama] leshch Caryophyllaeides fennica Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Digramma interrupta (body cavity) Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Abramis brama] leshch Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Abramis brama] leshch Ligula intestinalis Digrama interrupta	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir
Abramis brama "bream" Ligula intestinalis	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a Britain
Abramis brama "leshcheĭ" [Cestoda sp.] tsestodarii	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. fimbriceps (body cavity) Ligula intestinalis Digramma interrupta	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Abramis brama (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 Zegrzyński Reservoir
[Abramis brama] leshch Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Abramis brama] leshch Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 b Lake Makpalkul, Amu-Darya delta
[Abramis brama] leshch Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Abramis brama] leshch Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 e lakes Makpalkul and Kok-su
[Abramis brama] leshch Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Abramis brama (L.) "bream" Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
[Abramis brama] leshch Rhaphidascaris acus (liver and intestine) Philometra ovata (body cavity) Capillaria brevispicula (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87, 88 all from Dnieper delta
[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine) Capillaria brevicapsula	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Abramis brama] leshch Philometra sanguinea (body cavity)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Abramis brama (L.) "bream" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii Pomphorhynchus laevis	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Abramis brama Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities)	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
[Abramis brama] leshcha (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus rylovi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Seliger
Abramis brama "leshch" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Ergasilus sieboldi Tracheliastes maculatus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds

Abramis brama "leshch" Piscicola geometra P. fadejewi	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Abramis brama] leshch Piscicola geometra	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Abramis brama] leshch seasonal distribution of parasites	Iskov, M. P., 1966 b Vasil'evsk hatchery, Kakhovsk reservoir
Abramis brama danubii (črevo) Cucullanus dogieli	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
[Abramis sapa] klepets Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Dactylogyrus propinquus (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum sapae (gill filaments) Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80, 84, 85 all from Dnieper delta
[Abramis sapa] klepets Palaeorchis unicus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 260 Ukraine
[Abramis sapa] klepets Tetracotyle variegata Dactylogyrus propinquus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Abramis sapa "beloglazka" Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters, kidneys) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Asymphylodora imitans " Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus (spleen, wall of heart) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Diplostomulum clavatum Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Paracoenogonimus ovatus " Mesostephanus appendiculatum (muscles, fins)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36 all from Moldavia
Abramis sapa "bagolykeszeg" Dactylogyrus propinquus Diplozoon paradoxum Palaeorchis incognitus	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Abramis sapa (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum Dactylogyrus wunderi	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
[Abramis sapa] klepets (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
[Abramis sapa] klepets Caryophylleides [sic] fennica	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Abramis sapa schreibersii Heck Dactylogyrus propinquus (Žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa river
Abramis sapa schreibersii (črevo) Cucullanus dogieli	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Abramis sapa schreibersii (koža) Piscicola geometra	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Abudefduf abdominalis "maomao" (gills) Neohaliotrema maomao n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Acanthagenys rufogularis "spiny-eared honey-eater" Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Australia
Acanthias vulgaris (gills) Erpocotyle squali	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 36 Black Sea
Acanthis flammea "chechetka obyknovennaia" Brachylecithum attenuatum (gall bladder) B. uiguruca (liver)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Acanthobrama simoni Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Acanthoclinus quadridactylus (fin web, muscles, orbit and branchial chamber) Bucephalus longicornutus (exper.)	Howell, M. J., 1966 b, 1
Acanthoclinus quadridactylus (gills) Scyphidia acanthoclini	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 New Zealand coast
Acanthocyclops sp. (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
Acanthocyclops sp. Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
Acanthocyclops americanus f. spinosa (eggs) Naupliicola truncans Paradinemula polonica	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Acanthocyclops americanus f. spinosa (eggs) Paradinemula polonica n.g. n.sp.	Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a Warsaw environment
Acanthocyclops bicuspidatus (body cavity) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (exper.)	Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M. N., 1963 a
Acanthocyclops crassicaudus (eggs) Parastasiella ovorum	Michajłow, W., 1965 l, 305 Tihany, Hungary
Acanthocyclops gigas Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paracompressa Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Acanthocyclops vernalis Astasia sophiensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1965 k, 12 Vitoš mountain near Sofia and near Kazičane

Acanthocyclops vernalis Naupliicola necans Parastasiella vastans n. sp. (egg sacs) Naupliicola sp. (eye) Dinema agile (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1966 c, 355, 357 all from Hyde Park, London
Acanthocyclops vernalis Naupliicola burdigalensis n. sp. N. necans N. truncans	Michajłow, W., 1966 e all from Bordeaux, France
Acanthocyclops vernalis (exper.) Protoecephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a
Acanthocyclops vernalis Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Acanthocyclops vernalis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Monchenko, V. I., 1961 c, 299 (exper.)
Acanthocyclops vernalis (body cavity) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (exper.)	Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M.N., 1963 a
Acanthocyclops viridis Microsomacanthus paracompressa Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Tschertkovilepis setigera Hymenolepis sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Acanthocyclops viridis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paracompressa Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Sobolevicanthus gracilis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Acanthocyclops viridis Bathybothrium rectangulum	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 13 western oblasts, Ukraine
Acanthocyclops viridis Dicranotaenia tenuirostris (exper.)	Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M., 1965 a
Acanthocyclops viridis "Krebstieren" Diploposthe laevis Echinocotyle clerci	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d all from Südmähren
Acanthocyclops viridis Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Skryl'kov, A. I., 1965 b Russia, Southern Urals
Acanthogobius flavimanus Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus asadai Heterophyes nocens Stellantchasmus falcatus Pygidiopsis summa Procerovum varium Stictodora perpendiculum Stictodora fuscatum Pseudogalactosoma macrostoma	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Acanthogobius flavimanus Centrocestus asadai n. sp.	Mishima, T., 1959 a, 298 Japan
Acanthogobius flavimanus Bucephalus margaritae (exper.)	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 b
Acanthomyops claviger (head) Caenorhabditis dolichura	Nickle, W.R.; and Ayre, G.L., 1966 a vicinity of Belleville, Ontario
Acanthophis antarcticus (blood) hemogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Acanthorhodeus asmussi (nasal cavity) Apiosoma nasalis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Acanthorhodeus asmussi Trichodina [sp.]	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
[Acanthorhodeus asmussi] koliuchikh gorchakov (nasal cavity) Glossatella nasalis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur river basin
Acanthorhodeus atranalis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Acanthorhodeus atremius Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Acanthorhodeus gracilis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Acanthorhodeus taenianalis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Acanthurus achilles "Achilles tang" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Acanthurus coeruleus "blue tang" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Acanthurus sandvicensis Streets (intestine) Diplobulbus minutus sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 199 Hawaii
Acanthurus xanthopterus (gills) Tetrancistrum fusiforme	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1017 Green Island, Queensland, Australia
Acartia longiremis (exper.) Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a
Accipiter badius "East African shikra" Ornithomya avicularia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Accipiter badius (Gmelin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India

Accipiter badius Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 760 India
Accipiter cooperii "Cooper's hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Accipiter cooperi Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 754 U.S.A.
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Accipiter gentilis (L.) Strigea falconis	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696 Alaska (Eagle River)
Accipiter gentilis Neodiplostomum spathoides	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Accipiter gentilis "Habicht" Tylodelphys excavata	Vojtkova, L.; and Vojtek, J., 1965 a, 305
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" Porrocaecum depressum	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 16 Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR
Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a Colorado
Accipiter gentilis (L.) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Korea
Accipiter gentilis Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 754 Alaska; Canada; U.S.A.
Accipiter gentilis (Linnaeus) Leptopsylla segnis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 Poland
Accipiter gentilis atricapillus (Wils.) Strigea falconis Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) spathula banghami	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695, 696 all from Algonquin, Ontario
Accipiter melanoleucus "black goshawk" Ornithoica turdi Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 214 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Accipiter melanoleucus Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 754 Tanganyika

Accipiter nisoides Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 159 Taiwan
Accipiter nisus Neodiplostomum spathoides	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Accipiter nisus Strigea falconis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Accipiter nisus "sparrow hawk" Porrocaecum depressum Capillaria falconis	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 16, 23 Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR
[Accipiter nisus] iastrebe-perepeliatnike Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Accipiter novaehollandiae cooktowni "grey goshawk" Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Queensland
Accipiter ovampensis "Ovambo sparrowhawk" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82 Africa, south of the Sahara
Accipiter striatus "sharp-shinned hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Accipiter striatus "sharp-shinned hawk" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Accipiter striatus perobscurus Snyder Strigea falconis	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696 Mont Gastineau (southeastern Alaska)
Accipiter striatus velox (Wils.) Strigea elegans Strigea falconis Neodoplostomum (Neodiplostomum) pearsoni Neodiplostomum (Condiplostum) spathula banghami	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 Stony Creek, Ontario Algonquin Park, Ontario; and Middlesex Co., Ontario Stony Creek, Ontario Alogonquin Park, Ontario; and Middlesex Co., Ontario
Accipiter tachiro "African goshawk" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Accipiter tachiro sparsimfasciatus (Reichenow) Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R. 1963 e, 757 Uganda
Accipiter virgatus gularis Centrorhynchus aluconis	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
Acentrogobius neilly (mouth epithelium) Zoothamnium sp.	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 India

Acentrortyx nahani Dubois	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia rugosa n. sp.	Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) subobtusus n. sp.	Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) alloptoides	Congo
[Acerina acerina] nosar Myxobolus magnus M. karelicus	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Acerina acerina "nosar" Myxobolus sp. (kidney, spleen)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 Central Dnieper
Acerina acerina "nosar" Tetracotyle variegata Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder and ureters) P. pseudofolium (ureters) Coitocaecum skrjabini (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251, 252, 253 all from Central Dnieper
Acerina acerina "nosar" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
Acerina acerina "ersh" Unionidae (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Acerina cernua] ersh Myxobolus magnus M. karelicus Henneguya creplini	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Acerina cernua L. "ersh" Myxobolus sp. (kidney, spleen)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 Central Dnieper
Acerina cernua (body surface) Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 44
[Acerina cernua] ersha Bunodera luciopercae	Biri͡ukova, L. P., 1965 a Moscow reservoirs
Acerina cernua L. "ersh" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Diplostomulum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Tetracotyle variegata Tetraonchus monenteron Coitocaecum skrjabini (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 253 all from Central Dnieper
[Acerina cernua] ersh Tetracotyle variegata Trematoidea larva gen. sp. (muscles)	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region Kakhovsk reservoir
Acerina cernua Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Acerina cernua "ersh" Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum angulatum (urinary bladder) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus (spleen, wall of heart)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 38, 41, 42, 44 all from Moldavia
Acerina cernua "vágódurbincs" Dactylogyrus amphibothrium D. hemiamphibothrium Budonera [sic] luciopercae Crowrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
[Acerina cernua] ersh Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Acerina cernua (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus cernuae	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
[Acerina cernua] ersh (eye) Diplostomum indistinctum Diplostomum [sp.]	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
[Acerina cernua] ersh (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus Bunodera luciopercae (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (blood serum) Cotylurus pileatus (crystalline lens) Diplostomum spathaceum	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Acerina cernua Gyrodactylus longiradix (Flossen) Dactylogyrus amphibothrium	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron (Kiemenblättchen)
[Acerina cernua] ersh Diphyllobothrium latum	Arro, I. V., 1967 a Latvian SSR
[Acerina cernua] ersh Diphyllobothrium latum	Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L., 1967 a western Dvina, Latvian SSR
[Acerina cernua] ersh Diphyllobothriasis	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1967 a Uglich Water Basin
[Acerina cernua] ersh [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
[Acerina cernua] ersh diphyllobothriasis	Krasovska͡ia, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a Russia, Tartar Republic
Acerina cernua (intestine) Proteocephalus dubius	Přibyslavský, J.; Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1965 a, 6 Stausees Kniničska, ČSSR
[Acerina cernua] ruff Diphyllobothrium latum	Tallqvist, J., 1965 a S. E. Finland
Acerina cernua Proteocephalus cernuae	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
[Acerina cernua] ersh (liver) Hepaticola petruschewskii	Iskov, M. P., 1968 a Kiev; Dnieper

Acerina cernua "ersh" Camallanus lacustris C. truncatus (all, intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 all from Central Dnieper
[Acerina carnua] ersh Agamonema sp.	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Acerina cernua Contracoecum bidentatum	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Acerina cernua "Kaulbarsches" (Leber) Capillaria acerinae nov. sp.	Thieme, H., 1962 a Potsdamer Havelgewässern
[Acerina cernua] ersh Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Acerina cernua Camallanus truncatus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Acerina cernua "ersh" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255
Acerina cernua Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Acerina cernua Acanthocephalus lucii	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Acerina cernua "ersh" Ergasilus sieboldi	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a Ukrainian ponds
Acerina schraetser Crowcorcoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Acerina schraetser (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus amphibothrium	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Acerina schraetser Contracoecum bidentatum	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Acerina schraetser Camallanus truncatus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Acerina schraetser Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Achatina fulica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a North-east Thailand
Achatina fulica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Nishimura, K., 1966 b Ryukyu Islands
Acheilognathus chankaensis Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Echinochasmus beleocephalus Apotemon [sic] gracilis Diplostomum sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai

Acheilognatus [sic] lanceolata lanceolata Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al.. 1964 c Kanto district
Acheilognatus [sic] lanceolata lanceolata Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b Kokai River
Acheilognathus lanceolata Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus nycticoracis Centrocestus sp. by Hasegawa Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Acheilognathus limbata Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Acheilognathus moriokae Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus sp. by Hasegawa Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
[Acheilognathus moriokae] タナゴ Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b Niigata Prefecture
Acheilognathus rhombea Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Acheilognathus tabira Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Acheilognathus yamatsutae Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea

Acheilognatus. See Acheilognathus.

Acheta domestica "crickets" (exper.) Mastophorus numidica	Dyer, W. G.; and Olsen, O.W., 1967 a
Achrochordus javanicus "wart snake" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Achroea grisella (Darm) Leidyana stejskali n. sp.	Geus, A., 1966 a Maracay (Venezuela)
Acilius semisulcatus Allocreadium neotenicum	Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a Cheboygan County, Michigan

Acilius sulcatus (esophagus) Opercularìella parasitica	Baudoin, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1968 a
Acinonyx jubatus Toxascaris leonina	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Acynonyx [sic] jubatus Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 b Ueno Zool. Gardens, Tokyo
Acinonyx jubatus "cheetah" Hippobosca longipennis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 232 Africa, south of the Sahara
Acinopus picipes Gregarina acinopi n. sp.	Ormières, R., [1967 b], 768 Sète (Hérault)
[Acipenser] osetr Sckrjabinopsolus [sic] acipenseris (intestine) Trematoda larva sp. (musculature)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a all from Dnieper delta
[Acipenser] osetr Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
[Acipenser] osetr (body cavity) Amphilina goliacea	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a Dnieper delta
[Acipenser] osetr (intestine) Cucullanus sphaerocephala	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a Dnieper delta
[Acipenser baeri] osetr. See [Acipenser]	
[Acipenser güldenstädti] osetr. See [Acipenser]	
Acipenser güldenstädti (blood) Cryptobia acipenseris Haemogregarina acipenseris (intestine) Octomitus truttae Cocconema sulci (roe)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" Cryptobia acipenseris (blood plasma) Octomitus truttae (intestine) Haemogregarina acipenseris (erythrocyte) Cocconema sulci (eggs)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Diclybothrium armatum	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris (intestine) Diclybothrium armatum (gills)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti Amphilina foliacea Eubothrium acipenserinum	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z., and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" Amphilina foliacea (body cavity) Eubothrium acipenserinum (intestine)	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti Contracaecum bidentatum Ascarophis ovotrichuria Cucullanus sphaerocephalus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" (intestine) Contracaecum bidentatum Ascarophis ovotrichuria Cucullanus sphaerocephalus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" (intestine) Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti Argulus foliaceus Pseudotracheliastes stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b Volgograd region, all from
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" (skin) Pseudotracheliastes stellatus Argulus foliaceus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti Brandt (body surface, oral cavity and nasal fossae) Hemiclepis marginata Piscicola geometra P. volgensis	Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P., 1965 a all from USSR, Volga River
Acipenser güldenstädti Piscicola geometra P. volgensis Hemiclepsis marginata Polypodium hydriforme	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 b all from Volgograd region
Acipenser güldenstädti "russkogo osetra" Polypodium hydriforme (eggs) Piscicola geometra (skin, mouth, nose) P. volgensis " " " Hemiclepsis marginata " " "	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1964 a all from Volgograd region
Acipenser ruthenus "kečige" (crijevo) Crepidostomum auriculatum Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Rhipidocotyle illense	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
Acipenser ruthenus Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river

Acipenser ruthenus "sterliad" Skrjabinopsolus skrjabini (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 37 Moldavia
Acipenser ruthenus "kecsege" Crepidostomum auriculatum	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad' Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Acipenser ruthenus "kečiga" Amphilina foliacea (tjelesna šupljina)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Acipenser ruthenus Amphilina foliacea	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
[Acipenser ruthenus] sterliad (intestine) Contracoecum bidentatum	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Acipenser ruthenus Contracoecum bidentatum Rhabdochona sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Acipenser ruthenus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
[Acipenser ruthenus ruthenus natio marsiglii] sibirskoi sterliadi (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus rylovi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a basin of river Ob
[Acipenser stellatus] sevriuga Deropristis hispida (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 80 Dnieper delta
Acipenser stellatus "volzhskoi sevriugi" Diclybothrium armatum Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a all from Volga river, Volgograd region
Acipenser stellatus "volzhskoi sevriugi" Amphilina foliacea Eubothrium acipenserinum	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a all from Volga river, Volgograd region
Acipenser stellatus "volzhskoi sevriugi" Contracaecum bidentatum Cyclozone acipenserina Ascarophis ovotrichuria Cucullanus sphaerocephalus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a all from Volga river, Volgograd region
Acipenser stellatus "volzhskoi sevriugi" Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a Volga river, Volgograd region
Acipenser stellatus "volzhskoi sevriugi" Argulus foliaceus Pseudotracheliastes stellatus	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a all from Volga river, Volgograd region

Acipenser stellatus "volzhskoi sevriugi" Polypodium hydriforme Hemiclepsis marginatus Piscicola geometra	Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V., 1963 a all from Volga river, Volgograd region
[Acipenseridae] osetrovykh ryb Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris Diclybothrium armatum	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a all from Volga river
[Acipenseridae] osetrovykh ryb (eye) Diplostomum paraspathaceum sp. nov.	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264 Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
[Acipenseridae] osetrovykh ryb Eubothrium acipenserinum Amphilina foliacea	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a all from Volga river
[Acipenseridae] osetrovykh ryb Contracaecum bidentatum Ascarophis ovotrichuria Cucullanus sphaerocephala Agamospirura sp.	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a all from Volga river
[Acipenseridae] osetrovykh ryb Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus Leptorhynchoides sp. Pomphorhynchus laevis	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a all from Volga river
[Acipenseridae] osetrovykh ryb Piscicola volgensis P. geometra Hemiclepsis marginata	Ivanov, V. P.^{2}, 1965 a all from Volga river
Acmaea cassis (nat. and exper.) Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
Acomys spec. "spiny mouse" Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus somalicus Xenopsylla cheopis X. brasiliensis Ctenophthalmus calceatus Dinopsyllus lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 238 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Acomys albigena "spiny mouse" Leishmania donovani	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dietlein, D. R., 1964 a Sudan
Acomys cahirinus "Egyptian spiny mouse" Moniliformis acomysi sp. n.	Ward, H. L.; and Nelson, D. R., 1967 a, 152 South Sinai, Egypt
Acomys cahirinus Allodermanyssus aegyptius A. sanguineus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 71 all from Israel
Acomys cahirinus dimidiatus Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) aegypti n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova. M., 1966 a, 434 St. Catherine's Monastery, Sinai Province, Egypt

Acomys russatus Allodermanyssus sanguineus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 71 Israel
Acomys subspinosus "Cape spiny mouse" Dinopsyllus abaris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 178, 238 Africa, south of the Sahara
Acrididae [sp.] Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India
Acridotheres cristatelus "mainy" Passerilepis occidentalis n. sp. (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 77 Hanoi, Tkhak-ba region (Yen-Bai), Rang-Dong, Viet Nam
Acridotheres grandis Passerilepis occidentalis n. sp. (intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 77 Hanoi, Tkhak-ba region (Yen-Bai), Rang-Dong, Viet Nam
Acridotheres tristis "common myna" Haemaphysalis intermedia Hyalomma marginatum issaci	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Acridotheres tristis "common myna" Haemaphysalis centropi	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a South India
Acridotheres tristis melanosternus "Ceylon mynah bird" Lankesterella lainsoni sp. nov.	Dissanaike, A. S., 1967 a
Acridotheres tristis melanosternus "mynah bird" Plasmodium vaughani	Nelson, P., 1966 a Ceylon
Acris sp. Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Acrobates pygmaeus "pygmy flying phalanger" Ornithomya fuscipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595 Queensland (SE)
Acrocalanus gracilis Blastodinium spinulosum B. contortum	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b 291, 316 Arabian Sea, all from
[Acrocephalus arundinaceus] drozdo-vidnoĭ kamyshevki Haemaphysalis caucasica	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Acrocephalus dumetorum Plagiorchis maculosus (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Acrocephalus dumetorum "Blyth's reed warbler" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Acrocephalus paludicola Menacanthus wegelini	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 55 Tunis
Acrocephalus palustris "marsh warbler" Ixodes ricinus	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 358 Egypt
Acrocephalus schoenobaenus (Linnaeus) Ceratophyllus garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 Poland
Acrocephalus scirpaeus (posterior part small intestine) Biuterina triangula	Rýsavý, B., 1965 b, 260 Lednice (south Moravia, ČSSR)
Acrochordus javanicus "wart snake" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Acroneuria californica "salmonfly" (small intestine) Cephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a western Oregon
Acroneuria californica "stonefly" Cephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a Cascade and coast range, Oregon
Acropora sp. Lichomolgus lobophorus n. sp. Lichomolgus geminus n. sp. Lichomolgus crassus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 all from Madagascar
Acropora cytherea Lichomolgus lobophorus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354
Acropora palifera (Lamarck) Xarifia anomala n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 428 Madagascar
Acropora palifera Lichomolgus arcuatipes n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Acropora scherzeriana Lichomolgus lobophorus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Acrossocheilus formosanus Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Acryllium vulturinum Hardw. Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) akidoderma	Gaud, J., 1965 a Kenya
Acryllium vulturinum "vulturine guinea-fowl" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 189 Tanzania
Actinopyga echinites Scambicornus campanulipes	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Madagascar
Actinopyga lecanora Scambicornus campanulipes	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Madagascar

Actinopyga lecanora Lecanurius kossmannianus n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1968 a, 181 northwestern Madagascar
Actinopyga mauritiana Scambicornus campanulipes	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Madagascar
Actinopyga miliaris Scambicornus campanulipes	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Madagascar
Actinopyga miliaris Lecanurius kossmannianus n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1968 a, 181 northwestern Madagascar
Actitis hypoleucos Porrocaecum semiteres (Darm)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 301 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Actitis hypoleucos Mulcticola vexillarius n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 348 Angola
Actitis macularia "spotted sandpiper" Anomotaenia arionis (ant. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 a Newfoundland, Canada
Actitis macularia "spotted sandpiper" Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Actitis macularia "spotted sandpiper" Microfilariae	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Actophilornis africanus "African jacana" Lynchia ardeae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Actophilornis africana Rallicola africanus	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 55 Guinée Portugaise and Angola
Actophilornis africanus Rallicola africana n. sp.	Timmermann, G., 1957 d Uganda, Sudan, Belgisch-Congo, Natal
Acynonyx. See Acinonyx.	
Adalia bipunctata (body cavity) Howardula n. sp.	El-Hariri, G., 1966 a Hertfordshire; Rothamsted
Adalia 2 punctata (cavité général) Parasitylenchus coccinellinae n. sp.	Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1968 a Sud-Est de la France
Adamsia palliata (membranous folds) key Laophonte adamsiae n. sp.	Raibaut, A., 1966 a, 123-128
Adenota kob Hyalomma impeltatum H. truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. muhsamae R. sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 486, 488, 491 all from Cameroun

[Adenota kob thomasi] Uganda kob Trypanosoma congolense T. tragelaphi	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Adenota kob thomasi "Uganda kob" (blood) Sarcocystis sp. Trypanosom[a] tragelaphi	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a all from Africa
[Adenota kob thomasi] Uganda kob Microfilariae	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Adenota kob thomasi Sclater "Uganda kob" Microfilariae	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Adonia 11 notata (cavité général) Parasitylenchus coccinellinae n. sp.	Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1968 a Sud-Est de la France
Adonia variegata (cavité général) Parasitylenchus coccinellinae n. sp.	Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1968 a Sud-Est de la France
Aechmophorus occidentalis Aquanirmus occidentalis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 928 Alberta, Canada; Oregon
Aechmorhynchus parvirostris Quadraceps solitarius sp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1034 Paumotu group (South Seas)
Aedes sp. (exper.) Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Plasmodium gallinaceum	Bertram, D. S., 1965 a
Aedes aegypti L. dual infection with West Nile virus and Plasmodium gallinaceum	Rozeboom, L. E.; Behin, R.; and Kassira, E. N., 1966 a
Aedes aegypti (exper.) (blood) Haemogregarina (sensu latu) [sp.]	Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1967 a, 251
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Plagiorchis peterborensis sp. n.	Kavelaars, J.; and Bourns, T. K. R., 1968 a, 135-140
Aedes aegypti Plagiorchis noblei (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Brugia malayi B. tupaiae B. pahangi	Orihel, T. C., 1967 a, 376
Aedes aegypti (thoracic muscles) Brugia malayi	Orihel, T. C.; and Pacheco, G., 1966 a Palawan Island, Philippine Republic
Aedes aegypti (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D. B., 1968

edes aegypti (exper.) Brugia malayi	Ramachandran, C. P., 1966 a
edes atlanticus Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes canadensis (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aëdes caspius "komara" (exper.) Dipetalonema evansi (wall of stomach, body cavity)	Kata͡itseva, T. V., 1968 a
Aedes caspius Setaria labiato-papillosa	Osipov, A. N., [1966 c] SSSR
Aedes cinereus Setaria labiato-papillosa	Osipov, A. N., [1966 c] SSSR
Aëdes communis (exper.) Setaria equina	Platonov, A. V., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Aedes flavescens Setaria labiato-papillosa	Osipov, A. N., [1966 c] SSSR
Aedes japonicus (thorax) Filariae	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L.A.(jr.), 1968 a Taiwan
Aëdes maculata (exper.) Setaria equina	Platonov, A. V., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Aedes mitchellae Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Aedes (Finlaya) niveus Wuchereria bancrofti	Cabrera, B. D.; and Rozeboom, L. E., 1964 a Palawan, Philippine Islands
Aedes pullatus Hudromermis churchillensis (thorax)	Smith, M. E., 1961 a Gothic Picnic Area of Gunnison National Forest, Colorado
Aedes sierrensis (exper.) Hepatozoon rarefaciens	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a
Aedes sierrensis (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aedes sollicitans (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Beam, F. D., 1965 a
Aedes sollicitans Agamomermis culicis	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, D. B., 1968 a Louisiana
Aedes sollicitans (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aedes taeniorhynchus (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aedes thibaulti (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aedes tormentor (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aedes triseriatus (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Aedes vexans vector of Dirofilaria immitis	Bemrick, W. J.; and Sandholm, H. A., 1966 a Minnesota
Aedes vexans Setaria labiato-papillosa	Osipov, A. N., [1966 c] SSSR
Aedes vexans Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Aegithalos caudatus Plagiorchis elegans	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Aegithalos caudatus Anomotaenia sp. I. (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Aegithalos caudatus (wings) Proctophyllodes clavatus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 423 Polish Baltic sea coast
Aegithalos caudatus (Linnaeus) Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Aeglea n. neuquensis (ventre, plat) Stratiodrilus platensis	Roubaud, G., 1963 a lacs de Patagonie
Aegolius acadicus "saw-whet owl" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 Colorado
Aegolius funereus "boreal owl" Strigea elegans (small intestine) Neodiplostomum delicatum (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Aegolius funereus "boreal owl" Paruterina candelabraria (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Aegypius monachus (L.) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Washington, D. C. (Zoo)
[Aepyceros melampus] impala Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.] T. congolense	Baker, J. R., 1967 b all from Tanzania
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Hepatozoon sp.	Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W., 1967 a Kruger National Park
[Aepyceros melampus] impala Eimeria impalae (small intestine)	Bigalke, R. D., 1966 a, figs. 1-3 East Africa

Aepyceros melampus "impala" Besnoitia besnoiti (jugular veins; blood)	Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M., 1967 a Kruger National Park
[Aepyceros melampus] impala Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Aepyceros melampus Lichtenstein "impala" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Aepyceros melampus "impala" Hippobosca fulva Lipoptena paradoxa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 95, 98, 233 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Aepyceros melampus suara "Tanganyika impala" Rhipicephalus pulchellus Amblyomma gemma Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma albiparmatum Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. pravus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 188 all from Tanzania
Aepypodius arfakianus Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 160 New Guinea
Aepypodius arfakianus (Salvadori) Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) aepypodi n. sp. Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) clayae n.sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b New Guinea, all from
Aepyprymnus rufescens or Hypsiprymnodon moschatus "rat kangaroo" Austrolfersia ferrisi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 608 Queensland (N.)
Aequidens maroni (gills) Urocleidus aequidens n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a British Guiana
Aequidens maroni (gills) Urocleidus aequidens n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 b British Guiana
Aeronautes melanoleucus= A. s. saxatilis (Woodhouse) Nitzschia bruneri bruneri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 106
Aeronautes saxatalis (Woodhouse) "white-throated swift" (nest) Oeciacus vicarius Synxenoderus comosus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 366, 482 California Nebraska and California
Aeschna grandis Prosthogonimus cuneatus	Kiseliene, V. K., 1968 b Lithuania
Aeschna multicolor Hagen, 1861 Haematoloechus breviplexus	Schell, S. C., 1965 a (exper.)
Aethechinus algirus "herisson" Ixodes hexagonus Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Aethia pygmea "malaia koniuga" Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus) Stegophorus stellaepolaris (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands Bering, Mednyi and Arii Kamen islands
Aethiopsar cristatellus cristatellus "Hainan crested mynah" (bile ducts) Lutztrema obliquum	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 336 Foochow, coastal South Chi
Aethomys sp. Gahrliepia (G.) ritae	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 518 Congo-Brazzaville
Aethomys sp. Schoutedenichia (S.) mytosi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 291 Centre O.R.S.T.O.M., Bangui
Aethomys chrysophilus "African bush rat" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
Aethomys chrysophilus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pithchford, R. J., 1966 a
Aethomys chrysophilus "African bush rat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 154, 159, 160,162,173, 179,179,180,182,238-239
Cordylobia anthropophaga	
Echidnophaga gallinacea	
E. larina	Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis	" "
Xenopsylla frayi	" "
X. geldenhuysi	Zululand
X. hipponax	Africa, south of the Sahara
X. nubica	" "
X. philoxera	" "
X. phyllomae	" "
X. bechuanae	" "
X. crinita	" "
X. scopulifer	" "
X. syngenis	" "
X. erilli	" "
Stivalius torvus	" "
Ctenophthalmus ominosus	" "
C. acanthurus	" "
C. ansorgei	Elizabethville, Congo
C. calceatus tholatus	Africa, south of the Sahara
Dinopsyllus dirus	" "
D. ellobius	" "
D. grypurus	" "
D. pringlei	Tanzania
Listropsylla dorippae	Africa, south of the Sahara
Epirimia aganippes	" "
Aethomys kaiseri "Kaiser's rat" Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla bantorum X. brasiliensis Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus bacopus C. calceatus C. cophurus Listropsylla dolosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 151,173,239 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Aethomys medicatus Schoutedenichia (S.) mytosi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 291 Soulémaka, République Centrafricaine

Aethomys namaquensis "Namaqua rock rat" Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Xenopsylla cheopis X. hipponax X. philoxera X. piriei X. trifaria X. versuta X. bechuanae X. scopulifer X. zumpti Ctenophthalmus calceatus Dinopsyllus abaris D. ellobius D. lypusus Listropsylla agrippinae? L. cerrita L. dorippae L. prominens Leptopsylla segnis Epirimia aganippes Demeillonia granti Chiastopsylla nama C. rossi C. carus C. coraxis C. mulleri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 157,160,178,179,183,205,209, 239 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Aetobatis narinari (spiral valve) Cephalobothrium aetobatidis	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Africacarus calcaratus (exper.) Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1967 a
Afrixalus dorsalis (rectum) Cepedea fusiformis n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 123-124,125 Lamto, Côte-d'Ivoire
Afropavo congensis Capillaria obsignata	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Afropavo congensis Chapin Pterolichus (Pterolichus) diakidurus n. sp. Pterolichus (Pterolichus euryzonoïdes n. sp. Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) dictyothryus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a Congo Congo Congo, Mboza
Afrotis afra (fosses nasales) Astridiella afrotis sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1966 c, 83 Afrique du Sud
Agama agama Plasmodium agamae Plasmodium giganteum	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Kenya, all from
Agama bibroni boueti (caecum) Thelandros rousseti n.sp.	Tcheprakoff, R., 1966 a, 861 Ekker, région In'Anguel, Hoggar
Agama bibroni Leptotrombidium tarentolae Leptotrombidium gaillardi Acomatacarus maroccanus Pterygosoma neumanni	Blanc, G. R ; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Agama caucasica "kavkazakai agama" Ophionyssus eremiadis Geckobia sp. Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
Agama cyanogaster Haemoproteus sp.	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Uganda
Agama rupelli Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Kenya
Agama sanguinolenta "stepnai͡a agama" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Agama sanguinolenta "stepnaia agama" Sauronyssus saurarum Geckobia sp. Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
Agama stellio "lizard" (subcutaneous tissues, superficial muscle fascia) Foleyella philistinae sp. n.	Schacher, J. F.; and Khalil, G. M., 1967 a, 766 Beit-Mery, Lebanon
Agama tuberculata Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 b, 675, 676 Kashmir, India; Hazara District, Kaghan Valley, and Swat State, Pakistan
Agapornis nigrigenis (peau du corps) Procnemidocoptes janssensi sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1966 b, 395 Rhodésie, mort à Anvers
Agapornis pullaria L. Psittophagoides agapornis	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I,111 Antwerp, imported
Agapornis pullaria Ornithoctona rugicornis n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 158 Sao Tomé Is.
Agapornis roseicollis Psittacomenopon war	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413, 424 S. W. Africa
Agapornis roseicollis Vieill. Psittophagoides agapornis	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 111 South Africa
Agelaius phaeniceus [sic] "redwing" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (blood) Plasmodium relictum P. cathemerium P. elongatum P. hexamerium Plasmodium spp. (elongate and round type) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a all from New Jersey
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (intestine) Plagiorchis noblei	Bourns, T. K. R., 1966 a Peterborough, Ontario
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (small intestine) Plagiorchoides noblei	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus phoeniceus Plagiorchis noblei	Williams, R. R., 1964 b Calamus Swamp, Pickaway Co., Ohio
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (small intestine) Anonchotaenia mexicana Choanotaenia iola	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (blood) Microfilariae	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a New Jersey
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (proventriculus) Microtetrameres sp. Spiruroid[ea sp.] Acuaria sp.	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a all from Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (small intestine) Mediorhynchus papillosus	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado
Agelaius phoeniceus Ornithomyia fringillina	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Agelaius phoenicus Cnemidocoptes sp. (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a Ontario
Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" Ptilonyssus (Paraneonyssus) icteridius	Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a Colorado

Agkistridon. See Agkistrodon.

Agkistrodon acutus (lung) Armillifer ahkistrodontis n. sp.	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 259 Ping Tung Hsien, Taiwan
Agkistridon [sic] blomhoffii (mesentery) Gordiorhynchus sp.	Kamegai, S., 1963 f, 5 Gifu Prefecture, Japan
Agkistrodon blomhoffii parasite survey	Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; Nonobe, H.; and Kato, K., 1962 a Japan
Agkistrodon contortrix contortrix "southern copperhead" Strongyloides gulae sp. n. (esophagus) S. serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisiana
Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma (blood) Haemogregarin[a spp.] Trypanosom[a spp.]	Marquardt, W. C.; and Yaeger, R. G., 1967 a Louisiana, all from
Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma "cottonmouth moccasin" Strongyloides gulae sp. n. (esophagus) S. serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisiana
Aglossa pinguinalis L. Leidyana peregrinata n. sp.	Ormieres, R., 1967 a, 47
Agonum spp. Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; and Nickel, M. P., 1968 a
Agostenus vestitus Gregarina dimorpha	Ormières, R., [1967 b], 769 Bessile (Hérault)
Agouti paca Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 263 Panama
Agouti paca Macrogyropus costalimai	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
Agouti paca Ixodes lasallei Amblyomma coelebs A. pacae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 181, 193, 199, 211 Panama " Panama; British Honduras
Agouti paca Ixodes lasallei	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Timi de Boa, Rio Terribe, Bocas del Toro Province, Panama
Agouti paca virgatus Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. cacicus saevus R. lugubris cryptoctenes R. l. lugubris	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 300, 301, 302, 332 all from Panama
Agriolimax sp. (exper.) Muellerius capillaris (3rd stage larvae in intestine, mesenteric lymph nodes, liver; 4th stage in lungs)	Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 b
Agriolimax agrestis Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 14 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Agrolimax [sic] agrestis "terrestrial mollusc" Davainea proglottina	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Agriolimax agrestis Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhstan oblast

griolimax agrestis — Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 15
Elaphostrongylus panticola — all from Southern Altai,
Bicaulus sagittatus — Kazakhstan

Agrion sp. — Geus, A., 1967 a, 245, 248
Gregarina sp. — all from Lake Ohrid,
Actinocephalus sieboldi — Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Agrolimax. See Agriolimax.

Agrotera sp. — Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717
Mermis sp. — India

Agrotis segetum (intestine and body cavity) — Lipa, J. J., 1968 a
Herpetomonas chatoni (Paillot) comb. nov.

Aix galericulata — Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
Cyathostoma brantae — zoological garden, Netherlands

Aix galericulata — Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97
Dermation (Neodermation) anatum — Eastern Asia

Aix sponsa — Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
Haemaphysalis chordeilis — New Hampshire

Ajaia ajaja — Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 50
Ardeicola plataleae ajajae n. subsp. — Magdalena, Colombia

Ajaia ajaja — Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 346
Alectorobius capensis — Texas

Ajaia ajaja (Linn.) — Tuff, D. W., 1966 a
Eucolpocephalum femorale — Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico; Rupununi, Brit. Guiana; and Magdalena, Colombia

Ajaia ajaja (skin) — Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 242
Ardeicola ajajae — Texas

Akodon a. arviculoides — Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 b
Schistosoma mansoni — Estado de Alagoas, Brasil

Alactaga. See Allactaga.

Alactagulus acontion — Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 53
Eulaelaps novus — Mongolia

Alasmidonta calceolus — Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739
Ptyalincola ondatrae sp. n. — Douglas and Carp Lakes, and Carp River, Michigan

Alauda arvensis "zhavoronok polevoĭ" — Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
Leucochloridium actitis (cloaca) — all from USSR, Kamchatka
Plagiorchis laricola (small intestine)
P. micronotabilis (intestine)
P. obtusus (small intestine)
Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)

Alauda arvensis (Darm) — Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 293
Diplotriaena ? unguiculata — Mongolischen Volksrepublik

Alauda a. arvensis (nasal cavity) — Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Astridiella capitatus — Riazan oblast

Alauda arvensis Linn. — Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 360
Dermanyssus alaudae — Scotland and Austria

Alauda arvensis L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 44
Menacanthus alaudae — Central Europe

[Alauda arvensis cinerascens] polevyĭ zhavoronok — Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d
Mediorhynchus papillosus (small intestine) — Bering Sea

[Alauda arvensis japonica] ヒバリ — Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Anomotaenia sp.

Alauda gugula coelivox — Wang, F.-C., 1968 d
Mediorhynchus sp. — Fukien, China

Albula vulpes "oio" (swimbladder) — Yamaguti, S., 1965 c
Albulatrema ovale n. g., n. sp. — Hawaii

[Alburnoides] bystrianka (skin) — Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M., 1966 a
Tripartiella copiosa — Degrezsk reservoir

[Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi] vostochnaia bystrianka — Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M., 1966 a
Glossatella companulata? (skin) — all from Degrezsk reservoir
G. amoebae (skin, fins)
Myxobolus ellipsoides

Alburnoides bipunctatus — Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a
Myxobolus musculi — all from Kur River,
M. cyprini — Georgian SSR
M. mülleri
M. squamae
Trichodina pediculus
T. nigra
Trichodinella epizootica
Glossatella conica
G. pisciola
Scyphidia schulmani

Alburnoides bipunctatus — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1965 c
Octomacrum europaeum (branchial plates) — Burzia River (District of Berkovitsa)

Alburnoides bipunctatus — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)

Alburnoides bipunctatus — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 d
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire) — Bulgarie

Alburnoides bipunctatus — Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus tissensis — Bulgaria

Alburnoides bipunctatus — Zitňan, R., 1965 a
Gyrodactylus hronosus (Flossen) — all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemenblättchen)
Dactylogyrus sp. "
Diplozoon paradoxum "

Alburnoides bipunctatus (Bloch) Dactylogyrus tissensis (Ziabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa River
Alburnus alburnus (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
[Alburnus alburnus] uklei (nasal cavity) Trichodina falciformis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Nevskoe guby
Alburnus alburnus Dactylogyrus fraternus (žábra) Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve) G. wageneri scardinii (ploutve, kůže) Diplozoon sp. 1 (žábra) Phyllodistomum folium (močový měchýř, močovody) Allocreadium isoporum dubium (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148,149, 152, 153, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Dactylogyrus alatus D. fraternus D. parvus Gyrodactylus decorus Allocreadium isoporum Phyllodistomum folium P. elongatum Bucephalus polymorphus Apophallus mühlingi	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Alburnus alburnus] uklei Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a (exper.)
Alburnus alburnus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Alburnus alburnus "uklei" (mesentery) Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Dactylogyrus fraternus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Opisthorchis felineus (liver)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Alburnus alburnus Dactylogyrus alatus D. minor D. similis	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Alburnus alburnus Asymphylodora sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Alburnus alburnus "ukleia" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 42, 44 all from Moldavia

Alburnus alburnus "szél-hajtó küsz" Dactylogyrus alatus D. fraternus D. minor D. parvus Diplozoon paradoxum Sphaerostomum globiporum Crowrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Alburnus alburnus (Linnaeus) Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a
[Alburnus alburnus] uklei͡a (crystalline lens) Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Alburnus alburnus Dactylogyrus fraternus (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum " Gyrodactylus decorus (Flossen) G. hronosus " G. wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Alburnus alburnus (L.) Dactylogyrus tissensis (Žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa River
[Alburnus alburnus] uklei͡a Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Alburnus alburnus "uklei" Ligula intestinalis (body cavity) Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) P. torulosus (intestine)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] all from reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Caryophyllaeus sp. Ligula intestinalis	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Alburnus alburnus (strevo) Rhabdochona denudata	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebie
[Alburnus alburnus] uklei͡a Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona denudata	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Alburnus alburnus Rhabdochona denudata (črevo) Cucullanus dogieli " Philometra rischta (pod sliznicou žabier)	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 381, 382 all from ČSSR
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Alburnus alburnus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Alburnus alburnus Paraergasilus rylovi	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Argulus foliaceus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

lburnus alburnus "uklei"
oral cavity)
Piscicola fadejewi
Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a]
reservoirs of Volgo-Don
Navigable Canal Honoring
V. I. Lenin

lburnus filippi
Myxobolus musculi
M. pfeifferi
M. squamae
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodina pediculus
T. nigra
Glossatella conica
G. pisciola
Thrichophrya intermedia
Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a
all from Kur River,
Georgian SSR

[Alcedo atthis] obyknoven-
nyi zimorodok
Uvulider [sic] denticulatus
Sailov, D. I., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Alcedo euryzona "blue-
banded kingfisher"
Neoschoengastia heynemani n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Upham,
R. W. (jr.), 1966 b, 349
Gombak Forest Reserve,
Selangor, Malaysia

Alcedo meninting "deep-
blue kingfisher"
Neoschoengastia heynemani
n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Upham,
R. W. (jr.), 1966 b, 349
Gombak Forest Reserve,
Selangor, Malaysia

Alcelaphus
Amblyomma variegatum
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8
Garamba Park, Congo

Alcelaphus buselaphus
"common hartebeest"
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
71, 74, 76, 233-234
Hippobosca rufipes — Africa, south of the Sahara
Oestrus macdonaldi — Kenya and S. W. Africa
Gedoelstia cristata — Africa, south of the Sahara
Ctenocephalides felis — " "

Alcelaphus buselaphus
(Pallas, 1766) "hartebeest"
Gedoelstia spp.
Basson, P. A., 1966 a
Southern Africa

[Alcelaphus buselaphus
cokii] Coke's hartebeest
Theileria sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler,
B. O., 1965 a
East Africa

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii
Gunther "Coke's hartebeest"
Theileria sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a
Africa

Alcephalus buselaphus cokii
"kongoni"
Ixodes cavipalpus
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Walker, J. B., 1966 a
Lake Naivasha, East Africa

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii
"Coke's hartebeest (Kongoni)"
Amblyomma sp.
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
R. pulchellus
R. sanguineus
R. supertritus
Rhipicephalus sp
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J.
B., 1967 a, 187
all from Tanzania

[Alcelaphus buselaphus
jacksoni] Jackson's hartebeest
Theileria sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler,
B. O., 1965 a
East Africa

Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni Thomas "Jackson's
hartebeest" (blood)
Theileria sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler,
B. O., 1966 a
Uganda

Alcelaphus buselaphus
jacksoni x A. b. cokii
Theileria sp.
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler,
B. O., 1966 a
Nakuru

Alcelaphus lelwel lelwel
Amblyomma variegatum
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and
Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 29
all from Garamba Park, Congo

Alcelaphus lichtensteini
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and
Beglinger, R., 1967 a
all from Ulanga district

Alcelaphus lichtensteinii
"Lichtenstein's hartebeest"
Kirkioestrus blanchardi
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
68, 234
Africa, south of the Sahara

Alcelaphus lichtensteini
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Walker, J. B., 1966 b

Alcelaphus lichtensteinii
"Lichtenstein's hartebeest"
Amblyomma variegatum
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J.
B., 1967 a, 187
Tanzania

Alcelaphus major "bubale"
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus geigyi
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a,
640
all from Upper-Volta,
French West Africa

[Alces alces] los'
Fasciola hepatica
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum sp.
Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a
all from Byelorussia

Alces alces "los"
Paramphistomum cervi
(rumen)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis (liver bile duct)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9, 14
all from Yakutia

[Alces alces] los
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b
Tartar ASSR

[Alces alces] los'
Taenia hydatigena
Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a
Byelorussia

Alces alces "los" (small
intestine)
Moniezia (M.) expansa
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 22
all from Yakutia

[Alces alces] los
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tennuicollis
Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b
all from Tartar ASSR

[Alces alces] los'
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagia orloffi
O. ostertagi
Ostertagia sp.
Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a
all from Byelorussia

[Alces alces] los'.— Continued.
Spiculopteragia alcis
Nematodirus spathiger
N. helvetianus
Nematodirella longissimespiculata
N. alcidis
N. gazelli
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Protostrongylidae g. sp.
Varestrongylus alces
Trichocephalus ovis
Setaria sp.
Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a.— Continued.
all from Byelorussia

Alces alces "los"
Varestrongylus alces (lungs)
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum)
Dictyocaulus (Micrurocaulus) eckerti
Spiculopteragia schulzi (abomasum)
S. alcis (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum, duodenum)
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
N. alcidis (small intestine)
Elaphostrongylus panticola (dura mater, ventricle of brain, lungs)
Alcefilaria abramovi (liver, mesentery)
Acanthospiculum cervipedis (leg, knee)
Ostertagia (O.) antipini (abomasum, duodenum)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
all from Yakutia

Alces alces "los'"
Alcefilaria abramovi (blood vessels of liver, mesentery)
Gubanov, N. M., 1965 a
USSR, Iakutia

[Alces alces] los
Setaria labiatopapillosa
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Trichocephalus ovis
T. lani
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Ostertagia antipini
Trichocephalus skrjabini
Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b
all from Tartar ASSR

Alces alces "los" (eye)
Thelazia rhodesi
Tret'iakova, O. N., 1966 b
Bashkir

[Alces alces americana] moose
Elaphostrongylus tenuis
Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 b
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick

Alcippe brunnea brunnea "Gould's quaker babbler"
Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) golvani sp. n.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523
Taiwan

Alcyonarians (washings)
Asterocheres indicus n. sp.
Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 56
south coast of Arabia

Alcyonium palmatum
Lamipella faurei
Bouligand, Y., 1961 a

Alectis indica "plumed trevally" (intestine)
Erilepturus formosae sp. n.
Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 40
Formosan waters

[Alectoris graeca] chukar [partridge]
Plasmodium octamerium n. sp. (exper.)
Manwell, R. D., 1968 a

Alectoris graeca
Epidermoptes (E.) alectoris (skin of neck and wing) — Eastern Europe, died in Antwerp
E. (E.) perdicicola — Antwerp
Rivoltasia major — Eastern Europe, died in Antwerp
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 33, 107

Alectoris graeca
Epidermoptes perdicicola (skin)
Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a

Alectoris graeca
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Filippova, N. A., [1959 c]
all from Lake Issyk-Kul region

Alectoris graeca caucasica
Dicrocoelium petrowi
Brachylecihum [sic] coturnixi
B. papabejani
Corrigia skrjabini
Lyperosomum schikhobalovi
Postharmostomum gallinum
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
all from Armenian SSR

Alectoris graeca caucasica
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida
R. (R.) friedbergeri
R. (R.) globirostris
R. (R.) graeca
R. (R.) tetragona
R. (Skrjabinia) bolivari
R. (S.) cesticillus
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Rhabdometra dogieli
R. nigropunctata
R. nigromaculata
R. tomica kirikowi
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
all from Armenian SSR

Alectoris graeca caucasica
Capillaria caudinflata
Ascaridia compar
Heterakis gallinarum
Subulura allodapa
S. brumpti
S. coturnicis
S. suctoria
S. leprincei
Acuaria hamulosa
A. coturnicola
A. rotundata
A. gruveli
A. spinosa
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
all from Armenian SSR

Alectoris graeca chukar
Ascaridia galli
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Alectoris graeca pubescens (Swinhoe) "Eastern red-legged partridge" (bile ducts)
Lutztrema sinense sp. n.
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 338
Shansi Province, China

Alectoris rufa "perdices rojas" (intestin)
Eimeria legionensis n. sp.
Cordero del Campillo, M.; a
Pla Hernandez, M., 1965 a
Bustillo de Chaves (Valla-
dolid)

Alectoris rufa
Eimeria legionensis sp. n.
Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Pla Hernandez, M., 1965
107

lectoris rufa Eimeria legionensis n. sp.	Cordero del Campillo, M.; and Pla Hernández, M., 1966 a, 27, 31 Bustillo de Chaves (Valladolid) España
lectoris rufa (L.) Rivoltasia major	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 107 France
lepisaurus sp. Profundiella alepisauri n. sp.	Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M., 1967 a Gulf of Mexico
lestes longipinnis	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 568
Neascus [sp.]	Benguema-Macdonald area, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Diplostomulum leonensis n. sp. (skin, muscles)	Bush water, Hasting, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
lestes macrolepidotus Diplozoon ghanense	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Ghana (black Volta River, near Lawra)
lestes rutilus Neascus [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 568 Benguema-Macdonald area, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
leuterus scriptus second dorsal fin; anal in) Caligus polycanthi	Ho, Ju-Shey, 1966 b, 163-171 Keelung, Formosa
Alisterus amboinensis Franciscoloa temporale	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 644-645 New Guinea
Alisterus chloropterus Franciscoloa temporale	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 644-645 New Guinea
Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay) Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) longipes	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b New Guinea
Allactaga sp. Xenopsylla nubica	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Alactaga [sic] elater Leptomona[s sp.]	Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A., 1968 a Turkemen Sahara, Iran
[Allactaga elater] malyi ushkanchik (small intestine) Catenotaenia criceturum	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik (intestine, stomach) Syphacia obvelata	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
[Allactaga elater] malyĭ tushkanchik Haemolaelaps semidesertus Haemolaelaps modestus sp. nov. Eulaelaps kolpakovae	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 71 all from Transcaucasus
Allactaga severtzovi (exper.) (skin)	Ni, G. V., 1967 a
Allactaga sibirica Eulaelaps cricetuli Haemogamasus mandschuricus	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 54 Mongolia "
[Allactaga williamsi] vil'iamsia tushkanchik Haemolaelaps longipes H. semidesertus Eulaelaps stabularis E. kolpakovae Parasitidae, gen. sp.	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Allanetta sp. Spirurid[ae sp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Allocricetulus eversmanni "Zwerghamster" Amphipsylla vinogradovi A. anceps A. primaris A. pectiniceps A. kuznetzovi Rhadinopsylla insolita R. li Neopsylla galea N. acanthina N. bidentatiformis N. abagaitui Pectinoctenus pectiniceps Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. rectangulatus C. advenarius C. tesquorum C. fasciatus C. anisus C. tamias C. calcarifer Frontopsylla luculenta F. elata F. hetera Ophthalmopsylla kukuschkini O. kiritschenkoi Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. pisticus Ctenocephalides felis C. pisticus Paradoxopsylla integer Oropsylla asiatica Leptopsylla segnis	Flint, V. E., 1966 a, 80-81

Allocricetulus eversmanni   Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a
"khomiachok Eversmanna"   all from Kokchetav oblast
  Parasitidae gen. sp.
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi
  Hirstionyssus criceti
  Hirstionyssus musculi
  Dermacentor marginatus
  Frontopsylla elata popovi
  Pectinoctenus pavlovskii
  Ctenophthalmus breviatus
  Neopsylla pleskei rossica

Allognathotermes hypogeus   Gisler, R., 1967 a, 159
  Nyctotherus ebriensis n.   all from Ivory Coast,
  sp.   Africa
  Endamoeba perforata n. sp.
  Gregarina cucumiformis n. sp.
  Gregarina bancoi n. sp.
  Gregarina sp. 10
  Gregarina sp. 11
  Nyctotherus (Nyctotheroides) paeninsulae n. sp.

Allogona ptychophora (exper.   Carney, W.P., 1966 a, 343
and nat.)   Montana
  Lutztrema monenteron

Allogona ptychophora   Carney, W. P., 1967 a
  Brachylecithum mosquensis (exper.)

Allolobophora caliginosa   Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.;
(nat. and exper.)   and Ellis, D. J., 1966 a
  Histomonas

Allolobophora caliginosa   Genov, T., 1964 b
f. trapezoides (body cavity)   Pazardzhishk okrug, Bulgaria
  Paricterotaenia paradoxa

Allolobophora caliginosa   Atlavinyte, O. P., 1963 a
  Porrocaecum ensicaudatum   Lithuania

Allolobophora coligi-   Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 g
nosa [sic]   Ukraine
  Metastrongyl[us sp.]

Allolobophora caliginosa   Demshin, N. I., 1965 b
  Porrocaecum skrjabinensis   Primorskii krai
  (blood vessels)

Allolobophora caliginosa   Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.;
(nat. and exper.)   and Ellis, D. J., 1966 a
  Heterakis gallinarum

Allolobophora caliginosa   Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b
"dozhdevoi cherv"   Dnepropetrovsk oblast
  Capillaria caudinflata

Allolobophora caliginosa   Genov, T., 1964 c
trapezoides   Pazardzhishk okrug
  Metastrongylus [sp.]

Allolobophora caliginosa   Genov, T., 1964 c
typica   Pazardzhishk okrug
  Metastrongylus [sp.]

Allolobophora chlorotica   Miles, H. B., 1963 c
  Zygocystis legeri (seminal   all from Britain
  vesicles)
  Monocystis cogneti (seminal vesicles)

Allolobophora jassyensis   Denev, I., 1966 a, 493-498
  Metastrongylid[ae sp.]

Allolobophora longa   Miles, H. B., 1963 c
  Monocystis densa   all from Britain
  Pleurocystis cuenoti (sperm funnels)
  Monocystis wallengrenii (seminal vesicles)
  Nematocystis lumbricoides   "   "

Allolobophora longa   Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a
  Strigeidae [spp.]   all from Krasnodar krai
  Echinostomatidae [spp.]

Allolobophora longa   Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a
  Amoebotaenia sphaenoides   Krasnodar krai

Allolobophora longa   Genov, T., 1964 a
  Metastrongylus [sp.]   Pazardzhishk okrug

Allolobophora longa   Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a
  Porrocaecum sp.   all from Krasnodar krai
  Hystrichis tricolor
  Porrocaecum crassum

Allolobophora robusta   Denev, I., 1966 a, 493-498
  Metastrongylid[ae sp.]

Allopeas kyotoensis (exper.) Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Alouatta fusca "howler   Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.
monkey"   and Ferreira, J. A., 1966
  Plasmodium simium   São Paulo, Brazil

Alouatta fusca "howler   Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.
monkey"   and Ferreira, J. A., 1966
  Plasmodium simium   Brazil

Alma   de Puytorac, P., 1968 a
  Preptychostomum almae n. gen., n. sp.
  Kozloffia catenula n. gen., n. sp.
  Thurstonia ranquei n. gen., n. sp.

Alma   de Puytorac, P.; and Drage
  Acanthodiophrya almae   J., 1968 a
  n. gen., n. sp.   all from Gabon
  Dicontophrya grassei n. gen., n. sp.
  Contophrya cachoni n. gen., n. sp.
  Dicoelophrya callistos n. gen., n. sp.
  Coelophrya roquei n. gen., n. sp.

lopex lagopus "pesets" — Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 d
at. & exper.) — Alma-Atinsk zoopark
Toxoplasma gondii

lopex lagopus "belogo — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c
estsa" — all from Yamal peninsula
Opisthorchis felineus
Plagiorchis massino

lopex lagopus "pesets" — Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22
small intestine) — all from Yakutia
Diphyllobothrium ditremus (exper.)
Taenia crassiceps
T. krabbei
T. pisiformis
Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine, duodenum)

Alopex lagopus] pesets — Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a
elyi; pesets goluboi — all from Chukotsk peninsula
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Taenia krabbei
T. pisiformis
T. crassiceps
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus

lopex lagopus "belogo — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c
pestsa" — all from Yamal peninsula
Mesocestoides sp.
Alveococcus multilocularis
Taenia crassiceps
T. polyacantha
Diphyllobothrium sp.

lopex lagopus — Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182
Mesocestoides lineatus — all from Turkey
Taenia polyacantha

[Alopex lagopus] pesets — Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 12
(small intestine) — Yakutia
Alveococcus multilocularis

lopex lagopus "pesets" — Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
Crenosoma vulpis (lungs) — all from Yakutia
Toxocara canis (small intestine)
Toxascaris leonina " "
Uncinaria stenocephala " "
Physaloptera (P.) sibirica (small intestine)
Spirocerca arctica (stomach)

[Alopex lagopus] pesets — Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a
belyi; pesets goluboi — all from Chukotsk peninsula
Trichinella spiralis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis (lungs)
Toxascaris leonina
Cylicospirura skrjabini sp. nov. (stomach)

Alopex lagopus "belogo — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c
pestsa" — all from Yamal peninsula
Crenosoma vulpis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi
Toxascaris leonina

Alopex lagopus — Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182
Rictularia cahirensis — Turkey

Alopex lagopus — Ramisz, A.; and Zwierzchowski, J., 1966 a
Toxocara canis (liver; lung; and small intestine)

[Alopex lagopus] pesets — Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 17 18,20
(small intestine) — all from Yakutia
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina

[Alopex lagopus] goluboi pesets — Viksne, A. E., 1963 c
Trichinella spiralis — Latvian SSR

Alopex lagopus "belogo pestsa" — Luzhkov, A. D., 1963 c
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys — all from Yamal peninsula
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Laelaps lemmi

Alopex lagopus beringensis — Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 b
Alveococcus multilocularis — Bering island

Alopex lagopus innuitus "arctic fox" — Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
trichinosis

Alosa brashnikovi maeotica (liver) — Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 18
Eimeria clupearum — Black Sea

Alosa fallax nilotica (intestine) — Sey, O., 1968 a
Hemiurus lühei — waters around Split, Yugoslavia

[Alosa kessleri pontica] sel'd. See [Clupeidae]

Alosa kessleri pontica (liver) — Pogoreltseva, T.P., 1964 a, 18
Eimeria clupearum — Black Sea

Alosa kessleri pontica Hemiurus appendiculatus	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Alosa kessleri pontica (gills) Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae IV Nikolaeva, 1962	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 66 Black Sea, in region of Sevastopol
Alosa kesserli pontica Contracoecum aduncum	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Alouatta caraya "howler monkey" Bertiella mucronata	Pope, B. L., 1966 a Bella Vista, Province de Corrientes, Argentina
Alouatta caraya "howler monkey" Trypanoxyuris minutus	Pope, B. L., 1966 a Bella Vista, Province de Corrientes, Argentina
Alouatta caraya "howler monkey" Pediculus mjobergi	Pope, B. L., 1966 a Bella Vista, Province de Corrientes, Argentina
Alouatta fusca Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M., 1964 c Brasil
Alouatta seniculus Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Alouatta seniculus artroidea Trypanosoma mycetae	Serrano, J. A., 1968 a
Alouatta seniculus macconnelli Alouattalges corbeti	Fain, A., 1966 e, 107 Paramaribo, Surinam
Alouatta seniculus straminea Plasmodium brasilianum	Serrano, J. A., 1967 a River Cañi, State of Bolivar, Venezuela
Alouatta seniculus straminea Trypanosoma mycetae	Serrano, J. A., 1968 a
Alouatta villosa Plasmodium brasilianum	Porter, J. A. (jr.); Johnson, C. M.; and de Sousa, L., 1966 a Panama

Alouatta villosa Gray "black howler monkey" Raillietina (Raillietina) demerariensis (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama
Alouatta villosa Gray "black howler monkey" Parabronema bonnei (stomach) Trypanoxyuris (T.) minutus (colon)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama
Alouatta villosa Gray (black howler monkey) Prosthenorchis elegans (colon)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama
Alpheus sp. (branchial chamber) Stegoalpheon kempi	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a Kerala, South India
Alpheus palludicolla [sic] Stegoalpheon choprai sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a Travancore
Alphitophagus bifasciatus Raillietina cesticillus	Sato, K.^{3}; Hasegawa, I.; and Gotoh, J., 1966 a
Alseonax latirostris poonensis (Sykes) "broad-billed flycatcher" Lyperosomum longicauda	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341 Shansi Province, China
Alsophila pometaria Nematode DD136, apple insect control	Jaques, R. P., 1967 a
Alticola argentatus Ixodes persulcatus Ixodes stromi Haemaphysalis warburtoni	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Alticola argentatus "serebristai͡a polevka" Shunsennia oudemansi S. major Chelandota flava Euschöngastia rotundata Leptotrombidium russicae L. hirsuta Trombicula pulchra Neotrombicula autumnalis	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Alticola roylei "vole" Microtrombicula ventricosa n. sp. M. alpicula n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 311, 312 all from W. Pakistan

Alticola roylei "vole" Microtrombicula n. sp. no. 2 Leptotrombidium n. sp. no.1 L. n. sp. no. 2 L. n. sp. no. 3 L. parapalpale L. subintermedium L. tithwalense Neotrombicula sp. Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) kalrata G. (S.) ligula Neotrombicula (N.) kashmirensis Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani Helenicula sp. Neotrombicula autumnalis	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 43 all from West Pakistan
Alticola roylei "vole" Euschoengastia (Heaslipicoides) comosa sp. nov.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 453 Hazara Dist., Kaghan Valley, Saif ul Maluke and Lalazar (West Pakistan)
Alutera monoceros (intestine) Lintonium vibex (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Alutera schoepfi "orange filefish" (skin, gills and eyes) (Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Alveopora sp. Xarifia brevicauda n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 425 Madagascar
Alveopora sp. Lichomolgus campulus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 353 Madagascar
Amadina fasciata Gmelin Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) amadinae n. sp. (skin and body)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 135 Senegal
Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis "white-breasted water hen" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) malayensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 526 Taiwan
Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis "white-breasted swamphen" (nasal) Rallinyssus amaurornis n.sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 627 Taiwan
Amazona amazonica Gabucinia psittaci n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 a Baraquilla Colombie (San Francisco, G. W. Hooper Foundation)
Amazona leucocephala leucocephala (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Amazona mercenaria Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp. H. (H.) viridicatae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Peru Colombia
Amazona ochrocephala (sous la peau de la poitrine) Gabucinia psittaci n. sp.	Fain, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 a Amerique du Sud (Zoo d'Anvers); Colombie (G. W. Hooper Foundation, San Francisco)
Amblema perplicata Aspidogaster conchicola Polylekithum ictaluri Homalometron armatum Phyllodistomum sp.	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Amblema peruviana Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Ambloplites rupestris (Rafinesque) "rockbass" Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous chamber) Diplostomulum sp. (lens) Neascus pyriformis (integument, fins) Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (liver) Uvulifer ambloplitis (integument, fins) Clinostomum marginatum (musculature) Cryptogonimus chyli (intestine, musculature, fins)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Ambloplites rupestris "rock bass" Prohemistomum chandleri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 413
Ambloplites rupestris (Rafinesque) "rockbass" (intestine) Camallanus oxycephalus	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Ambloplites rupestris (Rafinesque) "rockbass" (intestine, caeca) Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Amblycercus holosericeus "Prevost's Cacique" (blood) Plasmodium vaughani-like P. relictum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 all from Almirante, Panama
Amblycercus holosericeus Myrsidea diffusa	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Puntarenas, Rio Coronado, Costa Rica
Ambystoma spp. (coelom) Diplostomum (Didelphodiplostomum) variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a
Ambystoma jeffersonianum Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b

Ambystoma macrodactylum (exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a
Ambystoma maculatum (exper.) Diplostomum variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
Ambystoma maculatum (exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a
Ambystoma opacum (Gravenhorst) (small intestine) Brachycoelium ambystomae sp. n.	Couch, J. A., 1966 a, 46 Ochlockonee River, Leon County, Florida
Ambystoma opacum (exper.) Diplostomum variable	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
Ambystoma opacum "marbled salamander" (exper.) Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c
Ambystoma opacum Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Ambystoma tigrimum (intestine) Opalina sp. Zelleriella sp. Chilomastix sp. Hexamastix sp. Tritrichomonas batrachorum Trichomonas sp. Karatomorpha swezyi	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Ambystoma tigrinum Ostiolum pulchrum	Odening, K., 1960 h, 58, 65 Mexico
Ambystoma tigrinum (nat. and exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a Iowa
Ambystoma tigrinum (small intestine) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1968 a
Ambystoma tigrimum Aplectana gigantica Cosmocercoides dukae	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Ameiurus natalis "yellow bullhead" Cleidodiscus pricei	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Ameiurus nebulosus (surface) Ambiphrya macropodis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 USA
Amiurus [sic] nebulosa "törpeharcsa" Ancyrocephalus pricei	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
Ameiurus nebulosus "brown bullhead" (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum staffordi	Schell, S. C., 1967 a Atwater Lake, Latah Co., Idaho
Ameiurus nebulosus Cleidodiscus pricei (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Ameiva sp. (intranasal) Draconyssus belgicae n.sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky F. J., 1966 a, 94, 100 Canal Zone
Ameiva ameiva Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 d Panama
Ameiva ameiva Plasmodium sp.	Walliker, D., 1966 c Codajaz region, State of Amazonas, Brazil
Ameiva ameixa Thelandros sp. Physaloptera sp.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Olivei Rodrigues, H., 1960 a all from Cabo Frio, Estad do Rio de Janeiro
Ameiva ameiva Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Ameiva a[meiva] praecignis [sic] (intestino) Spinicauda amarali	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 d Los Guayos (Estado Aragua Venezuela
Ameiva bifrontata Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker C. E., 1966 b, 235, 236,25 all from Panama
Ameiva bifrontata (intranasal) Draconyssus belgicae n.sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky F. J., 1966 a, 94, 100 Canal Zone
Ameiva festiva Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 258 Panama
Ameiva leptophrys Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 d Panama
Ameiva undulata Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker C. E., 1966 b, 235, 235, 2 all from Panama

Amiurus. See Ameiurus.

mmodytes hexapterus hexap- erus (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
mmodytes tobianus per- onatus Haemobaphes sp.	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 862 Qualicum Beach, Tofino, west coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia
mmospermophilus leucurus white-tailed antelope quirrel" Cediopsylla inaequalis Hoplopsyllus anomalus Meringis dipodomys Stenistomera alpina Rhadinopsylla heiseri R. sectilis Carteretta carteri clavata Thrassis bacchi T. aridis hoffmani Malaraeus sinomus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 1, 6, 9, 13, 15, 18, 24 all from Nevada
mmotragus lervia Haemonchus contortus Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Stadelmannia circumcincta S. trifurcata Capillaria bovis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
moropsittaca aymara Psittophagoides aymarae	Fain, 1965 h, part I, 112 Argentina
mphibia blood parasites	Ball, G. H., 1967 a East Africa
mphibia helminths	Mazurmovich, B. N., 1963 a Carpathia
mphibia supplemental catalog of parasites	Walton, A. C., 1967 a
Amphibolurus barbatus epithelium of duodenum nd small intestine) Isospora amphiboluri sp. nov.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 b, 231 Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
mphipoda Gregarin[a sp.]	Ialynskaia, N. S.; and Medvetskiĭ, V. T., 1963 a, 107 upper Dniester river
mphipoda Hymenolepididae [spp.]	Ialynskaia, N. S.; and Medvetskii, V. T., 1963 a, 107 upper Dniester river
mphipoda Metechinorhynchus truttae Acanthocephalus lucii Pomphorhynchus laevis Polymorphus magnus	Ialynskaia, N. S.; and Medvetskiĭ, V. T., 1963 a, 107 all from upper Dniester river

Amphisile scutata (gill chambers) Bomolochus unicirrus	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Ceylon
Amphispiza bilineata "black-throated sparrow" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n.	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391 New Mexico
Amphotistius kuhlii (gills) Caligus dasyaticus	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 563 Moreton Bay, Queensland
Anabus testudineus "climbing perch" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Anabas testudineus (intestine) Zeylanema pearsei Z. anabantis	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 62, 64 (purchased in Singapore) ?Sembawang, Singapore, all from
Anabus. See Anabas.	
Anachis sp. Opechona sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 d Woods Hole, Mass.
Anampses cuvieri Quoy and Gaimard (intestine) Coitocaecum norae	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 175 Hawaii
Anarchichas. See Anarhichas.	
[Anarhichas] zubatki Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T.I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a White Sea
[Anarhichas lupus] zubatki.	See [Anarhichas]
Anarchichas lupus (gills) Clavellodes rugosus	Kabata, Z., 1969 a Disko Bay, West Greenland
Anarrhichthys ocellatus "wolf-eel" (gills and skin) Gyrodactylus corti sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 268 Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California
Anas acuta "shilokhvosti" Bilharziella polonica Echinoparyphium cinctum (caecum)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Anas acuta L. Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis Cotylurus strigeoides	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697, 699 all from Kenai (Kenai Peninsula)
Anas acuta Tracheophilus sisowi acirratus n. var. (trachea)	Jain, S. P., 1966 a, 142, 145 Gyanpur, Varanasi (India)

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Tracheophilus sisowi
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai (intestine)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum "
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood)
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea, pharynx)

Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b]
all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Bilharziella polonica
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Amphimerus anatis (liver)
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Philophthalmus sp. (intestine)
Eucotyle zakharowi (kidney)
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus (intestine)
Apatemon gracilis)
Cotylurus cornutus
Cotylurus hebraicus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Echinostoma miyagawai
E. revolutum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum vigi
Echinochasmus beleocephalus

Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137
all from Western Kazakhstan

Anas acuta acuta
Dicranotaenia coronula

Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

[Anas acuta] shilokhvost
Microsomacanthus fausti
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops
Unciunia ciliata

Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39
all from Kirgiz

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Microsomacanthus sp. I
Diorchis ransomi
Microsomacanthus fausti
Diorchis stefanskii
Aploparaksis furcigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. fragilis
Cloacotaenia megalops
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata

Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Cloacotaenia megalops
Aploparaksis furcigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis nyrocae
D. stefanskii
Echinocotyle rosseteri
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Microsomacanthus compressa
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus fausti
M. hopkinsi
M. paracompressa
M. pachycephala
M. spiralicirrata
M. paramicrosoma
Retinometra macracanthos
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. fragilis
S. dafilae
S. krabbeella
Unciunia ciliata
Sobolevicanthus octacantha

Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a,
139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 1
148, 149
all from Western Kazakhs

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Microsomacanthus formosa
M. microsoma
Sobolevicanthus dafilae
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma

Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spa
kii, A. A., 1964 a
all from Kamchatka Paci
seacoast

Anas acuta
Aploparaksis furcigera

Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b
USSR, Kamchatka

Anas acuta
Thominx contorta (oesophagus, small intestine and caecum)
Thominx anatis (oesophagus, small intestine and caecu
Capillariidae gen. sp. (caecum)
Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stoma
Echinuria uncinata (wall of glandular stomach)
Paracuaria sp. (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)
Aproctidae gen. sp. N 2 (connective tissue between tra
ea and esophagus)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular st
mach)

Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a
all from shore of Okhotsk
Sea

[Anas acuta] shilokhvosti
Amidostomum boschadis
Tetrameres fissispina
Epomidiostomum anatinum

Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymz
nova, B. A., 1965 a
all from Southern Kazakh

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Tetrameres fissispina
Epomidiostomum anatinum

Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhsta

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle, muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Echinuria uncinata
Tetrameres ryjikovi
Streptocara crassicauda
Thominx anatis

Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a,
151, 152, 153
all from Western Kazakhs

as acuta "shilokhvost'"
Amidostomum boschadis
(under muscular cuticle of stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Porrocaecum crassum (esophagus, small intestine)
Tetrameres crami (glandular and muscular stomachs)
Streptocara crassicauda
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c
all from Bering Sea

nas acuta "shilokhvost"
Polymorphus magnus
P. minutus
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan

nas acuta "shilokhvost"
Polymorphus magnus
(intestine)
Polymorphus minutus
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153, 154
all from Western Kazakhstan

nas acuta "pintail"
Corynosoma constrictum
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 d, 816
Alaska

Anas acuta] shilokhvost'
Polymorphus acutis (small intestine)
P. magnus (intestine)
P. minutus (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d
all from Bering Sea

nas acuta acuta L.
Dermation (Neodermation) anatum
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97
Belgium

nas acuta
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

nas americana Gm.
Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis
Cotylurus strigeoides
Dubois, G., 1967 b, 698, 699
all from Kenai (Kenai Peninsula)

nas angustirostris
Philophthalmus nyrocae
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

nas angustirostris
Diorchis nyrocae
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

nas boschas (exper.)
blood)
Leucocytozoon simondi
Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1968 a

Anas boschus [sic]
exper.)
Tyzzeria chenicusae n. sp.
Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A., 1967 a, 27

nas clypeata "shirokonoski"
bursa of Fabricius)
Leucochloridiomorpha skrjabini sp. n.
Khaziev, G. Z., 1963 b, 136
Bashkir

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska"
Tracheophilus sisowi
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Bilharziella polonica
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska"
Echinostoma revolutum
Bilharziella polonica (blood)
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum (intestine)
E. recurvatum (intestine)
Typhlocoelium cucumerinum (trachea)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b]
all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska"
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii (blood)
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Cotylurus cornutus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinostoma miyagawai
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136
all from Western Kazakhstan

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41
Kirgiz

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Diorchis spasskajae
Cloacotaenia megalops
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska"
Diorchis nyrocae
D. endacantha
Skrjabinoparaksis tatianae
Sobolevicanthus octacantha
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Cloacotaenia megalops
Echinocotyle ryjikovi
E. clerci
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska"
Diorchis endacantha
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis nyrocae
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149
all from Western Kazakhstan

Anas clypeata "Shirokonoska".-- Continued. Diorchis stefanskii Echinocotyle ryjikovi E. clerci Diorchis ransomi Gastrotaenia dogieli Microsomacanthus compressa Sobolevicanthus octacantha Microsomacanthus fausti M. paracompressa Retinometra giranensis Skrjabinoparaksis tatinae Sobolevicanthus gracilis S. krabbeella	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a.-- Continued.
Anas clypeata Hymenolepididae g. spp.	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Anas clypeata Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
[Anas clypeata] shirokonoski Thominx contorta Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska Tetrameres fissispina Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" Tetrameres fissispina Epomidiostomum anatinum Amidostomum boschadis	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle, muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata Tetrameres ryjikovi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" Polymorphus magnus (intestine) Polymorphus minutus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153, 154 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas clypeata L. "shirokonosok" Holomenopon nyrocae Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis Anatoecus icterodes Anatoecus dentatus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Anas c. crecca "European teal" (blood) Plasmodium hegneri n.sp.	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1966 a, 437 Taiwan
Anas crecca "chirkov" (caecum) Notocotylus attenuatus	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok Psilochasmus oxyurus Trachaeophilus cymbium Bilharziella polonica Catatropus verrucosa	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok" Cotylurus cornutus Notocotylus attenuatus Bilharziella polonica	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok" (blood) Bilharziella polonica	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhs
Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok" Bilharziella polonica Trichobilharzia kowalewskii (blood) Plagiorchis nyrocae Prosthogonimus cuneatus P. ovatus Schistogonimus rarus Typhlocoelum cucumerinum Tracheophilus sisowi Eucotyle zakharowi (kidney) Psilochasmus oxyurus Sphaeridiotrema globulus (intestine) Cotylurus cornutus Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. recurvatum Echinostoma miyagawai	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 1 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 13 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhst
[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok Sobolevicanthus fragilis S. krabbella Diorchis nyrocae	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, all from Kirgiz
Anas crecca "chirkov" (small intestine) Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Diorchis acuminata	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok Choacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Aploparaksis furcigera Diorchis ransoni D. nyrocae D. inflata	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

as crecca "chirok-svistu-
k"
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella
S. dafilae
Diorchis nyrocae
Hamatolepis teresoides
Diorchis ransomi
Microsomacanthus spiralicirrata
M. fausti
Cloacotaenia megalops
Bisaccanthes bisaccata
Gastrotaenia dogieli

nas crecca "chirok-
vistunok"
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148
all from Western Kazakhstan
Cloacotaenia megalops
Aploparaksis furcigera
Diorchis spinata
D. nyrocae
Echinocotyle skrjabini
E. rosseteri
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Microsomacanthus compressa
Microsomacanthus fausti
M. paramicrosoma
M. spiralicirrata
Retinometra giranensis
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella
Fimbriaria fasciolaris

nas crecca "chirok-svist-
nok"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A ., 1964 a, 16
all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Aploparaksis furcigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis ransomi
Retinometra giranensis
Sobolevicanthus dafilae
S. gladium
S. krabbeella
Platyscolex ciliata

nas crecca
Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b
USSR, Kamchatka
Aploparaksis furcigera

nas crecca
Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a
all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
Thominx contorta (esophagus, small intestine and caecum)
Thominx anatis (esophagus, small intestine and caecum)
Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)
Tetrameres ryjikova (glandular stomach)
Aproctidae gen. sp.

nas crecca "chirkov"
proventriculus)
Churina, N. V., 1963 a
Srednii Ural
Tetrameres fissispina

Anas crecca] chirka-
vistunka
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a
all from Southern Kazakhstan
Tetrameres fissispina
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Thominx contorta
Amidostomum boschadis

[Anas crecca] chirok-
svistunok
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Amidostomum boschadis
A. fulicae
A. orientale
Epomidiostomum anatinum
E. skrjabini
Tetrameres fissispina
Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna
Streptocara crassicauda
Thominx contorta

Anas crecca "chirok-
svistunok"
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres fissispina
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Amidostomum boschadis

Anas crecca "chirok-
svistunok"
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 153
all from Western Kazakhstan
Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle, muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Thominx anatis

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Smogorzhevskaia, L.A., 1966 a
all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Tetrameres fissispina
Capillaria sp.

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c
all from Bering Sea
Amidostomum boschadis (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)

[Anas crecca] chirok-
svistunok
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Polymorphus minutus
P. magnus

Anas crecca "chirok-
svistunok"
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan
Polymorphus magnus
P. minutus

Anas crecca "chirok-
svistunok"
Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 154
Western Kazakhstan
Polymorphus minutus

[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d
all from Bering Sea
Polymorphus magnus (intestine)
Polymorphus minutus (intestine)

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229, 230
all from western Polesia
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis

Anas crecca L. "chirkov-svistunkov" Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Anas crecca carolinensis Gm. Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 698 Napaskiak
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" Strigeidae sp. Notocotylidae sp. Echinostomatidae sp.	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Garden Co.,Nebraska, all from
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" Hymenolepidae sp.	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Garden Co.,Nebraska
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" Polymorphidae sp.	Payne, R. R., 1967 a Crescent Lake Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Garden Co.,Nebraska
Anas domestica "domashnaia utka" Eimeria schachdagica sp.n.	Musaev, M. A.; Surkova, A.M.; Elchiev, Ia. Ia., and Aliev, F. K., 1966 a, 34 Lenkoran region, Azerbaidzhan SSR
Anas domestica Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Anas falcata "kasatka" Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 16 Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Anas falcata Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
[Anas formosa] chirok-kloktun golenastye Sobolevicanthus dafilae Unciunia ciliata	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Anas formosa Thominx contorta (esophagus, small intestine and caecum) Thominx anatis (esophagus, small intestine and caecum) Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach) Tetrameres ryjikova (glandular stomach) Filariidae gen. sp. (small intestine)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
Anas formosa Dermation (Neodermation) anatum (head)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Eastern Siberia

Anas penelope "sviiazei" (small intestine) Echinostoma robustum E. grandis	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
[Anas penelope] obyknovennaia sviiaz Echinostoma revolutum Echinochasmus dietzevi Hypoderaeum conoideum Psilochasmus oxyurus Cotylurus cornutus Diplostomum spathaceum Notocotylus attenuatus Paramonostomum alveatum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas penelope "svii͡az" Psilotrema simillimum Cotylurus cornutus Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma miyagawai	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhsta
Anas penelope "svii͡az" (kidneys) Renicola mediovitellata	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakh
Anas penelope "svii͡az" Prosthogonimus ovatus Schistogonimus rarus Amphimerus anatis (liver) Eucotyle zakharowi (kidney) Psilotrema simillimum Psilotrema spiculigerum Australapatemon skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus cornutus Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata sp. n. Parastrigea sp. Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma miyagawai E. revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 1 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhs
Anas penelope Echinoparyphium baculus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Anas penelope] obyknovennaia sviiaz Sobolevicanthus gracilis Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis ransoni Diploposthe laevis	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas penelope "sviiaz" Diorchis ransomi	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Anas penelope "svii͡az" Bisaccanthes bisaccata Diorchis nyrocae Microsomacanthus fausti M. hopkinsi M. paramicrosoma Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139, 142, 144 all from Western Kazakh
Anas penelope Aploparaksis furcigera	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR

nas penelope Thominx skrjabini (caecum) Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach) Aproctidae gen. sp. N 2 (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
[Anas penelope] svii͡azi Epomidiostomum skrjabini Epomidiostomum anatinum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Anas penelope] obykno- ennaia sviiaz Amidostomum boschadis Thominx collaris Epomidiostomum anatinum E. skrjabini Tetrameres fissispina T. pavonis Streptocara crassicauda Echinuria uncinata	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas penelope "sviiaz" Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas penelope "svii͡az" Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle, muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata Thominx anatis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152, 153 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas penelope "svii͡az" Amidostomum acutum Epomidiostomum sp. Tetrameres fissispina Streptocara crassicauda Capillaria sp.	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Anas penelope "sviiaz'" Amidostomum boschadis (under cuticle of muscular stomach)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c Bering Sea
Anas penelope] obykno- ennaia sviiaz Polymorphus minutus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
nas penelope "svii͡az" Polymorphus minutus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
nas penelope Polymorphus minutus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
nas penelope L. Dermation (Neodermation) anatum	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, Belgium
Anas penelope L. "svii͡azi" Trinoton querquedulae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a Karakum canal
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Eimeria anatis Tyzzeria perniciosa Isospora sp.	Arnastauskiene, T. V.; and Povilaitis, V. V., 1968 a all from Lithuania
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Trichomonas (sinuses, nasal fossae, oral cavity, crop, small intestine, large intestine, appendix, cloaca)	Bondarenko, O. I., 1962 a SSSR
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard ducks" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Bradshaw, J. E.; and Trainer, D. O., 1966 a, 574 all from Wisconsin
Anas platyrhynchos (exper.) (blood) Leucocytozoon simondi Parahaemoproteus nettionis	Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1968 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin and mallard duck (exper.) Plasmodium lophurae	Folz, S. D.; and Todd, A. C., 1967 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Eimeria [sp.] (alimentary canal, duodenum; cecum)	Inoue, I.; Nomoto, S.; Watanabe, B.; and Tsunoda, K., 1966 a
[Anas platyrhychos] Pekin ducks (exper.) Leucocytozoon simondi	Kocan, R. M.; and Clark, D.T., 1966 b
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Eimeria (Tyzzeria) perniciosa	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b Ukraine
Anas platyrhynchos L. Leucocytozoon simondi Parahaemoproteus nettionis	Polcyn, G. M.; and Johnson, A. D., 1968 a all from Lake Andes, South Dakota
[Anas platyrhynchos] canard Toxoplasma gondii	Simic, C. P.; et al., 1967 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Aegyptianella moshkovskii	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
[Anas platyrhynchos] duckling (exper.) Notocotylus stagnicolae	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
all from Armenian SSR
  Opisthorchis simulans
  Philophthalmus skrjabini

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a
all from Ural oblast
  Echinostoma revolutum
  E. miyagawai
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum
  E. aconiatum
  Echinochasmus beleocephalus
  Hypoderaeum conoideum
  Prosthogonimus ovatus
  P. anatinus
  Schistogonimus rarus
  Notocotylus attenuatus
  N. chionis
  Cotylurus cornutus
  Apatemon gracilis
  Parastrigea robusta
  Cotylurostrigea raabei
  Cyathocotyloides curonensis
  Psilotrema simillimum
  P. spiculigerum
  Sphaeridiotrema globulus
  Bilharziella polonica
  Metorchis xanthosomus
  Amphimerus anatis

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks
Bhaibulaya, M.; Charoenlarp, P.; and Harinasuta, C., 1964 a
Bangkok market, Thailand
  Hypoderaeum conoideum

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)
Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 289
  Meiogymnophallus minutus

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks
Buša, V., 1965 b
  Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai (exper.)

[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakvy
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73
all from lake Issyk-kul
  Diplostomum spathaceum
  Apatemon gracilis
  Notocotylus attenuatus
  Echinostoma revolutum
  Posthodiplostomum cuticula
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Anas platyrhynchos "kriakv; domashnikh utok" (small intestine)
Churina, N. V., 1963 a
all from Srednii Ural
  Echinostoma revoiutum [sic]
  E. paraulum
  Parastrigea anati
  Apatemon gracilis
  E. robustum (small intestine, rectum, caecum)
  Hypoderaeum conoideum (small intestine, caecum rectum)
  Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius)
  Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a
all from Volgograd oblast
  Echinostoma revolutum
  E. miyagawai
  Hypoderaeum conoideum
  Schistogonimus rarus
  Notocotylus attenuatus

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok (exper.)
Garkavi, B. L., 1965 a
  Maritrema subdolum

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok (intestine)
Iskova, N. I., 1966 a
all from Berdiansk region,
Zaporzhskaia oblast
  Cryptocotyle concavum
  Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.)
Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b
  Echinostoma revolutum
  Hypoderaeum conoideum

[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakva
Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a
all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
  Hypoderaeum conoideum
  Psilochasmus oxyurus
  Trachaeophilus cymbium
  Cotylurus cornutus
  Notocotylus attenuatus

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (liver)
Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b
China
  Amphimerus anatis

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks
Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V.B.
1961 a
  Trichobilharzia [sp.] (exper.)

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki
Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
all from Latvian SSR
  Echinostoma revolutum
  E. recurvatum
  Hypoderaeum conoideum

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.
1966 a, 1057
  Echinostoma barbosai sp. n.

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) (rectum)
Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy,
T., 1965 a, 781
  Echinostoma audyi sp. n.

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine)
Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy,
T., 1965 b, 793
  Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (exper.)
Macy, R. W.; Berntzen, A. K
and Benz, M., 1968 a
  Sphaeridiotrema globulus

Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva"
Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a
all from South Kazakhstan
  Schistogonimus rarus
  Tracheophilus sisowi
  Bilharziella polonica
  Cyathocotyle prussica
  Cotylurus cornutus
  Notocotylus attenuatus
  Paramonostomum bucephalae
  Hypoderaeum gnedini
  Echinostoma miyagawai
  E. revolutum
  Prosthogonimus cuneatus
  Psilochasmus oxyurus

nas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Bilharziella polonica Prosthogonimus anatinus P. cuneatus P. ovatus Schistogonimus rarus Amphimerus anatis (liver) Opisthorchis simulans Hyptiasmus arcuatus H. witenbergi (infraorbital sinus) Psilochasmus oxyurus Cyathocotyle prussica Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus cornutus C. hebraicus Notocotylus attenuatus Paramonostomum bucephalae Echinostoma miyagawai E. revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum gnedini H. vigi Tracheophilus sisowi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas platyrhynchos] uck Amphemerus [sic] anatis (liver) Notocotylus attenuatus (caeca and rectum) Typhlocoelum sissowi (trachea and bronchi) Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a all from Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
Anas platyrhynchos] Enten Parastrigea robusta Catatropis verrucosa	Odening, K., 1966 a
Anas platyrhynchos] Enten Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
Anas platyrhynchos] raţă Notocotylus attenuatus Catatropis verrucosa Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) pellucidus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Tracheophilus sisowi Echinostoma paraulum E. robustum Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus Metorchis xanthosomus Parastrigea robusta Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus cornutus Bilharziella polonica Trichobilharzia ocellata	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 228, 229, 230 all from Romania
nas platyrhynchos Notocotylus attenuatus Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinoparyphium baculus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Anas platyrhynchos. -- Continued. Tracheophilus sisovi Typhlocoelinae gen. sp. Cotylurus cornutus Bilharziella polonica Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b.--Continued.
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Notocotylus [sp.] Catatropis [sp.] Fasciolata [gen. sp.] Echinostomatidae [gen. sp.]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a all from Iagotinsk poultry farms
Anas platyrhynchos Dendritobilharsia [sic] sp.	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 Southwest Bulgaria
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashniaia utka (small intestine) Cyathocotyle skrjabini sp. nov.	Petrov, A. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., 1963 a, 133 Voronezh and Kiev oblasts
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Echinostoma [sp.] Hypoderaeum [sp.] Prosthogonimus [sp.] Notocotylus [sp.]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a all from Volgograd oblast
Anas platyrhynchos "Mallard duck" (kidneys, ureters) Eucotyle warreni sp. n.	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1000 Latah County, Idaho
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashneĭ utki Metorchis xanthosomus	Shevchenko, N. N., [1966 a] Severskiĭ Donets (Khar'kov oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Echinostoma miyagawai Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 226 all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Notocotylus attenuatus Hypoderaeum conoideum	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b all from Volynskaia oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Echinostoma revolutum E. miyagawai E. paraulum E. robustum Echinostoma sp. Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum H. gnedini H. vigi Prosthogonimus pellucidus Schistogonimus rarus Methorchis [sic] xanthosomus Tracheophilus sisowi Notocotylus attenuatus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki. -- Continued. Catatropis verrucosa Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus cornutus Bilharziella polonica	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c.-- Continued
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Notocotylus attenuatus Schistogonimus rarus Echinostoma robustum Prosthogonimus pellucida	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d all from steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashniai͡a utka (bursa of Fabricius) Prosthogonimus (Politogenotrema) spinatus nov. sp.	Shevtsov, A. A., [1966 a], 317 Chernigovskai͡a oblast, Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Notocotylus attenuatus Bilharziella polonica	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) Notocotylus minutus	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 507
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings, domestic (exper.) Paramonostomum alveatum P. parvum	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings, domestic (exper.) Uniserialis breviserialis n. sp. (bursa Fabricius)	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 b, 275
Anas platyrhynchos (caecum) Notocotylus attenuatus	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks Diplostomum gasterostei (exper.) Hypoderaeum conoideum (exper.) Notocotylus attenuatus (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.) (small intestine) Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gasterostei n. sp.	Williams, M. O., 1966 b, 700
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Aploparaksis furcigera Dicranotaenia coronula Retinometra giranensis R. macracanthos R. macrocephala Sobolevicanthus collaris Nematoparataenia paradoxa	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Andrievskai͡a, N. I͡u., 1963 a Odessa oblast

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Microsomacanthus paracompressa M. paramicrosoma M. parvula Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Tschertkovilepis setigera Diorchis nyrocae D. stefanskii Cloacotaenia megalops Retinometra fasciculata	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 all from Ural oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] kri͡akv Hamatolepis teresoides (intestine) Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine) S. krabbella S. octacantha Dicranotaenia coronula Tschertkovilepis setigera T. monoposthe Bisaccanthes bisaccata Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Diorchis nyrocae D. ransomi D. spinata Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, all from Kirgiz
[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakvy Fimbriaria fasciolaris Aploparaksis furcigera Microsomacanthus paracompressa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakv; domashnikh utok" (small intestine) Hymenolepis paracompressa H. anatina H. aequabilis H. gracilis H. paramicrosoma H. setigera Dicranotaenia octacantha Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris Dicranotaenia collaris	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
[Anas platyrhynchos] utiat, utenka (intestine) Aploparaksis furciger (exper.)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 e
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Hymenolepis gracilis H. paracompressa H. paramicrosoma Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgor nova, G. P., 1963 a all from Volgograd oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] patitsi Hymenolepis setigera Raillietina echinobotrida [sic]	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I. 1959 b all from district of Tir- novo, Bulgaria
[Anas platyrhychos]マガモ Haploparaxis japonensis	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38

Anas platyrhynchos] riakva Sobolevicanthus gracilis Cloacotaenia megalops Diorchis ransoni	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas platyrhynchos] tka (exper.) Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a
Anas platyrhynchos] utok Hymenolepis fasciculata H. gracilis H. megalops H. setigera Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Lesin'sh, K, P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Anas platyrhynchos] utok exper.) Hymenolepis setigera Dicranotaenia collaris	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
Anas platyrhynchos "kri͡akva" Diorchis stefanskii Microsomacanthus hopkinsi M. fausti M. compressa Sobolevicanthus gracilis S. fragilis S. octacantha Hamatolepis teresoides Cloacotaenia megalops Fimbriaria fasciolaris Gastrotaenia dogieli	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Aploparaksis furcigera Diorchis nyrocae D. stefanskii D. ransomi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Gastrotaenia dogieli Microsomacanthus fausti M. hopkinsi M. paramicrosoma M. paracompressa M. pachycephala Sobolevicanthus gracilis S. dafilae S. fragilis S. krabbeella S. octacantha Unciunia ciliata Diorchis nyrocae Microsomacanthus hopkinsi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 139,141,142,144,148,149 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck (small intestine) Choanotaenia infundibulum Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a, all from Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Hymenolepis anatina N. paracompressa H. compressa H. megalops H. paramicrosoma H. gracilis H. setigera Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris D. pseudocoronula Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Aploparaxis furcigera Diorchis formosensis D. skrjabini D. stefanskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris F. intermedia Unciunia ciliata Ligula intestinalis	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
[Anas platyrhynchos] rață Hymenolepis anatina H. paracompressa Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris D. intraversa Fimbriaria fasciolaris Tschertkovilepis setigera Sobolevicanthus gracilis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Orlovilepis megalops Raillietina anatina	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 230, 231 all from Romania
Anas platyrhynchos Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula D. sacciperium Hymenosphenacanthus longicirrosa Kowalewskius parvus Microsomacanthus abortiva M. compressa M. paramicrosoma Myxacanthus collaris Sobolevicanthus gracilis Hymenolepididae g. spp. Aploparaksis furcigera Diorchis skrjabini Fimbriaria fasciolaris F. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Microsomacanthus collaris Dicranotaenia coronula Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria [sp.]	Palim[p]sestov, M. A., 1963 a Iagotinsk poultry farms, all from
Anas platyrhynchos Anomotaenia sp. II. (small intestine) Dilepis undula (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Hymenolepididae [sp.]	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck (intestinal canal) Hymenolepis megalops	Prasad, H.; and Srivastava, C. P., 1968 a Bihar State, India

[Anas platyrhynchos] Enten Hymenolepis collaris H. spiraliburssata H. compressa (exper.) Dicranotaenia coronula (exper.)	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d Südmähren "
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Tschertcovilepis setigera	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Dicranotaenia coronula Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b all from Volynskaia oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis nyrocae D. ctefanskiim [i.e. stefanskii] Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. prezewalskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus abortiva M. compressa M. microsoma M. paracompressa M. paramicrosoma M. parvula Mixolepis [sic] collaris Sobolevicanthus gracilis Tschertkovilepis setigera Anomotaenia ciliata	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Diorchis stefanskii Aploparaxis furcigera Anomotaenia ciliata	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR, all from
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Microsomacanthus pachycephala	Skryl'kov, A. I., 1965 a South Ural
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Diorchis stefanskii Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Smogorzhevskaia͡, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Anas platyrhynchos "obyknovennaia kriakva" Aploparaksis furcigera Microsomacanthus abortiva Sobolevicanthus fragilis S. krabbeella Fimbriaria fasciolaris Platyscolex ciliata	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 17 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Anas platyrhynchos Aploparaksis furcigera	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Anas platyrhynchos Dicranotaenia coronula Microsomacanthus compressa	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a all from Lithuania

Anas platyrhynchos Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from sea of Okhotsk Sea
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Tetrameres fissispina Echinuria uncinata Streptocara crassicauda Amidostomum boschadis Syngamus trachea	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a all from Ural oblast
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard ducks" (blood) Microfilariae	Bradshaw, J. E.; and Trainer D. O., 1966 a, 574 Wisconsin
[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakvy Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres fissispina Contracoecum [sic] spiculigerum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakv; domashnikh utok" Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum) Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Tetrameres fissispina	Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgor- nova, G. P., 1963 a Volgograd oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] patitsi Tetrameres fisisspina	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Echinuria uncinata	Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Wolter, R., 1967 a Districts of Rostock, Neubrandenburg and Schwerin, Germany
[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakvy Thominx contorta Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzha nova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhst
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.) Tetrameres fissispina	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b
[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakva Amidostomum boschadis Streptocara crassicauda Thominx contorta	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings Acuaria uncinata	Knudsen, E., 1966 a

Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Amidostomum boschadis Tetrameres fissispina Eustrongylides mergorum Streptocara crassicauda Echinuria uncinata Thominx anatis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas platyrhynchos "kri͡akva" Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle, muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata Thominx anatis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152, 153 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Heterakis gallinae (caecum) Ascaridia galli (small intestine)	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a all from Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
[Anas platyrhynchos] raţele Amidostomum acutum A. anseris	Olteanu, G.; Negru, D.; and Coman, E., 1963 a all from Romania
[Anas platyrhynchos] raţă Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinae Trichostrongylus tenuis Tetrameres fissispina Porrocaecum crassum P. ensicaudatum Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum anseris A. acutum Cyathostoma bronchialis Eustrongylides mergorum Hystrichis tricolor Tetrameres crami Streptocara crassicauda Echinuria uncinata Thominx contorta	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 231, 232, 233 all from Romania
nas platyrhynchos Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Tetrameres fissispina Echinuria uncinata	Podgornova, G. P., 1963 a all from Volgograd oblast
Anas platyrhynchos L. Microfilariae	Polcyn, G. M.; and Johnson, A. D., 1968 a Lake Andes, South Dakota
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Hystrichis tricolor	Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, V. O., 1961 a, 231 Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Tetrameres fissispina Streptocara crassicauda	Shabaev, V. A., 1965 a Buryat ASSR, all from
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka domashnaia Eustrongylides sp. (liver)	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 113 (exper.)
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Tetrameres fissispina Physocephalus sexalatus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 225 227 all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Tetrameres fissispina Thominx contorta Physocephalus sexalatus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b all from Volynskaia oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Ganguleterakis dispar Heterakis gallinarum Ascaridia anseris Porrocaecum crassum Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomus anatinum Trichostrogylus [sic] tenuis Tetrameres fissispina Echinuria uncinata Physocephalus sexalatus Thominx contorta T. anatis Hystrichis tricolor	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Streptocara crassicauda Hystrichus tricolor Tetrameres fissispina Echinuria uncinata	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d all from steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
Anas platyrhyncha "kri͡akva" Amidostomum acutum Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina Thominx contorta	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Ganguleterakis dispar Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchus] ducks Tetrameriasis spp.	Tripathi, J. C., 1967 a, 81-82 Assam
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Amidostomum boschadis (under cuticle of muscular stomach)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c Bering Sea
Anas platyrhynchos (muscular stomach) Streptocara crassicauda	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Polymorphus magnus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok Polymorphus magnus	Belokobylenko, V. T., 1965 a Ural oblast

Anas platyrhynchos "domashnikh utok" (small intestine) Polymorphus magnus	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
[Anas platyrhynchos] patitsi Polymorphus magnus	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.) Polymorphus magnus	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Polymorphus magnus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Anas platyrhynchos "kri͡akva" Polymorphus magnus (intestine) Polymorphus minutus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153, 154 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck (small intestine) Polymorphus boschadis Filicollis anatis	Mohiuddin, S. G.; and Lone, M. M., 1967 a all from Nylore, Hyderabad (A.P.), India
[Anas platyrhynchos] raţă Polymorphus boschadis Filicollis anatis	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 233 all from Romania
[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnei utki (exper.) Polymorphus minutus	Romanovskii, A. B., 1964 b
Anas platyrhynchos "domestic duck" (intestine) Polymorphus (Profilicollis) formosus sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 805 Chang-hua Hsien and Hualien Hsien, Taiwan
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok Polymorphus magnus	Shabaev, V. A., 1965 a Buryat ASSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Polymorphus magnus Filicollis anatis	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 225 all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki Polymorphus magnus Filicollis anatis	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Polymorphus magnus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakva (intestine) Polymorphus magnus	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea

[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Anatoecus dentatus (neck, head) Anaticola anseris (feathers of crop and sides)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Anas platyrhyncha "kri͡akva" Trinoton querquedulae	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" Actornithophilus svobodai Trinoton querquedúlae T. lituratum Anatoecus dentatus Anaticola crassicornis	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebr dol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 2 230 all from western Polesia
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka Anaticola anseris Anatoecus dentatus	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast
[Anas platyrhynchos] duck Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 251 Africa, south of the Sahar
[Anas platyrhynchos] canard Argas persicus A. reflexus hermanni	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Anas platyrhynchos L. "kriakvy" Holomenopon nyrocae Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis Anatoecus icterodes Anatoecus dentatus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Anas platyrhynchos Linnaeus Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 all from Poland
[Anas platyrhynchos] utok prophylaxis, helminths	Naumenko, A. M., 1964 a
[Anas platyrhynchos] helminth survey	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E. 1963 c Romania
Anas platyrhyncha domesticus Toxoplasma gondii	Pak, S. M., 1965 a Alma-Ata meat combine
Anas platyrhynchos domestica Metorchis bilis	Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H.-D., 1965 b
Anas platyrhyncha dom. Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Anas platyrhynchos dom. Aploparaksis furcigera	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka

nas platyrhynchos dom. (intestine) Microsomacanthus rang- donensis n. sp.	Spasskii, A. A.; Dang-Van- Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1963 a Rang-Dong, Viet Nam
nas platyrhynchus domestica "domestic duck" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Anas platyrhynchus domes- ica "domestic duck" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasit- thi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
nas platyrhynchos dom. Amidostomum anseris (mus- cular stomach)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Anas poecilorhyncha] カルガモ Haploparaxis japonensis Hymenolepis megalops	Kawano, K., 1964 c
nas poecilorhyncha Amidostomum orientale (muscular stomach cuticle)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a shore of Okhotsk Sea
nas poecilorhyncha zono- hyncha "Chinese spot-bil- ed ducks" Amphimerus anatis Metorchis orientalis	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Pro- vince, China, all from
Anas poecilorhyncha zono- rhyncha (kidney) Eucotylidae n. sp.	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 a, 80 Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Anas poecilorhyncha zono- rhyncha Metorchis orientalis (gall bladder) Amphimerus anatis	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b Pai-Yang-Tien, China Tientsin, China
Anas punctata Burch. Dermation (Neodermation) anatum (ear canal)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Central Africa
Anas querquedula "blue- winged teal" Wenyonella pellerdyi n. sp.	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
Anas querquedula "chirok- reskunok" Metorchis xanthosomus (liver bile ducts) Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine) Hypoderaeum conoideum " Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine) Psilochasmus oxyurus " Apatemon gracilis " Bilharziella polonica (blood) Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Typhlocoelium cucumerinum (trachea)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan

Anas querquedula "chirok- treskunok" Trichobilharzia kowalew- skii (blood) Prosthogonimus cuneatus P. ovatus Schistogonimus rarus Amphimerus anatis (liver) Metorchis orientalis Hyptiasmus arcuatus Typhlocoelum cucumerinum Tracheophilus sisowi Psilochasmus oxyurus Australapatemon skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus cornutus Cotylurostrigea raabei (cloaca) Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma miyagawai E. revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. recurvatum Bilharziella polonica	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas querquedula Echinoparyphium baculus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Anas querquedula] chirok- treskunok Cloacotaenia megalops Diorchis nyroaae D. inflata	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Anas querquedula Thominx contorta (esopha- gus, small intestine and caecum) Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular sto- mach) Tetrameres ryjikova (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
Anas querquedula "chirok- treskunok" Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Aploparaksis furcigera Diorchis stefanskii Echinocotyle clerci E. rosseteri Fimbriaria fasciolaris Gastrotaenia dogieli Retinometra giranensis Sobolevicanthus krabbeella S. gracilis S. octacantha Diorchis nyrocae Microsomacanthus hopkinsi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Anas querquedula] chirka- treskunka Thominx contorta Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzha- nova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Anas querquedula "chirok- treskunok" Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan

Anas querquedula "chiroktreskunok" Streptocara crassicauda Thominx anatis Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152, 153 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas querquedula Amidostomum boschadis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Anas querquedula "chiroktreskunok" Amidostomum acutum Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Anas querquedula "chiroktreskunok" Polymorphus magnus (intestine) Polymorphus minutus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153, 154 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas querquedula L. Dermation (Neodermation) anatum (skin)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Central Africa
Anas querquedula "chiroktreskunok" Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229, 230 all from western Polesia
Anas rubripes (exper.) (blood) Leucocytozoon simondi Parahaemoproteus nettionis	Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1968 a
Anas strepera "gadwall" (cloacal contents) Tyzzeria pellerdyi n. sp.	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
[Anas strepera] seraia utka Catatropus verrucosa	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Diplostomum indistinctum Apatemon gracilis (small intestine) Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Prosthogonimus anatinus P. cuneatus P. ovatus Amphimerus anatis (liver) Schistogonimus rarus Hyptiasmus arcuatus Metorchis xanthosomus (bile duct of liver) Eucotyle zakharowi (kidney) Psilotrema simillimum P. spiculigerum Sphaeridiotrema globulus (intestine) Apatemon gracilis Cotylurostrigea raabei (cloaca) Cotylurus cornutus Notocotylus attenuatus Paramonostomum bucephalae Echinostoma miyagawai Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum Tracheophilus sisowi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan

Anas strepera Retinometra giranensis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Anas strepera] serykh utok Hamatolepis teresoides Sobolevicanthus octacantha Diorchis nyrocae D. spinata Aploparaksis furcigera Lateriporus clerci	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Anas strepera "seroi utki" (small intestine) Hymenolepis skrjabini Drepanidotaenia przewalskii H. anatina	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Cloacotaenia megalops Hamatolepis teresoides Microsomacanthus compressa Bisaccanthes bisaccata Diploposthe laevis Fimbriarioides intermedia Echinocotyle clerci E. rosseteri	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Diorchis endacantha Cloacotaenia megalops Echinocotyle clerci Gastrotaenia dogieli Microsomacanthus compressa Hamatolepis teresoides (caecum) Microsomacanthus hopkinsi M. paramicrosoma Sobolevicanthus krabbeella Unciunia ciliata Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 148, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anas strepera "seraia utka" Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Schistocephalus pungitii	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 17 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Anas strepera Aploparaksis furcigera	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Anas strepera Streptocara crassicauda Echinuria uncinata	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Anas strepera] seroi utki Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
[Anas strepera] seraia utka Tetrameres fissispina Amidostomum boschadis	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Thominx anatis	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle, muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata Tetrameres ryjikovi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152 all from Western Kazakhstan

Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Amidostomum acutum Tetrameres fissispina Echinuria uncinata Thominx contorta	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Anas strepera Polymorphus magnus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Polymorphus magnus (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153 Western Kazakhstan
Anas strepera "serai͡a utka" Anaticola crassicornis Trinoton querquedulae	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Anas strepera "seraia utka" Trinoton querquedulae	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 western Polesia
Anas strepera L. "serykh utok" Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis Anatoecus icterodes Anatoecus dentatus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Anas superciliosa Gmelin "black duck" Rhinonyssus rhinolethrus	Domrow, R., 1966 b New Guinea
Anas undulata "yellowbill duck" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Anax sp. (body cavity) Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Anchoa hepsetus "Boquerón" (branquias) Pseudanthocotyloides dossae n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., 1965 a, 545 Golfo de México, México
Anchoviella bataviensis (gills) Engraulicola forcipopenis n. g., n. sp.	George, K. C., [1961 a] Trivandrum, India
Anchovies Contracoecum aduncum	Oytun, H.S., 1966 a, 48 Blacksea
Anchus ruficornis Gigaductus anchi n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Ormieres, R., 1966 a, 40
Ancistrodon rhodostoma Trichomonas [sp.]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Ancistrodon rhodostoma [Coenurus sp.] Toenia tenioformis [sic]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 all from Viet Nam
Ancistrodon rhodostoma [Ancylostoma sp.]	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Ancistrodon rhodostoma Acanthocephal[a sp.]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Ancistrona sp. Myialges (Myialges) ancistronae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 65 South American Coast
Anculosa subglobosa Cercaria multiglandulosa n. sp. Cercaria magnivesica n.sp.	Cheng, T. C.; Blumenthal, A.; Snyder, R. W. (jr.); and Rourke, A. W., 1965 a, 59, 62 all from John's Creek Craig County, Virginia
Andigena nigrirostris occidentalis Chapman Austrophilopterus pacificus pacificus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 67
Âne. See [Equus asinus]	
Anemonia sulcata Paranthessius anemoniae	Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1959 c Cotes de la Manche
Angelichthys bermudiensis "Bermudian blue angelfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Anguilla anguilla Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
Anguilla anguilla (intestine) Deropristis inflata	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Anguilla anguilla (= A. vulgaris) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a Loire (région de Nantes et Saint-Nazaire)
Anguilla anguilla (L.) "eel" Bothriocephalus claviceps (pylorus region)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Anguilla anguilla Bothriocephalus claviceps	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Anguilla anguilla Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Anguilla anguilla Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Anguilla anguilla (L.) Cystidicoloides tenuissima	Moravec, F., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Anguilla anguilla Contracaecum aduncum Raphidascaris acus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
Anguilla anguilla Camallanus truncatus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR

Anguilla anguilla (L.) "eel" Echinorhynchus clavula (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 216 Ireland
Anguilla japonica Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Anguilla japonica Eustrongyloides sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Anguilla mauritiana (intestin) Campanarougetia campanarougetae n. g., n. sp.	Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1967 b Marchés de Saigon
Anguilla reinhardti (gill filaments) Pavlovskioides pearsoni sp. n.	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 158 Logan river, Southeast Queensland, Australia
Anguis fragilis (cloacae) Retortamonas dobelli Tritrichomonas alexeieffi	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Anguis fragilis "veretenitsa" Pleurogenoides sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
[Anguis fragilis] lomkaia veretenitsa (intestine) Oswaldocruzia goezei Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Anguis fragilis Agamospirura minuta larvae nov. (wall of intestine)	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 122 Ukraine
Anguis fragilis "veretenitsa" Rhabdias sp. Entomelas entomelas Oswaldocruzia goezei Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum Cosmocerca ornata Aplecta acuminata Agamospirura sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Anguispira alternata Postharmostomum helicis	Elwell, A. S.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1968 a
Anguispira alternata Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Anguispira alternata Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario
Anhima cornuta (Linné) Dicteisia abdominalis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 78
Anhima cornuta	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36, 38, 39
Dicteisia tristis	Flores Moradas, Venezuela and Colombia
D. gracilis	Flores Moradas, Edo.Guárico, Venezuela
D. abdominalis n. sp.	" "
Bothriometopus macrocnemis	" "

Anhinga anhinga leucogaster "water turkey" (proventriculus) Contracaecum multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 a, 368 Lake Placid, Florida
Anhinga anhinga Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 258 Panama
Anhinga melanogaster (Pennant) "snake darter" Schwartzitrema dumbeli sp.nov. (intestine)	Nath, O.; and Gupta, A. N., 1964 a, Gyanpur, India
Anhinga rufa rufa "African darter" Clinostomum phalacrocoracis (oesophagus) C. tilapiae n. sp. (oesophagus)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 209 Nungua Dam near Accra, Ghana Dawhenya Dam, Ghana
Anhinga rufa rufa "African darter" Euclinostomum heterostomum (exper.)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 227
Anisotremus virginicus "pork fish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Anisus Paramphistom[um sp.] larvae	Zdun, V. I., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR
Anisus corneus [sic] (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
Anisus leucostomus Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1965 h
Anisus leucostomus (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Anisus leucostomus Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Anisus leucostomus Strigea strigis (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
Anisus septemgyratus Diplodiscus subclavatus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Anisus septemgyratus Trematoda [sp.]	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anisus spirorbis Diplodiscus subclavatus Echinostoma revolutum Prosthogonimus cuneatus	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Anisus spirorbis Trematoda [sp.]	Kupriîanova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anisus spirorbis Microsomacanthus compressa	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR

Anisus virticulus [sic] Trematoda [sp.]	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anisus vortex Echinostoma revolutum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Anisus vortex "zavernutaia katushka" Cercaria prima	Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anisus vortex Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Anisus vortex Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1965 g Raum Berlin
Anisus vortex (exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi	Odening, K., 1965 h
Anisus vortex Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Anisus vortex Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a Berlin region
Anisus vortex Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Anisus vortex Strigea strigis (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
Anodonta anatina Trematoda [sp.]	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anodonta corpulenta Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola Polykelithum ictaluri	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Anodonta cowperiana (Lea) Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida
Anodonta cyrea Bucephalus polymorphus	Butenko, Iu. V., 1967 a, 38 South Kazakhstan
Anodonta cygnea "obyknovennaia bezzubka" Bucephalus polymorphus Aspidogaster conchicola	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anodonta gibbosa Say Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Anodonta grandis Conchopthirus sp. Heterocinetopsis sp.	Antipa, G. A.; and Small, E. B., 1967 a
Anodonta grandis Say Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a Tennessee
Anodonta grandis Ptyalincola ondatrae sp. n.	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739 Douglas and Carp Lakes, Carp River, Michigan
Anodonta hallenbecki Lea Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Anodonta imbecilis Conchophthirus sp.	Antipa, G. A.; and Small, E. B., 1967 a
Anodonta imbecilis Say Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Anodonta marginata Conchopthirus sp. Heterocinetopsis sp.	Antipa, G. A.; and Small, E. B., 1967 a
Anodonta piscinalis Trematoda [sp.]	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Anodonta piscinalis Bucephalus polymorphus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 Western Kazakhstan
Anodonta suborbiculata Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a Tennessee
Anolis sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 258 Panama
Anolis equestris Oswaldocruzia anolisi sp. n. (stomach and intestine) Cyrtosomum longicaudatum (large intestine) Porrocaecum sp. (larvae) (pulmonary and abdominal cavity, unattached) Physaloptera squamatae (stomach) Freitasia teixeirai gen. n., sp. n. (small intestine) Oswaldofilaria brevicaudata (body cavity) Piratuba sp. (body cavity)	Baruš, V.; and Coy Otero, A., 1968 a all from Cuba
Anolis equestris (body cavity) Oswaldofilaria brevicaudata Piratuba sp.	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba, all from
Anolis lionotus Cope (cloaca) Parallopharynx jonesi sp. n.	Ubelaker, J. E., 1965 b, 773 Finca Tepeyac, Matagalpa, Nicaragua
Anomis fulvida Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India
Anonconotus alpinus Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Tignes
Anonyx affinis Trichinella spiralis (exper.)	Fay, F. H., 1968 a
Anonyx laticoxa Trichinella spiralis (exper.)	Fay, F. H., 1968 a
Anopheles albimanus (exper.) Hepatozoon rarefaciens	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a

Anopheles atroparvus Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A., 1967 a
Anopheles aztecus (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Frizzi, G., 1959 a
Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.) Plasmodium coatneyi	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1967 a
Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.) Plasmodium fieldi	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 a
Anopheles barberi (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Anopheles bradleyi (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D. B., 1968 a
Anopheles campestris Brugia malayi	Wilson, T., 1967 a Malaya
Anopheles crucians Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles (Kerteszia) cruzii Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1966 a São Paulo, Brazil
Anopheles cruzi Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1966 b Brazil
Anopheles freeborni Plasmodium gonderi	Collins, W.E.; Jones, F.E.; Dobrovolny, C. G.; and Akins, H., 1964 a
Anopheles freeborni (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1968 a
Anopheles hyrcanus var. sinensis [Brugia malayi]	Chang, P.-H.; et al, 1968 a
Anopheles kochi (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 b
Anopheles kochi (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 c
Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus Plasmodium cynomolgi	Collins, W. E.; Jones, F. E.; and Dobrovolny, C. G., 1965 a
Anopheles letifer (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 b
Anopheles leucosphyrus Plasmodium inui	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P.G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 b
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 c
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1966 a
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium fieldi	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R.,1968 a
Anopheles maculatus (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1968 a
Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Frizzi, G., 1959 a
Anopheles minimus flavirostris Wuchereria bancrofti	Cabrera, B. D.; and Rozeboom, L. E., 1964 a Palawan, Philippine Islands
Anopheles petragnanii Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A., 1967 a
Anopheles philippinensis (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 b
Anopheles p[seudopunctipennis] francescanus [sic] Plistophora culicis	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B.; (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, D. B., 1968 a Louisiana
Anopheles pseudopunctipennis franciscanus Nosema chapmani sp. n. Thelohania californica	Kellen, W. R.; Clark, T. B.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1967 a all from Tretten Canyon, Fresno County, California
Anopheles punctipennis Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J.J.; Chapman, H.C.; and Woodard, D. B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Plasmodium cynomolgi	Collins, W. E.; Jones, F. E.; and Dobrovolny, C. G., 1965 a
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Plasmodium gonderi	Collins, W. E.; Jones, F. E.; Dobrovolny, C. G.; and Akins, H., 1964 a
Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.) Plasmodium berghei	Yoeli, M.; Most, H.; and Boné, G., 1964 a
Anopheles quadrimaculatus Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Anopheles sinensis (thorax) Filariae	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a Taiwan
Anopheles stephensi Plasmodium vinckei (exper.)	Bafort, J., 1968 a

Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1966 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium fieldi	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 a
Anopheles stephensi Plasmodium cynomolgi	Collins, W. E.; Jones, F. E.; and Dobrovolny, C. G., 1965 a
Anopheles (Myzomyia) stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium matutinum	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C., 1966 a
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1968 a
Anopheles vagus (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 b
Anopheles vagus (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 c
Anoplopoma fimbria "ugol'naia ryba" Lepidapedon gadi (intestine) Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine) Steringophorus furciger (intestine) Dinosoma tortum (stomach) Derogenes varicus (stomach)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Anoplopoma fimbria "ugol'naia ryba" Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Anoplopoma fimbria "ugol'naia ryba" Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, walls of internal organs) Contracaecum aduncum (larvae) Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Anoplopoma fimbria "ugol'naia ryba" Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma reductum (intestine)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Anoplotermes sp. Balantidium geigyi n. sp. Termitophrya sp. Gregarina sp. 12 Gregarina bancoi n. sp. Gregarina sp. 2	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 159 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Anoura sp. Anastrebla modestini n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 631 Guatemala
Anoura aculeata Exastinion clovisi Anastrebla mattadeni n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 560, 633,665 all from Venezuela
noura cultrata Periglischrus vargasi	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 144, 154 Panama

Anoura cultrata Exastinion clovisi Anastrebla mattadeni n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 560, 633,665 all from Panama
Anoura geoffroyi geoffroyi (fosses nasales) Speleochir aitkeni n. g., n. sp.	Fain, A., 1966 g Trinidad
Anoura geoffroyi Periglischrus vargasi	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 144, 154 Panama
Anoura geoffroyi Ixodes (Scaphixodes) downsi	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Trinidad
Anoura geoffroyi geoffroyi Exastinion clovisi Anastrebla modestini n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 560, 665 Trinidad; Venezuela; Colombia; Ecuador; Guatemala
Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga Exastinion clovisi Anastrebla mattadeni n. sp. A. modestini n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 560, 633,665 Panama " , Venezuela Panama; Guatemala; Mexico; Trinidad
Anous stolidus "common noddy" Guntherana domrowi sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 890 Pearl and Hermes Reef, North Central Pacific
Anous stolidus Alectorobius capensis A. denmarki	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 346 Hawaii Martinique, Florida
Anous tenuirostris minutus "white-capped noddy" Ornithodoros capensis	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a Kermadec Islands
Anser albifrons (exper.) Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Macy, R. W.; Berntzen, A. K.; and Benz, M., 1968 a
Anser albifrons (beneath cuticle, muscular stomach) Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum orispinum	Bogoi͡avlenskii, I͡u. K., 1963 c
[Anser anser] gusi Eimeria truncata E. parvula E. nocens E. anseris Tyzzeria anseris Isospora sp.	Arnastauskiene, T. V., 1968 a all from Lithuania
[Anser anser] geese, domestic (exper.) Plasmodium [sp.]	Folz, S. D.; and Todd, A. C., 1966 a, 279
[Anser anser] gus Eimeria truncata E. anseris E. nocens E. parvula	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b all from Ukraine

[Anser anser] geese Aegyptianella moshkovskii	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
[Anser anser] goslings (exper.) Notocotylus stagnicolae	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a
Anser anser Notocotylus attenuatus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Anser anser] Geese Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai (exper.)	Buša, V., 1965 b
[Anser anser] gusia (caecum) Echinostoma dietzi Notocotylus attenuatus (bursa of Fabricius) Prosthogonimus ovatus P. cuneatus	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Anser anser (duodénum) Apatemon (Australapatemon) anseris n. sp.	Dubois, G., 1967 a, 434 Europe (Pays-Bas)
[Anser anser] gusi Echinostoma revolutum E. recurvatum	Lesin'sh, K, P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Anser anser "seryi gus" Notocotylus chionis N. attenuatus Echinostoma miyagawai	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anser anser "gus seryĭ" Echinostoma revolutum Notocotylus chionis (intestine) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine) Catatropis verrucosa (caecum)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Anser anser "seryi gus" Prosthogonimus anatinus Prosthogonimus cuneatus P. ovatus Apatemon gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127, 132, 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Anser anser] gîscă Notocotylus attenuatus Catatropis verrucosa Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinostoma paraulum E. robustum Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus Cotylurus cornutus	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 234, 235 all from Romania
Anser anser "Oca comune" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
[Anser anser] gusi Echinostoma revolutum E. robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
[Anser anser] gusi.— Continued. Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus N. chionis Cotylurus cornutus Bilharziella polonica	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c. — Continued. all from Ukraine
[Anser anser] gus Echinostoma robustum	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] domashnikh guseĭ Echinostoma revolutum E. robustum Echinochasmus beleocephalus Hypoderaeum conoideum Prosthogonimus cuneatus Notocotylus attenuatus N. chionis Cotylurus cornutus Bilharziella polonica	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b all from Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] gusi Notocotylus attenuatus Bilharziella polonica	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Anser anser Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Hamatolepis teresoides Retinometra longicirrosa Tschertkovilepis setigera	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Anser anser] gus Drepanotaenia lanceolata	Andrievskai͡a, N. I͡u., 1963 a Odessa oblast
[Anser anser] gusei (small intestine) Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Sredniĭ Ural
[Anser anser] guska Hymenolepis setigera Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b all from district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Anser anser] guseĭ Dicranotaenia collaris D. tenuirostris D. lanceolata	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Anser anser "seryigus" Retinometra fasciculata R. longistylosa Diorchis ransomi Tschertcovilepis setigera Drepanidotaena lanceolata Cloacotaenia megalops	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Anser anser "seryĭ gus" Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Retinometra fasciculata (intestine) R. longistylosa Tschertkovilepis setigera Sobolevicanthus octacantha	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139, 145, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan

[Anser anser] gusei Hymenolepis anseris H. gracilis H. setigera Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Aploparaxis furcigera Diorchis skrjabini D. stefanskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Nikulin, T. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
[Anser anser] gîscă Dicranotaenia coronula D. collaris Fimbriaria fasciolaris Tschertkovilepis setigera Sobolevicanthus gracilis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Sphenocanthus fasciculata Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Dicranotaenia tenuirostris Diorchis (D.) stefanskii	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 235, 236 all from Romania
Anser anser (exper.) Dicranotaenia tenuirostris	Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M., 1965 a
[Anser anser] gus Dicranotaenia coronula Dicranotaenia collaris Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Tschertcovilepis setigera	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 227 all from Ukraine
[Anser anser] domashnikh gusei Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b all from Volynskaia oblast
[Anser anser] gusi Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis ctefanskiim [i.e. stefanskii] Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus compressa M. paracompressa Retinometra longicirrosa Sobolevicanthus gracilis Tschertkovilepis setigera	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c all from Ukraine
[Anser anser] gus Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Retinometra fasciculata Tschertkovilepus setigera Retinometra longicirrosae	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d all from steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] domashnikh guseĭ Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis stefanskii Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris Mixolepis [sic] collaris Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Retinometra longicirrosa Sobolevicanthus gracilis Tschertkovilepis setigera	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b all from Ukrainian SSR

[Anser anser] gusi Diorchis stefanskii Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Anser anser Amidostomum anseris Ganguleterakis dispar	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Anser anser] gusei Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum) Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
[Anser anser] guska Amidostomum anseris Ganguleterakis dispar	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b all from district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Anser anser] goose Echinuria uncinata	Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Wolter, R., 1967 a Districts of Rostock, Neubrandenburg and Schwerin, Germany
[Anser anser] serogo gusia Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum anatinum E. skrjabini Ganguleterakis dispar	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
[Anser anser] geese Amidostomum anseris	Knudsen, E., 1966 a
Anser anser "seryi gus" Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum skrjabini	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from Kazakhstan
Anser anser "seryĭ gus" Amidostomum anseris (cuticle, muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum skrjabini Tetrameres zakharowi	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Anser anser] gusei Syngamus (S.) trachea	Nikulin, T. G., 1966 a Vitebsk oblast
[Anser anser] gîscă Heterakis gallinae Trichostrongylus tenuis Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum anseris Cyathostoma bronchialis Echinuria uncinata Ascaridia anseris Capillaria anseris	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 236 all from Romania
[Anser anser] (exper.) Echinuria uncinata	Potekhina, L. F., 1965 a
[Anser anser] gus Amidostomum anseris Ganguleterakis dispar Capillaria anseris Physocephalus sexalatus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1961 a, 222 226, 227 all from Ukraine
[Anser anser] domashnikh gusei Capillaria anseris Ganguleterakis dispar	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 b all from Volynskaia oblast

[Anser anser] gusi Ganguleterakis dispar Heterakis gallinarum Ascaridia anseris Amidostomum anseris Trichostroglus [sic] tenuis Cyathostoma bronchialis Tetrameres fissispina Echinuria uncinata Physocephalus sexalatus Capillaria anseris	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c
[Anser anser] gus Amidostomum anseris Ganguleterakis dispar Streptocara crassicauda	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d all from steppe zone, Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] domashnikh guseĭ Ganguleterakis dispar Heterakis gallinarum Amidostomum anseris Trichostrongylus tenuis Cyathostoma bronchialis Ascaridia anseris Tetrameres fissispina Streptocara crassicauda Echinuria uncinata Physocephalus sexalatus Capillaria anseris	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b all from Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] gusi Ganguleterakis dispar Amidostomum anseris	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR, all from
[Anser anser] luska Polymorphus magnus	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Anser anser] Filicollis anatis	Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 c Ukraine
[Anser anser] domashnikh guseĭ Polymorphus magnus Filicollis anatis	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b all from Ukrainian SSR
Anser anser "Husa domácí" Anaticola anseris	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
[Anser anser] Gänsen Dermanyssus gallinae	Ebner, D.; and Prusas, E., 1964 a
[Anser anser] gus Anatoecus dentatus (neck, head) Anaticola anseris (wing, neck, sides of body) Trinoton anserinum (feathers) Ciconiphilus pectiniventris	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] gus Anaticola anseris Anatoecus dentatus Colpocephalum pectiniventre	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast
[Anser anser] guseĭ Anaticola anseris	Rauskis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
[Anser anser] domashnikh guseĭ Protoclepsis tessulata	Shevtsov, A. A., 1966 b Ukrainian SSR
[Anser anser] helminth survey	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 c Romania
Anser anser domesticus "domashnikh guseĭ" Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Anser canagicua Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
Anser cygnoides f. dom. (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1967 b
Anser erythropus "gus-piskul'ka" Psilotrema simillimum Echinostoma revolutum	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 131, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anser erythropus "gus-piskul'ka" Drepanidotaenia przewalskii	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 139-140 Western Kazakhstan
Anser fabalis (intestin grêle) Apatemon (Australapatemon) anseris n. sp.	Dubois, G., 1967 a, 434 Asie (Kamtchatka)
Anser fabalis "gus-gumennik" Notocotylus chionis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 135 Western Kazakhstan
Anser fabalis "gus-gumennik" Retinometra longistylosa	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145-147 Western Kazakhstan
Anser fabalis "gus-gumennik" Epomidiostomum skrjabini Capillaria anseris	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 151 152 all from Western Kazakhstan
Anser fabalis "gumennika" (muscular stomach) Amidostomum anseris Epomidiostomum orispinum	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Anseriformes (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast; Yakut and Azerbaidzhan
Antechinus minimus Pneumonyssus dentatus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 770 Waratah, Tas[mania]
Antechinus stuartii Mesolaelaps sminthopsis Trombicula quadriensis Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex Guntherana (Guntherana) kallipygos	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 772, 777, 781, 783 Queensland, all from

Antedon mediterranea (= A. rosacea) Metacercaria sp. Diphterostomum brusinae	Prevot, G., 1966 a Vieux-Port de Marseille; Golfe de Marseille Vieux-Port de Marseille
Antedon mediterranea (tissu conjonctif du disque central) Monorchis monorchis	Prévot, G., 1967 a Golfe de Marseille
Antelope, forest Ixodes muniensis sp. nov.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 514 Rio Muni
Antennarius (Fowlerichthys) senegalensis Bagatus ichthyoxenos nov. sp. (vestibule branchial)	Monod, T., 1961 a, 68 Cap Rouge, Sénégal
Antherea pernyi "Chinese Oak Silkworm" Plistophora balbiani n. sp. (epithelium of mid-gut)	Veber, J., 1963 a Czechoslavakia
Anthochaera chrysoptera "brush-wattle bird" Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania
Anthonomus grandis "boll weevil" Mattesia grandis n. sp. (adipose tissue)	McLaughlin, R. E., 1965 a, 412 probably originating Tamaulipas, Mexico
Anthracoceros leucogaster Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
Anthracoceros malabaricus Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
Anthropoïdes paradisea "Grues de Stanley" Ascaridia sp.	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; and Strazielle, L., 1968 a
Anthropoides virgo "Damigella di Numidia" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
Anthropopithecus troglodytes Bertiella studeri	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Anthropopithecus troglodytes Enterobius vermicularis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Anthus sp. (bile ducts) (bile ducts) Zonorchis multivitellatus sp. n.	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 339 Peking, China
Anthus australis Vieillot "Australian pipit" (nares) Ptilonyssus motacillae	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 460 Australia
Anthus campestris campestris "tawny pipit" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 364 Egypt

Anthus cervina "konek krasnozobyĭ" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) Plagiorchis multiglandularis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Anthus cervinus "red-throated pipit" Amblyomma variegatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 364 Egypt
[Anthus gustavi] sibirskogo kon'ka (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
Anthus hodgsoni "konek piatnistyĭ" Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine) Plagiorchis multiglandularis Leucochloridium mniotiltae (cloaca) L. seiuri (intestine) Brachylecithum fringillae (liver) B. attenuatum (gall bladder)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni Mediorhynchus micracanthus	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
Anthus hodgsoni Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Anthus hodgsoni "tree-pipit" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275, 280 N. Thailand Thailand
Anthus pallidiventris "long-legged pipit" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Anthus pratensis "meadow pipit" Microphallus chabaudi (posterior ileum and rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a island of Skomer off Wales
Anthus pratensis "konek lugovoĭ" Plagiorchis maculosus (small intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Anthus pratensis Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Anthus pratensis "meadow pipit" Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (duodenum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a island of Skomer off Wales
Anthus pratensis "meadow pipit" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus	James, B. L. and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a island of Skomer off Wales
Anthus pratensis (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus capensis	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast

Anthus richardi Soboleviatenia sobolevi gen. et sp. nov.	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a Tuva Autonomous Oblast
Anthus richardi richardi Mediorhynchus microcanthus	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
[Anthus servinsis] krasnozobyĭ konek Mediorhynchus papillosus (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Anthus spinoletta "water pipit" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Anthus spinoletta Ceratophyllus balati	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 Poland
Anthus spinoletta alticola "water pipit" Diplotriaena ozouxi	Verbeek, N A. M.; and Carney, W. P., 1968 a Wyoming-Montana
Anthus spinoletta alticola "water pipit" Ricinus japonicus Ptilonyssus sp. Bruelia sp. Menacanthus sp.	Verbeek, N. A. M.; and Carney, W. P., 1968 a all from Wyoming-Montana
Anthus spinoletta blakistoni Swinhoe "Eastern water pipit" (bile ducts) Zonorchis macrorchis sp. n.	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 339 Peking, China
Anthus trivialis Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
[Anthus trivialis] lesnoĭ konek Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Anthus trivialis Amidostomum chevreuxi Physaloptera (Ph.) alata alata	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Anthus trivialis Prosthorhynchus sp.	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria
[Anthus trivialis] lesnom kon'ke Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Anthus trivialis trivialis "tree pipit" Ixodes sp. Haemaphysalis punctata Hyalomma sp. H. m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H., 1964 a, 361 all from Egypt
Antichromus minutus "blackcap tchagra" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Antidorcas marsupialis "sprinbuck" Hippobosca rufipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 234 Africa, south of the Sahara
Antigastra catalaunalis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India

Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" Thysanosoma actinoides (small intestine)	Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Robinson, R. M., 1966 a Presidio County, Texas
Antilocapra americana "Pronghorn antelope" Nematodirus longispiculata antilocoprae [sic] (small intestine) Haemonchus contortus	Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Robinson, R. M., 1966 a all from Presidio County, Texas
Antilocapra americana "Pronghorn antelope" Dermacentor albipictus Otobius megnini	Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Robinson, R. M., 1966 a all from Presidio County, Texas
Antilope sp. (Leber) Artionema cornuta	Hartwich, G., 1966 b, 147 Edea, Kamerun
Antilope cervicapra "deer" (intestine) Neodiplostomum (Fibricola) singhi n. sp.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 a Tamia Ghat, Chhindwara (M. P.), India
Antilope cervicapra "Hirschziegenantilope" Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Nematodirus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 17 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Antilope cervicapra Setaria cervicapra n. sp.	Shoho, C., 1966 b, 487 Inde
Antimora rostrata (intestine) Lepidapedon antimorae sp. n.	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 498 coast of Oregon
Antrozous Cimex antennatus C. incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 357, 359 California Arizona
Antrozous pallidus Spinturnix orri	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9 Utah
Antrozous pallidus pallidus (Le Conte) Basilia antrozoi	Stock, A. D., 1961 b, 118 Rio Arriba Co., New Mexico
Antrozous pallidus (Le Conte) Cimex pilosellus C. antennatus C. incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346, 357, 359 California " Arizona
Antrozous pallidus pacificus Trypanosoma vespertilionus Plasmodium sp.	Wood, S. F., 1962 a all from California
Antrozous pallidus pacificus "pallid bat" (chest skin) Albeckia albeckia n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1966 b, 77 Rockville, Solano Co., California
Aotus trivirgatus "new world monkey" Plasmodium falciparum (exper.)	Geiman, Q. M.; and Meagher M. J., 1967 a, fi
Aotus trivirgatus (A. lemurinus) Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia

Aotus trivirgatus "owl
onkeys"
  Plasmodium falciparum (exper.)
Voller, A.; and Richards,
W. H. G., 1968 a

Aotus trivirgatus Humbolt
"night monkey"
  Athesmia heterolecithodes
  (bile ducts)
  Zonorchis goliath (bile ducts)
  Phaneropsolus orbicularis (small intestine)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter,
J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194
  all from Panama

Aotus trivirgatus Humbolt
"night monkey"
  Trypanoxyuris (T.) inter-
  labiata (colon)
  Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity)
  Ascarididae [sp.]
Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter,
J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194
  all from Panama

Aotus trivirgatus Humbolt
"night monkey"
  Moniliformis moniliformis
  proximal colon
Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter,
J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 194
  Panama

Aotus trivirgatus
  Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
  E. goeldii
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
C. E., 1966 b, 236,261
  all from Panama

Apalis thoracica
  Myialges (Promyialges)
  macdonaldi
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 74
  Transvaal

Apaloderma narina
"Narina's trogon"
  Ornithophila metallica
  Ornithoctona laticornis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
83, 88, 218
  all from Africa, south of
  the Sahara

Apathya cappadocica
  Haemaphysalis sulcata
Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192
  Turkey

Aphelocoma coerulescens
"scrub jay" (blood)
  Leucocytozoon [sp.]
  Trypanosoma [sp.]
Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart,
B., 1966 b, 54
  all from Sacramento, Cali-
  fornia

Aphelocoma coerulescens
"scrub jay" (bone marrow)
  Trypanosoma avium
Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.;
and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a
  Colorado

Aphoclius. See Aphodius.

Aphoclius [sic] aequalis
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius erraticus
  Ascarops strongylina
  Simondsia paradoxa
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov,
T., 1966 a, 1216
  Bulgaria, all from

Aphoclius [sic] erraticus
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius fimetarius
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48
  all from Strandja Mountain,
  Bulgaria

Aphodius fimetarius
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov,
T., 1966 a, 1216
  Bulgaria

Aphoclius [sic] fimetarius
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius fimetarius
  Bradynema rigidum
Kokordák, J., [1967 a]
  Czechoslovakia

Aphoclius [sic] haemorroi-
dalis
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius lugens
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48
  all from Strandja Mountain,
  Bulgaria

Aphoclius bugens [sic]
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius luridus
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48
  all from Strandja Mountain,
  Bulgaria

Aphodius luridus
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov,
T., 1966 a, 1216
  Bulgaria

Aphoclius [sic] luridus
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius luridus v. nigripes
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48
  all from Strandja Mountain,
  Bulgaria

Aphoclius [sic] luridus var.
nigripes
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphoclius [sic] medrarius
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius melanostictus
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48
  all from Strandja Mountain,
  Bulgaria

Aphodius prodromus
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48
  all from Strandja Mountain,
  Bulgaria

Aphoclius [sic] prodromus
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphoclius [sic] scrutator
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifon-
ov, T., 1965 a
  Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Aphodius varians
  Gongylonema pulchrum
Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov,
T., 1966 a, 1216
  Bulgaria

Aphredoderus sayanus
"pirate perch" (fins and
body)
  Gyrodactylus aphredoderi sp. n.
Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn,
T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 977
  Dallas County, Alabama

Aphyocypris chinensis Centrocestus armatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Aphyocypris chinensis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Apis mellifera Crithidia [sp.]	Langridge, D. F., 1966 a Australia
Apis mellifera "honey bee" Crithidia mellificae n. sp.	Langridge, D. F.; and McGhee, R. B., 1967 a Victoria, Australia
Aplexa hypnorum "apleksa" Cotylurus cornutus	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Aplocheilus panchax Argulus indicus	Karim, A.; and Fernando, C.H., 1964 a, 163 MacRitchie Reservoir, Singapore
Aplodontia rufa (follicules pileux du ventre) Aplodontopus latus sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 b, 162 Colombie Britannique, Canada
Aplonis opacus "Micronesian starling" Toritrombicula (T.) hasegawai	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 771 Palau Islands
Apodemus "mulot" Plagiorchis arvicolae	Wahl, E., 1967 a Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Apodemus "mulot" Catenotaenia lobata Andrya (Aprostatandrya) caucasica	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Apodemus "mulot" Syphacia stroma Rictularia proni (intestin) Heligmosomum dubium Trichuris muris	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
[Apodemus] kurganchikovaia mysh Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic] Laelaps algericus	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Apodemus sp. Hirstionyssus latiscutatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 295 U. S. S. R.
Apodemus sp. Monopsyllus sciurorum Ctenophthalmus assimilis Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Peromyscopsylla silvatica Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Palaeopsylla soricis Leptopsylla segnis Doratopsylla dasycnema	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Apodemus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Smetana, A., 1965 b
Apodemus sp. "field mice" Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata n. sp.	Traub, R., 1965 a, 125 West Pakistan
Apodemus sp. Leptotrombidium (L.) peniscutum sp. nov.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 451 Gilgit Agency, Kohighizar, Phandar and near junction of Himalayan and Karakoram Ranges (West Pakistan)
Apodemus agrarius "mysh polevaia" Plagiorchis muris Brachylaemus recurvus Alaria alata (larvae)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) muris Brachylaemus recurvus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 209, 210 all from Ukraine
Apodemus agrarius Brachylaemus musculi Echinochasmus coaxatus	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus agarius [sic] Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Chan, T.-C.; and Ch'en, C.-H., 1968 a China
Apodemus agrarius "polevoĭ myshi" (small intestine) Amoebotaenia lumbrici	Merkusheva, I. V., 1965 a Byelorussia
Apodemus agrarius Hydatigera taeniaeformis Hymenolepis diminuta Rodentolepis straminea	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus agrarius (caecum) Syphacia sp.	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624 Djekanow and Bialowieza
Apodemus agrarius "field mice" Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Apodemus agrarius "polevoĭ myshi" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Apodemus agrarius "mysh polevaia" Syphacia obvelata Ganguleterakis spumosa	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204, 205 all from Ukraine
Apodemus agrarius Ganguleterakis spumosa Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum costellatum Heligmosomum skrjabini Trichocephalus muris Rictularia proni	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Haemolaelpas glasgovi [sic] Laelaps pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast

[Apodemus agrarius] polevai͡a mysh Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Apodemus agrarius Ololaelaps ussuriensis sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 77 Lesozavodsk, Pokrovka and Ussuriĭsk, Primorskii krai
[Apodemus agrarius] mysh polevai͡a Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Apodemus agrarius Pall. "mysh polevaia" Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Apodemus agrarius "polevaia mysh" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. zhmajevae N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica Leptotrombidium orientale L. palpalis Digenualea pomeranzevi D. microti Euschöngastia rotundata Neotrombicula sp.	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Apodemus agrarius Rhadinopsylla insolita	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a Korea
Apodemus agrarius Acropsylla girshami	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 Taiwan
Apodemus agrarius Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) kimhwaensis sp. nov.	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 23 Kangwondo (Bokke, Koam)
[Apodemus agrarius] polevai͡a mysh Polyplax serrata Hoplopleura affinis	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a all from German Democratic Republic
Apodemus agrarius "polevaia mysh" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Parasitidae gen. sp. Pergamasus sp. Euriparasitus [sic] emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus L. hilaris L. agilis L. micromydis L. pavlovskyi Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutosimilis Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
[Apodemus agrarius].— Continued. Ceratophyllus turbidus C. mokrzeckyi C. consimilis Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. wagneri C. agyrtes Leptopsylla bidentata Hystrichopsylla talpae	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a.— Continued. all from woods near Donets
[Apodemus agrarius] polevai͡a mysh Laelaps pavlovskyi	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
Apodemus agrarius "mysh polevaia" Dermacentor pictus D. marginatus Ixodes persulcatus I. apronophorus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
[Apodemus agrarius] polevoi myshi Olopachys golubevi sp. nov.	Reĭtblat, A. G., [1959 a] river Bolshoi Zelentchuk (foothills of the Caucasus)
Apodemus agrarius "polevaia mysh" Polyplax serrata	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Apodemus agrarius "myshakh polevoĭ" Neotrombicula elegans sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 210 Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region)
Apodemus agrarius (Pallas) Ctenocephalides canis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus C. (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella R. (A.) pentacantha Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis Peromyscopsylla silvatica P. bidentata Leptopsylla segnis Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 3536 all from Poland
Apodemus agrarius "polevoĭ myshi" Veigaia salairica, sp. n.	Vasil'eva, E. V., 1967 a, 291 Prokop'evsk region, Kemerovo oblast
[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh Neotrombicula talmiensis N. nagayoi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Apodemus agrarius Ixodes apronophorus	Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a Shegarka district, Tomsk region
Apodemus agrarius " polevoi mysh" Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. agyrtes C. secundus C. obtusus C. solutus	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region

Apodemus agrarius Laelaps pavlovskyi	Wang, T. C.; and Ch'en, T.P., 1968 a China
Apodemus agrarius (Pall) Polyplax serrata paxi Hoplopleura acanthopus Polyplax serrata	Wegner, Z., 1966 b all from Poland
Apodemus agrarius Trombicula (Leptotromtidium) linghuaikongensis n. sp.	Wen, T.-H.; and Hsu, Y.-C., 1961 a, 497 Linhuaikong, Anhui Province, China
Apodemus agrarius chevrieri Acropsylla girshami	Li, K.-C.; and Chin, T.-H., 1961 a, 511 Yunnan
Apodemus agrarius coreae Yunkeracarus faini apodemi subsp. n.	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; Jadin, J.M.; and Ah, H. S., 1967 a Sajund-Ni, Kwanin Myon, Yonchon-Kun, Kyongki Do, Corée
Apodemus agrarius coreae Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) rozungrei sp. nov.	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 23 Korea
Apodemus agrarius corea Haemaphysalis cornigera	Noh, T. Y., 1966 b Korea
Apodemus agrarius corae [sic] Parasitus zangpungensis sp. n. Veigaia wonsanensis sp. n. Euryparasitus emarginatus E. zeongzuensis sp. n. Macrocheles glaver M. nataliae Pachygamasus agrarius sp. n. Phytoseiidae gen. (I) sp. (I) Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (III) Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (II) Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (V) Haemogamasus dauricus Haemogamasus serdjukovae Haemogamasus mandschuricus Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp. n. Hypoaspis murinus H. heselhausoides sp. n. H. kiminwani sp. n. Androlaelaps pavlovskii Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemolaelaps minutus sp. n. Haemolaelaps razumovae Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi L. clethrionomydis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Oryctolaelaps bibikovae Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi H H. musculoides sp. n. Ornithonyssus bacoti	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 all from Korea
Apodemus a. argenteus Trombicula fuji T. pallida T. kitasatoi Gahrliepia saduski	Asanuma, K. et al, 1962 a all from Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh Grahamia arvalis Anaplasma sp. Hepatozoon microti	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorloĭ myshi" (blood) Grahamella [sp.] Anaplasma sp.	Vysotskaia, S.O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Apodemus flavicollis "yellow-necked field mouse" Skrjabinus muris	Matskási, I., 1967 a Hungary
Apodemus flavicollis Echinostoma coalitum Plagiorchis arvicolae Plagiorchis proximus	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus flavicollis "mulot" Lyperosomum vitta	Wahl, E., 1967 a Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Apodemus flavicollis "mysh zheltogorlaia" Skrjabinotaenia lobata Rodentolepis microstoma	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh Skrjabinotaenia lobata Rodentolepis microstoma	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 211, 212 all from Ukraine
Apodemus flavicollis Taenia crassiceps Cladotaenia cylindracea Taenia polyacantha Taenia pisiformis Hydatigera taeniaeformis Taenia tenuicollis Paranoplocephala dentata Aprostatandrya macrocephala Catenotaenia pusilla Catenotaenia cricetorum Skrjabinotaenia lobata Hymenolepis diminuta Rodentolepis straminea	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus flavicollis "mulot" Hymenolepis microstoma Taenia martis	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Apodemus flavicollis "mulots" Syphacia frederici Nematospiroides dubius	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624 Mikolajki and Helmstedt Helmstedt, Djekanow and Bialowiega
Apodemus flavicollis "mysh zheltogorlaia" Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum polygyrum	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204, 205 all from Ukraine
Apodemus flavicollis Aspiculuris tetraptera Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum costellatum Heligmosomum polygyrum Heligmosomum skrjabini Capillaria muris-sylvatici Trichocephalus muris Mastophorus muris Rictularia proni	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from

Apodemus flavicollis "mysh zheltogorlaia"
Acanthocephala gen. sp.
Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 205

Apodemus flavicollis
Moniliformis moniliformis
Tenora, F., 1965 c
Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
"myshakh zheltogorloĭ
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22
all from Moldavian SSR

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaia mysh
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic]
Laelaps agilis
L. algericus
Myonyssus decumani
Haemogamasus nidi
Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a
all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast

[Apodemus flavicollis]
zheltogorlaîa mysh
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Belokon, E. M., 1966 a
all from Ukraine

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlaîa mysh"
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ceratophyllus scsiurorum [sic]
Leptopsylla bidentata
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Benediuk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M., 1963 a
all from Soviet Karpat

Apodemus flavicollis
Ololaelaps placentula
Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 73
Zakarpatskaia oblast USSR

Apodemus flavicollis
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Doratopsylla dasucnema dasycnema
Paleopsylla soricis rosickyi
Peromyscopsylla silvatica silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Brinck, G., 1966 a
all from Sweden

Apodemus flavicollis
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a
all from Sweden

[Apodemus flavicollis] mysh, zheltogorlaia
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Androlaelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. ágilis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a
Soviet Bukovina, all from

Apodemus flavicollis Melch. "mysh zheltogorlaia"
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
all from Latvian SSR

Apodemus flavicollis
Leptopsylla segnis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Malaraeus penicilliger
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus sp.
C. bisoctodentatus
C. solutus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
Megabothris turbidus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107
all from Southslovakian Karst

[Apodemus flavicollis] mysh, zheltogorlaia
Hirstionyssus musculi
Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a
Crimea

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlaia mysh"
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura affinis
H. acanthopus
Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a
all from German Democratic Republic

[Apodemus flavicollis]
zheltogorlaia mysh
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Euriparasitus [sic] emarginatus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
L. hilaris
L. agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. consimilis
Ctenophthalmus wagneri
C. agyrtes
Leptopsylla bidentata
HystrichopysIla talpae
Naglov, V. A.;and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a
all from woods near Donets

[Apodemus flavicollis]
mysh, zheltogorlaia
Trombicula zachvatkini
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a
eastern Carpathia

Apodemus flavicollis
Pergamasus robustus
Pergamasus crassipes
Eugamasus lunulatus
Eugamasus loricatus
Nothrholaspis sp.
Eviphis ostrinus
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps fahrenholzi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
Laelaps hilaris
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Rupeš, V., 1965 a
Prague environs, all from

Apodemus flavicollis.— Continued. Myobia muris musculi Ctenopthalmus solutus Radfordia lancearia Polyplax affinis Ctenopthalmus agyrtes Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Ctenophthalmus assimilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Peromyscopsylla bidentata Amphipsylla rossica Monopsyllus sciurorum	Rupeš, V., 1965 a.— Continued. all from Prague environs
Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorloĭ myshi" Polyplax serrata	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorloĭ myshi" Neotrombicula minuta sp. nov. N. absoluta sp. nov. N. elegans sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 208, 209, 210 Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village) Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region) "
Apodemus flavicollis (Melchior) Ctenocephalides canis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus C. (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) uncinatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella R. (A.) pentacantha Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis P. similis Peromyscopsylla silvatica P. bidentata Leptopsylla segnis Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Nosopsyllus fasciatus Monopsyllus sciurorum Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 36 all from Poland
Apodemus flavicollis Pectinoctenus pectiniceps	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b North-east China
Apodemus flavicollis Ctenophthalmus uncinatus angustus subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Nosopsyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenopthalmus solutus Ctenopthalmus sp. Peromyscopsylla fallax Doratopsylla sp. Palaeopsylla sp. Nosopsyllus sp.	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Apodemus flavicollis "field mouse" Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 2 L. n. sp. no. 3	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36 all from West Pakistan
Apodemus falvicollis.— Continued. Leptotrombidium parapalpale L. subintermedium L. tithwalense Neotrombicula autumnalis Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) kalrata G. (S.) ligula G. (S.) sp. Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahamd, N., 1967 a. — Continued. all from West Pakistan
[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorloĭ myshi Dermacentor pictus	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorloĭ myshi Rhipicephalus rossicus	Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 102 Moldavian SSR
[Apodemus flavicollis] mysh, zheltogorlaia Ctenophthalmus orientalis Stenoponia tripectinata	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlaia mysh" Ctenophthalmus solutus C. orientalis C. obtusus C. secundus C. agyrtes C. assimilis C. uncinatus Ceratophyllus sciurorum C. penicilliger C. turbidus Doratopsylla dasycnemus Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Archaeopsylla erinacei Leptopsylla segnis Hystrichopsylla talpae	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Apodemus flavicollis (Melch.) Hoplopleura acanthopus Polyplax serrata Polyplax serrata ssp (aff. affinis) Eichler, 1960	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland, all from
Apodemus flavicolis [sic] latronum Hirstionyssus sinicus n. sp. H. neosinicus n. sp.	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z-W.., 1962 a, 278 Szechuan, China, all from
Apodemus flavicollis peninsulae Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Megabothris asio calcarifer Neopsylla acanthina Pectinoctenus pectiniceps Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica obstsibirica	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Apodemus microps Cladotaenia cylindracea Hydatigera taeniaeformis Hymenolepis diminuta Rodentolepis straminea	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from

Apodemus microps Porrocaecum sp. Ganguleterakis micropis Syphacia obvelata Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Heligmosomum skrjabini Trichocephalus muris	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus mystacinus Haemogamasus horridus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 72 Israel
Apodemus semotus "Formosan field mouse" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Apodemus semotus Frontopsylla nakagawai taiwanensis n. ssp. Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 299,303 all from Taiwan
Apodemus silvaticus Ixodes persulcatus Ixodes redikorzevi Ixodes kazakstani Ixodes stromi Haemaphysalis caucasica Rhipicephalus pumilio	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Apodemus speciosus "aziatskai͡a lesnaia mysh" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Apodemus speciosus "aziatskai͡a lesnai͡a mysh" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin
Apodemus speciosus (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
Apodemus speciosus "aziatskoĭ lesnoĭ myshi" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Apodemus s. speciosus Trombicula fuji T. pallida T. kitasatoi T. miyajimai T. japonica E[uschongastia] miyagawai E. ikaoensis Gahrliepia saduski	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1962 a all from Miura and Iza Peninsulas, Japan
Apodemus speciosus "Aziatskaia lesnaia mysh" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. zhmajevae N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica N. tamiyai Leptotrombidium orientale Digenualea pomeranzevi D. microti Euschöngastia rotundata Neotrombicula sp.	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Apodemus speciosus Temminck et Schlegel, 1845 Trombicula tanaka-ryoi n. sp.	Kawashima, F.; and Sasa, M., 1952 b Japan
Apodemus speciosus Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) rozungrei sp. nov.	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 23 Korea
Apodemus speciosus Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis n. sp.	Sasa, M.; Kawashima, F.; and Egashira, M., 1952 a, 337-338 Western Japan
Apodemus speciosus Temm. "lesnai͡a mysh" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Apodemus speciosus Leptotrombidium kitasatoi	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 136 Sasago, Yamanashi Prefecture
Apodemus speciosus Pectinoctenus pectiniceps	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b North-east China
Apodemus speciosus speciosus "field mouse" Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 280 Japan
Apodemus speciosus "aziatskoĭ lesnoĭ myshi" Veigaia salairica, sp. n.	Vasil'eva, E. V., 1967 a, 291 Prokop'evsk region, Kemerovo oblast
[Apodemus speciosus] aziatskaia lesnaia mysh Neotrombicula nagayoi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a Krasnoyarsk region
Apodemus speciosus Eucheyletia eoa sp. nov.	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 54 USSR, Kalinin province of Primorskii krai
Apodemus speciosus penisulae [sic] Laelaps pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus musculi	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 31 all from Korea
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnoĭ myshi" (blood) Anaplasma sp. Bartonella musculi Eperytrozoon coccoides	Vysotskai͡a, S.O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnoi myshi" (liver) Skrjabinoplagiorchis vigisi gen. nov., sp. nov.	Petrov, A. M.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1963 a, 145 Zapadnaia Dvina river bank, Poltevo village, Sirotinsk region, Vitebsk oblast, Byelorussia
Apodemus sylvaticus Skrjabinus muris (bile ducts)	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡Arulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhadaevsk region

Apodemus sylvaticus Plagiorchis arvicolae	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh (small intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) maculosus	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 4, 5, 6 all from Kirgiz
Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot" Lvperosomum vitta	Wahl, E., 1967 a Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot" Cestod[a sp.] Cysticer[cus sp.]	Bernard, J., 1967 a all from Tunisie
Apodemus sylvaticus L. Variolepis crenata	Prokopič, J., 1967 b near Nový Bydžov
Apodemus sylvaticus Paranoplocephale [sic] omphalodes (small intestine) Skrjabinotaenia lobata (small intestine) Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine) Hydatigera taeniaformis (liver surface) Mesocestoides lineata (abdominal cavity) Hymenolepis sp.	Semenova, L. F.; and Iarulin, G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Apodemus sylvaticus "mysh lesnaia" Skrjabinotaenia lobata	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Skrjabinotaenia lobata	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 211 Ukraine
Apodemus sylvaticus Hydatigera taeniaeformis Paranoplocephala dentata Aprostatandrya macrocephala Catenotaenia pusilla Skrjabinotaenia lobata Hymenolepis diminuta Rodentolepis straminea	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot" Hymenolepis microstoma Taenia martis	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot" Syphacia stroma S. frederici Aspiculuris tetraptera Capillaria annulosa C. bacillata Rictularia proni Mastophorus muris Nematospiroīdes dubius Longistriata seurati	Bernard, J., 1967 a all from Tunisie
Apodemus sylvaticus Simondsia paradoxa	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c Bulgaria
Apodemus sylvaticus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 50 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Apodemus sylvaticus Trichocephalus muris (large intestine and caecum) Heligmosomum azerbajdjani [sic] (mucous membrane of the small intestine) Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine) Nematodirus sp.	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan
Apodemus sylvaticus "mysh lesnaia" Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum azerbaidjani	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204, 205 all from Ukraine
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Heligmosomum azerbaidzhani (intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 213 Ukraine
Apodemus sylvaticus Syphacia obvelata Ganguleterakis micropis Aspiculuris tetraptera Heligmosomum costellatum Heligmosomum polygyrum Heligmosomum skrjabini Capillaria muris-sylvatici Trichocephalus muris Mastophorus muris Rictularia proni	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia, all from
Apodemus sylvaticus Moniliformis moniliformis	Tenora, F., 1965 c Czechoslovakia
[Apodemus sylvaticus] myshakh lesnoĭ Eulaelaps stabularis Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22 all from Moldavian SSR
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Hypoaspis sp. Androlaelaps karawaiewi Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic] Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps agilis L. algericus L. pavlovskyi Myonyssus decumani M. rossicus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Apodemus sylvaticus Ololaelaps placentula	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 73 Voronezhskaia oblast and Zakarpatskaia oblast USSR
Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Spilopsyllus cuniculi Megabothris turbidus Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden

Apodemus sylvaticus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus	all from Sweden
I. trianguliceps	
Haemaphysalis punctata	
Apodemus sylvaticus L.	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 9
"long-tailed field mouse"	
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus	all from the Netherlands
Typhloceras poppei	
Megabothris turbidus	
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	
Apodemus sylvaticus	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a
"wood mouse"	
Palaeopsylla soricis	Lismore Island, Scotland
Cosmolaelaps claviger	" "
Eugamasus remberti	" "
Euryparasitus emarginatus	" "
Haemogamasus ambulans	
H. horridus	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
Ixodes trianguliceps	
Myonyssus gigas	
Pachylaelaps longisetis	
Pergamasus robustus	
Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland
Polyplax serrata	" "
Eulaelaps stabularis	" "
Ixodes ricinus	" "
Laelaps agilis	" "
Leptinus testaceus	" "
Haemogamasus sp.	Shuna Is., Scotland
Hermannia scabra	" "
[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Rhipicephalus rossicus	
Apodemus sylvaticus (Linn.)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 144
Hyperlaelaps microti	
Apodemus sylvaticus (queue)	Fain, A., 1967 f, 422
Lophuromyopus (Apodemopus) apodemi	Nieuport
Apodemus sylvaticus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 273
Psorergates (P.) muricola	Hollande
P. (P.) apodemi spec. nov.	Hatert, Hollande
Apodemus sylvaticus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, H. S., 1967 a
Yunkeracarus faini apodemi subsp. n.	Namur, Belgique; Horst, Holland
Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 a
Ctenopthalmus nobilis	all from Co. Down, Ireland
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema	
Palaeopsylla s. soricis	
Apodemus sylvaticus	Fairley, J. S., 1963 b
Euryparasitus emarginatus	all from County Down, Ireland
Haemogamasus nidi	
Laelaps muris	
Eulaelaps pachypus	
Myonyssus gigas	
Leptinus testaceus	

[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh, lesnaia	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a
Eulaelaps stabularis	all from Soviet Bukovina
Laelaps agilis	
Haemogamasus nidi	
H. hirsutus	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
H. musculi	
Apodemus sylvaticus L.	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
"mysh lesnaia"	Latvian SSR
Ixodes ricinus	
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
Laelaps algericus	
L. jettmari	
Hirstionyssus musculi	
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 a, 218 Crimea
Ixodes r. redikorzevi	
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh"	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a
Polyplax serrata	all from German Democratic Republic
Hoplopleura affinis	
Apodemus sylvaticus	Kumada, N.; and Sasa, M., 1953 a
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) daisen n. sp.	Western Honshu, Japan
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.	all from woods near Donets
Pergamasus sp.	
Poecilochirus necrophori	
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus	
Macrocheles decoloratus	
Hypoaspis heselhausi	
H. murinus	
Hypoaspis sp.	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Laelaps hilaris	
L. agilis	
L. micromydis	
L. pavlovskyi	
Haemogamasus nidi	
H. hirsutosimilis	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
H. musculi	
Ceratophyllus turbidus	
C. mokrzeckyi	
C. consimilis	
Ctenophthalmus assimilis	
C. wagneri	
C. orientalis	
C. agyrtes	
Leptopsylla segnis	
Apodemus sylvaticus	Nefedov, V. N., 1966 a, 1099
Pachyseius humeralis	Kabardino-Balkarian ASSR
Apodemus sylvaticus	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192
Ixodes redikorzevi	Turkey

Apodemus sylvaticus "woodmice" Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Page, R. J. C., 1967 a all from Navan, Co. Meath, Ireland
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnai͡a mysh Myonyssus gigas Haemogamasus nidi	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh, leshnai͡a Laelaps agilis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemolaelaps casalis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis Hirstionyssus musculi Allodermanyssus sanguineus Macrocheles matrius Parasitidae gen. sp. Myonyssus rossicus	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Parasitidae gen. sp. Macrocheles matrius Hypoaspis sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris Laelaps agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi Haemogamasus ambulans Dermacentor marginatus Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis Ceratophyllus penicilliger penicilliger Frontopsylla elata popovi Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ctenophthalmus breviatus Neopsylla pleskei rossica Hoplopleura affinis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Apodemus sylvaticus Ixodes arvicolae Ixodes trianguliceps	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T., 1965 a Scilly Isles and Cornwall Cornwall
Apodemus (Sylvimus) sylvaticus L. Ctenophthalmus (Medioctenophthalmus) kirschenblatti dombaicus ssp. nov.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a Stavropol Plateau, Caucasia
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Hoplopleura acanthopus Polyplax serrata	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine, all from
Apodemus sylvaticus (Linnaeus) Typhloceras poppei Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus C. (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Leptopsylla segnis Malareus (Amalareus) penicilliger Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 36 all from Poland

Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus angustus subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a Yugoslavia
[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh, lesnaia Neoschoengastia angusta Neotrombicula autumnalis Cyrtolaelaps sp. Macrocheles decoloratus Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Haemolaelaps plasgowi [sic] Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps agilis Myonyssus decumani Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculus Ixodes laguri laguri	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnai͡a mysh" Leeuwenhoekia major Shunsennia oudemansi Pseudoschöngastia lucida Gahrliepia (Schöngastiella) ligula Schoutedenichia longior S. angusta Laurentella latyshevi Helenicula sparsa H. olsufjevi Helenicula sp. Euschöngastia rotundata Leptotrombidium russicae L. hirsuta Leptotrombidium raropinnis Trombiculindus manis Neotrombicula autumnalis N. vulgaris Trombicula talyzini T. pulchra Shunsennia major	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Apodemus sylvaticus Ctenopthalmus solutus Ctenopthalmus sp. Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Nosopsyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Apodemus sylvaticus Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps	Thompson, G. B., 1968 a Cornwall; Ireland
Apodemus sylvaticus (ears, back, genital area) Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) bulgarica n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 436 fields near Stara-Zagora, fields near Assennovgrad, Bulgaria
[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh, lesnaia Ctenophthalmus assimulis [sic] Ct. orientalis Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Stenoponia tripectinata Ceratophyllus consimilis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Macrocheles decoloratus Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Cyrtolaelaps sp.	Volianskii, Iu.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa

podemus sylvaticus.-- Continued. Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus L. agilis Myonyssus decumani Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi	Volianskii, Iu.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a.-- Continued. all from city of Odessa
Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. secundus C. solutus C. assimilis C. obtusus Stenoponia tripectinata Ceratophyllus sciurorum C. penicilliger C. turbidus C. mokrzeckyi	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) Polyplax serrata affinis Hoplopleura captiosa H. acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b all from Poland
Apogon lineatus Cestoda [sp.] Trilocularia sp.	Ichihara, A., 1963 a all from Bay of Tokyo
Aprion virescens "uku"(gill) Pseudonitzschia uku n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Aprosmictus erythropterus Mesonyssus aprosmicti	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Aprosmictus erythropterus papua Mesonyssus aprosmicti	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 395 New Guinea
Aptenodytes forsteri Gray "Manchots Empereurs" Contracaecum prevosti n. sp. (estomac)	Tchéprakoff, R., 1965 a, 1037-1040 Terre Adélie
Aptenodytes patagonica "king penguin" Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Aptychotrema banksi "shovel-nosed shark" Pseudoleptobothrium aptychotremae sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1014 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Apus affinis "swift" Apodicoptes derooi n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 102 Luluabourg (Congo)
Apus affinis "little swift" Crataerina acutipennis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
[Apus apus] strizh Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha

Apus apus "chernyi strizh" Xenopsylla hirtipes	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Apus apus "European swift" Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Apus caffer "white-rumped swift" Crataerina acutipennis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86,218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Apus horus "horus swift" Ornithomya fur Crataerina acutipennis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 86, 218 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Apus pacificus Lath. "belopoiasnichnyĭ strizh" Ixodes berlesei	Chunikhin, S. P., 1967 a Salairskiĭ kriazh (by Tom' River), Kuznetsk Ala-Tau foothills (by Tom' River)
[Aquila] podorlik Strigea falconis (small intestine) Tylodelphys excavata (small intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Aquila sp. "eagle" (small intestine) Skrjabinocara rostombekovi sp. n.	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a,698 Tbilisi
Aquila chrysaëtos "golden eagle" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 Colorado
Aquila chrysaetos Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Canada, Washington DC (Zoo)
Aquila chrysaëtos Colpocephalum flavescens C. impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 744,748 Canada; Alaska Canada; U.S.A.
Aquila chrysaëtos "golden eagle" Haematosiphon inodorus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 476 Texas
Aquila clanga "bol'shoi podorlik" Craspedorhynchus sp.	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 232 western Polesia
Aquila clanga Pallas Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Afghanistan
Aquila heliaca Savigny Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Aquila nipalensis Hodg. (yeux) Thelazia depressa	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 4 Rutshuru, Africa
Aquila nipalensis nipalensis Colpocephalum impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 India

Aquila occipitalis "long-crested eagle" Lynchia dukei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Aquila pomarina Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Aquila pomarina pomarina Colpocephalum impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 Sinai
Aquila rapax (Temminck) (intestine) Neodiplostomum laruei	Gupta, N. K., 1967 a Hoshiarpur (Punjab), India
Aquila rapax "tawny eagle" Lynchia dukei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Aquila rapax Laemobothrion vulturis Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Sudan Belgian Congo
Aquila rapax Colpocephalum impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 Israel
Aquila verreauxi Colpocephalum impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 London Zoo
Aquila wahlbergi Sundevall Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Sierra Leone
Aquila wahlbergi Colpocephalum impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 Africa
Ara ambigua Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) militaris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 331 Colombia
Ara ararauna Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) sincipitalis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 329 Bolivia, Trinidad
Ara chloroptera Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) militaris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 331 Colombia, Bolivia
Ara manilata Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Brit. Guiana
Ara militaris Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) militaris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 329 Colombia
Ara nobilis nobilis Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) laticapitis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 331 Guiana
Ara severa Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) militaris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 331 Bolivia

Aramides cajanea "Gray-necked Wood-Rail" P[lasmodium] vaughani-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 32 Almirante, Panama
Aramides cajanea Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 258 Panama
Arapaima gigas "pirarucu" (gill filaments, rakers, bar) Dawestrema cycloancistrium n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Nowlin, W. J., 1967 a Amazon River
Aratinga acuticaudata Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) laticapitis	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 331 Bolivia
Aratinga cactorum caixana (intestino) Capillaria plagiaticia sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J.F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1959 d, 2-3 Brazil
Aratinga holochlora (ailes) Chiasmalges polyplectrus n. sp.	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 458 Rio Canoas, Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexique
Aratinga holochlora Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Mexico
Aratinga leucophthalmus callogenys Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Peru
Aratinga wagleri frontata Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Peru
Arborophila charltonii (Eyton) Somaphantus kingi n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1967 a Khao Soi Dao Tai, Chanthaburi, Thailand
Arborophila crudigularis "Formosan hill partridge" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) bullocki sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 525 Sun Moon Lake, Hua-fau-she, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan
Archilochus colubris (L.) Passeroptes (Passeroptes) johnstoni n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 121 Wooster, Ohio, USA
Archips cerasivoranus Nosema cerasivoranus	Smirnoff, W. A., 1967 a
Archoplites interruptus (liver and heart) Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 248 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Archosargus probatocephalus "sheepheads" (mesenteries) Arhythmorhynchus uncinatus	Bullock, W. L., 1960 b, 482 Cape Have area of Florida
Arctictis binturong "binturong" Armillifer moniliformis	Stabler, R. M.; and Self, J. T., 1967 a Cheyenne Mountain Zoo, Colorado

Arctodiaptomus denticornis Diphyllobothrium latum (exper.)	Guttowa, A., 1966 a
Arctodiaptomus dentifer Fimbriaria kubanika sp. n.	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia, Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine
Arctogalidia trivirgata "civet or musang" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanlini n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) binbium n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275, 278, 280, 286 all from Thailand
Arcyptera brevipen[nis] Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J. C., 1967 a, 376 Ampus
[Ardea alba] bol'shaia belaia tsaplia Pegosomum saginatum P. spiniferum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
[Ardea alba] bol'shaia belaia tsaplia Pegosomum saginatum P. spiniferum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
[Ardea alba] bol'shaia belaia tsaplia Ligula intestinalis Lateriporus karajasicus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
[Ardea alba] bol'shaia belaia tsaplia Desmidocercella skrjabini	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
[Ardea alba] bol'shai͡a belai͡a tsapli͡a Contracaecum microcephalum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Ardea alba L. "bol'shikh belykh tsapel" Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus Ardeicola expallidus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
[Ardea cinerea] serykh tsapli Diplostomum spathaceum Apatemon gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Posthodiplostomum cuticula Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Ardea cinerea Maritrema oocysta	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 29 Kommey Marsh, Kent
[Ardea cinerea] seroĭ tsapel (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
[Ardea cinerea] seraia tsaplia Cotylurus cornutus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Ardea cinerea Petasiger spasskyi P. aeratus Clinostomum complanatum Apharyngostrigea cornu	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Ardea cinerea "stîrcul cenuşiu" Clinostomum complanatum Apharyngotrigea cornu Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 all from Danube delta, Romania
Ardea cinerea "airone cinereo" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Ardea cinarea [sic] Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
[Ardea cinerea] tsapli͡a serai͡a Gryporhynchus tetrorchis	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
[Ardea cinerea] serykh tsapli Fimbriaria fasciolaris Aploparaksis furcigera Microsomacanthus paracompressa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
[Ardea cinerea] seraia tsaplia Lateriporus karajasicus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Ardea cinerea Gryporhynchus pusillus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Ardea cinerea "stîrcul cenuşiu" Digramma interrupta Schistocephalus solidus Dilepis unilateralis Gryporhynchus pusillus Taenia (Anomotaenia?) leuckarti	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 all from Danube delta, Romania
Ardea cinerea Linnaeus "heron" Synhimantus ardeai sp. nov. (stomach and rectum)	Agrawal, V., 1965 e Lucknow, India
[Ardea cinerea] serykh tsapli Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres fissispina Contracoecum [sic] spiculiberum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
[Ardea cinerea] seroĭ tsapli Contracoecum [sic] microcephalum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
[Ardea cinerea] seraia tsaplia Synhimantus brevicaudatus (exper.)	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b
Ardea cinerea Microtetrameres sp. Synhimantus invaginata Desmidocercella numidica	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Ardea cinerea "stîrcul cenuşiu" Contracoecum microcephalum Porrocoecum ardeae P. reticulatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 all from Danube delta, Romania

[Ardea cinerea] serai͡a tsapli͡a Contracaecum microcephalum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Ardea cinerea "stîrcul cenușiu" Acanthocephala gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
Ardea cinerea Argas sp.	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
[Ardea cinerea] tsaplia, seraia Trinoton lituratum Ardeacarus ardeae	Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a all from Volynskaia Polesia
Ardea cinerea jouyi "Eastern grey heron" (small intestine) Apharyngostrigea ardeolina	Ohbayashi, M., 1967 a, 2 Hiroshima, Hokkaido
Ardea cinerea jouyi "Eastern grey heron" (small intestine) Gryporhynchus nycticoracis	Ohbayashi, M., 1967 a, 1 Hiroshima, Hokkaido
Ardea goliath Cretzschmar (estomac) Contracaecum microcephalum	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 3 Kifiku, Africa
Ardea herodias L. Apharyngostrigea cornu	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 693 Ontario, most likely in Algonquin Park
Ardea herodias herodias "great blue heron"	Boyd, E. M., 1966 a, 503, 505, 507, 510
Strongyloides ardeae sp. n. (small intestine)	Massachusetts
Capillaria herodiae sp. n. (small and large intestines)	"
Desmidocercella numidica	"
Tetrameres ardamericanus (glands and lumen of proventriculus)	Massachusetts; Ontario, Canada
Pseudaproctella ardae (body cavity)	Massachusetts
Spirurid[ae sp.] (proventriculus)	Ontario, Canada
Ardea herodius herodius "great blue heron" (skin) Harpyrhynchus herodius n. sp.	Boyd, E. M., 1968 a, 19 Massachusetts
Ardea herodias Ardeicola cruscula	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 256 Texas
Ardea melanocephala "black-necked heron" Lynchia ardeae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 213 Africa, south of the Sahara
[Ardea purpurea] ryzhei tsapli (liver, gall bladder) Opisthorchis geminus	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a lake Sudoch'e; Ak-Kala; Kazakh-Dar'e, Muinak region, Karakaplak ASSR; Syr-Dar'ia, Aral region, Kazakh SSR
Hepatiarius longissimus	lake Sudoch'e and Ak-Kala

Ardea purpurea purpurea Lateriporus karajasicus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Ardea purpurea (intestine) Lateriporus machadiensis	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Ardea purpurea "stîrcul purpuriu" Ligula intestinalis	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
Ardea purpurea Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
[Ardea purpurea] ryzhaia tsaplia Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Ardea purpurea "stîrcul purpuriu" Agamospirura sp. Contracoecum microcephalum Porrocoecum ardeae P. reticulatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 all from Danube delta, Romania
[Ardea purpurea] ryzhaia tsaplia Porrocaecum reticulatum Contracaecum microcephalum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Ardea purpurea "stîrcul purpuriu" Acanthocephala gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 147 Danube delta, Romania
Ardea purpurea L. "ryzhikh tsapel" Ardeicola expallidus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a Karakum canal
Ardea sumatrana Ornithoica hirtisternum n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 153 New Guinea
Ardeola grayii "heron" (exper.) Clinostomum dasi	Pandey, K. C., 1966 a, 145
Ardeola grayi "pond heron" (exper.) Echinochasmus bagulai	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e]
Ardeola ibis ibis (exper.) Apharyngostrigea ibis	El-Gindy. M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a
Ardeola ibis "cattle egret" Lynchia ardeae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 213 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ardeola ralloides "stîrcul galben" Echinostomatidae gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 Danube delta, Romania

rdeola ralloides "stîrcul alben" Dilepis macrosphincter Gryporhynchus pusillus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 all from Danube delta, Romania
Ardeola ralloides] heltaia tsaplia Dilepididae gen. sp.	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
rdeola ralloides stîrcul galben" Contracoecum microcephalum Porrocoecum reticulatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 all from Danube delta, Romania
Ardeola ralloides] zhel- aia tsapli͡a Porrocaecum reticulatum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
rdeola ralloides squacco heron" Lynchia ardeae Ornithoica podicipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81,89,213 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Ardeotis arabs Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
Arenaria interpres Microphallus claviformis	Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1965 a
Arenaria interpres Maritrema subdolum Microphallus debuni Levinseniella propinqua	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 all from Menai Strait
Arenaria interpres L. "kamnesharka" (duodenum, rectum, and appendix) Ophryocotyle oligoorchis n. sp.	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Tuguro-Chumikanskiĭ and Ol'skiĭ Regions
Arenaria interpres Aploparaksis filiformis	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
[Arenaria interpres] kam- nesharki (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
[Arenaria interpres] kamnesharka Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Arenaria interpres "ruddy turnstone" Guntherana domrowi sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 890 Lisianski Island, North Central Pacific
Argas persicus Aegyptinaella pullorum	Hadani, A.; and Dinur, Y., 1968 a
Argas vespertilionis (exper.) Piroplasma vespertilionis [n. sp.]	Tartakovskii, M. G., [1910 a], 243

Argas vespertilionis (Latr.) Nycteridopsylla longiceps	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 213 Poland
Argiodia nobilis Scambicornus idoneus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Argyreiosus vomer "jorobado" (branquias) Pseudomazocraes selene	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 113 Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Argyroploce cellifera Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India
Arilus cristatus Crithidia sp.	Schmittner, S. M., 1964 a
Arion circumscriptus Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario
Aristeus antennatus Porospora soyeri n. sp.	Théodoridès, J., [1966 a], 637 region de Banyuls
Aristichthys nobilis Dactylogyrus aristichthys (inner lateral side of gill leaflets)	Musselius, V. A., 1968 a USSR
Arius sp. "morskoĭ som" (air bladder) Tetraster siamensis n. g., n. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 99 Siam Gulf, South China Sea
Arius venosus (mouth) Leieophtheirus thompsoni Caligus dakari	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a all from Palk Bay, Ceylon
Armadillidum vulgare (exper.) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 d
Armiger crista (exper.) Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., 1966 a
Armigeres omissus (mesenteron) Filariae	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A.(jr.), 1968 a Taiwan
Arnoglossus laterna "kambala" (gills) Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae II	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 64 Adriatic Sea
Arnoglossus thori "kambala" (intestine) Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae II	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 64 Aegean Sea
Arquatella (= Tringa) maritima Microphallus debuni	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 36 Riso Eyjafjord

Arremon aurantiirostris "Orange-billed Sparrow" Plasmodium vaughani-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, pp. 41-42 Almirante, Panama
Arremonops conirostris Blankaartia arremonops	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 249, 259 Canal Zone
Arremonops conirostris Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 198, 209 Panama
Arremonops conirostris "green-backed sparrow" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] "	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 42 all from Almirante, Panama
Arses kaupi Diplotriaena sp.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
Artamus cinereus Ruandanyssus sp.	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Artamus cyanopterus (Latham) "dusky wood-swallow" Neocheyletiella artami n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia
Artamus leucogaster (A. leucorhynchus) Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Australia
Artedius harringtoni Haemobaphes intermedius sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 859 Departure Bay, Nanaimo, and Bowen Is., Georgia Strait, British Columbia
Artibeus spp. Periglischrus iheringi n.sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137 Panama
Artibeus aztecus Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137 Panama
Artibeus aztecus Paratrichobius sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 524, 666 Panama
Artibeus cinereus Trypanosoma pessoai	Esquivel R., R.; Zúñiga, J. A.; Alfaro, M.; and Kotcher, E., 1967 a, 951 Lorco, province of San José, Costa Rica
Artibeus cinereus Periglischrus iheringi n.sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137 Panama
Artibeus cinereus Neotrichobius stenopterus n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 540, 666 Panama; Trinidad

Artibeus cinereus watsoni Paratrichobius lowei n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 530 San Blas, Panama
Artibeus jamaicensis Trypanosoma pessoai	Esquivel R., R.; Zúñiga, J. A.; Alfaro, M.; and Kotcher, E., 1967 a, 951 Lorco, province of San José, Costa Rica
Artibeus jamaicensis Trombicula carmenae	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 253, 261 Panama
Artibeus j. jamaicensis Spelaeorhynchus praecursor	Fain, A. Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 549 Républica Dominicana; Cuba; Puerto-Rico
Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137, 154 Panama
Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis Basilia wenzeli	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 396 Panama
Artibeus jamaicensis jamaicensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 460,467,483,521,540,543,556, 597,612,622,634, 666
Trichobius uniformis T. longipes T. joblingi n. sp.	Panama
Paratrichobius longicrus	"
P. sp. (?longicrus M.Ribeiro)	"
Neotrichobius stenopterus n. sp.	"
Megistopoda aranea	"
Aspidoptera busckii	Panama; Guatemala; Mexico; Colombia
S. vespertilionis	"
S. carolliae n. sp.	"
Metalasmus pseudopterus	Panama; Guatemala; Mexico
Paratrichobius longicrus	Panama
Strebla hertigi n. sp.	"
Artibeus jamaicensis Ichoronyssus kochi	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97,100
Artibeus jamaicensis lituratus Strebla carolliae n. sp. Paratrichobius longicrus Trichobius phyllostomae Metalasmus pseudopterus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 635, 666 Brazil
Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes Aspidoptera busckii	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 556, 666 Cuba
Artibeus lituratus Strebla carolliae n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 622 Venezuela
Artibeus lituratus palmarum Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137, 154 Panama

tibeus lituratus pal- rum	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 455, 462, 483, 501, 523, 543, 556, 634, 666
Trichobius vampyropis n. sp.	Boca del Toro, Panama
T. lonchophyllae n. sp.	Panama
T. costalimai	"
T. joblingi n. sp.	"
Paratrichobius longicrus	"
P. sp. (?longicrus M. Ribeiro)	"
Megistopoda aranea	"
Speiseria ambigua	"
Aspidoptera busckii	"
Metelasmus pseudopterus	"
Trichobius sparsus	"
T. yunkeri n. sp.	"
rtibeus toltecus Leptotrombidium panamensis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 238, 261 Panama
rtibeus toltecus Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137, 154 Panama
rtibeus toltecus Paratrichobius sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 527, 666 Panama
rtibeus toltecus Ichoronyssus kochi	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 100 Panama
rvicanthis sp. Rhipicephalus simpsoni	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 26 Garamba Park, Congo
rvicanthis sp. Neotrombicula rickenbachi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 b, 525 Bangui, République Centrafricaine
rvicanthis abyssinicus unstriped grass mouse" Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus compositus R. evertsi evertsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 all from Tanzania
rvicanthis abyssini- us nubilans Ixodes thomasae n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 532 Njoro, Rift Valley Province, Kenya
rvicanthis niloticus iloticus (spleen and iver) Leishmania donovani (exper.)	Stauber, L. A.; McConnell, E.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1966 a
rvicanthus niloticus Nile rat" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
rvicanthus niloticus Nile rat" suitable for lab. exper. host Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a

Arvicanthis niloticus "Nile rat" Cordylobia anthropophaga Xenopsylla bantorum X. nubica X. brasiliensis X. nilotica Stivalius alienus S. torvus Ctenophthalmus evidens C. allisoni C. bacopus C. calceatus cabirus C. eumeces C. phyris Dinopsyllus echinus D. longifrons D. lypusus Listropsylla dolosa Ctenophthalmus calceatus tholatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 158, 161, 172, 173, 174, 177, 179, 181, 239-240 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Arvicanthis niloticus Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni Ornithodoros (Theriodoros) erraticus sonrai	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487, 488, 493 all from Cameroun
Arvicanthis niloticus Desm. Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Beni, Congo-Leopoldville
Arvicanthis niloticus luctuosus "grass rat" Leishmania donovani	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dietlein, D. R., 1964 a Sudan
Arvicanthis niloticus zaphiri Ctenophthalmus allisoni n. sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f Sidamo province, Ethiopia
[Arvicola scherman] malaia vodianaia krysa Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. gudauricus	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Arvicola terrestris Quinqueserialis volgensis Psilotrema simillimum	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Arvicola terrestris L. "vodianaia polevka" Psilotrema simillimum Quinqueserialis volgensis (caecum) Psilostomum arvicolae (small intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicolae (small intestine) P. (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibethicus " "	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30 all from Moldavian SSR
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia krysa" Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicola (large intestine) Plagiorchis (M.) multiglandularis (small intestine) Catatropis verrucosa (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7, 8, 10 all from Yakutia
Arvicola terrestris "polevka vodnaia" Echinostoma revolutum Plagiorchis arvicolae Notocotylus noyeri Quinqueserialis wolgaensis	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaia polevka (intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicolae	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 209 Ukraine
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" Paranoplocephala omphalodes Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver) Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala (small intestine)	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 30 all from Moldavian SSR
Arvicola terrestris "vodianai͡a krysa" (small intestine) Paranoplocephala omphalodes	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 24 Yakutia
Arvicola terrestris "vodianykh polevok" (small intestine) Wardium pseudofusa	Merkusheva, I. V., 1965 a Byelorussia
Arvicola terrestris Hymenolepis sp.	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Arvicola terrestris "vodi͡anai͡a krysa" (small intestine) Limnolepis (?) transfuga n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a, 566 Byelorussia
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" Syphacia obvelata	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 30 Moldavian SSR
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia krysa" Longistriata (L.) volgensis (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Arvicola terrestris "polevka vodnaia" Longistriata (L.) wolgaensis	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 205 Ukraine
[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaia polevka Longistriata (L.) wolgaensis (intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 213 Ukraine
Arvicola terrestris Listrophorus leuckarti Laelaps muris Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ixodes apronophorus Haemogamasus ambulans	Andreĭke, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Škvortsov, V. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Arvicola terrestris L. "vodianaia polevka" Myacarus arvicolae Listrophorus leuckarti Trombicula acuscutellaris Macrocheles matrius Haemogamasus ambulans Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ixodes apronophorus Hoplopleura acanthopus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Ceratophyllus sp. Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 all from Moldavian SSR
[Arvicola terrestris] vodi͡anai͡a krysa Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Arvicola terrestris "water vole" Labidophorus hypudaei Laelaps amphibius L. muris Listrophorus leuckarti	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a all from Eilean Gamhna Islands, Scotland
Arvicola terrestris Hystrichopsylla talpae Peromyscopsylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
[Arvicola terrestris] polevka, vodnaia Haemolaelaps glasgowi Laelaps muris Eulaelaps stabularis Hyperlaelaps amphibius Haemogamasus nidi	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Arvicola terrestris L. "polevka vodianaia" Ixodes apronophorus I. ricinus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
[Arvicola terrestris] polevka, vodnaia Trombicula acuscutellaris	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaia polevka Laelaps muris H[ype]r[laelaps] amphibius	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a all from Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" Dermacentor pictus D. marginatus Ixodes persulcatus I. apronophorus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
[Arvicola terrestris] vodi͡anai͡a polevka Laelaps muris Hyperlaelaps amphibius Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ololaelaps haemisphaericus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris Hyperlaelaps amphibius Dermacentor marginatus Ceratophyllus walkeri Frontopsylla elata popovi Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ctenophthalmus breviatus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast

vicola terrestris Linnaeus) Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Palaeopsylla soricis Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 all from Poland
rvicola terrestris (L.) Ctenophthalmus obtusus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205 Poland
Arvicola terrestris] odianaia polevka Neotrombicula talmiensis N. nagayoi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
rvicola terrestris vodianaia polevka" Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. agyrtes	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
rvicola terrestris (L.) Polyplax spinulosa Hoplopleura acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b all from Poland
scaphus truei "tailed rog" Tetracheilos ascaphi (small intestine) Euryhelmis squamula (subcutaneous connective tissue) Euryhelmis pacificus (under skin) Cephalouterina decamptodoni (small intestine)	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a all from Western Oregon
scaphus truei "tailed rog" (small intestine) Cephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a Cascade range, Oregon
Ascaphus truei "tailed rog" Bunoderella metteri	Anderson, G. A.; Schell, S. C.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a Idaho, Oregon, Washington
Aschisomus. See Aschizomys.	
Aschizomys lemminus "lemmingovidnaia polevka" small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Aschizomys lemminus "lemmingovidnaia polevka" lung tissue, bronchiole) Sobolevingylus rodentium	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 69 Yakutia
schisomus [sic] lemminus "lemmingovidnaia polevka" Sobolevingylus rodentius sp. nov. (hypopleural area of lung tissue)	Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1965 a Iakutsk ASSR and western slope of Verkoiansk mountair range)
Ascidia conchilega Pachypygus gibber	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
scidian (washings) Asterocheres ovalis sp. n.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 a, 56 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 10.
Ascidiella scabra Doropygus pulex (pharynx) Notodelphys rufescens (branchial sac)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c all from Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria Plistophora reciprocaria n. sp.	Buitendag, C. H., 1965 a Zebediela, South Africa
Aselliscus tricuspidatus Trombicula (Cotrombicula) gressitti n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1965 a NW New Guinea, Japen I., Sumberbaba
Asio capensis "South African marsh owl" Ornithoica turdi Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 217 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Asio capensis capensis Strigiphilus capensis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 80 Natal; Cameroun
Asio flammeus "short-eared owl" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Asio flammeus Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45 Norfolk
Asio flammeus "sova bolotnaia" Strigea strigis (duodenum) Neodiplostomum cochleare (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
[Asio flammeus] sove bolotnoĭ Haemogamasus ambulans Hyperlaelaps amphibius H. arvalis Laelaps muris Eulaelaps stabularis	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Asio flammeus flammeus (Pontoppidan) Strigiphilus cursor	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 85 Lincoln, Nebraska and India
Asio flammeus flammeus Strigiphilus cursor	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 70 Portugal
Asio otus "long-eared owl" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
[Asio otus] sova, ushastoĭ Strigea strigis (small intestine	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Asio otus "long-eared owls" Capillaria falconis	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 24 Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Asio otus "long-eared owl" (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a Colorado
Asio otus otus Myialges (Metamicrolichus) nudus n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 79 Belgium
Asno. See [Equus asinus]	
Asopia farinalis L. Leidyana peregrinata n. sp.	Ormieres, R., 1967 a, 47
Aspidoparia morar "carp" Bucephalopsis fusiformis/ B. garuai	Pande, B. P.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a River Jamuna near Mathura
Aspidoparis morar Bucephalopsis fusiformis/ B. garuai	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a
Aspius aspius L. "zherekh" Myxobolus dispar (kidney, spleen and liver) M. exiguus (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 all from Central Dnieper
[Aspius aspius] zherakh Diplozoon pavlowskii	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Aspius aspius L. "zherekh" Coitocaecum skrjabini (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Tetracotyle variegata Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251, 252, 253
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora imitans Phyllodistomum folium (ureters and urinary bladder) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Dactylogyrus tuba Metagonimus yokogawai (scales)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84 all from Dnieper delta
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Azygia lucii Crowcrocoecum skrjabini Cotylurus pileatus Dactylogyrus tuba Phyllodistomum folium Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Diplostomulum clavatum " Diplozoon pavlovskii (gill filaments) Asymphylodora imitans (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 42, 44 all from Moldavia
[Aspius aspius] zherekha (gills) Diplozoon paradoxus	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Aspius aspius (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Asymphylodora imitans (intestine) Dactylogyrus alatus (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Aspius aspius (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Aspius aspius (intestine) Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Aspius aspius] zherekh (intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Eustrongylides sp. Rhaphidascaris acus (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88
Aspius aspius "ragadozó ön" Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum Sphaerostomum globiporum	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
[Aspius aspius] zherekh Philometra sanguinea (body cavity)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kemenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Aspius aspius (črevo) Cucullanus dogieli	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Aspius aspius (črevo) Acanthocephalus anguillae Pomphorhynchus laevus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 all from ČSSR
Aspius aspius "zherekh" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lamproglena pulchella Argulus foliaceus (skin)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 all from Central Dnieper

spius aspius] zherekha Lamproglena pulchella (gills)	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
spius aspius "zherekh" gill filaments) Unionidae	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
spro streber Contracoecum bidentatum Rhabdochona sulaki	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
spro streber Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Aspro zingel] chop Myxobolus karelicus Henneguya creplini	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
spro zingel Bucephalus polymorphus Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
spro zingel Contracoecum bidentatum Rhabdochona sulaki R. sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
spro zingel Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
stacus dauricus Paragonimus westermani	Chung, H.-L.; et al, 1968 a K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province
stacus dauricus Paragonimus westermani	Li, T.-Y.; Wang, T.-H.; and Liu, S.-C., 1968 a Liaoning Province, China
stacus leptodactylus écrevisse" Cothurnia astaci	Rădulescu, I.; and Balinte, D., 1967 a
stacus trowbridgi gills, sternites) Astacatrematula macrocotyla sp. n.	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 a, 319 rivers in northwest Oregon
sterophrys spp. (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
stroconger myriaster parasite survey	Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; Nonobe, H.; and Kato, K., 1962 b Japan
stroscopus zephyreus stargazer" Argulus megalops Telson nicholsi n. sp.	Causey, D., 1960 b, 324, 326 all from Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
stur badius (Gmelin) intestine) Strigea orientalis	Gupta, N. K., 1967 a Hosiarpur (Punjab), India

Astur tachiro sparsimfasciatus Reich. Myialges (Metamicrolichus) asturi n. sp. Myialges (Promyialges) falconis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 71, 81 Ruanda, all from
Astyanax sp. Spirocamallanus inopinatus	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199 Rio Grande do Norte, Brasil
Astyanax bimaculatus (L.) Pseudoprosthenhystera microtesticulata sp. n. (vesícula biliar) Magnivitellinum simplex sp. n. (intestino)	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 191,194 all from rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Astyanax bimaculatus (L.) Spirocamallanus inopinatus (intestino) Spirocamallanus hilarii Cucullanus sp. Paraseuratum albidum sp. n. (intestino delgado) Rhabdochona australis sp. n. " " Contracaecum sp. (estômago)	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199, 200, 204, 206, 212, 213 all from rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Astyanax bimaculatus vittatus (Cast.) Spirocamallanus hilarii	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 200 Fortaleza, Ceará, Brasil
Astyanax fasciatus (Cuv.) Pseudoprosthenhystera microtesticulata sp. n. (vesícula biliar) Halipegus tropicus (estômago)	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 191,196 all from rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Astyanax fasciatus (gill filaments) Palombitrema heteroancistrium n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1968 a, 54 Costa Rica, Central America
Astyanax fasciatus Contracaecum sp. (estômago) Ascarididae [sp.] Spirocamallanus inopinatus (intestino) Rhabdochona fasciata sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199, 207,213 rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil " "
Astyanax schubarti Britski Contracaecum sp. (estômago) Rhabdochona fasciata sp. n. (intestino delgado) Spirocamallanus inopinatus (intestino)	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199, 207, 213 rio Mogi-Guassu, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil "
Asyndesmus lewis "Lewis' woodpecker" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Asyndesmus lewis "Lewis' woodpecker" Asyndesmus lewis	Moss, W. W., 1966 a, 635 Larimer County, Colorado
Atelerix albiventris "hedgehog" (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
Atelerix albiventris "herisson à ventre blanc" Amblyomma nuttalli A. variegatum Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Atelerix albiventris Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis muhsami Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni Ogadenus brumpti	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 485, 486, 487, 488, 493 all from Cameroun
Ateles sp. (probably A. geoffroyi) Molineus [sp.]	Webster, W. A., 1968 a South America
Ateles belzebuth Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Ateles fusciceps Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Ateles fusciceps Plasmodium brasilianum	Porter, J. A. (jr.); Johnson, C. M.; and de Sousa, L., 1966 a Panama
Ateles fusciceps Gray "black spider monkey" Trypanoxyuris (T.) atelis (colon) Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity) Ascarididae [sp.]	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194 all from Panama
Ateles geoffroyi Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Ateles geoffroyi Plasmodium brasilianum	Porter, J. A. (jr.); Johnson, C. M.; and de Sousa, L., 1966 a Panama
Ateles geoffroyi "spider monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Ateles geoffroyi Kuhl "red spider monkey" Trypanoxyuris(T.) trypanuris(colon) Dipetalonema gracile (peritoneal cavity)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama
Atelopus longirostris Zelleriella atelopyxena	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Popayan (Dept. Cauca and Dept. Huila), Colombia
Atelopus pachyderma Zelleriella atelopyxena	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Cali (Dept. Valle), Colombia
Athene brama indica Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Athene noctua Plasmodium subpraecox	Garnham, P. C. C., 1966 a Basse Egypt
Athene noctua "Egyptian little owl" Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1967 a
Athene noctua "Steinkauz" Tylodelphys excavata	Vojtkova, L.; and Vojtek, J. 1965 a, 305
Athene noctua L. "little owl" Capillaria falconis Thominx tenuissima (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 23, 25 Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR Bohemia, ČSSR
Athene noctua "little owl" Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 29 New Zealand
Athene noctua bactriana Neoschöngastia inopinata sp. n. Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n. Trombicula angulata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65, 66, 69 all from Turkmenia
Athenus [sic] strenua (Ninox strenua) "owl" Ornithomyia avicularia O. fuscipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Queensland (SE) "
Athenus. See Athene.	
Atherestes evermanni "paltus strelozubyĭ aziatskiĭ" Heterobothrium affinis Steganoderma formosum (intestine) Steringophorus furciger (intestine) Tubulovesicula lindbergi Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine) Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach) Derogenes varicus (stomach)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Atherestes evermanni "paltus strelozubyĭ aziatskiĭ" Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine) Grillotia erinacea (body cavity, stomach wall) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder) Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Atherestes evermanni "paltus strelozubyi aziatskiĭ" Anisakis sp. (body cavity, walls of internal organs) Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Atherestes evermanni "paltus strelozubyi aziatskiĭ" Echinorhynchus gadi Metechinorhynchus sp. Corynosoma reductum (intestine) C. strumosum	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Atherestes stomias "paltus strelozubyĭ amerikanskiĭ" Entobdella hippoglossi (gills Heterobothrium affinis Prosorhynchus crucibulum Steganoderma formosum (intestine) Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Atherestes stomias "paltus strelozubyĭ amerikanskiĭ" Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine) Grillotia erinacea (body cavity, stomach wall) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea

herestes stomias "paltus relozubyĭ amerikanskiĭ" Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, walls of internal organs) Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity) Contracaecum aduncum	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
herestes stomias "paltus relozubyĭ amerikanskiĭ" Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma reductum (intestine) C. strumosum	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
therina bonapartei Bacciger bacciger	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina bonapartei Trypanorhyncha sp.	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina bonapartei Nematoda gen. sp. Contracaecum aduncum	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
therina bonapartei Telosentis exiguus	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina bonapartei Cymathoa [sic] punctata	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina hepsetus Leptotheca hepseti	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina hepsetus gall bladder) Leptotheca hepseti	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 22 Black Sea
therina hepsetus Bacciger bacciger Pentogramma [sic] symmetricum	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
therina hepsetus Trypanorhyncha sp.	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina hepsetus Nematoda gen. sp. Contracaecum aduncum	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
therina hepsetus Telosentis exiguus	Kovaleva, A. A., 1[illegible]3 a Black Sea, Karadag region
therina hepsetus Cymathoa [sic] punctata	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
Atherina mochon pontica] terinka Bacciger bacciger Podocotyle atherinae	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
therina mochon pontica Bacciger bacciger Pentogramma [sic] symmetricum	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region

Atherina mochon pontica Ancyrocephalus sp.	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b 33 Black Sea
Atherina mochon pontica Trypanorhyncha sp.	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
Atherina mochon pontica Nematoda gen. sp. Contracaecum aduncum	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a all from Black Sea, Karadag region
[Atherina mochon pontica] aterinka Telosentis exiguus	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Atherina mochon pontica Telosentis exiguus	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region
[Atherina mochon pontica] aterinka Glochidia anadonta Caligus lacustris	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Atherina mochon pontica Clavelissa emarginata Cymathoa [sic] punctata	Kovaleva, A. A., 1963 a Black Sea, Karadag region, all from
Atherinops affinis "topsmelt" (skin) Archigyrodactylus atherinops sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 131 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Atherura africana Haemaphysalis tauffliebi n. sp.	Morel, P. C., 1965 g, 281,283 Congo-Ouest (Moyen-Congo)
Atherura africana Amblyomma nuttalli	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 481 Cameroun
Atherurus macrourus subsp. "Asiatic brush-tailed porcupine" Haemaphysalis (H.) atherurus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Atilax sp. "marsh mongoose" Rhipicephalus simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 Tanzania
Atilax paludinosus Felicola rahmi n. sp.	Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J., 1966 a, 313-315, figs. 1-3 Tshibati, Congo (Leopoldville)
Atilax paludinosus "water mongoose" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla brasileinsis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Atilax paludinosus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211 Cameroun

Atilax paludinosus Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. rasus I. vanidicus Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P. C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 479, 480, 485 all from Cameroun
Atretium schistosum "snake" (intestine) Microphallus indicus n. sp.	Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1967 a, 344-347 Bhasna, West Bengal
Atropus atropus (body cavity) Pseudophilometroides atropi sp. n.	Parukhin, A. M., 1966 a, 766 Tonkin Gulf
Attagis malouinus malouinus (skin) Quadraceps meinertzhageni sp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1035 Straits of Magellan
Attila spadiceus "Yellow-rumped Attila" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Souda, O. E., 1966 a, p. 36 Almirante, Panama
Auchenia huanaco "Guanako" Trichostrongylus sp. Cooperia sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 42 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Audouinia tentaculata (coelome) Gonospora varia	Vivier, E.; Schrevel, J.; and Porchet-Henneré, E., 1963 a Côte de la Manche
Aulacodus (= Thryonomys Fitzinger) swinderianus Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495
Aulocorhynchus [sic] caeruleicinctus borealis Austrophilopterus spinosus spinosus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 67
Aulacorhynchus prasinus Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 100 Cerro Pumba, Chiriquí, Panama
Aulocorhynchus [sic] prasinus prasinus Austrophilopterus minutus minutus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 67
Aulocorhynchus. See Aulacorhynchus.	
Aulostomus chinensis "nunu" (small intestine) Bulbocirrus aulostomi n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Australorbis glabratus able to propagate Schistosoma mansoni, in campus pond, not its native habitat	Artigas, P. T.; and Perez, M. D., 1965 a
Australorbis glabratus (exper.) Echinostom[a sp.]	Chernin, E., 1967 a
Australorbis glabratus Schistosoma mansoni Cercaria macrogranulosa	Milward de Andrade, R., 1965 a all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Geras, Gerais

Australorbis glabratus Schistosoma mansoni	Mourão Crespo, V.; Torres Verano, O.; and Barbosa, J.. 1965 a Capao Rico, Brasil
Australorbis glabratus Cercaria allotropicalis n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Scorza B., J. V., 1966 a, 87 Laguna de Carrizales, Los Tezues, Edo Miranda, Venezuela
Australorbis glabratus Schistosoma mansoni	Pessoa, S. B.; and Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
Australorbis glabratus (exper.) Helobdella sp.	McAnnally, R.D.; and Moore, D.V., 1965 a
Australorbis glabratus Helobdella punctatolineata	McAnnally, R. D.; and Moore, D. V., 1966 a, figs. 1-2
Automolus ochrolaemus "buff-throated Automolus" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 35 Almirante, Panama
Auxis tapeinosoma Bleeker Dinurus scobri	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Auxis tapeinosoma (intestine) Rhadinorhynchus sp.	Ichihara, A., 1964 d Bay of Sagami
Auxis tapeinosoma Bleeker Rhadinorhynchus sp.	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Auxis thazard "frigate mackerel" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 196 Puerto Rico
Auxis thazard (gills) Metapseudaxine ventrosicula n. g., n. sp. Pseudaxine triangula sp. n.	Mamaëv, Iû. L., 1967 a all from South-Chinese Sea
Auxis thazard "tuntsa" (body cavity) Didymosphaera mirabilis gen. et sp. nov.	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1968 a, 159 North Viet-Nam Gulf
Auxis thazard (nasal fossae) Parabomolochus mycterobius n. sp.	Vervoort, W., 1965 a Gulf of Guinea, off Abidja Côte d'Ivoire
Aves Acanthocephala from birds (Corynosoma constrictum; Centrorhynchus spinosus; Medic hynchus grandis; M. papillosus; M. robustus; Prosthorhynchus formosus; Polymorphus trochus; Macracanthorhynchus ingens; Arhythmorhynchus sp.)	Nickol, B. B., 1967 a Louisiana
[Aves] bird Strigiphilus ceblybrachys	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 85 Washington Zoo
Aves ? Neoschöngastia muncheonensis sp. nov.	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J. 1966 a, 23 Kangwondo (Koam, Cheorwon)

ves] marine birds Olfersia aenescens	Maa, T. C., 1962 Australia
ves] birds Paracimex ignotus n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 382 Thailand
ves] ryboiadnykh ptits helminths	Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1965 a Okhotsk sea
ves analysis of wild bird deaths, parasites, Great Britain	Jennings, A. R., 1961 a
es helminths	Kibakin, V. V., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
ves] vodoplavaiushchikh tits [aquatic birds] helminths	Nikulin, T. G., 1963 b Byelorussia
ves parasitic diseases	Raethel, H.-S., 1966 a
ves helminths, geographical zones	Spasskaia, L. P., 1965 a USSR
viceda subcristata (Gould) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a New Guinea
viceda subcristata crested hawk" Mesonyssus epileus	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 638
xis axis axis Lipoptena indica n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 239-240 India
xis axis axis "Axis deer" Boophilus microplus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a,116 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
ythya affinis "lesser scaup" Polymorphus marilis (hindgut) Corynosoma sp.	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 c, 811 all from Alaska
ythya affinis "lesser scaup" Corynosoma constrictum	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 d, 816 Alaska
ythia ferina "krasno- olovyi nyrok" Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229, 230 all from western Polesia

Aythya ferina L. "krasnogolovykh nyrkov" Holomenopon nyrocae Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis Anatoecus icterodes Anatoecus dentatus Ornithobius stenopyx	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal

[Aythya fuligula] kokhlataia chernet. See [Nyroca fuligula] kokhlataia chernet.

Aythya fuligula Tracheophilus sisowi	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Aythya fuligula "tufted duck" Metorchis intermedius	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China
Aythya fuligula (gall bladder) Metorchis intermedius	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Aythya (Nyroca) fuligula Psilochasmus oxyurus	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Aythya marila (small intestine) Himasthloides bonus gen. et sp. nov.	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 a Khasansk region of the Primorskii krai
Aythia marila "morskaia chernet" Tetrameres pavonis	Smogorzhevskaia, L.A., 1966 a Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Aythya (Nyroca) marila "cherneti morskoi" Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Aythya marilis [sic] "greater scaup" (midgut) Polymorphus sp.	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 c, 811 Alaska
Aythya nyroca "white-eyed pochard" Tyzzeria pellerdyi n. sp.	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
Aythya nyroca "beloglazogo nyrka" (small intestine) Tatria acanthorhyncha	Movsesian, S. O., 1963 a Moldavian SSR
Aythya nyroca L. "beloglazykh nyrkov" Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis Anatoecus icterodes	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal

Baboon Entamoeba histolytica E. coli	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a all from East Africa
Baboon Schistosoma [sp.] Dicrocoeliid[ae sp.]	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a all from East Africa
Baboon Bertiella [sp.]	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a East Africa
Baboon Trichuris [sp.] Streptopharagus [sp.] Oesophagostomum [sp.] Abbreviata [sp.] Ancylostoma [sp.]	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a all from East Africa
Baboon Gigantorhynchus pesteri	Tadros, G., 1966 b Rhodesia
Baboon Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a East Africa
Baboons collection of biomedical study materials from East Africa	Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, R. E.; Al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A., 1966 a
Babulcus. See Bubulcus.	
Badger Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 83 Japan
Bagarius yarrellii (intestine) Phyllodistomum tripathi	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 224 Lucknow
Bagre marinus "bandera" Caligus haemulonis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328 Veracruz, Mexico
Bagrus sp. Ergasilus nodosus (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 95 Black Volta, Sielo Tuni Stream, Wa, Northern Region, Ghana
Bagrus docmak Lernaea cyprinacea (gills)	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 281 Palestine
Bagrus meridionalis Lernaea bagri	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 Lake Nyasa
Baicalina spinosa (digestive tract) Pileocephalus astaurovi sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1967 a Baical Lake, USSR

Baicalogammarus pullus (intestine) Cephaloidophora poltevi sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Bajacalifornia burragei (gallbladder) Myxidium bajacalifornium sp. n.	Noble, E. R., 1966 b, 686 Catalina basin, off southern California
Balaena glacialis australis "South right whale"	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a
Cyamus gracilis	Antarctica
Cyamus erraticus	New Zealand
Cyamus ovalis	South Africa, New Zealand
Balaena glacialis japonica "North Pacific right whale"	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a
Cyamus gracilis	Alaska, Japan
Cyamus erraticus	Japan
Cyamus ovalis	Japan
Balaenoptera spec. Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 31 Varangerfjord
Balaenoptera acutorostrata "lesser rorqual or pike whale" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 31 Skogsvåg Bay
Balaenoptera borealis "sei whales" (baleen) Balaenophilus unisetus	Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R., 1966 a Durban and Donkergat, Sout Africa
Balaenoptera minor Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 31
Balaenoptera musculus "blue whale" Balaenophilus unisetus	Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R., 1966 a Durban, South Africa
Balaenoptera physalus "fin whales" Balaenophilus unisetus	Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R., 1966 a Durban, South Africa
Balaenoptera physalus "fin whale" Cyamus balaenopterae	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Australia
Balaenoptera rostrata Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 31 Skogsvåg Bay
Balantiopteryx plicata (wing) Whartonia glenni glenni	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J., 1965 a, 506 Mexico and Tincal, Guatemala
Balanus improvisus Microgaster balani n. g., n. sp. (tod)	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1967 a bassin d'Arcachon
Balanus tintinnabulum Pyxinoides balani, fine structure	Reger, J. F., 1967 a

earica pavonina "Gru onata Africa occ." chinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
earica pavonina rgas arboreus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 494 Cameroun
earica regolorum u coronata Africa or." chinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
ionycteris maculata eptocyclopodia (L.) obli- ua	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 684 Malaya and Borneo
istes sp. "triggerfish" aligus mutabilis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
istes bursa Bloch and neider (intestine) ysterogonia balistis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 192 Hawaii
istes vetula een triggerfish" skin, gills and eyes) ryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
istidae [sp.] lentified fish issonus heronensis sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 221 Heron Island, Queensland
ousicola thoracica entrorhynchus horridus	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
busicola thoracina mminck) ivoltasia coturnicola ambusicolae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I 108 Antwerp
dicota sp. "bandicoot " (lungs) ngiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J. E., 1965 d Ceylon
dicota aelaps echidnina	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 137
dicota sp. "bandicoot" xodes ceylonensis	Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 1204 Mysore State, India
dicota "bandicoot-rat" eptotrombidium (L.) ilosum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 291 Thailand
dicota sp. icrotrombicula rajorien- is	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,M., 1966 b, 315 W. Pakistan
dicota bengalensis aragonimus macrorchis	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 b Nakorn-nayok province, Thailand
dicota bengalensis senter veins) chistosomiasis spindale	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1967 a Bombay, India
Bandicota bengalensis Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Bandicota bengalensis Paragonimus siamensis	Vajrasthira, S.; et al, 1966 a Central Thailand
Bandicota indica Paragonimus macrorchis	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 b Nakorn-nayok province, Thailand
Bandicota indica Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Bandicota indica Paragonimus siamensis	Vajrasthira, S.; et al, 1966 a Central Thailand
Bandicota indica "bandicoot rat" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Bandicota indica "bandicoot-rat" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Bandicota indica Blankaartia acuscutellaris	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 139 Nakon Pathom, Thailand
Bandicota malabarica Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J.E., 1966 a, 1042 Ceylon
Barbastella barbastellus Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 Spain
[Barbastella barbastella] shirokoushka evropeiskaia Ixodes vespertilionis	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a western oblasts, Ukraine
Barbastella barbastellus Spinturnix acuminatus bohemicus n. ssp.	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 367 Czechoslovakia
Barbastella barbastellus Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Barbastella barbastellus Ischnopsyllus hexactenus	Prunescu, C., 1962 a Rumania
Barbastella barbastellus (Schreber) Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus I. (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus Nycteridopsylla longiceps N. pentactena	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
[Barbastella barbastella] shirokoushka, evropeiskaia Ichoronyssus sp. 2 Eyndhovenia euryalis	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324, 325 all from Crimea

Barbe. See [Barbus barbus borysthenicus]

Barbodes trispilus Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Barbodes trispilus (liver, peritoneum, gut) Nematod[a sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 571,572 Botanic garden, Fourah Bay Coll., Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Barbodes wurtzi Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Barbodes wurtzi (liver, peritoneum) Nematod[a sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 571 Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Barbus (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11 western oblasts, Ukraine
Barbus sp. (batesi aff.) Dactylogyrus afer	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Liboumba River, near Makokou
Barbus sp. (probably B. occidentalis) Dactylogyrus pseudoanchoratus	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Ogooue River drainage; Lagos and Upper Niger Rivers, Gabon
Barbus sp. (occidentalis aff.) Dactylogyrus gabonensis	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 382 Ogooue River drainage and Lagos and Upper Niger Rivers, Gabon
Barbus sp. (holotaenia aff.) Dactylogyrus macrocleithrum	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 383 Ogooue River drainage, Gabon
Barbus sp. (brichardi aff.) Dactylogyrus barbus	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 382 Ogooue River drainage, Gabon
Barbus (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. brachycollis Bathybothrium rectangulum Caryophyllaeides fennica Biacetabulum appendiculatum Glaridacris brachyurus	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11 all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Barbus (intestine) Rhabdochona filamentosa	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11
Barbus (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 11 western oblasts, Ukraine, all from
Barbus altianalis Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1961 c Victoria Nile
[Barbus barbus] usach Dactylogyrus affinis D. linstowi	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d all from lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi

Barbus barbus "mrena" (crijevo) Asymphylodora markewitschi	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M. and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Barbus barbus Gyrodactylus sp. 1 (ploutve, žábra) Diplozoon sp. 2 (žábra) Allocreadium isoporum isoporum (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152,153 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Barbus barbus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Barbus barbus Dactylogyrus carpathicus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Barbus barbus "usach" Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36 Moldavia
Barbus barbus "márna" Dactylogyrus carpathicus D. malleus Asymphylodora markewitschi	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Barbus barbus (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus sp. Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus sp.	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
Barbus barbus Dactylogyrus carpathicus (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus dyki (Kiemenblättchen) D. malleus " Gyrodactylus malmbergi	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Barbus barbus "mrena" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M. and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
Barbus barbus (střevo) Bathybothrium rectangulum	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebi
Barbus barbus Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. fennica	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Barbus barbus Rhabdochona filamentosa	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Barbus barbus Rhabdochona sulaki Rhabdochona sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Barbus barbus (intestine) Rhabdochona (Filochona) hellichi (Srámek, 1901)	Moravec, F., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Barbus barbus (črevo) Rhabdochona acuminata	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 381 ČSSR
Barbus barbus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river

rbus barbus (črevo) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Barbus barbus borysthen-us] Barbe Cryptobia [sp.]	Kipp, H., 1967 a
arbus calensis Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
arbus capito Myxobolus pfeifferi M. bramae Chilodonella cyprini Trichodina nigra T. meridionalis Glossatella conica	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
Barbus capito] usach-hanari Rhabdochona acuminata	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Barbus capito] usach-hanari (gills) Lamproglena pulchella	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Barbus capito conocephalus nasal cavity) Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp. (mt)	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval, V. P., 1966 a, 228 Uzbekistan (Kashka-Dar'i͡a and Surkhan-Dar'i͡a rivers; Kamashi, Chimkirgan and I͡uzhnosurkhan reservoirs; Rakhimov Hatchery)
Barbus chagunio (gills) Neodiplozoon barbi	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1966 a
Barbus guilari Neodiplozoon grassitrema n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386 Gabon
Barbus guilari holotaenia Gyrodactylus ivindoensis	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 384 Gabon (from River Mounianghi into Ivindo, near Makokou)
Barbus lacerta cyri Myxidium orientalis Chloromyxum sp. Myxobolus musculi M. lobatus M. pfeifferi M. squamae M. mysajevi Trichodina nigra Trichodinella epizootica	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
Barbus meridionalis Philometra abdominalis (air bladder)	Molnár, K., 1967 a, 297 Hungary
Barbus meridionalis petenyi Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Barbus meridionalis petenyi Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 d Bulgarie

Barbus meridionalis petényi Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus dyki (Kiemenblättchen) D. carpathicus " Gyrodactylus albaniensis " G. wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen) G. malmbergi	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Barbus meridionalis petenyi Rhabdochona filamentosa	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Barbus meridionalis petényi (črevo) Rhabdochona acuminata	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 381 ČSSR
Barbus meridionalis petenyi (črevo) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Barbus mursa Myxobolus musculi M. lobatus	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
Barbus sarana Neopodocotyle lucknowensis (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 b Lucknow
Barbus tauricus cyclolepis Rhabdochona sulaki	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Barbus zambezensis Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1961 c Bembezi River
Barbus zambezensis Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97 Bembezi River
Barilius ovazardi "carp" Bucephalopsis fusiformis / B. garuai	Pande, B. P.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a River Jamuna near Mathura
Barilius ovazardi Bucephalopsis fusiformis/ B. garuai	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a
Barilius steindachneri Lernaea barilii (dorsal fin)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97 Kaba, Guinea
Baryphthengus martii "rufous motmots" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Baryphthengus martii "rufous motmots" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Baryphthengus ruficapillus Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Basidentitermes mactus Nyctotherus basidentitermitis n. sp. Trichomonas sp. 1 Endamoeba undosa n. sp. Endamoeba perforata n. sp.	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 161 all from Ivory Coast, Africa

Basiliscus basiliscus Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 d Panama
Basiliscus basiliscus "crested lizard" Parahaplometroides basiliscae (mouth)	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1966 a South America (New York Zool. Park)
Basiliscus vittatus "basilisk lizard" (tissues and organs) Plasmodium basilisci Besnoitia sauriana sp. nov.	Garnham, P. C. C., 1966 b all from British Honduras
Basiliscus vittatus "iguanid" Plasmodium basilisci n. sp.	Peláez, D.; and Pérez-Reyes, R., 1959 b, 47 Laguna Encantada, San Andrés Tuxtla (Estado de Veracruz), Mexico
Bassaricyon gabbii "olingo" (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 b
Bassaricyon gabbii Ixodes rubidus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 183, 212 Panama
Bassaricyon gabbii gabbii Jellisonia johnsonae Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, 311, 333 all from Panama

Bat. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, Dark-headed fruit. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, leaf-nosed. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, small. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, unidentified. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, Vampire. See [Chiroptera]

Bathyergidae "mole rats" review of parasites	de Graaff, G., 1964 a
Bathyergus suillus (caecum) Trichuris [sp.]	de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 116 Cape Town
Bathyergus suillus "giant mole rat" Dinopsyllus ingens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 182, 236
Bathylagus sp. (musculature of dorsum) Sarcotretes eristaliformis	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 173 near shores of the Antarctic
Bathylagus stilbius (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.]	Noble, E. R., 1967 a eastern Pacific
Bathyomphalus contortus (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Batis diops "Runwenzori puffback flycatcher" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Batis molitor "white flanked batis" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Saha
Bdellonyssus bacoti "tropical rat mites" (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Dickerson, C. W.; and Thompson, P. E., 1966 a
Beamys major "larger longtailed pouched rat" Dinopsyllus lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 240 Africa, south of the Saha
Bellamya ingallsiana Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Bellamya ingallsiana Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793
Bellardia sorbillans (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prose A. F., 1961 a
Bellicositermes bellicosus Nyctotherus macrotermitis n. sp. Nyctotherus regalis n. sp.	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 162 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Bellicositermes natalensis Nyctotherus macrotermitis n. sp. Nyctotherus regalis n. sp. Endamoeba macrotermitis n. sp. Gregarina sp. 16	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 162 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Belone sp. (gills) Lernanthropus cornutus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 658 Trivandrum, India
Belone acus "sargan" (gall bladder) Myxidium sphaericum	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 24 Black Sea
Belone acus "sargan" (intestine) Didymozoidae gen sp. larvae III Nikolaeva, 1962	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 6 Tyrrhenian Sea
Belonopterus chilensis (Molina) Dermation (Neodermation) belonopteri n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 9 South America
Benthophilus stellatus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Berardius bairdii "Baird's beaked whale" Platycyamus sp. Cyamus sp.	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a British Columbia Japan, British Columbia, California
Bero elegans Ichthyophaga subcutanea (gill filaments)	Menitskiĭ, Iu. L., 1963 a Sea of Japan
Berosus sp. Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Beryx splenedens [sic] Magnacetabulum trachuri Johnyophyllum johnii Opecoelus lobatus Neonotoporus trachuri Ectenurus [sp.]	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b all from Bay of Sagami, Japan

ryx splemdens [sic] Dinosoma sp.	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
ryx splenedens [sic] Scolex plearonectis [sic]	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
ryx splenedens[sic] Anisakis sp. Raphidascaris sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b all from Bay of Sagami, Japan
ryx splenedens [sic] Bolbosema splenedens	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
eryx splemdens [sic] Bolbcsoma sp.	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
eryx splenedens [sic] Bomolochus decapteri	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1964 b Bay of Sagami, Japan
etta picta "anabantid" ntestine) Zeylanema spinosa sp. nov.	Furtado, J. I., 1965 b, 677 Sembawang, Singapore
ettongia cuniculus Tasmanian rat-kangaroo" Australolaelaps greeni n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 165 Tasmania
ezzia sp. Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
imastus parvus (exper.) Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Romanenko, P. T., 1963 a
imastus parvus (exper.) Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Romanenko, P. T., 1965 a
imastus tenuis (exper.) Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Romanenko, P. T., 1963 a
imastus tenuis (exper.) Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Romanenko, P. T., 1965 a
imastus tenuis Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Atlavinyte, O. P., 1963 a
imastus tenuis Metastrongylus [sp.]	Genov, T., 1964 c Pazardzhishk okrug
iomphalaria glabrata exper.) Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n.	Hsu, K. C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b
iomphalaria glabrata nat. and exper.) Echinostoma lindoense	Lie Kian Joe, 1968 a Belo Horizonte, Brazil.
iomphalaria glabrata nat. and exper.) Echinostoma barbosai sp.n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.F., 1966 a, 1052, 1057 Recife and Bel Horizonte, Brazil
iomphalaria glabrata exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a
Biomphalaria glabrata Echinostoma paraensei n. sp.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 b, 1192 Belô Horizonte, Brazil
Biomphalaria glabrata (=Australorbis glabratus) (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Biomphalaria heliophila (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Biomphalaria obstructa (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Biomphalaria pallida (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Biomphalaria pfeifferi Schistosoma mansoni, affecting growth rate and reproduction	Sturrock, B. M., 1966 a
Biomphalaria pfeifferi (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Biomphalaria straminea (exper.) Echinostoma barbosai sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.F., 1966 a, 1057
Biomphalaria straminea (exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a
Biomphalaria straminea (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Biomphalaria tenagophila (nat. and exper.) Echinostoma barbosai sp.n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.F., 1966 a, 1052, 1057 Recife and Bel Horizonte, Brazil
Biomphalaria tenagophila (exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a
Biomphalaria tenagophila (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Birds. See [Aves]	
Bison "calves" Neoascaris vitulorum	Tanyi, J.; and Dankó, G., 1967 a Hungary
Bison bison (liver) Fasciola hepatica	Bergstrom, R. C., 1967 a Afton, Wyoming
[Bison bonasus] zubr Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia

[Bison bonasus] zubr Dictyocaulus viviparus	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
[Bison bonasus] zubra helminth review	Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S., 1966 a Russia
Bithynia leachi (exper.) Opisthorchis felineus	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.; and Blizniuk, I. D., 1963 a
Bithynia leachi Echinoparyphium cinctum Trematoda sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Bithynia leachi "bitiniia Licha" Asymphylodora tincae	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Bithynia leachi ecology and distribution, intermediate host of Opisthorchis felineus	Petushka, E. I., 1961 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast, USSR
Bithynia leachi Cercaria papiliogona C. helvetica XI Dubois, 1929 Psilochasmus oxyurus Cercaria subulo	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 68, 69, 70 all from Western Kazakhstan
Bithynia leachi Opisthorchis felineus Cercaria helvetica IX Dub. C. vivax sp. C. lophocerca Fil. C. cristata sp. C. micrura Monostomata sp., cercaria Palaeorchis [sp.] Echinostoma sp.	Zdun, V. I., 1961 c, 285, 286, 287, 288 all from Ukraine
Bithynia striatulus Clonorchis sinensis	Yamagata, S.; et al, 1963 a
Bithynia tentaculata Cercaria A Cercaria B Cercaria C Cercaria D Cercaria E Metacercaria F Echinostom[a] metacercaria Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] Metacercaria [sp.]	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 283 all from Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Bithynia tentaculata Palaeorchis sp. Sphaerostoma bramae Cercaria lorata C. vesiculosa Catatropis verrucosa	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a all from upper Dnieper
Bithynia tentaculata Notocotylus imbricatus Cercaria fennica I Diplodiscus subclavatus Psilotrema spiculigerum Echinoparyphium aconiatum Metacercaria sp. II Asymphylodora sp. I A. tincae Cercaria monostomi viviparae	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Bithynia tentaculata.--Continued. Prosthogonimus cuneatus Xiphidiocercaria sp. II Cercaria sp. Xiphidiocercaria I Cercaria papillosa C. condiformis C. pussilla C. borysthemica sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a.--Continued.
Bithynia tentaculata "shchupal'tsevaia bitiniia" Plagiorchis arcuatus Prosthogonimus cuneatus Psilotrema tuberculata Sphaerostoma bramae Notocotylus imbricatus Metagonimus yokogawai Asymphylodora tincae A. progenetica Cercaria monostomi C. papillosa C. vesiculosa C. virgula	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Bithynia tentaculata Cercaria hirsuticauda n.sp. (digestive gland) Cercaria spatulata n.sp. (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b, all from Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Bithynia tentaculata Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a USSR, Darwin preserve
Bithynia tentaculata Lecithodendriidae gen. sp. I Asymphylodora [sp.]	Vergun, G. I., 1963 a all from Northern Donets
Bithynia tentaculata Glossiphonia heteroclita Chaetogaster limnaei	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain, all from
Bitis arietans (tube digestif) Hexametra quadricornis	Petter, A. J.; Bain, O.; an Orcel, L., 1967 a Vivarium du Jardin des Plantes
Bitis arietans arietans "common puff-adder" Amblyomma sparsum Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 191 all from Tanzania
Bitis gabonica gabonica "central African gaboon viper" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 191 Tanzania
Bitis lachesis lachesis Amblyomma nuttalli A. variegatum Aponomma latum	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 7,8,32 Garamba Park, Congo, all from
Biwia zezera Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
[Biwa zezera] ゼゼラ Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b Niigata Prefecture

abera sp. (intestine) Gregarina blattarum Protomaghlaesia serpentula Nyctotherus ovalis Monocercomonas sp.	Pérez Reyes, R., 1964 a all from Colotlipa, Gro., Mexico
abera sp. (intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Pérez Reyes, R., 1964 a Colotlipa, Gro., Mexico
aberus sp. (rectum) Blattophila basiri n.sp. B. singhi n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 c, 278, 279 all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
laberus sp. (intestino osterior) Thelastoma magalhãesi	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 153 Brasil
larina brevicauda Protogynella pauciova	Levin, N. L., 1966 a Champaign Co., Illinois
arina brevicauda Metastrongyloidea [spp.]	Lankester, M.W.; and Anderson, R.C., 1966 a, 341-342 Algonquin Park
arina brevicauda "short- ailed shrew" (mesenteries) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Nickol, B. B.; and Oetinger, D. F., 1968 a Erie County, New York
larina brevicauda Protomyobia claparedei americana n. subsp.	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 602
larina brevicauda short-tailed shrew" Dermacentor variabilis	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1968 a Montpelier, Virginia
latta germanica lattes" (exper.) Hymenolepis microstoma	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 160
latta orientalis (intes- ine) Leidynema (Leidynema) schwenki	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 c, 292 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
latta orientalis (exper.) Seuratum nguyenvanaii	Le-Van-Hoa, [1966 b], 127
Blattella germanica (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi, oral transmission	Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1967 a
lattella germanica "Ger- an cockroach" (malphigian ubules) Nephridiophaga blattellae n. comb.	Woolever, P., 1966 a, 622
lattella germanica Blatticola blattae	Cali, C. T., 1964 a Ithaca, N. Y.
leekeria anguilliviridis (gill filaments) Pseudotetraonchoides bleekeriae sp. n. (tod)	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 144 Tonkin Bay, South China Sea

Blennius gattorugine (gall bladder) Myxidium incurvatum	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 23 Black Sea
Blennius gattorugine (exper.) Monorchis monorchis	Prévot, G., 1967 a
Blennius gattorugine (middle part of intestine) Monorchis monorchis	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Blennius pavo (intestin) Monorchis monorchis	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 622 golfe de Marseille (France)
Blepsias bilobus "dvukhlopastnyĭ usatyĭ bychok" Trichodina sp. III (gills) Sphaeromyxa cottidarum (gall bladder)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 243, 251 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Blepsias bilobus Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca) Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca) Podocotyle reflexa (pyloric caeca, intestine) Anisorchis opisthorchis (pyloric caeca, intestine) Neophasis oculatus (intestine) Anomalotrema putjatini (pyloric caeca, intestine) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Blepsias bilobus Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Blepsias bilobus Ascarophis pacificus (stomach) Porrocaecum decipiens (abdominal cavity)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Blepsias bilobus Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Myxobolus gigas	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Blicca björkna Trichodina domerguei Myxosporidia [sp.]	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 295 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Blicca björkna (body surface) Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 44
Blicca bjoerkna "gustera" Posthodiplostomum cuticola Paracoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus Dactylogyrus sphyrna Allocreadium isoporum Diplozoon paradoxum	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Blicca bjoerkna (L.) Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 738-739 Teich "Ratmírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei

Blicca björkna Gyrodactylus elegans (derm) Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum " Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Tylodelphis clavata " Metacercariae (body cavity)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Dactylogyrus sphyrna Diplozoon bliccae Allocreadium isoporum Sphaerostoma bramae Phyllodistomum folium Bucephalus polymorphus Diplostomum spathaceum Paracoenogonimus ovatus Dactylogyrus cornu Apophallus mühlingi	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustery Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a (exper.)
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Dactylogyrus sphyrna D. cornu	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a all from Dnieper delta
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (musculature) Opisthorchis felineus Pseudamphistomum truncatum A[pophallus] mühlingi	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b all from Dneprovsk estuary
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (intestine) Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Aspidogaster limacoides Palaeorchis incognitus P. unicus Asymphylodora kubanicum Sphaerostoma bramae Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Asymphylodora imitans Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Apophallus muhlingi (fins) Trematoda larva sp. (musculature) Dactylogyrus cornu D. similis D. sphyrna D. zandti Diplozoon bliccae (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 all from Dnieper delta
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (muscles) Trematoda larva sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 94 Dnieper delta
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Cotylurus pileatus Hysteromorpha triloba Bucephalus sp. Asymphylodora kubanicum Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters, kidneys) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) Diplozoon bliccae (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus sphyrna " "	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera, -- Continued. Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins) Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Palaeorchis incognitus (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides " Asymphylodora imitans "	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a.-- Continued.
Blicca bjoercna [sic] Diplozoon paradoxum (gills) Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis (mesentery) Tetracotyle sp. (ovaries)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] all from reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Cana Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Palaeorchis unicus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 260 Ukraine
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Aspidogaster limacoides Tetracotyle variegata Dactylogyrus similis Diplozoon paradoxum	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Blicca bjoerkna Dactylogyrus cornu D. sphyrna	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Blicca björkna "ezüstös balin" Dactylogyrus cornu D. distinguendus D. sphyrna Diplozoon paradoxum Asymphylodora imitans	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Blicca bjoercna [sic] Dactylogyrus alatus D. cornu D. difformis D. fallax D. nanus D. sphyrna D. wunderi Dactylogyrus sp. Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus parvicopula	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
Blicca björkna Diplozoon paradoxum Diplostomulum spathaceum	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 all from Estonian coast waters
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustery (musculature) Pseudamphistomum larvae	Reshetnikova, A. V., [196 Volgograd reservoir
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (nasal cavity)	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a
Gyrodactylus magnificus	oz. Ostrovito (basin of river Velikaia)
Dactylogyrus nasalis	oz. Ostrovito & oz. Alo (basin of river Velikai Pskovskaia oblast)

Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (crystalline lens) Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum (intestine) Asymphylodora imitans Allocreadium isoporum Aspidogaster limacoides (gills) Dactylogyrus alatus	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
licca bjoerkna Dactylogyrus cornu (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus sphyrna (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum " Gyrodactylus wageneri (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
licca bjoerkna "gustera" Caryophyllaeus laticeps Ligula intestinalis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Blicca björkna (alimentary canal) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Blicca bjoerkna] guster Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine) Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
Blicca bjoercna [sic] (body cavity) Ligula intestinalis	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera Rhaphidascaris acus	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (intestine) Rhabdochona denudata	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 Dnieper delta
Blicca bjoerkna Nematoda g. sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Blicca bjoerkna (črevo) Cucullanus dogieli	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Blicca bjoerkna "gustera" Acanthocephalus lucii	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (intestine) Neochinorhynchus rutili	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
Blicca bjoerkna Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Blicca bjoerkna Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities)	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
Blicca björkna (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Blicca björkna Glochidia	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Blicca bjoercna [sic] "gustery" (oral cavity) Piscicola fadejewi	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
Boaedon fuliginosus fuliginosus "brown house snake" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Boar, wild Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a Iran
Boar, wild Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a Khusestan Province, Iran
Boeckella propinqua Hymenolepididae [sp.]	Bayly, I. A. E., 1963 a
Boeuf. See [Bos taurus].	
Boeuf, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]	
Bohadschia graeffei (body surface) Scambicornus lobulatus n.sp.	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Komba, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Bohadschia marmorata Scambicornus tuberatus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Madagascar
Boiga "cat-eye snake" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Boiga irregularis (blood) hemogregarines	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) jugularis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 333 Colombia
Bombicylla. See Bombycylla.	
Bombina bombina (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina bombina Protoopalina intestinalis Protoopalina caudata	Sukhanova, K. M., 1963 a
Bombina bombina Dolichosaccus rastellus (črevo) Opisthioglyphe ranae (črevo) Haematoloechus variegatus (plúca) H. similis (plúca) Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečník)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 all from Košic, ČSSR
Bombina bombina (= Bombinator igneus Laurenti) Haematoloechus (H.) variegatus abbreviatus H. (H.) sp., ssp. H. (Anomolecithus) a. asper	Odening, K., 1960 h, 24, 25, 42, 65 Kiev Murnauer Moos, Deutschland Europe
Bombina bombina (lungs) Pneumonoeces variegatus abbreviatus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 21 Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Bombina variegata (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Bombina variegata Haematoloechus variegatus (lung) H. schulzei (lung)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Bombina variegata Dolichosaccus rastellus (črevo) Haematoloechus varieg. abbreviatus (plúca) Gorgodera cygnoides (močový mechúr) Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečnik)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 all from Košic, ČSSR
Bombina variegata (urinary bladder) Gorgoderina alobata sp. nov.	Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B., 1966 a Austria
Bombina variegata Cosmocerca ornata Rhabdias bufonis (lung)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Bombus sp. Hypoaspis bombicolens	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 193 Italy
Bombus fervidus Nosema apis	Showers, R. E.; Jones, A.; and Moeller, F. E., 1967 a
Bombus lapidarius (nest) Hypoaspis colomboi sp. nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 196 Langley Park, Buckinghamshire
Bombus mucidus (Gerst.) Hypoaspis marginalis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 201 Austria
Bombus muscorum (Linn.) Hypoaspis breviseta n. sp. H. hyatti sp.nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 194, 199 Scarborough, Yorkshire " "

Bombus terrestris Hypoaspis bombicolens H. marginalis H. minuttissima sp. nov.	Evans, G.O.; and Till, W.M. 1966 a, 193, 201, 203 Essex, Britain " " Gosforth, Cumberland, Bri- tain
Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehar B., 1966 b, 54 Sacramento, California
Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing" Cosmocephalus obvelatus (gizzard)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Bombycilla cedrorum "cedar waxwing" Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Bombycilla garrula "Bohemian waxwing" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A. and Kitzmiller, N. J., 196 Colorado
Bombicilla garrula Acuaria subula	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Bombicylla [sic] garrulus Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis	Ballarini, G., 1967 a North Italy
Bombycilla garrulus garrulus (L.) Myialges (Metamicrolichus) nudus n. sp. (skin) Myialges (Myialges) bombycillae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 6 61,79 Belgium, all from
Bombycilla garrulus garrulus Ricinus bombycillae	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 58 Wrocław
Bombyx mori "silkworm" Nosema bombycis, effect on host	Hassanein, M. H.; and Ibrah M. M., 1963 a
Bombyx mori Protozoa sp.	Malucelli, P., [1960 a] Province de Mantova
Bombyx mori "shelkovichnykh cherveĭ" (exper.) Nosema bombycis	Poiarkov, E. F., 1936 a
Bonasa umbellus umbellus "ruffed grouse" (bile duct, gall bladder) Athesmia heterolecithodes	Byrd, E. E. Prestwood, A.K. Kellog, F. E.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1967 a Pocahontas Co., West Virginia
Bonasa umbellus, "ruffed grouse" (bile ducts) Brachylecithum orfi	Carney, W.P., 1966 b, 768-7 Black Diamond, Alberta
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (small intestine) Davainea tetraoensis	Dick, T. A.; and Burt, M.D. 1967 a New Brunswick, Canada
Bonasa umbellus Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris H. chordelis	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire

nasa umbellus "ruffed ouse" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
nasa umbellus affinis uffed grouse" (pectoral bcutaneous tissues) Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1967 a, 1135 British Columbia, Canada
ocercus eurycerus Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505 Kabolet Forest, near Kapenguria
ocercus eurycerus ongo" Ixodes lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya
ocercus eurycerus Ixodes rasus Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 480, 489 all from Cameroun
ophthora erythrocephala Geer Isomermis rossica sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 a, 517 Leningrad and Vologodsk oblasts and BSSR
ops boops (intestine) Mesometra orbicularis M. orbicularis minuta- cualata	Sey, O., 1968 a all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
ops salpa (intestine) Mesometra orbicularis M. brachycoelia M. brachycoelium minispinus	Sey, O., 1968 a all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
os sp. "domestic cattle" Ixodes cavipalpus I. lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Gilgil; Naivasha, E. Africa Kenya and Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika) East Africa
os sp. Hippobosca variegata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 611 Timor
os sp. "bovine" Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b Tanganyika
os Amblyomma gemma A. hebraeum A. lepidum A. nuttalli A. sparsum A. variegatum Boophilus decoloratus B. microplus Haemaphysalis aciculifer H. leachii leachii Hyalomma albiparmatum H. impeltatum H. rufipes H. truncatum Hyalomma sp. Ixodes cavipalpus I. latus Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 175 all from Tanzania

Bos.— Continued. Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. bequaerti R. compositus R. evertsi evertsi R. humeralis R. hurti R. jeanneli R. longus R. maculatus R. muehlensi R. neavei R. pravus R. pulchellus R. punctatus R. reichenowi R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. supertritus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. III Rhipicephalus sp. II Rhipicephalus sp. Ixodes sp. (near pilosus Koch)	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a.— Continued.
[Bos bubalis] buffle Entamoeba coli (feces) Trichomonas [sp.] "	Fournier, J. [1953 a], 95 all from Viet Nam
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Sarcocystis [sp.]	Wettimuny, S. G. de S.; and Abeysena, F. A., 1966 a Ceylon
[Bos bubalis] Murrah buffaloes Schistosoma nasale	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh
[Bos bubalis] buffle; bufflon Fasciolopsis buski (feces) distomatose	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95, 133 all from Viet Nam
Bos bubalis (bile duct) Gigantocotyle explanatum	Gupta, N. K., 1966 a, 77 Lucknow, India
Bos bubalis (rumen) Ceylonocotyle dicranocoelium	Gupta, N. K., 1966 c Lucknow, India
Bos bubalis Calicophoron papillosum (stomach)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 d Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh and Madras, South India
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Fasciola gigantica	Malviya, H. C., 1967 a India
[Bos bubalis] Indian buffalo Calicophoron cauliorchis (rumen)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 a abattoir of Bareilly
Bos bubalus "buffalo" (rumen) Calicophoron calicophorum Fischoederius elongatus	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 96 all from Bareilly abattoir
[Bos bubalis] buffles Fasciola hepatica (intestin)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 107 Viet Nam
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum microbothrium Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.: and Arfaa, F., 1964 a Khusestan Province, Iran, all from

[Bos bubalis] buffalo amphistomiasis	Shanmugasundaram, S., 1963 a Madras
[Bos bubalis] Indian buffalo Echinococcus granulosus	Rao, B. V., 1968 a India
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Mecistocirrus digitatus	Deodhar, N.S., 1966 c
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifoov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
[Bos bubalis] buffle Ascaris [sp.] (feces) strongles " trichocéphales "	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95 all from Viet Nam
[Bos bubalis] buffalo calves Dictyocaulus viviparus	Jain, S. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. C., 1967 a
[Bos bubalis] buffaloes Parafilaria bovicola P. sahaii	Khajuria, R.R., 1966 a
[Bos bubalis] Murrah buffaloes (skin) Stephanofilaria assamensis	Patnaik, B., 1966 b, 761
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Stephanofilaria assamensis	Patnaik, B., 1968 a Orissa, India
B[os] bubalis (eye) Arcyophora sylvatica Lobocraspis griseifusa Margaronia stolalis Pagyda salvalis Pionea aureolalis P. damastesalis Hypochrosis flavifusata Semiothisa fasciata S. myandaria Scoptula attentata Somatina anthophilata	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Fain, A., 1966 i, 324 Madras, India
Bos bubalus "domestic buffalo" Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) spinigera Haematopinus tuberculatus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116, 117, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
[Bos bubalis] buffle Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482 Cameroun
[Bos bubalis] buffalo Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 641 Poona District, Maharashtra and Gujarat (Sorath Dist.)
[Bos bubalis] Büffel Hyalomma detritum Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus turanicus R. bursa Hyalomma scupense H. plumbeum H. anatolicum H. sulcata Boophilus calcaratus	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
[Bos bubalis] buffalo parasitic disease review, geographical distribution	Mohan, R. N., 1968 a
Bos caffer "buffle noir" Ceylonocotyle scoliocoe benoiti n. var. (intestine) Cotylophoron cotylophoron Carmyerius schoutedeni (stomach)	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 174, 177, 183 Kasaï, Lula, Central Africa Manzadi, Central Africa Ubangi, La Molenge and Kasaï, Lula, Central Africa
Bos gaurus gaurus "Gaur or Indian Bison" Boophilus microplus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Bos grunniens Vermipsylla parallela n. sp.	Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1965 a, 412 Linzhi and Bomi, Tibet
[Bos indicus] cattle (exper.) Theileria lawrencei	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 b
[Bos indicus] cattle Babesia bigemina Babesia bovis Theileria mutans Haematoxenus veliferus Anaplasma marginale Eperythrozoon sp.	Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H., 1967 a all from Northern Nigeria
[Bos indicus] cattle (brain) Babesia bigemina B. bovis	Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M., 1967 a all from Northern Nigeria
[Bos indicus] boeufs Anaplasma sp. (sang)	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 94 Viet Nam
[Bos indicus] cattle Eimeria bukidnonensis E. khurodensis	Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a all from India
[Bos indicus] calf (faecal) Giardia bovis	Mukherjea, A. K., 1965 a, 80 India
[Bos indicus] neat cattle Sarcocystis [sp.]	Wettimuny, S. G. de S.; and Abeysena, F. A., 1966 a Ceylon
[Bos indicus] cattle Anaplasma marginale Theileria annulata	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a all from Egypt

[Bos indicus] cattle Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a Iran
[Bos indicus] cattle Eurytrema pancreaticum	Basch, P. F., 1966 a Malaysia
[Bos indicus] cattle, vache (canaux hepatiques) Fasciola gigantica	Daynes, P., 1966 a province Tananarive, Madagascar
[Bos indicus] cattle Ogmocotyle indica (faeces)	Deorani, V. P. S., 1966 c, 21 India
[Bos indicus] Hariana cattle Schistosoma nasale	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh
[Bos indicus] boeuf, vache, bétail	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 167, 174, 182, 183
Buxifrons buxifrons (panse)	Mayumbe, Temvo, Central Africa
Calicophoron ijimaï	Kindu, Central Africa
Cotylophoron cotylophoron (estomac)	Zambi, Buta and Maniema, Kasongo, Central Africa
Carmyerius spatiosus (estomac)	Mateba, Central Africa
C. mancupatus (estomac)	Ile de Mateba, Central Africa
Fasciola gigantica (foie)	Buta, Kivu, Kabinda, Elisabethville, Bembesa, Leopoldville, Central Africa
Bos indicus (rumen) Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium	Gupta, N. K., 1966 c Lucknow, India
Bos indicus Calicophoron cauliorchis (stomach)	Gupta, N. K., 1966 d Madras
[Bos indicus] cattle Fasciola gigantica	Malviya, H. C., 1967 a India
[Bos indicus] cow Fischoederius elongatus (exper.) (faeces)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 b
[Bos indicus] (liver) Fasciola gigantica Dicrocoelium hospes	Odel, M. A., 1966 a, 215-218
[Bos indicus] cattle Taenia saginata	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401 southern Malawi
Bos indicus Haemonchus contortus (abomaso) Cooperia punctata (intestino tenue) C. pectinata " " Oesophagostomum radiatum (intestino crasso) Setaria labiatopapillosa (cavità peritoneale) Thelazia rhodesi (sacco congiuntivale) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi intrapolmonari)	Deli, C.; and Sobrero, R., 1966 a, 35, 36 all from Somalia
[Bos indicus] cattle Mecistocirrus digitatus	Deodhar, N.S., 1966 c
[Bos indicus] cattle Thelazia rhodesi (eye)	Ikeme, M. M., 1967 a Northern Nigeria
Bos indicus Capillaria bilobata Nematodirus helvetianus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands, all from
[Bos indicus] bullocks Parafilaria bovicola	Khajuria, R.R., 1966 a
[Bos indicus] calf Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac)	Le Riche, P. D., 1967 a Misungwi, Tanzania
[Bos indicus] cow Thelazia rhodesii (cornea)	Marek, P. L., 1967 a Arush, Tanzania
[Bos indicus] cattle Stephanofilaria assamensis	Patnaik, B., 1968 a Orissa, India
[Bos indicus] cattle, cow Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505 Mpumu, Uganda; Costermansville
[Bos indicus] cattle (eye) Arcyophora sylvatica Lobocraspis griseifusa Margaronia stolalis Pionea aureolalis P. damastesalis P. flavicinctalis Hypochrosis flavifusata Semiothisa fasciata S. myandaria Scoptula attentata Somatina anthophilata	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
[Bos indicus] cattle Armillifer (Nettorhynchus) armillatus	Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S., 1967 a Mali
[Bos indicus] vache Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Ixodes pseudorasus Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 245, 246, 250, 252 all from Rwanda Republic
[Bos indicus] cattle, ox	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51,52,252
Chrysomya bezziana	Africa, south of the Sahara
C. marginalis	Kenya
Echidnophaga gallinacea	Africa, south of the Sahara
E. larina	" " "
Ctenocephalides felis	" " "
[Bos indicus] cow Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201 India
[Bos indicus] cow Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b Somali Republic
[Bos indicus] bovins "boeuf, zebu" Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus annulatus B. decoloratus B. geigyi Haemaphysalis aciculifer Hyalomma impeltatum H. impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus e. evertsi R. guilhoni R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. sulcatus R. tricuspis	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

[Bos indicus] cattle, bullock Hippobosca equina H. variegata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 609, 611 Vietnam; Amboina Ceylon
[Bos indicus] domestic cattle; brahma cow Boophilus microplus Hyalomma (Hyalommina) hussaini Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa Lignognathus vituli	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116, 117, 122 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
[Bos indicus] zebu Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus microplus	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Martinique Guadeloupe
[Bos indicus] zébu Amblyomma paulopunctatum A. variegatum Boophilus annulatus B. decoloratus Hyalomma impressum H. rufipes Rhipicephalus longus R. lunulatus R. senegalensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 484, 485, 486, 489, 490 all from Cameroun
[Bos indicus] cow, bullock, cattle	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 637, 641, 644, 646, 649
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci	District Gohilwad, Gujarat
H. anatolicum anatolicum	Gujarat (Sorath District)
H. dromedarii	" (Kutch District)
H. brevipunctata	Poona District, Maharashtra
H. kumari	Kolaba District, Maharashtra
[Bos indicus] cow Haemaphysalis bispinosa	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a Madras, India
Bos indicus "African short-horned zebu" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Bos sondaicus subsp. "Asiatic wild cattle, banting" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201 Republic of Vietnam
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Theileria sergenti	Abramov, I.V.; Mal'tsev, S.V.; and Kas'ianov, A. F., 1963 a Khabarovsk Territory
[Bos taurus] (exper.) Theileria parva	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 a
[Bos taurus] cattle (exper.) Theileria lawrencei	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 c
[Bos taurus] cattle (exper.) Besnoitia besnoiti	Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] bovins Babesiella divergens B. caucasica B. divergens	Cerný, V., 1963 c all from Czechoslovakia
[Bos taurus] cattle Anaplasma marginale	Christensen, J. F.; and Howarth, J. A., 1966 a Santa Barbara County, Calif.

[Bos taurus] calf Anaplasma marginale (exper.)	Christensen, J. F.; and McNeal, D. W., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] "bovines" (small intestine) Globidium [sp.]	Döbereiner, J.; and Tokarnia, C. H., 1961 a, 82 Brasil
[Bos taurus] steer (blood) Francaiella colchica Trypanosoma theileri Babesiella major	Dzhankov, I.; and Penev, P., 1964 a all from Burgaria
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Piroplasma bigeminum Babesiella colchica Theileria annulata	Esikov, V. I., 1964 a all from Kirgiz
[Bos taurus] Hereford bull Trypanosoma theileri (peripheral blood)	Ewing, S. A.; and Carnahan, D. L., 1967 a Kansas
[Bos taurus] Santa Gertrudis bull Surra trypanosomes (blood)	Fernandez, D. B.; Rico, F.; and Dumag, P. U., 1965 a Pandacan Quarantine Station P. I.
[Bos taurus] cattle Trypanosoma americanum	Fleming, M. M., 1967 a Athens, Georgia
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Babesiella bovis Babesiella major Françaiella caucasica F. colchica Babesiella berbera Babesia (Piroplasma) bigemina Anaplasma marginale Theileria mutans	Georgescu, L., 1963 a all from Romania
[Bos taurus] rindern Eimeria bovis E. zurni E. subsphaerica E. ellipsoidalis E. cylindrica E. canadensis Balantidi[um]	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thüringen, Germany
[Bos taurus] calves Eimeria auburnensis	Hammond, D. M.; Clark, W. N.; and Miner, M. L., 1963 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Babesia bigemina Theileria mutans	Ishii, S., 1958 a all from Japan
[Bos taurus] cattle Besnoitia besnoiti	Isshiki, O., 1963 b Korea
[Bos taurus] bovine Eimeria	Iwasaki, K.; et al., 1965 a Japan
[Bos taurus] cattle Eim[eria] zürni	Jovov, K., 1966 a Yugoslavia
[Bos taurus] cattle (faecal) Eimeria alabamensis Eimeria auburnensis Eimeria bovis	Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, S. F. M.; and Watkins, C. V., 1966 a, 537 South-West England, all from

[Bos taurus].— Continued. E. brasiliensis E. bukidnonensis E. canadensis E. cylindrica E. ellipsoidalis E. pellita E. subspherica E. wyomingensis E. zuerni	Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, S. F. M.; and Watkins, C. V., 1966 a.— Continued. all from South-West England
[Bos taurus] Rindes Babesia divergens	Jungmann, R., 1966 a German Democratic Republic
[Bos taurus] cattle Babesiella bovis	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a);1958 b Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle Eimeria sp.	Kimura, S., 1964 a Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Bos taurus] veau Trypanosoma theileri (blood)	Lamy, L.; and Bouley, G., 1967 a France
[Bos taurus] cattle Trypanosoma evansi (Syn.: T. ninae kohl yakimovi) (natural and exper.)	Lavrent'ev, P. A., 1958 b Central Asian Republics, USSR
Bos taurus "ox"	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1967 a
Eimeria auburnensis	Illinois
Eimeria bovis	United States
Eimeria brasiliensis	Illinois
Eimeria bukidnonensis	"
Eimeria canadensis	"
Eimeria cylindrica	"
Eimeria ellipsoidalis	United States
Eimeria subspherica	Illinois
Eimeria wyomingensis	"
Eimeria zuernii	"
Eimeria illinoisensis n. sp.	"
Eimeria alabamaensis	"
[Bos taurus] bull, Holstein (lungs) Hartmannella sp.	McConnell, E. E.; Garner, F. M.; and Kirk, J. H., 1968 a Azores
[Bos taurus] calves Eimeria bovis E. ellipsoidalis E. zurni E. auburnensis E. cylindrica E. subspherica E. bukidnonensis E. alabamensis	Nyberg, P. A.; Helfer, D. H.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 14 all from Tillamook County, Oregon
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot Eimeria bovis E. zürni E. canadensis	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b all from Ukraine
[Bos taurus] imported cattle Theileria mutans	Park, B. J.; Lee, B. D.; and Kim, S. K., 1964 a Sungwhan, Iri and Chonju, Korea
[Bos taurus] cielat Eimeria bovis E. zürni	Patyk, S., 1965 a, 20 all from Poland

[Bos taurus].— Continued. Eimeria auburnensis E. ellipsoidalis E. alabamensis E. bukidnonensis E. cylindrica E. wyomingensis	Patyk, S., 1965 a.— Continued. all from Poland
[Bos taurus] bovina, cow Sarcocystis fusiformis (S. blanchardi)(heart cavity)	Richter, F.; and Kubes, V., 1965 a Guatemala ?
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Theileria annulata	Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I., 1966 b Kzyl-Orda oblast
[Bos taurus] cattle Gonderia annulata Eimeria zurnii	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a imported from Holland
[Bos taurus] cow Buxtonella sulcata	Urman, H. D.; and Kelley, G. W. (jr.), 1964 a Northeast Nebraska
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (liver) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A., 1965 a Uzbekistan
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Ornithobilharzia [sp.]	Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N., 1968 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Fascioloides magna	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a Oregon
[Bos taurus] Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
[Bos taurus] rindern Paramphistomum cervi	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b Thuringen, Germany
[Bos taurus] cattle Fasciola hepatica Eurytrema pancreaticum Homalogaster poloniae Paramphistomum spp.	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a all from Taiwan
[Bos taurus] cattle Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Eurytrema pancreaticum E. coelomaticum Paramphistomum cervi P. explanatum	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle Paramphistomum sp. Fasciola hepatica	Kimura, S., 1964 a all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Bos taurus] Gastrothylax crumenifer	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b Tartar ASSR

[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot (pancreas) Eurytrema pancreaticum	Morev, I͡u. B., 1965 a Primorskii krai
[Bos taurus] skota, krupnogo rogatogo Dicrocoelium lanceatum Fasciola hepatica F. gigantica	Mukhamadiev, S. A., 1967 a all from Tadzhikistan, SSR
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (liver) Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Nazarov, A. N., [1966 a] all from Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b] Astrakhan meat combine
[Bos taurus] cattle Schistosoma japonicum	Okoshi, S., 1958 a Japan
Bos taurus "boi" (feces) Schistosoma mansoni	Piva, N.; and Rubens Barros, P. C., 1966 a Sergipe, Brasil
[Bos taurus] cow Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum microbothrium Schistosoma bovis Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a Khusestan Province, Iran, all from
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot (rumen) Paramphistomum cervi	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 10 Yakutia
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (rumen) Paramphistomum cervi P. gotoi	Sivtseva, M. Z., 1963 a Briansk oblast Kuibyshev oblast
[Bos taurus] calves Fascioloides magna Fasciola hepatica	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a all imported from Holland
Bos taurus "cattle" 牛 Eurytrema pancreaticum (pancreas) Fasciola hepatica (bile duct) Paramphistomum cervi (stomach cyst) Homalogaster paloniae (bronchi, large intestine) Fischoederius elongatus (stomach cyst) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica (bronchi)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 all from southwestern China
[Bos taurus] cattle Fascioloides magna, liver changes	Záhoř, A.; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J., 1966 a, 2 pls., figs. 1-3
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogarotatogo skota Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Eurytrema pancreaticum Paramphistomum cervi	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia

[Bos taurus] cattle Taenia hydatigena	Angelov, G.; et al, 1964 a Bulgaria
[Bos taurus] Hereford cow Echinococcus granulosus (brain)	Dent, C. H. R., 1966 a Southern Tablelands, New South Wales
[Bos taurus] krugnogo rogatoga skota Moniezia alba Thysaniezia giardi	Egorov, I͡u. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
[Bos taurus] cattle Cysticercus bovis	Fewster, G. E., 1967 a Victoria and Tasmania
[Bos taurus] bovine Taenia saginata	Gallo, C.; and Anello, G., 1966 a east Etna, Catania
[Bos taurus] rindern Moniezia Taenia saginata	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thuringen, Germany
[Bos taurus] calf Taenia saginata (exper.)	Huang, S.-W., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Moniezia expansa	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a Taiwan
[Bos taurus] bovine Moniezia	Iwasaki, K.; et al., 1965 a Japan
[Bos taurus]cattle Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958a), 1958 b all from Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle Cysticercus inermis	Koudela, K., 1966 c Czechoslovakia
[Bos taurus] rund, cattle Moniezia benedeni	Kuil, H., 1965 a Surinam
[Bos taurus] Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giadri [sic]	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Echinococcus granulosus Cysticercus tenuicollis	Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b all from Tartar ASSR
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 12, 15 all from Yakutia
[Bos taurus] cattle (liver and lungs) Echinococcus multilocularis	Senk, L.; and Brglez, J., 1966 a Kočevje SR Slovenija
[Bos taurus] bovine Cysticercus bovis (Taenia saginata) (masseter muscle)	Shortridge, E. H., 1965 a New Zealand

[Bos taurus] calves Moniezia spp.	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Bos taurus "cattle" 牛 Moniezia (M.) expansa (small intestine) Thysaniezia giardi (small intestine) Avitellinada centripuncta (small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 all from southwestern China
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi Taeniarhynchus saginatus (larvae) Multiceps multiceps (larvae) Echinococcus granulosus (larvae)	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Thysaniezia giardi Echinococcus granulosus Milticeps [sic] multiceps Taeniarhynchus saginatus Moniezia benedeni	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
[Bos taurus] korov (teats) Onchocerca cervicalis	Balmyshev, N. P., 1966 a Saratovsk oblast
[Bos taurus] cattle Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum) O. lyrata (=Skrjabinagia lyrata) O. leptospicularis O. trifurcata (=Stadelmannia trifurcata) O. circumcincta (=Stadelmannia circumcincta) Trichostrongylus axei Haemonchus contortus Cooperia oncophora (small intestine) C. punctata C. surnabada Nematodirus helvetianus	Bürger, H.-J.; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, S. A., 1966 a all from northwestern Germany
[Bos taurus] bovine Thelazia rhodesii	Corticelli, B.; and Lai, M., 1966 a Sardinia
[Bos taurus] cattle Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatoga skota Oesophagostomum columbianum Trichostrongylus colubriformis Cooperia pectinata Haemonchus placei	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
[Bos taurus] cattle (cornea) Thelazia gulosa?	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 d Compton, Berkshire, Great Britain
[Bos taurus] cattle Thelazia rhodesi (eyes)	Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B., 1967 a Turkey
[Bos taurus] rindern Cooperia Nematodirus Chabertia ovina Bunostomum Capillaria Dictyocaulus viviparus	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thuringen, Germany
[Bos taurus] cattle (nat. and exper.) Stephanofilaria stilesi	Hibler, C. P., 1966 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Bunostomum phlebotomum Haemonchus contortus Oesophagostomum radiatum Setaria labiato-papillosa	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a all from Taiwan
[Bos taurus] cattle Parabronema skrjabini (pyloric part of abomasum)	Ivashkin, V. M., 1958 b Asiatic part of USSR and Mongolian People's Republic
[Bos taurus] bovine Haemonchus Trichostrongylus Cooperia Ostertagia Bunostomum Trichuris Oesophagostomum	Iwasaki, K.; et al., 1965 a all from Japan
[Bos taurus] cattle (umbilicus lesion) Stephanofilaria stilesi	Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. L., 1968 a Texas
[Bos taurus] cattle Oesophagostomum radiatum Mecistocirrus digitatus Dictyocaulus viviparus Neoascaris vitulorum Thelazia rhodesi Setaria labiato-papillosa	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle Oesophagostoma radiatum Haemonchus contortus Bunostomum phlebotomum Cooperia sp. Trichuris ovis Strongyloides papillosus Ascaris vitulorum	Kimura, S., 1964 a all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Bos taurus] bychka; krupnogo rogatogo skota (eye) Thelazia skrjabini T. rhodesi T. gulosa	Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Guseĭnov, A. N., [1966 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
[Bos taurus] cattle Stephanofilaria n. sp.	Kôno, I.; and Fukuyoshi, S., 1967 a Amami and Ryukyu Islands, Japan
[Bos taurus]rund; cattle Cooperia punctata Cooperia pectinata Haemonchus placei Bunostomum phlebotomum Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia ostertagi Ascaris vitulorum Strongyloides papillosus Trichuris ovis	Kuil, H., 1965 a all from Surinam
[Bos taurus] Oesophagostomum venulosum Trichostrongylus pietersei Cooperia mcmasteri	Lavrov, L. I., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] bull, Holstein Strongylus sp. (feces) Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)	McConnell, E. E.; Garner, F. M.; and Kirk, J. H., 1968 a all from Azores
[Bos taurus] calves Cooperia oncophora Ostertagia ostertagi	Michel, J. F., 1967 e all from Great Britain
[Bos taurus] Charolais cattle Parafilaria bovicola (cutaneous lesions)	Miilo, L., 1968 a Canada (recently imported from France)
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Setaria labiatopapillosa Trichocephalus ovis T. skrjabini	Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b all from Tartar ASSR
[Bos taurus] cow (eyes) Thelazia rhodesi Thelazia skrjabini	Miyamota, K., 1965 a, all from Miyake Island, Tokyo
[Bos taurus] Holstein heifer (eyeballs) Thelazia skrjabini	Okoshi, S.; and Kitano, N., 1966 a, 11 Tokyo
[Bos taurus] cattle (eye) Thelazia gulosa T. rhodesi T. skrjabini	Okoshi, S.; and Kitano, N., 1966 b all from Tokyo Prefecture and Hokkaido, Japan
[Bos taurus] cattle (eyeball) Thelazia rhodesi	Okoshi, S.; and Kitano, N., 1967 a Japan
[Bos taurus] cielat Ostertagia Nematodirus Strongyloides	Patyk, S., 1965 a, 20 all from Poland
[Bos taurus] Ayrshire cross calves (exper.) Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia ostertagi	Ross, J. G.; Purcell, A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C., 1968 a
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogaty skot Chabertia ovina (large intestine) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum) Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine) Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine) Oesophagostomum columbianum (large intestine) Bunostomum phlebotomum (abomasum, small intestine) Cooperia oncophora " " " Ostertagia (O.) ostertagi " " " Ostertagia (O.) trifurcata " " " O. (Grosspiculagia) lyrata (abomasum) Cooperia pectinata (abomasum) C. bisonis (abomasum) Dictyocaulus (Micrurocaulus) viviparus (bronchi)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 all from Yakutia
[Bos taurus] cattle, Angus (eye) Thelazia gulosa T. skrjabini	Smeal, M. G., 1968 a all from New South Wales
[Bos taurus] calves Stephanofilaria stilesi Ostertagia spp. Haemonchus spp. Dictyocaulus viviparus Gongylonema pulchrum	Smith, J. P., 1967 a

[Bos taurus] vacuno Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) H. placei (abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum) O. circumcincta O. trifurcata Cooperia oncophora C. curticei Nematodirus filicollis (intestino delgado) N. spathiger (intestino delgado) Oesophagostomum radiatum (intestino grueso) Chabertia ovina " " Bunostomum phlebotomum (intestino delgado) B. trigonocephalum " "	Tagle Villarroel, I., 1966 a, 25 all from Chile
[Bos taurus] calves Neoascaris vitulorum	Tanyi, J.; and Kudron, E., 1967 a Hungary
[Bos taurus] cattle Ostertagia spp. T[richostrongylus axei] Cooperia spp. Dictyocaulus viviparus	Toop, C. R., 1964 b all from Western Australia
[Bos taurus] cattle Cooperia spatulata C. punctata	Walker, M. L.; and Becklund, W. W., 1968 a all from Georgia and Florida
[Bos taurus] Hereford calves Ostertagia bisonis	Worley, D. E.; and Sharman, G. A. M., 1966 a Montana
Bos taurus "cattle" 牛 Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus) Artionema labiato-papillosa (peritoneal cavity) Artionema digitata (peritoneal cavity) Agriostomum vryburgi (large intestine) Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum (bronchi, large intestine) Oesophagostomum (Proteracum) columbianum (bronchi, large intestine) Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine) Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine) Ostertagia (O.) ostertagi (small intestine) Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) lyrata (abomasum) Cooperia laterouniformis (pancreas, small intestine) C. pectinata (abomasum, small intestine, abomasum) C. punctata (abomasum, small intestine) C. erschovi (pancreas, small intestine, abomasum) Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine) H. similis (abomasum, small intestine) Mecistocirrus digitatus (small intestine, abomasum) Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi, trachea) Trichocephalus lani (bronchi, large intestine) Capillaria bilobata (abomasum) Skrjabinagia dactylospicula n. sp. (abomasum) Thelazia kansuensis (eye)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 375-376 all from southwestern China
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot (fecal) Mecistocirrus digitalis [sic]	Zakhrialov, Ia. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N. M., 1967 a Dal'nii Vostok

[Bos taurus] krupnogo ogatogo skota Thelazia gulosa T. rodesi [sic] Dictyocaulus viviparus Oesophagostomum radiatum Trichocephalus ovis Gongylonema pulchrum Nematodirus helvetianus N. abnormalis Cooperia punctata C. oncophora Haemonchus contortus Bunostomum phlebotomum Ostertagia circumcincta O. ostertagia Trichostrongylus axei Oesophagostomum venulosum Chabertia ovina	Zgardan, E. S.; et al., 1966 a all from Moldavia
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota Chabertia ovina Bunostomum phlebotomum Oesophagostomum radiatum Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia circumcincta Marshallagia marshalli Haemonchus contortus Cooperia oncophora C. punctata Nematodirus helvetianus Dictyocaulus viviparus Thelazia gulosa Cystocaulus nigrescens Gongylonema pulchrum Onchocerca sp. larvae Setaria labiato-papillosa Trichocephalus ovis Capillaria bovis	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
Bos taurus L. "Tur domácí" Damalinia (Bovicola) bovis	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
[Bos taurus] (exper.) Rhipicephalus kochi R. appendiculatus	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 a
[Bos taurus] cattle (exper.) Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 c
[Bos taurus] cattle (exper.) Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 b
[Bos taurus] cattle Dermacentor occidentalis	Christensen, J. F.; and Howarth, J. A., 1966 a Santa Barbara County, Calif.
[Bos taurus] cattle Lipoptena mazamae	Drummond, R. O., 1966 d Texas
[Bos taurus] cows Bovicola bovis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
Bos taurus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 187, 199, 202, 213
Amblyomma parvum	Panama
Amblyomma coelebs	Nicaragua
A. tapirellum	Panama
A. oblongoguttatum	"
A. cajennense	"
Ixodes boliviensis	"
Boophilus microplus	"

[Bos taurus] korov Haemaphysalis punctata	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
[Bos taurus] rindern Bovicola bovis Solenopotes capillatus Hypoderma diana	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thüringen, Germany
[Bos taurus] cattle Hypoderma lineatum	Graham. O. H., 1965 a Coahuila, Northern Mexico
[Bos taurus] cow (lymph node) Hypoderma bovis	Greve, J. H.; and Cassidy, D. R., 1967 a Iowa
[Bos taurus] korova Ixodes ricinus I. persulcatus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
[Bos taurus] cattle Boophilus annulatus	Hadani, A.; Cwilich, R.; and Aharoni, H., 1964 a Israel
[Bos taurus] cattle Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis bispinosa Ixodes ricinus	Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, S. K., 1967 a all from Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis bispinosa Boophilus microplus B. (Palpoboophilus) minningi	Han, T. W.; Kim, S. K.; and Jeon, Y., 1966 a all from Korea
Bos taurus Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) pospelovashtromae sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 794 Kirgiz SSR; Georgia SSR
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
[Bos taurus] cattle Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Hypoderma bovis	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Bos taurus] cattle Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y. 1967 a, 83
[Bos taurus] rogatyi krupnyi skot Ixodes ricinus I. crenulatus Haemaphysalis punctata	Kolobanova, F. I., 1963 a Kirovogradsk oblast, all from
[Bos taurus] boeuf Dermacentor reticulatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis punctata Rhipicephalus bursa Dermacentor marginatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 89, 93, 95 all from Southwest France
[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota (exper.) Cnemidocoptes mutans	Litvishko, N. T., 1963 b
[Bos taurus] steer Psoroptes ovis	Meleney, W. P., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Dermacentor marginatum Dermacentor pictus Ixodes ricinus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a all from Yugoslavia

[Bos taurus] boeuf, bovins Amblyomma cajennense A. variegatum Boophilus microplus	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Jamaice Guadeloupe, Antigua Saint-Martin; Guadeloupe and Martinique
[Bos taurus] boeuf Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus annulatus B. decoloratus Hyalomma impeltatum H. impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus evertsi R. guilhoni R. longus R. lunulatus R. muhsamae R. sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491 all from Cameroun
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis punctata Dermacentor marginatus D. pictus Hyalomma p. plumbeum	Moskalets, N. D., 1963 a all from Zakarpatsk oblast
[Bos taurus] domestic cattle Haemaphysalis cornigera	Noh, Y. T., 1966 b Korea
[Bos taurus] cow Ixodes holocyclus Boophilus microplus Haemaphysalis longicornis (=H. bispinosa)	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a all from Queensland
[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. ovis (exper.)	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 a 147, 152
[Bos taurus] krupnyĭ rogatyĭ skot Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus bursa Hyalomma plumbeum	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a all from Iskra village, Plovdiv District
[Bos taurus] cattle Haemaphysalis leachii Amblyomma cohaerens A. variegatum A. gemma A. lepidatum Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus evertsi R. simus R. pulchellus	Philip, C. B.; Hoogstraal, H.; Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a all from Ethiopia
[Bos taurus] cattle Dermacentor pictus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
[Bos taurus] cattle Hyalomma sp. nr. truncatum	Reiss-Gutfreund, R. J., 1966 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Dermacentor albipictus Amblyomma americanum Ixodes scapularis	Roby, T. O., 1967 a south-central Texas " " " "

[Bos taurus] krupnom rogatom skote Linognathus vituli	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
[Bos taurus] calves Otobius sp.	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] cattle Dermacentor parumapertus	Strickland, R. K.; and Gerrish, R. R., 1965 a Arizona; New Mexico; Texas; Republic of Mexico
[Bos taurus] goveda Ixodes ricinus Boophilus calcaratus Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus (Digeneus) bursa R. sanguineus Hyalomma plumbeum	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 145 all from Bulgaria
[Bos taurus] cattle Hyalomma excavatum H. anatolicum anatolicum	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a imported from Holland
Bos taurus Amblyomma variegatum variegatum A. variegatum nocens A. pomposum	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 229, 230, 252 Guinée Portugaise Moçambique Angola
[Bos taurus] cattle D[emodectes] bovis L[inognathus] vituli chorioptic mange	Toop, C. R., 1964 b all from Western Australia
[Bos taurus] Rinder Hyalomma detritum Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus turanicus R. bursa Hyaloma scupense H. plumbeum H. anatolicum H. sulcata Boophilus calcaratus	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
[Bos taurus] korov Haemaphysalis otophila H. punctata H. concinna	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Bos taurus] korov Rhipicephalus rossicus	Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 102
[Bos taurus] krupn. rogat. skot Hyalomma [spp.] Rhipicephalus pumilio Boophilus calcaratus	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c all from Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
[Bos taurus] cattle Hypoderma lineatum Hypoderma bovis	Weintraub, J.; and Howell, D. E., 1964 a Oklahoma cattle imported to Alberta, Canada
[Bos taurus] korovy doĭnye; teliata Boophilus calcaratus Hyalomma detritum	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley

[Bos taurus].-- Continued. Hyalomma anatolicum H. plumbeum H. asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a. -- Continued. all from Kuruk-Keles river valley
[Bos taurus]beef cattle insect control, treatment chart	Berndt, W. L.; and Kantack, B. H., 1967 a
[Bos taurus] cattle helminth control	Chroust, K., 1966 b Czechoslovakia
[Bos taurus]cattle cattle diseases	Cole, V. G., 1965 a, 188 pp.
[Bos taurus]cattle parasite control	Demski, G., [1964 a]
[Bos taurus] cattle internal parasites, review	Gordon, H. McL., 1963 d
[Bos taurus] Rinder handbook of parasitic diseases	Hiepe, T., 1965 a, 131-174
[Bos taurus] cattle survey of internal parasites Cooperia; Trichostrongylus; Ostertagia; Nematodirus; Haemonchus; Trichuris; Strongyloides; Capillaria; Dictyocaulus; Fasciola; Eimeria	Jacobson, R. H.; and Worley, D. E., 1968 all from Montana
[Bos taurus] calves parasite control	McCullough, M. E., 1963 a
[Bos taurus] bovins laboratory methods of diagnosis (Moniezia; Cooperia; Ostertagia; Oesophagostomum; Haemonchus; Trichostrongylus; Nematodirus; Bunostomum; Trichuris; Fasciola; Dictyocaulus)	Pitre, J., [1967 a] all from Calvados, France
[Bos taurus] ganado internal parasites, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment	Ramos B., J., 1962 a
[Bos taurus] cattle worm survey	Rose, J. H., 1968 a S. E. England
[Bos taurus] cattle fly control, sprays	Rowell, J. O., 1967 a
Bos taurus control and treatment (Ostertagia ostertagi; Trichostrongylus axei; tapeworm; cattle grub; hookworm; stomach worm; lung worm; Cooper's worm; coccidiosis)	Schabinger, J. R., 1961 a
[Bos taurus] Rinder stomach and intestinal worms	Spangenber, R., 1962 b
[Bos taurus] cattle chemical control of worm infections	Thomas, R. J., 1965 a
Bos taurus domesticus Vermipsylla parallela n. sp.	Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1965 a, 412 Linzhi and Bomi, Tibet
Botaurus lentiginosis "American bittern" Tetrameres sp. (proventricular glands) Pelecitus sp.	Boyd, E. M., 1966 a, 509 all from Massachusetts

Botaurus lentigenosus "American bittern" (gizzard) Contracaecum microcephalum Synhimantus sp.	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Botaurus lentiginosus Ardeicola botauri	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253 Alabama; Georgia; Kansas; Louisiana
[Botaurus stellaris] vyp, bol'shyi Ophiosoma patagiatum	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
[Botaurus stellaris] bol'shaia vyp Godonocephalus urnigerus	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
[Botaurus stellaris] bol'shoi vypi (liver) Hepatiarius longissimus	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a lake Sudoch'e and Ak-Kala
[Botaurus stellaris] bol'shoĭ vypi Contracoecum [sic] microcephalum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
[Botaurus stellaris] vyp Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Botaurus stellaris L. "bol'shikh vypei" Ardeicola expallidus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a Karakum canal
Bothrops atrox Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 208 Panama
Bothrops atrox Amblyomma rotundatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 344 Martinique
Bothus maeoticus (gills) Bothitrema bothi	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 35 Black Sea
Botryllus schlosseri Mycophilus roseus	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Bougainvillia carolinensis Opechona sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 d Woods Hole, Mass.
Boulengerula uluguruensis Raillietnema loveridgei	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b Tanganyika

Bovins. See [Bos taurus]

Bovins, from India, East Africa, West Africa and South East Asia. [See Bos indicus]

Brachydanio rerio "zebra fish" (exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a
Brachymeles schadenbergi Ophiomegistus brachymeleus n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1966 b, 264 Lake Balanan, Negros Is., Philippines

[Brachymystax lenok] lenka (nasal cavity) Tetrahymena pyriformis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Brachymystax lenok Pall. "lenok" Salmonchus gvosdevi S. lenoki Azygia lucii Crepidostomum baicalensis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Brachymystax lenok **Diphyllobothrium sp., larva**	**Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b** **Buriat ASSR**
Brachymystax lenok Pall. "lenok" Eubothrium crassum Proteocephalus exiguus P. spp. Triaenophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Brachymystax lenok Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder) Dacnitis truttae (stomach) Capillaria coregoni (stomach)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Brachymystax lenok **Cystidicola farionis**	**Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b** **Buriat ASSR**
Brachymystax lenok Pall. Sterliadochona tenuissima Contracaecum spp., larvae Raphidascaris acus, larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Brachymystax lenok Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Brachytis cassinii **Lynchia nigra**	**Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599** **Hawaiian Is.**
Brachyphylla cavernarum **Alectorobius hasei**	**Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 347** **Guadeloupe, Martinique**
Brachypteracias leptosomus Buerelius subsimus sp. n.	Clay, T.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a Malagasy Republic
Brachythemis contaminata "libelluloid dragon flies" Pleurogenes sp.	Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
Brachythemis contaminata "dragonfly" **Eumegacetes artamii (exper.)**	**Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a**
Bracon mellitor (exper.) **Mattesia grandis**	**McLaughlin, R. E.; and Adams, C. H., 1966 a**
Bradybaena duplocincta (exper.) Brachylaemus fuscatus B. peromysci	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95

Bradybaena fruticum Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 14 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Bradybaena fruticum (exper.) **Bicaulus sagittatus**	**Panin, V. I͡a., [1966 a]**
Bradybaena fruiticum Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Bradybaena fruticum Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Bradybaena pawlovsky Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a Kirgiz
Bradybaena plectotropis var. plectotropis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona (exper.) Brachylaemus fuscatus	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95
Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Bradybaena semenovi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Bradybaena similaris Eurytrema pancreaticum	Basch, P. F., 1966 a Malaysia
Bradypterus grandis "Ogilvie-Grant giant swamp warbler" Lynchia minor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Bradypus sp. Psoralges andrei sp. n.	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D. E., 1964 a, 459 Bolivie
Bradypus griseus (=B. infuscatus) Trombicula pecari T. dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 254,255, 261 all from Panama
Bradypus infuscatus **Amblyomma varium** **A. geayi**	**Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 203, 211** **Panama**
Bradypus tridactylus Psoralges andrei sp. n.	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1964 a, 461 Guyane
Bradysia coprophila Tetradonema plicans	Ferris, J. M.; and Ferris, V. R., 1966 a, 964
Bradysia (Sciara) coprophila "mycetophilid fly" Tetradonema plicans	Ferris, J. M.; and Ferris, V. R., 1966 b Purdue Univ. Campus

Bradysia paupera (exper.) Tripius sciarae	Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1965 b
Branchiostagus argentatus Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Branchiostoma lanceolatum (surface) Trematoda [sp.], metacercaria	Zaika, V. E., 1966 a, 768 Black Sea, in region of Sevastopol
Brandtia lata lata (gut epithelium, fat body, muscles) Nosema kozhovi n. sp.	Lipa, J. J., 1967 b Baikal Lake, USSR
Brandtia lata lata (intestine) Rotundula dybowskii n. sp. Rotundula godlewskii n. sp.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b all from Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Brandtothuria impatiens Scambicornus modestus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Branta bernicla (L.) Dermation (Neodermation) anatum	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Europa
[Branta canadensis] Canada geese Plasmodium lophurae	Folz, S. D.; and Todd, A. C., 1967 a Wisconsin
Branta canadensis coccidiosis, avian (duodenum)	Locke, L. N.; and Bagley, G. E., 1967 a Prime Hook National Wildlife Refuge, Delaware
Branta canadensis "Canada goose" Zygocotyle lunata (caecum)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Branta canadensis Amidostomum [sp.] (gizzard)	Locke, L. N.; and Bagley, G. E., 1967 a Prime Hook National Wildlife Refuge, Delaware
Branta canadensis interior "Canada geese" Leucocytozoon [sp.](blood) Haemoproteus [sp.](blood)	Bradshaw, J. E.; and Trainer, D. O., 1966 a, 574 all from Wisconsin
Branta canadensis interior Plasmodium [sp.]	Folz, S. D.; and Todd, A. C., 1966 a, 279 Poynette Game Farm, south central Wisconsin
Branta canadensis interior "Canada geese" (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	Bradshaw, J. E.; and Trainer, D. O., 1966 a, 574 Wisconsin
Branta cyanoptera Cytodites nudus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Brevoortia smithi (gill arches) "yellowfin menhaden" Olencira praegustator	Turner, W. R.; and Roe, R. B., 1967 a St. Joseph Bay, Apalachicola Bay, St. George Sound, Gulf of Mexico off St. George Island, Florida
Bricoptis variolosa Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Daynes, P., 1966 b Madagascar
Brithys crimi Hexamermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India
Brittlestar. See [Ophiuroidea]	
Broiler. See [Gallus gallus]	
Brotogeris cyanoptera Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Colombia
Brotogeris jugularis Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) jugularis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 331,333 Colombia
Brysotria sp. (rectum) Blattophila narayani n. sp. Blattophila brysotriae n. sp. Leidynema (L.) schwenki n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 c, 289 all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Bubalornis albirostris "buffalo weaver" Ornithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Bubalis bubalis "Indian water buffalo" Eimeria bovis and/or Eimeria auburnensis (small intestine)	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 b
Bubalus bubalus "Indian buffalo" (intestinal contents) Eimeria bareillyi n. sp.	Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B., 1963 a Bareilly, Izatnagar and Nagla, India
Bubalus bubalis L. "Philippine carabao" Homalogaster paloniae Cotylophoron cotylophorum Fischoederius elongatus	de Leon, D. D.; and Juplo, R. J., 1966 a all from Caloocan City, Philippines
Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" Echinococcus granulosus	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontti, J., 1961 a, 16 Thailand
Bubalus bubalis L. "Philippine carabao" Mecistocirrus digitatus Ostertagia sp.(abomasum) Oesophagostomum radiatum	de Leon, D. D.; and Juplo, R. J., 1966 a all from Caloocan City, Philippines
Bubo africanus "spotted eagle owl" Ornithoica turdi Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 93, 217 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Bubo africanus africanus Strigiphilus strigis	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 62, 64 Rhodesie du Nord; Angola; Mozambique; Transvaal
Bubo africanus cinerascens Strigiphilus strigis	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 64 Nigeria
Bubo bubo "Eulen" (Nieren) Eimeridae [sp.]	Burtscher, H., 1966 a Tiergarten Schönbruhn (Wien)
Bubo bubo bubo Strigiphilus strigis	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 62 Zoo de Nervi, Italy
Bubo bubo hispanus Strigiphilus strigis	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 64 Portugal

Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Bubo virginianus (kidney) Klossiella sp. ? Protozoa [sp.]	Helmboldt, C. F., 1967 a all from southern New England
Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Bubo virginianus "great horned owl" (voluntary musculature) Sarcocystis [sp.]	Vande Vusse, F. J., 1966 a Dickinson County, Iowa
Bubo virginianus (Gm.) Strigea elegans Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) reflexum	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 all from Chippewa, Ontario
Bubo virginianus (Gmelin) Strigiphilus acutifrons	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 86 Lincoln, Nebraska
Bubo virginianus virginianus (Gmelin) Strigiphilus oculatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 93 Indiana, Pennsylvania
Bubo virginianus elutus Todd Strigiphilus elutus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 87 La Raya, Dept. of Bolivar and Casacará, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Bubo virginianus nacurutu (Vieillot) Strigiphilus chilensis n.sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 95 Santiago, Chile
Bubo virginianus occidentalis Stone Strigiphilus oculatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 93 Lincoln, Nebraska
Bubulcus ibis Nephrostomum ramosum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" (exper.) Clinostomum dasi	Pandey, K. C., 1966 a, 145
[Bubulcus ibis] egipetskaia tsaplia Nephrostomum ramosum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret" Clinostomum tilapiae (exper.)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 188
Bubulcus ibis (L.) "cattle egrets" Nephrostomum legonum n. sp. (small intestine)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1967 a Accra, Ghana
Bubulcus ibis G[nathostoma] spinigerum	Kamo, H.; and Hatsushika, R., 1963 a
Babulcus [sic] ibis "cattle egret" Acarina [sp.]	Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1966 b
Bubulcus ibis Ardeicola gaibagla	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253 Puerto Rico; Thailand; Texas
Bubulcus ibis coromandus "cattle egret" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Bubulcus ibis coromandus "cattle egret" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Buccinum baeri Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
Bucconidae sp. Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Bucephala (= Glaucionetta) clangula Microphallus primas Levinseniella propinqua	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 44, 49 Havant Havant
Bucephala (= Clangula) clangula "obyknovennyi gogol" Schistocephalus pungitii	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
Bucephala clangula "gogol" Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 151, 152 all from Western Kazakhstan
Bucephala clangula "gogol" Polymorphus minutus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 154 Western Kazakhstan
Bucephala islandica "Barrow's goldeneye" (small intestine) Polymorphus swartzi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 c, 809 George Lake, Central Alaska
Bucephalus longicornutus (Manter, 1954) Urosporidium constantae n. sp.	Howell, M. J., 1967 a Tasman Bay
Buck, Beetal. See [Capra hircus]	
Bucorvus abyssinicus "grand calao d'Abyssinie" (sous-muqueuse du ventricule succenturié) Histiocephalus bucorvi n. sp. Dispharynx sp.	Grétillat, S., 1967 a, 538, 539 all from Koungheul, Tambacounda (Sénégal)
Bucorvus abyssinicus Bucerophagus productus B. africanus	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a

Bucorvus abyssinicus Haemaphysalis aciculifer	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Bucorvus leadbeateri Bucerophagus productus B. africanus	Elbel, R. E., 1964 a
Budgerigar. See [Psittacidae]	
Buffalo "KabaEna-buffalo" Stephanofilaria dedoesi (skin and ear)	Seijffers, S. M., 1965 a South Sulawesi
Buffalo Amblyomma cohaerens A. variegatum Rhipicephalus pseudolongus R. senegalensis R. sanguineus R. supertritus R. tricuspis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 6, 8, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29 all from Garamba Park,Congo
[Buffalo] Buffle nain Rhipicephalus cliffordi R. senegalensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487,490 all from Cameroun
Buffalo, African. [See Syncerus caffer]	
Buffalo, Domestic, from Asia, India and Europe. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffalo, Indian. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffalo, Murrah. See [Bos bubalis]	
Buffle. See [Bos bubalis].	
Buffle nain. See [Buffalo]	
Bufflon. See [Bos bubalis]	
Bufo sp. Mehraorchis tigrinarum (intestine) Diplodiscus amphichrus (rectum)	Agrawal, V., 1966 e all from Lucknow, India
Bufo sp. Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Bufo sp. (intestine) Camallanus bufonis n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 338 Lucknow
Bufo sp. Amblyomma rotundatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 344 Sainte-Lucie
Bufo americanus Mesocestoides sp.	James, H. A.; and Ulmer, M.J., 1967 a central, southeastern, and northwestern Iowa; southeastern South Dakota
Bufo andersonii "toad" Bucephalopsis fusiformis / B. garuai	Pande, B. P.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a River Jamuna near Mathura

Bufo andersonii Bucephalopsis fusiformis/ B. garuai	Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S., 1968 a figs. 1-3
Bufo arenarum Protozoa [sp.] (spinal cord)	Stensaas, L. J.; Stensaas, S.; and Sotelo, J. R., 1967 a Montevideo, Uruguay
Bufo blombergi Opalina moreletei	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Buenaventura (Dept. Valle), Colombia
Bufo bufo (cloacae) Trimitus parvus Karotomorpha bufonis Retortamonas dobelli Chilomastix caulleryi Monocercomonoides rotunda Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Tritrichomonas mirabilis Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a Czechoslovakia, all from
Bufo bufo Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Bufo bufo "zhaba, obyknovennaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley Kharkovsk oblast
Bufo bufo bufo (poumons) Haematoloechus pyrenaicus n. sp.	Combes, C., 1965 b, 459 Rieutord, Ruyvalador (canton de Mont-Louis, Pyrénées-Orientales)
Bufo bufo Pleurogenes claviger (střevo)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 Košic, ČSSR
Bufo bufo bufo Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) a. asper	Odening, K., 1960 h, 42 Europe
Bufo bufo (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1965 g
Bufo bufo Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Bufo bufo (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Popova, Z. G., 1963 a
Bufo calamita (cloacae) Retortamonas dobelli Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Hexamita intestinalis Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Bufo cameronensis cameronensis Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9 Ghana
Bufo cognatus Mesocestoides sp.	James, H. A.; and Ulmer, M.J., 1967 a central, southeastern, and northwestern Iowa; southeastern South Dakota

Bufo coniferus Zelleriella opisthocarya	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Costa Rica
Bufo fowleri (nat. and exper.) Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Bufo guttatus Cepedea obovoidea	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] (Dept. Nariño), Colombia
Bufo marinus (blood) Trypanosom[a] sp. Cytamoeba bacterifera	Lehmann, D. L., 1966 a all from Peru
Bufo marinus Zelleriella opisthocarya Z. antillensis Z. artagasi	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Venezuela western Colombia Barranquilla (Dept. Atlantico and Cartagena (Dept. Bolivar), Colombia
Bufo marinus (small intestine) Mesocoelium sociale	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 244 Florida Island, British Solomon Islands; Suva, Viti Levu Is., Fiji Islands
Bufo marinus Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 208 Panama
Bufo marinus Amblyomma rotundatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 344 Jamaica, Guadeloupe, Martinique
Bufo marinus var. ictericus Nyctotherus cordiformis (ampoule rectale)	Kattar, M. R., 1966 a
Bufo melanostictus Genarchopsis ozaki (stomach)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 b Adhartal tank, Jabalpur, M. P., India
Bufo melanostictus "toad" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Bufo melanostictus (exper.) Kiricephalus pattoni	Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K., 1968 a
Bufo microscaphus (intestine) Opalina sp. Zelleriella sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Hexamita intestinalis Chilomastix sp. Hexamastix sp. Tritrichomonas batrachorum Trichomonas sp. Karatomorpha [sic] swezyi	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Bufo microscaphus Plagiorchiinae sp. (leg and back muscles) Haematolechus coloradensis (lung) Glypthelmis quieta (intestinal tract)	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Bufo microscaphus Cysticercus Distoichometra kozloffi Cylindrotaenia americana	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Bufo microscaphus Cosmocercoides dukae Ascarididae sp. Physaloptera sp.	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Bufo microscaphus Hannemania hegeri	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Bufo peltocephalus Amblyomma cruciferum A. rotundatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342,344 all from Cuba
Bufo persicus (vessie urinaire) Polystoma integerrimum persicum n. subsp.	Dollfus, R.-P. F.; Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 a, 55 Iran
Bufo persicus (intestin) Nematotaenia dispar	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 84 Kamalabad, Iran
Bufo punctatus Oxysomatiinae sp.	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Bufo punctatus Hannemania hegeneri	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Bufo regularis Lepoderma ramlianum	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a Egypt
Bufo regularis Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9 Ghana
Bufo regularis (exper.) Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 573
Bufo simus Schmidt (vejiga urinaria) Riojatrema bravoae	Lamothe-Argumedo, R.,[1965 c], 153 Tepoztlán, Morelos, Mexico
Bufo spinulosus (blood) Cytamoeba bacterifera	Lehmann, D. L., 1966 a Peru
Bufo terrestris terrestris (=B. lentiginosus Shaw) Haematoloechus (H.) varioplexus Ostiolum medioplexus	Odening, K., 1960 h, 39,59,65 Canada So. Canada
Bufo terrestris americanus Haematoloechus (H.) b. breviplexus Ostiolum medioplexus	Odening, K.,1960 h, 36, 59,65 Oklahoma Michigan
Bufo valiceps "Wiegmann's toad" (large intestine) Strongyloides physali sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 89 Pass á Loutre, Louisiana

ufo viridis (cloacae) Trimitus parvus Karotomorpha buronis Retortamonas dobelli Chilomastix caulleryi Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Tritrichomonas mirabilis Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
ufo viridis "zelenaia haba" Toxoplasma gondii	Levit, A. V.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D., 1965 c Alma-Ata oblast
ufo viridis (lung) Polystoma integerrimum	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali District, Bulgaria
ufo viridis Pleurogenes claviger (črevo)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 Košic, ČSSR
ufo viridis Nematotaenia dispar (small intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
ufo viridis Cosmocerca ornata C. commutata Rhabdias bufonis (lung) Oswaldocruzia filiformis	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
[Bufo vulgaris] zhab Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinostoma revolutum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69 all from lake Issyk-kul
Bufo woodhousei (intestine) Opalina sp. Zelleriella sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Hexamita intestinalis Trichomonas sp. Karatomorpha swezyi	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Bufo woodhousei Glypthelmins quieta (intestinal tract)	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Bufo woodhousei Physaloptera sp.	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Bufo woodhouseii fowleri "Fowler's toads" (colon) Hexamita intestinalis Nyctotherus cordiformis Opalina triangulata Tritrichomonas augusta (blood) Trypanosoma rotatorium	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Bufo woodhouseii fowleri "Fowler's toads" Haematoloechus sp. (lungs) Megalodiscus temperatus (colon)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Bufo woodhouseii fowleri "Fowler's toads" (small intestine) Cylindrotaenia americana Distoichometra bufonis	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Bufo woodhouseii fowleri "Fowler's toads" (colon) Cosmocercoides dukae Oxysomatium variabilis Foleyella americana (abdominal mesenteries) Oswaldocruzia pipiens (stomach and small intestine) Physaloptera ranae (stomach) Rhabdias bufonis (lungs)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Bufo woodhouseii fowleri "Fowler's toads" Hannemania penetrans (skin)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Bulinus contortus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. bovis	Arfaa, F.; Massoud, J.; and Chu, K. Y., 1967 a
Bulinus (Pyrgophysa) forskalii Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Poirier, A., 1967 a Libreville, Gabon, W. Equatorial Africa
Bulinus (B.) forskalii Schistosoma haematobium	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a Egypt
Bulinus forskalii (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus Schistosoma haematobium	Berrie, A. D., 1966 b Southern Tanzania
Bulinus globosus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus nasutus Schistosoma haematobium	Berrie, A. D., 1966 b Southern Tanzania
Bulinus senegalensis (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Bulinus tropicus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium S. bovis	Arfaa, F.; Massoud, J.; and Chu, K. Y., 1967 a
Bulinus truncatus Schistosoma haematobium Paramphistomum cervi Lepoderma ramlianum Apharyngostrigea ibis	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a all from Egypt

Bulinus truncatus.— Continued. Echinoparyphium recurvatum Cercaria [sp.] (furcocercous, of the monostome lophocercous type) Cercaria [sp.] (furcocercous, of the ocellate group) Cercaria [sp.] (furcocercous, of the strigea of holostome group)	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a.— Continued. all from Egypt
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Radhawy, I. A., 1965 a
Bulinus (Bulinus) truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Fraga de Azevedo, J.; and Xavier, M. de L., 1966 a
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Schistosoma bovis Paramphistomum microbothrium	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; Arfaa, F., 1964 a
Bulinus truncatus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Bungarus fasciatus "banded krait" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Bungarus fasciatus "banded krait" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Burhinus capensis "Cape dikkop" Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Burhinus oedicnemus "avdotki" Subulura skrjabinensis	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Bushbuck. See [Tragelaphus scriptus]	
Butastur indicus (Gmelin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Formosa, Thailand
Butastur teesa Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Butastur teesa (Franklin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Buteo burmanicus burmanicus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 Burma
Buteo buteo (L.) Strigea falconis Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696 Pays-Bas, all from
Buteo buteo Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Buteo buteo Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1965 h

Buteo buteo Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Buteo buteo Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
[Buteo buteo] sarych Strigea falconis (small intestine) Neodiplostomum spathoides (small intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Buteo buteo L."buzzard"	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 15
Porrocaecum angusticolle (small intestine)	Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR
Capillaria falconis	" "
Thominx dispar (under mucous membrane of oesophagus)	" "
Porrocaecum depressum	Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) leptoptera (glandular stomach)	Slovakia, ČSSR
Microtetrameres cloacitectus (glandular stomach)	Bohemia, ČSSR
Contracaecum sp. Tenora et Lusk, 1960	Czechoslovakia
[Buteo buteo] kaniuke Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Buteo buteo "Mäusebussard" Ornithomyia avicularia Pterolichus aquilinum	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1948 a
Buteo buteo "obyknovennyi kaniuk" Pseudomenopon pilosum Degeeriella fusca	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 230 all from western Polesia
Buteo buteo Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Israel
Buteo buteo Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 754 Korea
Buteo buteo (Linnaeus) Nosopsyllus paganus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Buteo ferox Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 754 Israel and Baghdad
Buteo galapagoensis Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757
Buteo harlani (Audubon) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA
Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Hepatozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado

Buteo jamaicensis (Gmelin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price R. D., 1965 a USA; Canada; Mexico
Buteo jamaicensis Colpocephalum napiforme C. nanum C. turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 746, 754, 757 U.S.A.; Virgin Islands U.S.A. "
Buteo jamaicensis calurus Carnus hemapterus Protocalliphora [sp.] (ears) Ornithodoros cancanensis (eyes)	Lloyd, G. D.; and Philip, C. B., 1966 a all from Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Buteo lagopus "rough-legged hawk" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 Colorado
Buteo lagopus (small intestine) Porrocaecum angusticolle	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 15 Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR
Buteo lagopus (Pontoppidan) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA
Buteo lagopus Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 754 U.S.A.
Buteo leucorrhous Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 157 Colombia
Buteo lineatus "red-shouldered hawk" Colpocephalum flavescens C. nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 744, 754 Washington, D. C. U. S. A.
Buteo magnirostris (intestine) Centrorhynchus kuntzi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 739 El Recreo, Rio Escondido, Nicaragua
Buteo magnirostris Amblyomma cajennense	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 192 Panama
Buteo magnirostris (Gmelin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Panama
Buteo magnirostris insidiatrix (estomago) Dispharynx buteonis n. sp. Microtetrameres calabocensis n. sp. Cyrnea (Procyrnea) mansioni	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 e, 115, 120 all from Calabozo (Guárico), Venezuela
Buteo magnirostris ruficauda Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757
Buteo nitidus micrus "gavilán" Platynosomum costaricense n. sp. (vesícula biliar)	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a Tilarán, Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Buteo platypterus "broad-winged hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O., E., 1966 a, p. 31 all from Almirante, Panama
Buteo regalis "ferruginous hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Buteo regalis (G. R. Gray) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA
Buteo rufinus Physaloptera galinieri (Magen)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 298 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Buteo rufinus Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India, Israel
Buteo rufofuscus "jackal buzzard" Ornithoica turdi Lynchia dukei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 89, 214 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Buteo rufofuscus (J. R. Forster) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. C., 1965 a Belgian Congo, E. Africa
Buteo rufofuscus augur Colpocephalus turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 Kenya
Buteo solitarius Lynchia nigra	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599 Hawaiian Is.
Buteo swainsoni "Swainson's hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Buteo swainsoni Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA, Canada
Buteo swainsoni Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 U.S.A.
Buteo vulpinus (Gloger) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Yemen
Buteo vulpinus Colpocephalum nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 754 Yemen
Butorides striatus "little green heron" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Butorides striatus "little green heron" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand

Butorides striatus amurensis "Amur green heron" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Butorides virescens "green heron" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 31 all from Almirante, Panama
Butorides virescens virescens "green heron" Capillaria sp. (duodenum) Desmidocercella numidica Tetrameres ardamericanus sp. n. (glands and lumen of proventriculus) Contracaecum microcephalum (esophagus, stomach) Agamascaris sp. " "	Boyd, E. M., 1966 a, 505, 507, 510 all from Massachusetts
Butorides virescens virescens "Eastern green heron" (small intestine) Strongyloides ardeae sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 88 Pass á Loutre, Louisiana
Butorides v. virescens "eastern green heron" (connective tissue of upper eyelid) Ardeacarus americanus n. sp.	Boyd, E. M., 1967 b North America
Butorides virescens virescens "eastern green heron" (skin) Harpyrhynchus butorides n. sp.	Boyd, E. M., 1968 a, 22 Massachusetts
Butorides virescens Ardeicola florida nigra ssp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 256 Cayman Islands
Buzzard Colpocephalum foetens	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 738 Guatemala
Bycanistes albotibialis "white-thighed hornbill" Lynchia mecorrhina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Bycanistes albotibialis Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 491 Cameroun
Bycanistes bucinator "trumpeter hornbill" Lynchia mecorrhina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Bycanistes sh. sharpei Bucerolepis bycanistis n. comb.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskiĭ, J. A., 1968 a tropics of Africa
Bythinella hemphilli (subcutaneous connective tissue) Euryhelmis squamula	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a western Oregon
Bythinella hemphilli Cephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a Cascade range, Oregon

Caballos. See [Equus caballus]

Cabassous centralis Blix cabassoi n. sp. (nasal mucosa)	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 229, 261 Gamboa, Canal Zone
Cabassous centralis Amblyomma auricularium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 191 Panama
Cacajao rubicundus "Uakari onkey", "mono chucuto" Isospora scorzai n. sp.	Arcay de Peraza, L., 1967 a Brazil (London Zoo)
Cacajao rubicundus "red-faced uakari" Microfilariae	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1964 a, 60 London (Zoological Park)
Cacatua galerita Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) galerita n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b New Guinea
Caccobius hispanus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Caccobius histeroides Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Caccobius schreberi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Caccobius schreberi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
Caccobius schreberi Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Cacicus cela cela Bizarrifrons picturatus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 44 Magdalena, Colombia and Rio Caura, Venezuela
Cacicus cela vitellinus Bizarrifrons picturatus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 46 Unguía, Chocó, Colombia
Cacicus haemorrhous (Linné) Bizarrifrons juruani	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 68
Cacicus haemorrhous Bizarrifrons juruani n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 46 La Pinta, Río Yuruan, Venezuela
Cacicus microrhynchus "Scarlet-rumped Cacique" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Cacicus microrhynchus "Scarlet-rumped Cacique" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cacicus uropygialis microrhynchus Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
Cacomantis merulinus "Indian plaintive cuckoo" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Cacomantis merulinus Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Malaya
Cacomantis pyrrhophanus (Vieillot) "fan-tailed cuckoo" (nares) Sternosterma cuculorum	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 449 Australia
Cacomantis pyrrhophanus Sternostoma cuculorum	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Cacomantis variolosus Sternostoma cuculorum	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Caecilia nigricans Neoxysomatoides mexicanus	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b Ecuador

Cães. See [Canis familiaris]

Caiman crocodilus (small intestine) Proterodiplostomum intermedium n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Rodríguez M., L., 1967 a, 145 San Bonifacio, Venezuela
Cairina moschata Hypoderaeum conoideum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cairina moschata "muscovy duck" Pulex irritans	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 32 New Zealand

Calamospiza melanocorys "lark bunting" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Calamus brachysomus "Pacific porgy" Caligus mutabilis C. productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Calandrella leucophaea "solonchakovyi zhavoronok" Xenopsylla gerbilli X. hirtipes	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Calcarius lapponicus "podorozhnik laplandskii" Leucochloridium actitis (cloaca) Plagiorchis multiglandularis P. micronotabilis (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
[Calcarius lapponicus] laplandskogo podorozhnika (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
[Calcarius lapponicus] laplandskyi podorozhnik Mediorhynchus papillosus (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Calidris alpina L. "chernozubik" (bile duct of the liver) Lyperosomum metatestis n. sp.	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Ol'skii Region
Calidris alpina Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
Calidris alpina alpina Aploparaksis parafilum Sacciuterina parvirostrts [sic] Trichocephaloides megalocephala	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Calidris alpina] chernozobik Aploparaksis filum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 Kirgiz
Calidris alpina "Alpenstrandläufer" Hymenolepis cancaniana [sic]	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Calidris alpina Aploparaksis brachyphallos A. crassirostris A. rauschi stricta	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka

Calidris alpina Nadejdolepis parantidulans (small intestine)	Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, M. M., 1968 a Anadyr Lowland, USSR
[Calidris alpina] chernozobik Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Calidris alpina (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssus coniventris	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Calidris canutus Cardiiceps cingulatus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314 Prov. Puntarenas, Costa Ric
Calidris maritima Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliu, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
[Calidris maritima] morskii pesochnik Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
[Calidris maritima] morskogo pesochnika (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
Calidris maritima coesi "tikhookeanskogo morskogo pesochnika" Himasthla militaris Levinseniella fissicotyle L. propingua Plagiorchis laricola Parorchis asiaticus	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] all from Komandorskie Islands
Calidris maritima coesi "tikhookeanskogo morskogo pesochnika" Aploparaksis brachyphallos A. crassirostris A. hirsuta A. secessivus Echinocotyle uralensis Limnolepis amphitricha Nadeidolepis lauriei Trichocephaloides megalocephala Amonotaenia nymphea Ophryocotyle proteus	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] all from Komandorskie Islands
Calidris maritima coesi "tikhookeanskogo morskogo pesochnika" Porrocaecum heteroura	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., [1966 a] Komandorskie Islands
Calidris minuta Aploparaksis crassirostris A. leonovi A. secessivus	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka

alidris minuta Nadejdolepis guschan- skoi (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Iurpa- lova, M. M., 1968 a Anadyr Lowland, USSR
alidris ruficollis inutus Passerilepis serpentulus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Calidris temminckii] elokhvostyĭ pesochnik Echinocotyle sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 Kirgiz
Calidris temminckii] elokhvostogo pesochnika Echinuria skrjabinensis Chevreuxia revoluta	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzha- nova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Calidris testacea] kras- ozobik Anomotaenia microrhyncha	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 Kirgiz
Calidris testacea] kras- ozobika Echinuria skrjabinensis	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzha- nova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
allianassa sp. (gills) Clausidium chelatum sp. n.	Pillai, N. K., [1960 a] Vizhingom, India
allianassa maxima (gills) Clausidium travancorense sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., [1960 a] Kayamkulam and Ashtamudi Lakes, Kerala State, India
allicebus cupreus ornatus Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S.,1968 b Colombia
allichrous pabda Rhabdochona dasi sp. nov. (intestine)	Sahay, U.; and Prasad, D., 1965 b, 312 Patna
allimico goeldii (biliary ucts) Platynosomum amazonensis sp. nov.	Kingston, N.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1967 a, 149 South America, Amazon headwaters
allimico goeldii Trypanoxyuris (Hapal- oxyuris) goeldii sp. nov.	Inglis, W. G.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1965 a, 734 in captivity
allinectes sapidus (gill filament) Lagenophrys [sp.] Epistylis sp.	Couch, J. A., 1966 b all from Chincoteague and Chesapeake Bays
allinectes sapidus "crab" gills) Lagenophrys callinectes n. sp.	Couch, J. A., 1967 a, 204-210 Chesapeake Bay, Maryland; Chincoteague Bay, Virginia; Beaufort, North Carolina; Trenchard's Inlet, South Carolina

Callinectes sapidus Branchiobdellid[ae spp.]	Holt, P. C., 1967 a Louisiana
Callionymus fragris[sic] Jordan & Fowler Hypohepaticola callionymi	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Callionymus fragris [sic] Jordan & Fowler Phyllobothrium sp. Trilocularia sp.	Ichihara, A., 1963 a all from Bay of Tokyo
Callionymus fragris[sic] Acanthochondria sp.	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Calliptamus italicus Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 St. Guilhem; Castellane
Callithrix aurita "marmo- set" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichten- berg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Callithrix jacchus "marmoset" Plasmodium simium (exper.)	Deane, L. M., 1964 c
Callithrix jacchus Subulura jacchi	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Nether- lands
Callithrix jacchus "white-eared marmoset" (pancreatic ducts) Trichospirura leptostoma sp. n.	Smith, W. N.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1967 a, 1272 Brazil
Callitroga macellaria (Fabricius) Octosporea sp.	Kramer, J. P., 1963 b Urbana, Illinois
Callorhinus ursinus Linn. Uncinaria lucasi (intest- ine, fat of belly region, mammary glands and milk)	Olsen, O. W.; and Lyons, E. T., 1965 a, 689 Pribilof Islands, Alaska
[Callorhinus ursinus] kom- andorskyĭ morskyĭ kotik Corynosoma semerme (large intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (intestine) Corynosoma ventronudum (small intestine, rectum)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Callorhinus ursinus "sever- nogo morskogo kotika" Proechinophthirus fluctus ochotensis subsp. n.	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 808 Tiulenii island, Okhotskoe sea
Callorhynchus milii "elephant fish" (gills) Erpocotyle callorhynchi	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 360 South Island, New Zealand

Callosciurus caniceps "tree squirrel" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275 Thailand N. Thailand
Callosciurus erythraeus "red-bellied tree squirrel" Hepatocystis [spp.]	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1966 b Taiwan
Callosciurus erythraeus "squirrel" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Callosciurus erythraeus "tree squirrel" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri n. L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) binbium n. sp. L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275, 278, 280, 286, 288 Thailand N. Thailand Thailand " " " "
Callosciurus erythraeus centralis "Central-Formosan red-bellied squirrel" Hepatocystis [spp.]	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1966 b Taiwan
Callosciurus erythraeus centralis (small intestine) Calypsostrongylus ogdeni sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 616 Pu-li and Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Hsien; Wu-lai, Taipei Hsien, Taiwan, Republic of China
Callosciurus erythraeus centralis "central Formosan red-bellied squirrel" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Callosciurus erythraeus roberti "North Formosan red-bellied squirrel" Hepatocystis [spp.]	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1966 b Taiwan
Callosciurus finlaysoni "tree squirrel" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 280 all from Thailand
Callosciurus flavimanus flavimanus "yellow-handed squirrel Dermacentor auratus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Callosciurus macclellandi "tree squirrel" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) binbium n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275, 286 N. Thailand Thailand
Callosciurus nigrovittatus Macrostylophora [sp.] Stivalius robinsoni	Traub, R., 1963 b North Borneo Malaya
Callosciurus notatus Macrostylophora [sp.] Stivalius robinsoni	Traub, R., 1963 b North Borneo Malaya
Callula pulchra "bull frog" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Calocitta formosa "urraca" Lubens centroamericanum n. sp. (vesícula biliar)	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 128 Tilarán, Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Calocitta formosa (Swainson) Passeroptes (Passeroptes) inermis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 126
Calopepla leayana Hexamermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India
Calotes cristatellus "tree lizard" (gall bladder) Paradistomoides orientale	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 106 Singapore
Calotes cristatellus (large intestine) Strongyluris calotis	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 120 Singapore
Calotes versicolor (Daudin) Thelandros (Parapharyngodon) maplestoni (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 d Lucknow, India
Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" Spirocerca lupi	Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, K., 1966 a Madras, India
Calotes versicolor "tree lizard" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Calotes versicolor Thelandros calotis n. sp. (rectum)	Johnson, S., 1966 c, 123, 125 Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India
Calotes versicolor (estomac) Abbreviata deschiensi n. sp.	Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Van-Lien, 1966 a Sud Viet Nam
Calta. See Catla.	
Caluromys derbianus "woolly opossum" (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a

aluromys derbianus Amblyomma geayi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 195, 209 Panama
alyptorhynchus banksi Latham) "red-tailed black ockatoo" (nares) Mesonyssus kakatuae	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Calyptorhynchus banksi Mesonyssus kakatuae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Calyptorhynchus baudinii Franciscoloa funerei n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. 1966 b, 640
Calyptorhynchus funereus Franciscoloa funerei n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 640 Tasmania; New South Wales; South Australia
Cambaroides similis Paragonimus westermanni	Soh, C.-T.; Lee, K.-T.; Ahn, Y.-G.; and Lee, Y.-H., 1966 a Korea
Cambarus sp. Sathodrilus carolinensis n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 296 Anderson Co., South Carolina
Cambarus latimanus	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 296, 302, 310
Sathodrilus carolinensis n. sp.	Anderson County, South Carolina
S. megadenus n. sp.	Buchanan, Haralson County, Georgia
Cronodrilus ogygius n. sp.	" "
Cambarus robustus Paragonimus kellicotti	Miyakaki, I., 1964 a Ann Arbor, Michigan
Cambarus striatus Tettodrilus friaufi n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 314 Marshall and Williamson Counties, Tennessee
Cambarus tenebrosus Tettodrilus friaufi n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 314 Marshall and Williamson Counties, Tennessee
Camel. See [Camelus]	
[Camelus] camel Trypanosoma ninae kohl yakimovi (blood)	Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; and Orekhov, M. D., 1958 a Turkmen SSR
[Camelus] camel Trypanosoma evansi	Macgregor, D. E., 1966 a Nigeria
[Camelus] Indian camel (faeces) Iodamoeba n. sp.	Mukherjea, A. K., 1966 a, 76
[Camelus] camel Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a Iran
[Camelus] camel Fasciola hepatica Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
[Camelus] camel Haemonchus longistipes (abomasii)	Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N., 1966 a, 104-107, fig. 1 Fairdkit, Punjab
[Camelus] camel Parabronema skrjabini (pyloric part of abomasum)	Ivashkin, V. M., 1958 b Asiatic part of USSR and Mongolian People's Republic
[Camelus] camel Dipetalonema evansi (pulmonary and interior spermatic arteries)	Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; and Orekhov, M. D., 1958 a Turkmen SSR
[Camelus] camel Wohlfahrtia nuba Hippobosca variegata	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 53,97,252 Africa, south of the Sahara all from
[Camelus] camels Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b Somali Republic
[Camelus] verbliudy Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
[Camelus] camel Hyalomma dromedarii	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 644 Gujarat, Kutch District
Camelus bactrianus Fasciola hepatica	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Camelus bactrianus Dictyocaulus cameli	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Camelus bactrianus "Kamel" Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Oesophagostomum sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 26 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire (veines mésentériques) Schistosoma bovis	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a Tchad
[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle) M. benedeni " Thysaniezia ovilla " Stilesia globipunctata (intestin grêle) Avitellina woodlandi " " Echinococcus granulosus (foie) Cysticercus bovis (muscle) C. dromedarii " C. tenuicollis (cavité péritonéale) Avitellina centripunctata (intestin grêle)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a all from Tchad
Camelus dromedarius Haemonchus longistipes (abomaso) Anthostrongylus somalilensis (intestino tenue) Trichostrongylus colubriformis " " T. probolurus " " Trichuris globulosa (intestino crasso) T. ovis " " Thelazia leesei (sacco congiuntivale)	Deli, C.; and Sobrero, R., 1966 a, 29 all from Somalia

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire Strongyloides papillosus (intestin grêle) Oesophagostomum columbianum (gros intestin, caecum) Trichostrongylus probolurus (intestin grêle) T. vitrinus " " Nematodirus spathiger " " Impalaia nudicollis " " Haemoncus contortus (caillette) Buckleyuris (=Trichuris) globulosa (gros intestin, caecum)	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a all from Tchad
Camelus dromedarius "Dromedar" Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Oesophagostomum sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 38 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire (sinus, voile du palais) Cephalopina titillator	Graber, M.; Tabo, R.; and Service, J., 1967 a Tchad
[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire Hyalomma dromedarii H. impeltatum H. impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Campanotus fedchencovi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Campeloma rufum (Haldeman) (digestive gland) Linstowiella szidati	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 410 Tippecanoe River, Indiana
Campephaga phoenicea "red-shouldered cuckoo-shrike" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82 Africa, south of the Sahara
Camponotus herculeanus "carpenter ants" Brachylecithum mosquensis	Carney, W. P., 1967 a Missoula, Montana
Camponotus herculeanus (head) Caenorhabditis dolichura	Nickle, W.R.; and Ayre, G.L., 1966 a vicinity of Belleville, Ontario
Camponotus pennsylvanicus Brachylecithum mosquensis	Carney, W. P., 1967 a (exper.)
Campostoma anomalum Eimeria spleni n. sp. [nomen nudum]	DeGiusti, D. M.; and Hnath, J. G., 1968 a Michigan
Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" (gills and external surface) Gyrodactylus campostomae Gyrodactylus laruei n. sp.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 207, 212, all from Lower Little River, Fauquier Co., Va.
Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" Dactylogyrus georgiensis n. sp. D. katherineae n. sp.	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 121,122 all from Milledgeville, Georgia

Campostoma anomalum (gills) Dactylogyrus semotilus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Tennessee River, Limestone Co., Alabama
Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" (fins, body) Gyrodactylus campostomae	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 55 Lee County, Alabama; Kentucky
Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 320 Des Moines River, Iowa
Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus "cactus wren" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n.	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391 New Mexico
Camundongo. See [Mus musculus]	
Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" Leucocytozoon [sp.] (blood and bone marrow) Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood and bone marrow) Trypanosoma [sp.] (blood) Plasmodium [sp.] " Hepatozoon [sp.] "	Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; Ellison, L. N.; and Holt, P., 1967 a all from Alaska
Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; Ellison, L. N.; and Holt, P. A., 1967 a Alaska
Canachites canadensis "spruce grouse" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Canachites canadensis atratus "spruce grouse" (pectoral subcutaneous tissues) Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1967 a, 1135 Alaska
Canachites canadensis franklinii "Franklin's grouse" (pectoral subcutaneous tissues) Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1967 a, 1135 British Columbia, Canada
Canard. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Canaries. [See also Serinus canarius]	
Canaries (exper.) Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1967 a
Canaries (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a
Canaries Plasmodium relictum	Ridgeway, B. T.; and Farmer, J. N., 1967 a
Cancer pagurus Sacculina inflata	Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1959 a Luc-sur-Mer
Candona candida (exper.) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Walkey, M., 1967 a

Cane. See [Canis familiaris]	
Cani. See [Canis familiaris]	
Canis adustus "side-striped jackal" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 Africa, south of the Sahara
Canis adustus Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Canis adustus notatus "East African side-striped jackal" Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis leachii leachii H. leachii muhsami Ixodes cavipalpus Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. simus simus Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 all from Tanzania
Canis aureus "jackal" (intestines) Isopora [n. sp.]	Mukherjea, A. K., 1966 a, 77 Bandipore, Hooghly District, West Bengal
Canis aureus "jakal" Uncinaria stenocephala	Merdivenci, A.; and Buyurman, U., 1966 a Turkey
Canis aureus "jackal" (kidneys) Dioctophyma renale	Sadighian, A.; and Amini, F., 1967 a Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran
Canis aureus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis C. f. felis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343, 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Canis aureus "Asiatic jackal" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Canis aureus aureus "jackal" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachi Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides Ctenocephalides felis orientis	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117,122 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Canis aureus Haemaphysalis intermedia Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Canis aureus naria "Indian jackal" Spelotrema narii (small intestine)	Rao, B. V., 1965 a Lakkavaram, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Canis aureus naria "Indian jackal" Ancylostoma braziliense (small intestine) Rictularia affinis (small intestine)	Rao, B. V., 1965 a all from Lakkavaram, Andhra Pradesh (India)
Canis dingo "dingo" Ixodes holocyclus	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a Samford District, Queensland
[Canis familiaris] dogs Haemobartonella canis	Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. S., 1964 a Lyallpur, Pakistan
[Canis familiaris] perro; dog (feces) Entamoeba coli Giardia sp. Isospora rivolta I. felis	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a all from Castro, Chile
[Canis familiaris] dogs Hepatozoon canis	Basson, P. A.; McCully, R.M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Nosema cuniculi (brain, kidneys, liver and spleen)	Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M., and Warnes, W. E. J., 1966 a Republic of South Africa
[Canis familiaris] hound babesiosis	Bounds, G. L., 1965 a Texas
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs (intestine) Giardia canis Trichomonas hominis Isospora bigemina Isospora canis Isospora rivolta Entamoeba histolytica Entamoeba hartmanni	Burrows, R. B. (jr.); and Lillis, W. G., 1967 a all from central N. Jersey
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Piroplasma canis Isospora sp. Entamoeba sp.	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
[Canis familiaris] dog trichomoniasis	Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D., 1962 a Ontario, Canada
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 b
Canis familiaris "perro" (exper.) Trypanosoma venezuelense	Díaz-Ungría, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] chien Piroplasma sp. (sang)	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 94 Viet Nam
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi, oral transmission	Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Babesia gibsoni	Groves, M. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (before shipping to United States)

[Canis familiaris] dogs Babesia canis (blood)	Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L., 1966 a Townsville, North Queensland
[Canis familiaris] dog Isospora spp.	Ho, C. C., 1965 a, 197 Taipei area
[Canis familiaris] dogs Piroplasma canis, 5 cases	Jacquier, C., 1967 a Geneva, Switzerland
[Canis familiaris] dog Entamoeba histolytica	Jordan, H. E., 1967 a Georgia
[Canis familiaris] dog Toxoplasma gondii	Klopfer, U.; and Nobel, T.A., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) Isospora bigemina I. rivolta I. canis	Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 d all from Illinois
[Canis familiaris] sobak Isospora sp.	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
[Canis familiaris] cane Toxoplasma gondii (lung)	Marcato, P. S., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Marsden, P. D.; and Hagstrom, J. W. C., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Trypanosoma evansi	Narayanaswami, M., 1968 a Bangalore Dist., India
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Eimeria canis Isospora bigemina I. rivolta	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b all from Ukraine
[Canis familiaris] dog (muscular layer of oesophageal nodule) Sarcocystis sp.	Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Shah, H. L., 1966 a, 531
[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood) Haemobartonella [sp.] Eperythrozoon canis [n. sp.] [nomen nudum]	Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a all from Lahore
[Canis familiaris] dog, 6-month old Collie (subcutaneous) Coccidia	Shelton, G. C.; Kintner, L.D.; and MacKintosh, D. O., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] cane Toxoplasma gondii (exper.) (eggs)	Simić, C. P.; et al, 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Babesia canis	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Canis familiaris Isospora bigemina Isospora rivolta Isospora canis Eimeria canis	Supperer, R.; and Wenzel, B., 1967 a all from Austria
Canis familiaris Leishmania donovani ?	Torrealba, J. W.; et al., 1961 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs L[eishmania] donovani	de Vasconcellos Coelho, M.; da Cunha, A. S.; and Falcão, A. R., 1965 a sudeste do Estado do Goias, Brasil
[Canis familiaris] Schizotrypanum cruzi	Zeledon A., R., 1952 a Costa Rica
[Canis familiaris] sobak Alaria alata (small intestine)	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
[Canis familiaris] dogs Opisthorcis [sic] caninus (gall bladder; small intestine)	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a Lahore, Pakistan
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
Canis familiaris "dog" Phagicola longus Cryptocotyle concava Echinochasmus schwartzi Paragonimus kellicotti Alaria canis Cryptocotyle lingua	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a all from New Jersey
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Opisthorchis felineus Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Paragonimus westermani	Chung, H.-L.; et al, 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Paragonimus kellicotti (lung)	Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D., 1962 a Ontario, Canada
[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) Artyfechinostomum sufratyfex	Deodhar, N. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. P., 1966 a Bombay, India
[Canis familiaris] sobak Opisthorchis felineus	Druzhinin, N. D., 1966 b Akti͡ubinsk (Kazakh SSR)
[Canis familiaris] dog Heterobilharzia americana	Feldman, R. G.; and Chester, D. K., 1968 a Texas
[Canis familiaris] cani; dog Ascocotyle [sp.]	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a Cagliari municipality, Ital
Canis familiaris (small intestine) Phagicola longa	Jordan, H. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1966 a Georgia
[Canis familiaris] sobak Opisthorchis felineus	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] Kuibyshevsk region of TASS
[Canis familiaris] dog Paragonimus westermani	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 Korea
[Canis familiaris] sobak Echinochasmus perfoliatus	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamet I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs

[Canis familiaris] dogs (liver) Metorchis conjunctus	McLeod, J. A., 1967 a Manitoba
Canis familiaris Metorchis conjunctus	Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
[Canis familiaris] dog (nat. and exper.) Paragonimus heterotremus	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 a Nakorn Nayok Province, Thailand
[Canis familiaris] dog Clonorchis sinensis	Nagahana, M.; et al, 1967 a Akashi District of Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Canis familiaris] dogs Schistosoma mansoni S. rodhaini	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a,136 Africa
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Nyberg, P. A.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Schistosoma japonicum	Okoshi, S., 1958 a Japan
[Canis familiaris] sobaki Opisthorchis felineus	Podlesnov, A. V., 1966 a Eastern Kazakhstan
[Canis familiaris] sobaka (small intestine) Plagiorchis (M[ultiglandularis]) massino Alaria (A.) alata	Safranov, M. G., 1966 a, 9 all from Yakutia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
[Canis familiaris] dog Pygidiopsis summa Plagiorchis muris Metagonimus spp.	Shiraishi, S.; and Inokuchi, T., 1965 a all from the delta of Chikugo River
[Canis familiaris] puppies (exper.) Paragonimus westermanni	Soh, C.-T.; Lee, K.-T.; Ahn, Y.-G.; and Lee, Y.-H., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes	Tadros, G., 1966 d Kenya
Canis familiaris "domestic dog" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
[Canis familiaris] dog Paragonimus heterotremus (exper.) (lung)	Vajrasthira, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Paragonimus sp. (uterus)	Willson, J. E.; and Lord, G. H., 1965 a southern Pennsylvania
[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus Mesocestoides lineatus Multiceps multiceps M. serialis Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis Dipylidium caninum	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] all from Nakhichevan ASSR
[Canis familiaris] dogs Taenia hydatigena	Angelov, G.; et al, 1964 a Bulgaria
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum Taenia [sp.]	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a all from Lahore, Pakistan
[Canis familiaris] perros; dog (feces) Taenia hydatigena Dipylidium caninum Multiceps multiceps Diphyllobothrium latum Hymenolepis nana Spirometra sp.	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a all from Castro, Chile
Canis familiaris "chien" Echinococcus granulosus Multiceps serialis Taenia pisiformis T. hydatigena Joyeuxiella pasqualei Dipylidium caninum Tetrathyridium bailleti Mesocestoides lineatus	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 all from Tunis
[Canis familiaris] dog Echinococcus granulosus, massive infection	Brack, M.; and Lamina, J., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis Dipylidium caninum Diphyllobothrium latum Echinococcus granulosus	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 Tanzania
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Taenia multiceps	Esch, G. W.; and Murrell, K. D., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Dipylidium sexcoronatum	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
[Canis familiaris] dog Taenia hydatigena Dipylidium sexocoronatum	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1967 b all from southern Malawi
Canis familaris "sobaka" Diphyllobothrium ditremus (small intestine) (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine, duodenum) Echinococcus granulesus [sic] (small intestine) Dipylidium caninum (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15, 21 all from Yakutia

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) Taeniidae [sp.]	Hathaway, R. P., 1967 a Albuquerque, New Mexico
[Canis familiaris] dogs Cysticercus cellulosae	Hernández D., J.; Guerrero Ramirez, J.; Tabacchi N., L.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1967 a Lima, Perú
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium spp. Diphyllobothrium spp.	Ho, C. C., 1965 a, 197 all from Taipei area
[Canis familiaris] dogs Echinococcus granulosus	Hoghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T., 1967 a Shiraz, Iran
[Canis familiaris] cani;dog Echinococcus granulosus Taenia pisiformis Dipylidium caninum Mesocestoides lineatus M. litteratus Diphyllobothrium latum Joyeuxiella pasqualei	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a all from Cagliari municipality
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Multiceps multiceps	Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M., 1965 b Uzbekistan
[Canis familiaris] dog Diphyllobothrium latum D.mansoni Mesocestoides lineatus Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis Multiceps multiceps	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Canis familiaris] sobak Diphyllobothrium sp. Taenia krabbei Echinococcus granulosus	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
[Canis familiaris] sobak Dipylidium caninum Taenia pisiformis T. hydatigena Mesocestoides lineatus	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a all from Kharkov and environs
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum Taenia pisiformis T. hydatigena	Mastrangelo, P., 1966 a all from Naples, Italy
[Canis familiaris] cane Echinococcus granulosus	Nardi, E.; and Puccini, V., 1967 a Bari, Campobasso, Foggia e Matera, provinces of Italy
[Canis familiaris] dog Dipylidium caninum (intestine)	Niculescu, A.; Lungu, T.; Purcherea, A.; and Milla, C., [1967 a] Bucharest, Romania
Canis familiaris (tenké střevo) Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis T. polyacantha Multiceps multiceps Dipylidium caninum	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus Alveococcus multilocularis	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 a all from Uzbekistan
[Canis familiaris] sobak Alveococcus multilocularis Echinococcus granulosus	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 b all from Uzbekistan
[Canis familiaris] sobaka (small intestine) Taenia krabbei Alveococcus multilocularis Dipylidium caninum Diphyllobothrium latum Echinococcus granulosus Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia pisiformis Taenia hydatigena	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 10, 11, 12, 15 all from Yakutia
[Canis familiaris] sobaki (small intestine) Dipylidium caninum Taenia pisiformis	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 all from Byelorussia
[Canis familiaris] dog Dipylidium caninum	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] Kuchetata Taenia pisiformis Echinococcus granulosus Dipylidium caninum Taenia hydatigena Multiceps multiceps Mesocestoides lineatus	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a all from Kolarovgrad district, Bulgaria
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipylidium caninum Echinococcus granulosus Taenia sp.	Styles, T. J., 1967 a all from Mexico City
Canis familiaris Diphyllob[othrium] latum Mesocest[oides] lineatus Dipylidium caninum Taenia spec.	Supperer, R.; and Wenzel, B., 1967 a all from Austria
[Canis familiaris] dogs Diphyllobothrium mansoni Dipylidium caninum	Tanaka, H.; Ohshima, S.; and Inami, Y., 1966 a all from Toda-machi area, Japan
[Canis familiaris] dogs Taenia pisiformis (Cysticercus pisiformis)	Trifonov, T.; and Meshkov, S. 1964 a Burgas district, Bulgaria
[Canis familiaris] chien Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine)	Veltsos, A. G., 1962 a Greece
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Dipylidium caninum Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia taenieformis [sic]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
[Canis familaris] dogs Echinococcus granulosus (intestine)	Ward, J. W., 1965 b lower Mississippi region
[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma caninum	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] all from Nakhichevan ASSR

[Canis familiaris] cão Dioctophyme renale	de Alencar, R. A. (filho), 1966 a Agulhas Negras, Estado do Rio do Janeiro
[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, K., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma Toxocara canis Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, stomach, aorta)	Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 a all from Lahore, Pakistan
[Canis familiaris] cane Dirofilaria repens D. immitis Dipetalonema sp.	Balbo, T.; and Panichi, M., 1968 a all from Piemonte, Italy
[Canis familiaris] perros; dog (feces) Trichuris vulpis Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina	Barriga, O. O.; and Jaramillo, S., 1966 a all from Castro, Chile
Canis familiaris "chien" Dirofilaria repens Dipetalonema dracunculoides Spirocerca lupi Uncinaria stenocephala Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1967 a, 7 all from Tunis
[Canis familiaris] Eskimo dog trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
[Canis familiaris] farm dog Dipetalonema reconditum	Brunsdon, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C., 1966 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (oesophagus) Spirocerca lupi	Bwangamoi, O., 1967 b Uganda
[Canis familiaris] cães Ancylostoma braziliense (fezes)	Cardoso, S.; and Carneiro, M. do V., 1966 a Fortaleza, Estado do Ceará, Brasil
[Canis familiaris] dog Dracunculus insignis (hind foot)	Chang, J.; Wescott, R. B.; and Strube, W. J., 1967 a Missouri
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma caninum Trichocephalus vulpis Capillaria plica	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
Canis familiaris] dogs oesophagus) Spirocerca lupi	Clark, K. A., 1968 a central Texas
Canis familiaris] cão feces) Ancylostoma caninum A. brasiliensis	Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., [1965 a] all from Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brazil
[Canis familiaris] dogs Spirocerca lupi	Dixon, K. G.; and McCue, J. F., 1967 a Alabama and Mississippi
[Canis familiaris] dog (eyelid and hock) Dracunculus insignis	Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M., 1966 a Prairie Village, Kansas and St. Joseph, Missouri
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Trichinella spiralis (muscles)	Fay, F. H., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (caecum) Trichuris vulpis	Feldman, R. G.; and Chester, D. K., 1968 a Texas
[Canis familiaris] dogs Spirocerca lupi, 20 cases of 132 necropsies	Ferri, A. G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F., 1962 a Guatemala City, Guatemala
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum Spirocerca lupi	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 402 all from Malawi
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum Spirocera lupi Chlamydonema sp. spirurids	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1967 b all from southern Malawi
[Canis familiaris] chien Microfilaria sp. (sang) ankylostomes (feces) Ascaris [sp.] "	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 94,95 Viet Nam, all from
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
Canis familaris "sobaka" Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
[Canis familiaris] dog Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Gubler, D. J., 1966 a all from Hawaii, all islands
[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) Acuaria spirales (Dispharynx nasuta)	Hansen, J. S., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) Ancylostoma caninum Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Trichuris vulpis	Hathaway, R. P., 1967 a all from Albuquerque, New Mexico
[Canis familiaris] dog (brain) Dirofilaria immitus	Heavner, J. E.; and Few, A. B., 1968 a Georgia
[Canis familiaris] Ancylostoma spp. Toxocara spp. Trichuris spp.	Ho, C. C., 1965 a, 197 all from Taipei area
[Canis familiaris] dogs Trichinella spiralis	Hunt, G. R., 1967 a central New Jersey

[Canis familiaris] cani;dog Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala Ancylostoma caninum	Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, A., 1962 a all from Cagliari Municipality, Italy
[Canis familiaris] dog Ancylostoma caninum Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Spirocerca sanguinolenta Dirofilaria immitis	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Canis familiaris] dog Toxocara canis Terranova sp. Contracaecum sp.	Kitayama, H.; Ohbayashi, M.; Satoh, H.; and Kitamura, Y., 1967 a all from Hokkaido, Japan
[Canis familiaris] sobak Trichinella spiralis Uncinaria stenocephala Toxascaris leonina	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
[Canis familiaris] dog Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus)	Kutzer, E.; and Burtscher, H., 1967 a, figs. 1-3 Austria
[Canis familiaris] dog Dracunculus insignis (hind limb)	Lindquist, W. D., 1967 a Owosso, Michigan
[Canis familiaris] dog Dipetalonema reconditum Dirofilaria immitis	Little, M. D.; Vaughn, J. B. (jr.); and Williams, L. P. (jr.), 1968 a Cauca Valley of Colombia
[Canis familiaris] sobak Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Ancylostomatidae [spp.] Trichinella spiralis Trichocephalus vulpis Uncinaria stenocephala	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a all from Kharkov and environs
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Cylicospirura skrjabini	Luzhkov, A. D., 1965 a
Canis familiaris Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
[Canis familaris] sobaki Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
[Canis familiaris] dogs (kidney) Dioctophyma renale	McLeod, J. A., 1967 a Winnipeg, Manitoba
[Canis familiaris] puppies (blood) Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A., 1966 b
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A., 1967 a Italy
[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood) Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Marquardt, W. C.; and Fabian, W. E., 1966 b all from Illinois
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ancylostoma caninum Trichuris vulpis Toxocara canis	Mastrangelo, P., 1966 a all from Naples, Italy
[Canis familiaris] dog Dracunculus medinensis (subcutaneous tissue abdominal wall and subcutaneous tissues of head)(dog)	Medway, W.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1966 a, 176-177 Pennsylvania
[Canis familiaris] dogs Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, aorta, stomach, mediastinal fascia between oesophagus and aorta)	Murray, M., 1968 a Kenya
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Dirofilaria immitis	Newton, W. L., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria stenocephala Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina Trichocephalus vulpis	Niculescu, A.; Lungu, T.; Purcherea, A.; and Milla, C., [1967 a] all from Bucharest, Romania
[Canis familiaris] dog Uncinaria stenocephala Toxocara canis	Ockens, N. W. F., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] canine Dioctophyma renale	Ohbayashi, M.; Tsumura, I.; and Maeda, T., 1962 a Japan
[Canis familiaris] (exper.) Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1867 b
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipetalonema reconditum	Orihel, T. C., 1967 b Rupununi Dist., Guyana
[Canis familiaris] Hund (lung) Angiostrongylus vasorum	Pallaske, G., 1967 a Giessen
Canis familiaris (tenké střevo) Toxocara canis Toxascaris leonina (tlusté střevo) Trichuris vulpis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Filariidae [spp.] Ancylostoma ceylanicum A. braziliense A. caninum	Rep, B. H., 1968 a all from Surinam
[Canis familiaris] sobaka [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskai͡a oblast
[Canis familiaris] dog Angiostrongylus vasorum	Rouche, M. M.; and Kelliher, D. J., 1968 a Ireland

[Canis familiaris] dog (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchampt, M., 1965 a Paris
[Canis familiaris] stray dogs (kidneys, peritoneal cavity) Dioctophyma renale	Sadighian, A.; and Amini, F., 1967 a Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran
[Canis familiaris] sobaka (small intestine) Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria stenocephala Toxascaris leonina	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 17, 19, 20 all from Yakutia
[Canis familiaris] dog Spirocerca lupi	Sahasrabudhe, V. K.; and Shah, H. L., 1966 a, 531
[Canis familiaris] dogs (eye) Thelazia californiensis	Schauffler, A. F., 1966 a Arizona
[Canis familiaris] shchenkov (kidneys; exper.) Strongyloides stercoralis	Shablovskaia, E. A., 1963 b
[Canis familiaris] sobaki (small intestine) Ancylostoma caninum Uncinaria stenocephala	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 267 all from Byelorussia
[Canis familiaris] dog Trichuris vulpis Toxocara canis Dirofilaria immitis Spirocerca lupi	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Trichocephalus vulpis Toxascaris leonina Ancylostoma caninum Toxocara canis Spirocerca lupi Dirofilaria repens Uncinaria stenocephala	Stoimenov, K. A., 1959 a all from district of Kolarovgrad, Bulgaria
[Canis familiaris] dogs Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum	Styles, T. J., 1967 a all from Mexico City
Canis familiaris Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Ankylost. caninum Trichuris vulpis	Supperer, R.; and Wenzel, B., 1967 a all from Austria
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dirofilaria immitis Toxocara canis Trichuris vulpis Ancylostoma caninum	Tanaka, H.; Ohshima, S.; and Inami, Y., 1966 a all from Toda-machi area, Japan
[Canis familiaris] dog (blood) Dirofilaria immitis Dipetalonema reconditum	Thrasher, J. P.; and Clanton, J. R. (jr.), 1968 a all from Georgia
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a Lugansk city
[Canis familiaris] dogs Dipetalonema reconditum	Wallace, L. R., [1966 a] Waipukurau, Levin, Wanganui, and New Plymouth, N. Zealand
[Canis familiaris] dog (urinary bladder) Capillaria plica	Willson, J. E.; and Lord, G. H., 1965 a southern Pennsylvania
[Canis familiaris] beagle pups (exper.) Strongyloides stercoralis Ancylostoma caninum A. braziliense Trichuris vulpis	Yakstis, J.; Egerton, J. R.; Campbell, W. C.; and Cuckler, A. C., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Ancylostoma kusimaense (small intestine)	Yoshida, Y., 1965 a Kyoto City, Japan
[Canis familiaris] dog Ancylostoma duodenale	Yoshida, Y.; and Okano, K., 1959 b
[Canis familiaris] sobak (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides felis felis Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla cheopis	Amin, O. M., 1966 a all from Egypt
[Canis familiaris] dog Ixodes rasus I. pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 496 , 503 Port Franqui
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Demodex canis Acarus siro var. canis Otodectes cynotis Ctenocephalus canis Trichodectes canis Dermacentor pictus D. marginatus	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. V., 1961 a, 189
[Canis familiaris] dog Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 17 all from the Netherlands
Canis familiaris "dog" Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Naivasha and Gilgil, East Africa
I. lewisi	Kenya
[Canis familiaris] dogs, puppy Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides canis	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 all from Tanzania
[Canis familiaris] dogs Demodex canis (skin and feces)	Derwelis, S. K., 1967 a Urbana, Illinois
[Canis familiaris] sobaka domashnai͡a Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine

[Canis familiaris] dogs Heterodoxus spiniger Trichodectes canis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268, 271 all from Panama
[Canis familiaris] dog (skin) Cheyletiella sp.	Ewing, S. A.; Mosier, J. E.; and Foxx, T. S., 1967 a
Canis familiaris Ixodes affinis I. boliviensis Amblyomma auricularium A. cajennense Rhipicephalus sanguineus Amblyomma ovale A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180,186,191,192,212 all from Panama
Canis familiaris Ctenocephalides canis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 Esfahan (Central Iran)
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ctenocephalides felis felis Rhipicephalus sanguineus Cordylobia anthropophaga	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi, all from
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ctenocephalides felis felis Haemaphysalis leachi	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1967 b all from southern Malawi
[Canis familiaris] dog Cordylobia anthropophaga	Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A., 1967 a Republic of Upper Volta
[Canis familaris] 4-day-old puppies Demodex canis	Gowing, G. M., 1964 a
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Ixodes ricinus Rhipicephalus sp.	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
[Canis familiaris] dog Hippobosca longipennis H. rufipes Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus Synosternus caffer S. pallidus S. somalicus Leptopsylla segnis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 96,145,251 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Canis familiaris] dog Cuterebra larva (probably C. buccata) (mesencephalon)	Hatziolos, B. C., 1967 a
[Canis familiaris] dogs Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L., 1966 a Townsville, North Queensland
[Canis familaris] dogs Ctenocephalides canis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a Japan
[Canis familiaris] sobaki Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) Ctenocephalides sp.	Kibble, R. M., 1968 a
[Canis familiaris] dog Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 83 Japan
[Canis familiaris] chien Dermacentor marginatus D. reticulatus Ixodes ricinus I. hexagonus Hyalomma scupense Rhipicephalus sanguineus Ixodes canisuga	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96 all from Southwest France
[Canis familiaris] chien Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis l. leachi Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. simus senegalensis R. s. simus R. sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Canis familiaris] sobak Trichodectes canis Ctenocephalus canis Linognathus piliferus Demodex canis Linguatula serrata	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets I. I., 1963 a all from Kharkov and environs
[Canis familiaris] dog Ortholfersia phaneroneura Hippobosca equina H. longipennis Melophagus ovinus	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607, 609, 610, 614 New South Wales New Caledonia India Australia
[Canis familiaris] dogs Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor pictus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a all from Yugoslavia
[Canis familiaris] chien Amblyomma cajennense A. ovale Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Cuba Trinidad Santo Domingo; Cuba; Antigua; Guadeloupe; Martiniqu
[Canis familiaris] chien Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus I. [(A.)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211,21 all from Côte d'Ivoire
[Canis familiaris] chien Ixodes rasus I. vanidicus Rhipicephalus longus R. sanguineus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J. 1965 a, 479, 480, 489 all from Cameroun
[Canis familiaris] sobaki Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. bovis (exper.) P. l. ovis "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b 147, 149, 152
Canis familiaris Linnaeus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis C. canis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37 all from Poland
Canis familiaris "domestic dog" Ctenocephalides canis Pulex irritans Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
[Canis familiaris] dog Amblyoma [sic] americanus demodectic mange	Smith, J. P., 1967 a

Canis familiaris Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus Ctenocephalides f. felis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E. 1966 a, 294,300,332 all from Panama
[Canis familiaris] dog Haemaphysalis paraturturis	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a Poona, India
[Canis familiaris] sobaki Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 100 Moldavian SSR
[Canis familiaris] sobaki Rhipicephalus pumilio	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1962 c Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
[Canis familiaris] sobaka Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis C. felis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Canis familiaris "domestic dog" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Canis familiaris Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
[Canis familiaris] dog Amblyomma americanum	Wappes, J. E., 1967 a Carroll County, Indiana
Canis familiaris L. Linognathus setosus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
[Canis familiaris] dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Wichmand, H., 1968 a Denmark, Copenhagen suburbs (from Sudan)
[Canis familiaris] Sudanese dog Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Winding, O.; and Haarløv, N., 1968 a Copenhagen, Denmark
Canis familiaris "domestic dog" Amblyomma variegatum Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus Haemaphysalis leachii leachii H. leachii muhsami Hyalomma albiparmatum Ixodes sp. Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. compositus R. evertsi evertsi R. pravus R. pulchellus R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. sulcatus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. I Haemaphysalis leachii Ixodes cavipalpus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 178 all from Tanzania
[Canis familiaris] dog clinical medicine handbook	Groulade, P., 1965 b
[Canis familiaris] dog, Weimaraner control and treatment of parasites, chapter 14	Hart, E., 1965 a
[Canis familiaris] sheep dogs worm control	Murray, R. M., 1967 a
Canis familiaris dom. (small intestine; duodenum) Cryptocotyle lingua	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b Uda river basin

Canis familiaris dom. Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine) Toxocara canis (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina (digestive tract) Uncinaria stenocephala (duodenum, small intestine) Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b all from Uda river basin
Canis latrans "coyote" Taenia [spp.] Mesocestoides [spp.]	Smith, J. P., 1965 b all from Zapata County, Texas
Canis latrans "coyote" Physoloptera spp. (stomach) Ancylostomum caninum Ascaris leonina Onicola canis	Smith, J. P., 1965 b Zapata County, Texas, all from
Canis latrans "coyote" Pulex irritans Thrassis bacchi	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4, 18 all from Nevada
Canis latrans "coyote" Dermacentor variablis Pulex irritans	Smith, J. P., 1965 b all from Zapata County, Texas
Canis lupus "volk" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 d Alma-Atinsk zoopark
[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine) Alaria alata	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus Dipylidium caninum	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR, all from
Canis lupus (intestin) Mesocestoides lineatus	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a,67 Akinlou, Iran
Canis lupus "volk" Taenia macrocystis (exper.) (small intestine) Multiceps serialis (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 16, 20 Yakutia
[Canis lupus] volk Multiceps skrjabini	Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M., 1965 b
[Canis lupus] volk (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Ancylostoma caninum	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Canis lupus ssp. "wolf" trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
[Canis lupus] volk Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Canis lupus "wolf" Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
[Canis lupus] volka Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
[Canis lupus] volk [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskaia oblast
[Canis lupus] volk Thominx böhmi	Romanov, I. V., 1965 b Gor'ky oblast

Canis lupus "volk" Trichinella spiralis	Romashov, V. A., [1966 a] Voronezh Preserve
[Canis lupus] volk Trichinella spiralis	Viksne, A. E., 1963 c Latvian SSR
Canis lupus cubanensis Ogn., 1926 "kavkazskii volk" (eye) Onchocerca lupi sp. nov.	Rodonaia, T. E., 1967 a, 715 Georgian SSR (okr. Mtskheta)
Canis lupus pallipes "wolf jackal" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201 India
Canis mesomelas "black-backed jackal" Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Synosternus caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Canis vulpes Alaria alata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Canis vulpes Mesocestoides lineatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Canis vulpes Uncinaria stenocephala Rictularia affinis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Canis vulpes Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Cantharus cantharus Lepocreadium album (appendices pyloriques)	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Cão. *See* [Canis familiaris]	
Capella gallinago gallinago Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Cyclocoelum microstomum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Capella gallinago gallinago Aploparaksis parafilum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Capella gallinago] bekas Aploparaksis brachyphallos A. filum Anomotaenia citrus Kowalewskiella cingulifera	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 all from Kirgiz
[Capella gallinago]タシギ Choanotaenia sp.	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Capella gallinago Aploparaksis crassirostris	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Capella gallinago gallinago Australiolepis [sp.]	Sawada, I.; and Iijima, T., 1964 b Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
Capella gallinago "bekas" Aploparaksis filum A. orientalis A. rauschi stricta	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka

Capella gallinago "common snipe" (small intestine) Paricterotaenia sp. Haploparaksis filum	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Capella gallinago gallinago Cosmocepahlus capellae	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Capella gallinago "common snipe" Capillaria contorta	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Capella gallinago (L.) Microlichus avus charadricola n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 41 France
Capella gallinago "bekas" Austromenopon durisetosum	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 22 western Polesia
Capella gallinago Austromenopon durisetosum Cummingsiella ambigua Rhinonirmus scolopacis Saemundssonia cratochvili	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Capella media Aploparaksis parafilum A. penetrans	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Capella media Hystrichis tricolor	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Capella nigripennis Bonaparte Microlichus avus charadricola n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 41 Cap de Bonne Espérance (Capetown) South Africa
[Capella solitaria] bekasotshel'nik Diorchis bulbodes	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 4 Kirgiz
Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi "ostroluchki" Dactylogyrus capoetobrama (gills) D. turkestanicus sp. n.	Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, A. V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a, 136 Kairak-Kumsk reservoir Vakhsh river
Capra falconeri "Bouquetins markhors" coccidiosis	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; an Strazielle, L., 1968 a
Capra falconeri "Schraubenziege" Haemonchus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 25 Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
[Capra hircus] Ziegen Eimeria ahsata E. arloingi E. christenseni E. crandallis E. hirci n. sp. E. punctata E. nina-kohl-yakimovi E. parva	Chevalier, H.-J., 1966 a,620 all from Germany

apra hircus] goat Anaplasma ovis	Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H., 1967 a, 122 Northern Nigeria
apra hircus] kid lood) Eimeria ah-sa-ta	Jegatheeswaran, T., 1967 a Ceylon
apra hircus] goats (feces) Eimeria arloingi E. christenseni E. crandallis E. pallida E. faurei E. granulosa E. hawkinsi E. ninakohlyakimovae E. parva	Jha, D., 1966 a all from West Bengal
Capra hircus] goats Eimeria parva Eimeria ahsata Eimeria arloingi Eimeria christenseni Eimeria crandallis Eimeria faurei Eimeria granulosa Eimeria hawkinsi Eimeria intricata Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae Eimeria pallida	Jha, D.; and Subramanian, G., 1966 a all from Uttar Pradesh
[Capra hircus] goat and[or] Ovis aries] sheep Babesiella ovis	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
[Capra hircus] goats Eimeria sp.	Kimura, S., 1964 a Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Capra hircus] West African dwarf goat (blood) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Kramer, J. W., 1966 a, 423 all from Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria
[Capra hircus] Kenya goats small intestine) Globidium gilruthi	Mugera, G. M.; and Bitakaramire, P. K., 1968 a Kenya
[Capra hircus] Angora goats feces) Eimeria arloingi	Sayin, F., 1965 a, 209 Ankara, Turkey
[Capra hircus] chevre; goat intestine) Eimeria faurei E. ninae kohl yakimovi E. intricata E. parva	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 406, 411 all from Kazakhstan
Capra hircus] Anaplasma ovis	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
Capra hircus] goats Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a Iran
Capra hircus] goats Ogmocotyle indica (faeces)	Deorani, V. P. S., 1966 c, 21 India
[Capra hircus] goats Cotylophoron sp., pathology (small intestine)	Deorani, V. P. S.; and Katiyar, R. D., 1967 a U. P., India
[Capra hircus] koz Dicrocoelium lanceatum Paramphistomum sp.	Egorov, I͡u. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
[Capra hircus] goats Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum spp.	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a all from Taiwan
[Capra hircus] koz Fasciola hepatica	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biriulia, Ia. A., 1963 a Khabarovsk krai
[Capra hircus] goat and [or] [Ovis aries] sheep Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum cervi	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Capra hircus] goats Paramphistomum sp. Fasciola hepatica	Kimura, S., 1964 a all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Capra hircus] goat Fasciola gigantica	Malviya, H. C., 1967 a India
Capra hircus "goat" Calicophoron orientalis n. sp. (rumen)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 97 Bareilly
[Capra hircus] koz Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b] Astrakhan meat combine
[Capra hircus] goat (liver) Dicrocoelium hospes	Odel, M. A., 1966 a, 215-218
[Capra hircus] goat Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum microbothrium Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
[Capra hircus] goats (lungs) Fasciola gigantica	Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C., 1966 a Bhubaneswar slaughterhouse, India
[Capra hircus] goat Moniezia expansa Moniezia benedeni	Abdul Qadir, A. N. M., 1967 b all from East Pakistan
[Capra hircus] goats Cysticercus tenuicollis	Howkins, A. B., 1966 c Eastern New South Wales
[Capra hircus] goats Moniezia expansa Cysticercus tenuicollis	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a all from Taiwan
[Capra hircus] koz Cysticercus tenuicollis	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biri͡ulia, I͡a. A., 1963 a Khabarovsk krai
[Capra hircus] goat and[or] [Ovis aries] sheep Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Taenia hydatigena	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea

[Capra hircus] goat Multiceps gaigeri (thigh muscles)	Rao, B. V.; and Anantaraman, M., 1966 a, 167-169
[Capra hircus] koz Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi	Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I., 1965 a all from Orenburg oblast
[Capra hircus] goat Haemonchus contortus Strongyloides papillosus Trichuris ovis Oesophagostomum columbianum Trichostrongylus spp.	Abdul Qadir, A. N. M., 1967 b all from East Pakistan
Capra hircus Haemonchus contortus (abomaso) Bunostomum trigonocephalum (intestino tenue) Oesophagostomum columbianum (intestino crasso)	Deli, C.; and Sobrero, R., 1966 a, 41 all from Somalia
[Capra hircus] goat Varestrongylus pneumonicus (bronchioles)	Deorani, V. P. S., 1965 b, Pauri-Garhwal (U. P.), India
[Capra hircus] goat Haemonchus bispinosus (abomasii)	Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N., 1966 a, 108 Bareilly
[Capra hircus] koz Strongyloides papillosus Chabertia ovina Bunostomum trigonocephalum Trichostrongylus axei Trichostrongylus colubriformis Trichostrongylus vitrinus Trichostrongylus capricola Ostertagia circumcincta Ostertagia trifurcata Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus helvetianus Protostrongylus kochi Gangylonema [sic] pulchrum Trichocephalus ovis Capillaria bovis	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia
[Capra hircus] goats Oesophagostomum spp. Trichuris ovis Haemonchus contortus	Huang, J. K.; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C., 1958 a Taiwan, all from
[Capra hircus] goats Gaigeria pachyscelis	Johnson, S., [1966 b], 213 Jodhpur, India
[Capra hircus] koz Strongyloides papillosus Skrjabinema ovis Chabertia ovina Dictyocaulus filaria Haemonchus contortus Muellerius capillaria Nematodirus oiratianus N. spathiger N. filicollis Oesophagostomum asperum O. venulosum O. columbianum Ostertagia ostertagi O. circumcincta Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. capricola T. vitrinus Capillaria bovis Trichocephalus ovis	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biriu͡lia, I͡a. A., 1963 a all from Khabarovsk krai
[Capra hircus] goat and [or] [Ovis aries] sheep Trichocephalus ovis Chabertia ovina Oesophagostomum colombianum [sic] Bunostomum trigonocephalum Trichostrongylus vitrinus Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia circumcincta Nematodirus filicollis Dictyocaulus filaria Setaria digitata	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Capra hircus] goats Haemonchus contortus Cooperia sp. Trichuris ovis Strongyloides papillosus Oesophagostoma columbianum Bunostomum trigonocephalum Ostertagia circumcincta Oesophagostoma venulosum	Kimura, S., 1964 a all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Capra hircus] Angoraziege, Damaraziege Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Bunostomum sp. Haemonchus sp. Chabertia sp. Oesophagostomum sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 33, 35 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
[Capra hircus] goat Haemonchus contortus Oesophagostomum columbianum Bunostomum trigonocephalum Cooperia punctata Trichuris ovis Trichostrongylus colubriformis Cooperia pectinata	McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1968 a all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
[Capra hircus] Beetal bucks Stephanofilaria assamensis	Patnaik, B., 1966 b, 761
[Capra hircus] goats Stephanofilaria assamensis	Patnaik, B., 1968 a Orissa, India
[Capra hircus] goats Trichostrongylus colubriformis T. axei Skrjabinema ovis	Shahlapoor, A. A., 1966 a all from Iran
[Capra hircus] koza Chabertia ovina Oesophagostomum (H.) venulosum Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Ostertagiella occidentalis O. circumcincta O. trifurcata O. sp. N 0/2 O. volgensis Ostertagia ostertagi O. sp. N 1 Gusch. et Krjuk., 1930 Cooperia oncophora C. punctata Haemonchus contortus H. atectus H. pseudocontortus	Trach, V. N., 1961 e, 184 all from Ukraine forest-steppe

apra hircus] koza.-- Con- nued. Haemonchus fuhrmani H. longistipes Nematodirus spathiger N. abnormalis N. sp. Protostrongylus (K.) kochi Muellerius capillaris Cystocaulus nigrescens	Trach, V. N., 1961 e.-- Continued.
Capra hircus] goat nematodes, seasonal distribution	Tripathi, J. C., 1966 a
Capra hircus] goat Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 503 Belgian Congo
Capra hircus L. "Koza domácí" Damalinia caprae	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Capra hircus] goat Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Gilgil; Naivasha, East Africa
Capra hircus] black indi- enous goat Neotrombicula palestinensis Miyatrombicula cwilichi	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 a all from northern Israel
Capra hircus] black goats Przhevalskiana aegagri	Cwilich, R.; and Shimshoni, A., 1965 a Western Galilee
[Capra hircus] chèvre Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Ixodes muniensis Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. bequaerti R. supertritus R. ziemanni	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 247, 249, 252, 253, 255 all from Rwanda Republic
Capra hircus Bovicola limbatus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Mono Island, Darién, Panama
Capra hircus Boophilus microplus Amblyomma cajennense A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187, 191, 197, 213 all from Panama
[Capra hircus] koza Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
[Capra hircus] goats Boophilus kohlsi	Hadani, A.; Cwilich, R.; and Aharoni, H., 1964 a Israel
Capra hircus] goats Lucilia cuprina Strobiloestrus clarkii Gedoelstia haessleri Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 44,75,76,252 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Capra hircus] domestic goat Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) pospelovashtromae sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 794 Kirgiz SSR
[Capra hircus] goats Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b Somali Republic
[Capra hircus] kozy Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
[Capra hircus] chèvre Dermacentor reticulatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 88 Southwest France
[Capra hircus] chevre Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. sanguineus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Capra hircus] chevre Amblyomma variegatum	Norel, P. C., 1966 b Guadeloupe
[Capra hircus] Angora goat Przhevalskiana silenus	Oncül, S.; Meriç, I.; and Sincer, M. N., 1965 a, figs. 1-5, pls. 1-4, 7, 9 Lalahan Animal Breeding Station
[Capra hircus] kozy Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. bovis (exper.) P. l. ovis "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 147, 149, 152
Capra hircus] kozy Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis sulcata H. inermis H. punctata Rhipicephalus bursa Dermacentor marginatus Boophilus calcaratus Hyalomma plumbeum	Pavlov, P.; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O., 1962 a all from Iskra village, Plovdiv District
[Capra hircus] Hypoderma silenus	Popov, A. T.; and Tonev, M., 1959 a Bulgaria
[Capra hircus] goat Hyalomma a. anatolicum H. hussaini	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 641, 645 Gujarat (Sorath District) and Kutch District Poona District, Maharastra
[Capra hircus] kozi Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus (Digeneus) bursa R. sanguineus Hyalomma plumbeum	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 145 all from Bulgaria
[Capra hircus] goat Haemaphysalis paraturturis	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a Poona, India

[Capra hircus] Ziegen Hyalomma detritum Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus turanicus R. bursa Hyalomma scupense H. plumbeum H. sulcata Boophilus calcaratus	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Capra hircus "East African common goat" Amblyomma gemma A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus B. microplus Boophilus sp. Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. compositus R. evertsi evertsi R. muehlensi R. neavei Rhipicephalus pravus R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. R. maculatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 177 all from Tanzania
Capra hircus aegagrus "Chèvre sauvage" (intestin) Eimeria arloingi	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Capra hircus aegagrus "Chèvre sauvage" Trichuris ovis (intestin) Echinuria uncinata	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a all from parc zoologique de Paris
Capra hircus reversa Trichostrongylus axei	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Capra ibex caucasica "Tur" Marshallagia sp. Nematodirus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 43 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Capra sibirica "Sibirischen Steinböcken" Globidium [sp.]	Hilgenfeld, M., 1966 a Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde
Capra sibirica "Central Asian goat" (intestine) Eimeria faurei E. ninae kohl yakimovi E. parva	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 410 all from Kazakhstan
Capra sibirica "Sibirischen Steinböcken" Cysticercus tenuicollis	Hilgenfeld, M., 1966 a Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde
Capra sibirica Oestrus larven	Hilgenfeld, M., 1966 a Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde
Caprella aequilitra [sic] Heliospora longissima	Geus, A., 1965 b
Caprella septentrionalis (body cavity) Contracaecum sp.	Val'ter, E. D., 1968 a Kandalaksha Bay of the White Sea
Capreolus capreolus "roe" Isospora capreoli n. sp. (intestine)	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 409 Kazakhstan: Aksu-Jebaglinsk reservation (Talas Ala-Tau)
Capreolus capreolus capreolus Fasciola hepatica	Dunn, A. M., 1965 b, 744 Great Britain
[Capreolus capreolus] kosulia Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Capreolus capreolus L. "surna" Dicrocoelium lanceatum (liver)	Iancev, I., 1965 a
Capreolus capreolus "doe; surna" Dicrocoelium lanceatum (small intestine)	Osikovski, E., 1965 a Razgrad district, Bulgaria
Capreolus capreolus L. "surna" Moniezia (Blanshariezia [sic]) benedini (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus (liver)	Ianchev, I., 1965 a
Capreolus capreolus "doe; surna" Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni (small intestine)	Osikovski, E., 1965 a Razgrad district, Bulgaria
Capreolus capreolus capreolus Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum) Ostertagia ostertagi " Ostertagia circumcincta " Ostertagia leptospicularis " Ostertagia trifurcata " Grosspiculagia lasensis " Grosspiculagia lyrata " Teladorsagia davtiani " Spiculopteragia spiculoptera " Spiculopteragia asymmetrica " Rinadia mathevossiani " Apteragia quadrispiculata " Haemonchus contortus " Trichostrongylus capricola (small intestine) Trichostrongylus retortaeformis " Trichostrongylus vitrinus " Cooperia pectinata " Nematodirus filicollis " Nematodirus battus " Bunostomum phlebotomum " Capillaria bovis " Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine) Chabertia ovina " Buckleyuris ovis "	Dunn, A. M., 1965 b, 740 all from Great Britain
[Capreolus capreolus] "Kosulia" Trichostrongylus colubriformis Ostertagia sp. Nematodirus filicollis Protostrongylidae g. sp. Chabertia ovina Trichocephalus ovis	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a all from Byelorussia

[Capreolus capreolus capreolus] kosulia europeiskaia (abomasum)
Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S., 1966 a
all from Azerbaidzhan
Ostertagia leptospicularis
O. lasensis
Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
Haemonchus contortus
Dictyocualus eckerti (lungs)
(large intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini

Capreolus capreolus L. "sturna"
Ianchev, I., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Oesphagostomum venulosus (large intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis "
Chabertia ovina "
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum "
Nematodirus filicollis "
Capillaria bovis "
Muflonagia podjapolskyi (rennet)
Spiculopteragia bohmi "
Ostertagia capreoli "
Haemonchus contortus "
Setaria kabargi
Dictyocaulus eskerti [sic]

Capreolus capreolus "doe; surna" (small intestine)
Osikovski, E., 1965 a
all from Razgrad district, Bulgaria
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum) venulosum (caecum)
Trichostrongylus axei (heart; duodenum)
T. colubriformis (heart; small intestine)
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (heart)
Ostertagia capreoli (heart, duodenum)
Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi (heart)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum (caecum; small intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum; large intestine)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Gongylonema pulchrum (under mucosa of esophagus)
Setaria tundra caperoli (caecum)

[Capreolus capreolus] Rehwild
Dyk, V., [1964 b]
Czechoslovakia
Cephenemyia stimulator

Capreolus capreolus L. "kosulia"
Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Latvian SSR
Ixodes ricinus

[Capreolus capreolus] kozly dikie
Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a
Turkmenia
Hyalomma detritum

Capreolus capreolus (Linnaeus)
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37
all from Poland
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata
Monopsyllus sciurorum

[Capreolus capreolus] Rehwild
Siefke, A., 1965 a
parasites

Capreolus c. pygargus "sibirskaia kosulia" (feces)
Grobov, O. F.; and Lü, W.-S., 1963 a, 342
Iman region, Primorskii krai, SSSR
Wenyonella markovi n. sp.

Capreolus c. pygargus "sibirskoi kosuli" (blood)
Laptev, V. I.; and Grobov, O. F., 1963 a
Kalinin region, Primorskii krai
Theileria [sp.]

Capreolus capreolus pygarus "kosulia" (rumen)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14
Yakutia
Paramphistomum cervi

Capreolus capreolus pygargus "sibirskaia kosulia" (small intestine)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 24
Yakutia
Avitellina pygargi

Capreolus c. pygargus "sibirskaia kosulia"
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
all from Yakutia
Nematodirella alcidis (small intestine)
Nematodirus oiratianus " "

Capreolus capreolus pygargus
Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210
Mongolian People's Republic
Hypoderma capreola

Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsi "serow or goat antelope"
Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 791
Cheng-tu, Szechwan Province, China
Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni

Capricornis sumatraensis swettenhami "Malayan serow or goat antelope"
Hoogstraal, H., 1966 a, 783
Satun Province, Thailand
Haemaphysalis (H.) capricornis sp. n.

[Caprimulgus europaeus] "obyknovennyi kozodoi"
Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)

Caprimulgus europaeus "European nightjar"
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 218
Africa, south of the Sahara
Pseudolynchia garzettae

Caprimulgus fossii "Mozambique nightjar"
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 218
Africa, south of the Sahara
Pseudolynchia garzettae

Caprimulgus monticolus monticolus
Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 370
Deccan, Inde
Mulcticola orientalis n. sp.

Caprimulgus pectoralis fervidus
Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 366
Angola
Mulcticola pectoralis n. sp.

Caprimulgus rufigena "rufous-cheeked nightjar"
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 218
Africa, south of the Sahara
Pseudolynchia garzettae

Caprimulgus rufigena subsp.
Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 362
Angola
Mulcticola dubius n. sp.

Caprimulgus rufigena fraenatus
Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 362
Kenya
Mulcticola dubius n. sp.

Caprimulgus rufus Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250,259 Panama
Caprimulgus rufus "rufous nightjar" Pseudolynchia brunnea	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 390 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Capromys pilorides pilorides (Say, 1822) Carolodelatorrella tiflophila (rectum) Monodontus aguiari (small intestine) Trichotravassosia capromydis (small intestine) Longistriata cubaensis (small intestine) Pseudoheligmosomum howelli (stomach and small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Ryšavý, B., 1967 a all from Cuba
Capromys prehensilis prehensilis Monodontus aguiari (small intestine)	Baruš, V.; and Ryšavý, B., 1967 a Cuba
Carabus hortensis L. (exper.) Variolepis crenata V. farciminosa Cysticercoid sp.	Mourad, A. R., 1967 a
Caracara cheriway (Jacquin) Acutifrons mexicanus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Victoria Mexico
Caracara plancus Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 258 Panama
Carangoides sp. (gills) Allomonaxine carangoides n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Carangoides ferdau "ulua" (intestine) Bothriocephalus carangis n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Carangoides malabaricus (Bloch) (inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus monoceros sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 53 Trivandrum
Caranx sp. (gills) Lernanthropus giganteus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 655 Trivandrum, India
Caranx bartholomaei "yellow jack" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 195 Puerto Rico
Caranx crumenophthalmus Pseudaxine sp.	Mamaëv, Iu. L., 1967 a
Caranx crysos (gastric ceca and intestine) Bucephalus varicus	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48 Chandeleur Islands, off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Caranx hippos "crevalle jack" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 195 Puerto Rico
Caranx hippos (gastric ceca and intestine) Bucephalus varicus	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48 Chandeleur Islands, off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Caranx hippos "Crevalle jack" Caligus constrictus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328 Mazatlan, Sinaloa; and Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Caranx helvolus "black ulua" (intestine) Bothriocephalus carangis n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Caranx ignobilis Bucephalus varicus	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 a
Caranx kalla (gills) Gephyrocotyle ixoracorona n. g., n. sp. Gastrocotyle kalla n. sp.	Unnithan, R. V., 1966 a Trivandrum
Caranx latus "jurel" (branquias) Helixaxine winteri n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., 1965 a, 541 Golfo de México, México
Caranx latus (gastric ceca and intestine) Bucephalus varicus	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48 Chandeleur Islands, off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Caranx leptolepis Anasakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Caranx leptolepis (gills) Bomolochus scomberesocis	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A. 1903 a Aripu, Ceylon
Caranx lugubris (gill and pharynx) Pseudempleurosoma carangis n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Caranx (Atule) macrurus (stomach and intestines) Lecithocladium excisiforme	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya, Hainan Island
Caranx malabaricus (intestine) Lepidapedon megalaspi sp.n.	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1463 Tonkin gulf
Caranx rottleri Bilateracotyloides madrasensis sp.nov. (gills)	Radha, E., 1966 a Madras coast of India
Caranx ruber (gastric ceca and intestine) Bucephalus varicus	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48 Chandeleur Islands, off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Caranx sexfasciatus Bucephalus varicus	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 a
Caranx sexfasciatus (gill and pharynx) Pseudempleurosoma carangis n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii

Carassius auratus Trypanosoma pingi sp. nov. (blood) Cryptobia cyprini C. agitata	Chen, C. L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 39, 42, 44 all from Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Carassius auratus "goldfish" (fins, body, gills) Trichodina reticulata	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b Alabama, Mississippi, South Carolina, Louisiana, Arkansas, Kentucky
Carassius auratus "goldfish" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Carassius auratus auratus "golfish" (exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a
Carassius auratus Dactylogyrus formosus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Carassius auratus "goldfish" Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus vastator Dactylogyrus wegeneri Gyrodactylus elegans	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a all from Texas
Carassius auratus (gills) Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. baueri D. formosus D. vastator	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522, 523 all from Agric. Exper. Sta. ponds, Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Alabama
[Carassius auratus] フナ Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b Niigata Prefecture
Carassius auratus gibelio (nasal cavity) Apiosoma nasalis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Carassius auratus gibelio Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Carassius auratus gibelio Trichodina nobilis (body surface, fins, nasal fossa, gills) Trichodina reticulata (body surface, fins, nasal fossa, gills) Trichodina strelkovi (gills, fins, body surface) Trichodina domerguei acuta (gills, fins, body surface)	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a all from Amur basin
[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebrianykh karasei (nasal cavity) Glossatella nasalis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur river basin
[Carassius auratus gibelio] karas'serebristyĭ Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Carassius auratus gibelio Bloch (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Carrasius auratus gibelio Philometra trilabiata sp. nov. (between rays of tail fin)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Carassius auratus gibelio Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Carassius auratus gibelio "seryĭ karas" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Lernaea cyprinacea	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Carassius auratus gibelio (koža) Piscicola geometra	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Carassius carassius (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 44
[Carassius carassius] zolotogo karasia, karasei (nasal cavity) Cryptobia branchialis Chilodonella cyprini Trichodina reticulata Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum Glossatella piscicola	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a all from Nevskoe guby
Carassius carassius Gyrodactylus mutabilitas (ploutve) G. wageneri scardinii (ploutve, kůže) Phyllodistomum sp. (močový měchýř)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 151, 152, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Carassius carassius "フナ" Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 b Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
[Carassius carassius] karas Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Cotylurus piletatus Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Clinostomum complanatum (musculature and gills) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Apophallus muhlingi (fins) Dactylogyrus crassus D. intermedius (gill filaments) Diplozoon sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1967 a, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84 all from Dnieper delta
Carassius carassius Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus formosanus Centrocestus nycticoracis Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai Haplorchis taihokui Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan

Carassius carassius "karas" Asymphylodora markewitschi (intestine) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Cotylurus pileatus (spleen, wall of heart)	Marits, N. M., 1963, 42, 46 all from Moldavia
Carassius carassius "kárász" Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. extensus D. intermedius D. vastator D. wegeneri Diplozoon paradoxum	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
[Carassius carassius] karas' zolotoĭ Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Carassius carassius (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus crassus Dactylogyrus formosus Dactylogyrus intermedius Dactylogyrus vastator Dactylogyrus wegeneri Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
[Carassius carassius] karas Diplostomulum clavatum (hyaloid membrane, eyes)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a Russia, Chelyabinsk oblast
[Carassius carassius] zolotogo karasia, karasei (nasal cavity) Gyrodactylus magnificus	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Ostrovito (basin of river Velikaia)
[Carassius carassius] karas (crystalline lens) Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus medius Dactylogyrus vastator D. crassus (vascular system) Sanguinicola intermedia (gills, fins) Gyrodactylus elegans	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Carassius carassius Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus intermedius (Kiemenblättchen) D. vastator (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus longoacuminatus (Haut, Flossen) G. elegans (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Carassius carassius (L.) Dactylogyrus formosus (Žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa River
Carassius carassius Digramma alternans	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 a Japan
[Carassius carassius] karas (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps Khawia rossittensis	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Carassius carassius L. (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Carassius carassius Caryophyllaeus sp. no. 2	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Carassius carassius] karas' Ligula intestinalis (abdominal cavity)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a Russia, Chelyabinsk oblast
[Carassius carassius] karas (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoir
[Carassius carassius] karas Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Carassius carassius] karas Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
[Carassius carassius] karas (liver and intestine) Rhaphidascaris acus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 Dnieper delta
Carassius carassius Philometra sp. No. 2	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Carassius carassius] karas (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
[Carassius carassius] zolotogo karasia, karasei (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus rylovi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Alol & oz. Demenets
Carassius carassius "zolotoĭ karas" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Lernaea cyprinacea	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Carcharhinus brachyurus (belly, near clasper) Pandarus satyrus	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 91 Nanfangao, Formosa
Carcharhinus lamiella "bay shark" Achtheinus oblongatus Nesippus alatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330, 33 all from Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Carcharhinus melanopterus (ventral body surface) Pandarus carcharhini sp. nov.	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 93 Nanfangao, Formosa
Carcinus moenas (nat. & exper.) "common shore crab" Profilicollis botulus	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary, Aberdeenshi

Cardioderma cor "big-eared bat" Raymondia seminuda	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104, 226 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cardita sulcata (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Cardium edule Gymnophallus fossarum n. sp.	Bartoli, P., 1966 c Fos-sur-mer Bouches-du-Rhône, France
Cardium edule L. Meiogymnophallus minutus	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 281
Cardium edule L. "cockle" (digestive tubules) Bucephalopsis haimaena [sic]	James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A., 1967 a
Cardium edule L. Bucephalopsis haimaena [sic], cercaria	James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G., 1966 a, 753 Llanrhidian sands, Gower peninsula
Cardium edule (fibrous tissue) Bucephalus haemeanus	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Cardium tuberculatum Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Carduelis cannabina "Linnet" Ornithomyia fringillina Ornithomyia avicularia	Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23 all from Scilly Isles
Carduelis citrinelloides "African citril" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Carduelis flammea flammea Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis (exper.)	Ballarini, G., 1967 a
Caribou. See [Rangifer]	
Caridina weberi var. sumatrensis (approximately) Spinitectus armatus (approximately) (body cavity tissues)	Johnson, S., 1966 a Takhtasagar Lake, Jodhpur
Carollia sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 483, 490, 622, 665, 550
Trichobius joblingi n. sp.	Panama
T. dugesioides n. sp.	"
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	Panama; Surinam
Speiseria ambigua	Panama
Carollia brevicauda Spelaeorhynchus sp.	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 553 Pernambuco, Brazil
Carollia castanea Euschoengastia desmodus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 233 Panama
Carollia castanea Trichobius joblingi n. sp. Speiseria ambigua Strebla carolliae n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. L.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 483, 550,622,665 all from Panama
Carollia castanea Radfordiella n. sp. no. 2	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 100 Darién, Panama
Carollia perspicillata (exper.) "short-tailed bat" Besnoitia panamensis	Schneider, C. R., 1966 a
Carollia perspicillata Alexfainia chilonycteris Beamerella acutascuta Euschoengastia megastyrax Trombicula vesperuginis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 226,228,234, 257, 260 all from Panama
Carollia perspicillata Ornithodoros brodyi Amblyomma tapirellum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 173, 202, 210 all from Panama
Carollia perspicillata Periglischrus sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 154
Carollia perspicillata perspicillata	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 602,622,665
Trichobius joblingi n.sp.	Guatemala; British Honduras; El Salvador; Costa Rica; Colombia; Venezuela; Trinidad; Tobago, Surinam;Brazil, Peru
Strebla consocius n. sp. S. vespertilionis	Trinidad
S. carolliae n. sp.	Colombia; Trinidad; Tobago; Brazil
Carollia perspicillata Radfordiella n. sp. no. 2 Dermanyssidae n. gen. no. 1, n. sp. no. 3	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98, 99, 100 all from Canal Zone
Carollia perspicillata azteca	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 436,455,456,457,467,479,483, 487,488,515,543,549,556,557, 617,622,624,634, 665
Nycterophilia parnelli n. sp.	Panama
Trichobius yunkeri n. sp.	Canal Zone
T. sparsus	Panama
T. longipes	Canal Zone
T. costalimai	Panama
T. urodermae n. sp.	"
T. dugesii	Panama
T. joblingi n. sp.	"
T. macrophylli n. sp.	Canal Zone
T. dugesioides n. sp.	Panama
Mastoptera guimaraesi n. sp.	"

Carollia perspicillata azteca.— Continued.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a.— Continued.
Paratrichobius dunni	Panama
Megistopoda aranea	"
Speiseria ambigua	"
Aspidoptera busckii	"
A. delatorrei n. sp.	Darien, Panama
Strebla vespertilionis	Panama
S. mirabilis	Panama
S. carolliae n. sp.	Panama; Guatemala; British Honduras; Venezuela
S. altmani n. sp.	Panama
Metelasmus pseudopterus	"
?Paraeuctenodes sp.	
Trichobius johnsonae n. sp.	Panama

Carollia subrufa
Euschoengastia colombiae
E. desmodus
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 233, 260-261
all from Panama

Carollia subrufa	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 483, 550,622,665
Speiseria ambigua	Panama
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	Panama; Venezuela
Trichobius joblingi n. sp.	Panama
T. dugesioides n. sp.	"

Carp
Eimeria carpelli (tube digestif)
Marinček, M., 1965 a
ponds near environs of Bosansak Gradiška; inundated lands near Begej

Carp, from USSR and adjacent countries. See [Cyprinus carpio]

Carphibis spinicollis "straw-necked ibis"
Ibidoecus australis n. sp.
Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, 574, 579
Australia

Carpiodes spp. "carp-suckers"
Glaridacris confusa
Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a
St. Croix River, Lakeland, Minnesota

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback" (gills)
Neodiscocotyle carpioditis
Dechtiar, A. O., 1967 b, 474
Lake Erie

Carpiodes cyprinus
Neoechinorhynchus carpiodi, n. sp.
Dechtiar, A. O., 1968 a, 201-204
Lake Erie

Carpiodes velifer "highfin carpsucker" (body)
Pellucidhaptor eremitus sp. n.
Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 520
Tombigbee River, Pickens Co., Cahaba River, Perry Co., Line Creek, Montgomery Co., Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama

Carpococcyx renauldi "ground cuckoo"
Rhynonirmus kingi n. sp.
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 c
Khao Soi Dao Tai, Chanthaburi, Thailand

Carpodacus cassinii "Cassin's finch"
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17
all from Central Washington

Carpodacus cassinii "Cassin's finch" (bone marrow)
Trypanosoma avium
Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a
Colorado

Carpodacus erythrinus grebnitzkii Stejneger "scarlet finch" (bile ducts)
Brachylecithum emberizae
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 342
Peking, China

Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch" (blood)
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54
Sacramento, California

Carpodacus mexicanus "house finch" (bone marrow)
Trypanosoma avium
Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a
Colorado

Carpodacus purpureus
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithomyia fringillina
Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
all from New Hampshire

Carpodacus roseus (Pallas) "rose finch" (bile ducts)
Lutztrema sinense sp. n.
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 338
Peking, China

Carpodectes nitidus "snowy cotinga"
Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)
Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a
Almirante, Panama

Carpodectes nitidus "snowy cotinga"
Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)
Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a
Almirante, Panama

Carpophaga
Ornithoctona plicata
Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 159
Caroline Is.

Carterornis leucotis (Gould) "white-eared flycatchers" (nares)
Ptilonyssus terpsiphonei
Domrow, R., 1965 d, 453
Australia

Carunculina minor (Lea)
Cotylaspis insignis
Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
North Florida

Carunculina neiseri (Lea)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
North Florida

Carunculina villosa (B. H. Wright)
Cotylaspis insignis
Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
North Florida

Casarca ferruginea "Casarca"
Echinostoma revolutum
Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496
Turin Zoological Garden

Casarca ferruginea "ataĭka" Diorchis stefanskii	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Casarca ferruginea "ataĭka" Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Casarca ferruginea (Pallas) Dermation (Neodermation) anatum Epidermoptes (E.) bilobatus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 31, 97 North East Africa
Casmerodius albus "common egret" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 Almirante, Panama
Casmerodius albus "common egret" Ornithoica confluenta	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Casmerodius albus Ardeicola gaibagla Ansari	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253 Pennsylvania; Texas
[Caspialosa] puzanok Hemiurus appendiculatus (intestine) Lecithaster confusus (intestine) Mazocraes alosae	Komarova, T. I., 1965 a, 80, 81, 85 all from Dnieper delta
[Caspialosa] puzanok Hemiurus appendiculatus (intestine) Lecithaster confusus (intestine) Mazocraes alozae (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Caspialosa] puzanok Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Caspialosa] puzanok (liver, mesentery) Contracoecum aduncum	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 Dnieper delta
[Caspialosa] puzanok (intestine) Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
Caspialosa kessleri pontica "seledka chernomorskaia" Pentagramma symmetricum Hemiurus appendiculatus	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 50 all from region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Caspialosa kessleri pontica "sel'd" Aphanurus stossichi (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 37 Moldavia
Caspialosa pontica (gills) Clavellisa emarginata	Kurashvili, B. E., 1947 a Black Sea (vicinity of Sukhumi and Poti)
Cassidix mexicanum "boat-tailed grackle" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, H. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Cassidix mexicanum "boat-tailed grackle" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina

Cassina. See Kassina.

Castor sp. Travassosius rufus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Castor canadensis "Nova Scotia beaver" (small intestine) Stephanoproraoides lawi Echinostomum armigerum Stichorchis subtriquetrus (cacum and small intestine)	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 a, 660 all from Nova Scotia
Castor canadensis "beaver" Castorstrongylus castoris Travassosius americanus (stomach)	Smith, H. J., 1967 b all from Dorchester, New Brunswick
Castor canadensis "Nova Scotia beaver" (stomach, small intestine) Travassosius americanus	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 a, 660 Nova Scotia
[Castor fiber] bobr rechnoi Stichorchis subtriquetrus	Kolbin, L. V., and Karasev, N. F., 1965 a Berezinsk game reserve
[Castor fiber] rechnykh bobrov Stichorchis subtriquetrus	Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
[Castor fiber] bobr rechnoi Echinococcus granulosus	Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F., 1965 a Berezinsk game reserve
[Castor fiber] bobr rechnoi Travassosius rufus Hepaticola hepatica	Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F., 1965 a all from Berezinsk game reserve
[Castor fiber] rechnykh bobrov Travassosius rufus	Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
Castor fiber "bobr; beavers" Histiophorus mingaudi H. numerosus sp. n. H. capitis sp. n. H. fedjushini sp. n. H. brachyurus sp. n. H. brevicauda sp. n. H. grandis sp. n. H. latus sp. n. H. parvus sp. n. H. subparvus sp. n. H. minor sp. n. H. subminor sp. n.	Dubinina, E. V., 1964 b, 152 all from Voronezh state reservation

Cat. See [Felis catus]

Cataglyphis aenescens Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Catharacta skua lönnbergi Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island

Catharista urubu Colpocephalum kelloggi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 738
Cathartes aura "turkey vulture" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cathartes aura "turkey vulture" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cathartes aura "turkey vulture" (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus ohioensis spec. nov.	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 31 Wooster, Ohio
Cathartes aura Laemobothrion glutinans	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA, Panama, Brazil, Colombia
Cathartes aura Colpocephalum kelloggi C. foetens	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 738 Canada; U.S.A.; Canal Zone
Cathartes aura Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552 USA; Canada; British Guiana
Cathartes aura falklandica (Sharpe) Vulturigogus kelloggi	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 209
Cathartes aura septentrionalis Vulturigogus kelloggi	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 209
Cathartes urubitinga Pelzeln Laemobothrion glutinans	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Venezuela
Cathartes urubitinga Colpocephalum kelloggi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 738 Paraguay
Cathartes urubitinga Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552
Catharus fuscescens fuscescens (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Catharus gracilirostris Myrsidea rohi	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Prov. Alajuela, Volcan Poás, Costa Rica
Catharus mexicanus Eutrombicula batatas Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,250, 259 all from Panama
Calta [sic] calta [sic] (surface) Apiosoma piriformis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51

Catla catla Goeziinae [sp.] (intestine)	Rai, P., 1967 a Keetham lake, India
Catoptrophus [sic] semipalmatus "willet" Gynaecotyla riggini (liver?) Cyclocoelum obscurum (air sacs) Echinostom[a sp.]	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida, all from
Catoptrophus. See Catoptrophorus.	
Catostomus catostomus Rhabdochona [sp.]	Arai, H. P.; and Kussat, R.H., 1967 a Bow River, Alberta
Catostomus catostomus Neoechinorhynchus cristatus	Arai, H. P.; and Kussat, R.H., 1967 a Bow River, Alberta
Catostomus commersoni Triganodistomum attenuatum	Fried, B.; and Kitchen, J. G. III, 1965 a; 1966 a Bushkill Creek, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania
Catostomus commersoni Triganodistomum sp. Triganodistomum attenuatum	Fried, B.; Kitchen, J. G. III; and Koplin, R. S., 1965 a, 95 all from Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Catostomus commersonii "white sucker" Pseudomurraytrema muelleri	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (exper.) Bolphorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Catostomus commersonii (Lacépéde) "white sucker" Pseudomurraytrema muelleri n. sp.	Price, C. E., 1967 a Milner's Branch, three miles SE of Hollanville, Georgia
Catostomus commersoni Pseudomurraytrema muelleri	Price, C. E.; and Arai, H.P., 1967 a Milk River, Alberta, Canad
Catostomus commersoni Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera) Triganodistomum attenuatum (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218, 219 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Catostomus commersoni Caryophyllaeidae [sp.]	Fried, B.; Kitchen, J. G. III; and Koplin, R. S., 1965 a, 95 Bushkill Creek, Northampto County, Pennsylvania
Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) Glaridacris catostomi (intestinal mucosa)	Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965 b, 55 Alaska, Canada, Colorado, Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, South Dakota Virginia, Wisconsin, California

Catostomus commersoni (intestine) Glaridarcis sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Catostomus commersoni Octospinifer macilentus Neoechinorhynchus cristatus	Arai, H. P.; and Kussat, R.H., 1967 a all from Bow River, Alberta
Catostomus commersoni Fessisentis [sp.]	Fried, B.; Kitchen, J. G. III; and Koplin, R. S., 1965 a, 95 Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Catostomus commersoni (intestine) Octospinifer maculentis (intestine)	Harms, C. E., 1963 a
Catostomus commersoni (intestine) Octospinifer macilentis [sic]	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 Goose River, North Dakota
Catostomus commersoni Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Catostomus commersoni Ergasilus confusus (gills) Ergasilus sp. (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Catostomus macrocheilus "largescale sucker" (gall bladder) Myxidium macrocheili n. sp.	Mitchell, L. G., 1967 a Clark Fork and Bitterroot Rivers near Missoula, Montana; Elbow Lake of the Clearwater River and Placid Lake in Missoula County
Catostomus macrocheilus "large scale sucker" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Catostomus occidentalis "western sucker" (external surface) Gyrodactylus stunkardi n. sp. Gyrodactylus wardi n. sp.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 213, 214 all from Salinus River, San Lucas, Monterey Co., Calif.
Catostylus ouwensi n. sp. (jelly beneath subumbrellar musculature along bell margins and in subgenital porticus and upper parts of oral arms) Ouwensia catostyli n. g., n. sp.	Moestafa, S. H.; and McConnaughey, B. H., 1966 a West Irian
Cattiana cirrosa (exper.) Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a

Cattle. [See also [Bos taurus]]

[Cattle] gado Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi Hyalomma truncatum H. rufipes Amblyomma hebraeum A. pomposum Boophilus decoloratus B. microplus	Ruiz, R., 1966 a all from Mozambique
Cattle diseases	Belschner, H. G., 1967 a
Cattle parasitic diseases	Davis, R. F., 1966 a, 344 pp., pp. 215-242
Cattle economic importance of parasites	Herrick, J. B., 1965 a
Cattle endoparasites	Kim, S. K.; Lee, B. D.; and Lim, Y. M., 1964 a Korea
Cattle control of external parasites	Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B., 1966 a

Cattle, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Caulolatilus princeps "ocean whitefish" Brachiella gracilis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Ensenada, B. C.; Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico
Causus defilippii "snouted night-adder" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 191 Tanzania
Causus rnombeatus Aponomma latum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Cavea. See Cavia.

Cavea [sic] aperea "prea do mato" (feces) Schistosoma mansoni	Piva, N.; and Rubens Barros, P. C., 1966 a Sergipe, Brasil
Cavia aperea (intestino delgado) Monoecocestus parcitesticulatus sp. n.	Rego, A. A., 1960 b Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brazil
Cavya [sic] cobaya Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c
Cavia cobaya "guinea pig" Gliricola porcelli (skin) Gyropus ovalis (skin)	Guerrero Ramirez, J., 1967 a all from La Molina, Lima
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig Cryptosporidium parvum (epithelial lining of intestinal villi)	Jervis, H. R.; Merrill, T.G.; and Sprinz, H., 1966 a Washington, D. C. (Walter Reed Army Med. Center)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig Trypanosoma evansi (syn.: T. ninae kohl yakimovi) (exper.)	Lavrent'ev, P. A., 1958 b
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (cecum) Cyathodinium piriforme C. cunhai	Paulin, J. J.; and Corliss, J. O., 1968 a
[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen (all exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi S. strigis	Odening, K., 1967 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (pelvic region) Fasciola gigantica	Strauss, J. M.; and Heyneman, D., 1966 a Malacca, southwestern Malaya
Cavia porcellus (intestino delgado) Monoecocestus parcitesticulatus sp. n.	Rego, A. A., 1960 b Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brazil
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) Anisakis larvae	Asami, K.; Horimi, T.; and Inoshita, Y., 1965 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) Muellerius capillaris (3rd stage larvae in intestine, mesenteric lymph nodes, liver; 4th stage in lungs)	Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 b
Cavia porcellus Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig Varestrongylus pneumonicus (lungs, exper.)	Deorani, V. P. S., 1965 b
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig Strongylus edentatus	Machida, M., 1965 b
[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig Ornithodoros canestrinii O. e. erraticus O. e. sonrai O. normandi O. talaje	Colas-Belcour, J. C. G. J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b Ispahan (Iran) Maroc Gao (Niger) Le Kef (Tunisie) Mexico
Cavia porcellus Trimenopon hispidum Gliricola porcelli Gyropus ovalis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 all from Panama
[Cavia porcellus] morskikh svinok (exper.) Cnemidocoptes mutans	Litvishko, N. T., 1963 b

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs Paraspidodera uncinata	Sharma, K. M. L.; and Guildal J. A., 1967 a Denmark
Cavya. See Cavia.	
Cebidichthys sp. (small intestine) Opecoelus adsphaericus	Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 454 Monterey Bay, California
Cebus albifrons (muscle fibers of the right ventricle and interventricular system) Trypanosoma cruzi	Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B., 1967 a Florida, from Barranquilla, Colombia
Cebus albifrons (C. griseus) Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Cebus albifrons "cinnamon ringtail monkey" (biliary ducts) Athesmia sp.	Ewing, S. A.; Helland, D. R.; Anthony, H. D.; and Leipold, H. W., 1968 a Kansas State Univ. obtaine from primate import company
Cebus albifrons "cinnamon ringtail" (liver) Athesmia foxi	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 115, 11 Colombia
Cebus albifrons "cinnamon ringtail monkeys" (periesophageal connective tissue) Dipetalonema obtusa	Esslinger, J. H., 1966 b, 50 El Banco, Dept. Magdalena, northern Colombia, South America
Cebus apella (C. fatuellus) Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Cebus apella "tufted capuchin" (liver) Athesmia foxi	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 115,116 Colombia
Cebus apella "capuchin" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Cebus apella "sajou" (intestine) Strongyloïdes stercoralis	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Cebus apella macrocephalus (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Katz, N.; Pellegrino, J.; an Pompeu Menoria, J. M., 1966
Cebus apella macrocephalus (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Pellegrino, J.; and Katz, N., 1967 a
Cebus apella versutus Elliot, 1910 Trypanosoma cruzi	Carvalheiro, J. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo, Brasil
Cebus capucinus Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose E. S., 1968 b Colombia

Cebus capucinus Plasmodium brasilianum	Porter, J. A. (jr.); Johnson, C. M.; and de Sousa, L., 1966 a Panama
Cebus capucinus "black-capped capuchin" (liver) Athesmia foxi	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 116 Colombia
Cebus capucinus L "white-faced monkey" Athesmia heterolecithodes (bile ducts)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama
Cebus capucinus L. "white-faced monkey" Cestod[a sp.] (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama
Cebus capucinus "black-capped ringtail monkeys" (periesophageal connective tissue) Dipetalonema obtusa	Esslinger, J. H., 1966 b, 501 San Marcos, Dept. Bolivar, Colombia, South America
Cebus capucinus L. "white-faced monkey" Protospirura muricola (small intestine) Dipetaloma gracile (peritoneal cavity) Necator americanus (colon) Ascarididae [sp.]	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 194 Panama, all from
Cebus capucinus Amblyomma oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 210 Panama
Cebus nigrivittatus (exper.) Isospora scorzai n. sp.	Arcay de Peraza, L., 1967 a
Cecropis abyssinica unitatis Sclat. and Praed. Passeroptes (Passeroptes) cecropis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 127 Astrida, Rwanda
Centrarchus macropterus "flier sunfish" (gill filaments) Urocleidus flieri n. sp.	Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1966 b, 47 White Marsh Swamp, Columbus County, North Carolina
Centrocercus urophasianus "sage grouse" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Centropomus sp. "robalo, snook" Caligus mutabilis C. productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Centropomus undecimalis "snook" Argulus megalops Lernanthropus gisleri	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325, 331 Alvaredo, Veracruz, Mexico Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico
Centropus anselli Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo

Centropus cupreicaudus Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo
Centropus grilli Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo
Centropus monachus Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo
Centropus monachus Colpocephalum ignotum	Price, R. D., 1968 b Mozambique, French Cameroon
Centropus phasianinus "pheasant coucal" Ornithonyssus bursa	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Centropus phasianinus Colpocephalum phasianini, n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 b Balimo, Papua
Centropus senegalensis Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Cameroun and Congo
Centropus senegalensis "Senegal coucal" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Centropus senegalensis "coq de pagode ou coucal du Senegal" Haemaphysalis hoodi	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a 639 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Centropus senegalensis Colpocephalum ignotum	Price, R. D., 1968 b N. Rhodesia
Centropus senegalensis Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Bechuanaland; Senegal;Egypt
Centropus sinensis sinensis Pseudoporrochis [sic] houdemeri	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
Centropus sinensis Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand, Borneo
Centropus sinensis Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Centropus sinensis sinensis Colpocephalum sinensis n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1968 b Bakawalpur, India
Centropus sinensis Cuciliphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Rajputana
Centropus sinensis sinensis (Stephens) Rallicola unguiculatus	Tendeiro, J., 1960 c, 556 Inde
Centropus sinensis "crow-pheasant" Haemaphysalis centropi	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a South India

Centropus (?) superciliosus Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505 Kampala, Uganda
Centropus superciliosis "white-browed coucal" Lynchia minor Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 93, 216 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Centropus superciliosus Colpocephalum ignotum	Price, R. D., 1968 b Transvaal
Centropus superciliosus Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Tanganyika
Centropus superciliosus burchellii (Swainson) Rallicola centropus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 c Natal, Afrique du Sud
Centropus superciliosus loandae C. Grant Rallicola centropus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1960 c Kampala, Ouganda
Centropus toulou [Psoroptoides mimeticus]	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 326 Madagascar
Centropus toulou grillii (=C. grillii grillii) Rallicola unguiculatus	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52 Congo
Centropus toulou javanensis "Malaysian lesser coucal" Porrorchis houdemeri	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136
Centropus toulou katangae Rallicola unguiculatus	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 52 Congo
Centropus toulou takatsukasai "Taiwan lesser coucal" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Centurio senex Strebla vespertilionis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 666
Centurus carolinus "red-bellied woodpecker" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, H. E.; et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Centurus carolinus Mediorhynchus papillosus	Nickol, B. B., 1967 a Louisiana
Centurus pucherani "Pucheran's woodpecker" Plasmodium nucleophilum-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Centurus superciliaris superciliaris (air sacs, body cavity) Diplotriaena americana	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba

Centurus superciliaris florentinoi (air sacs, body cavity) Diplotriaena americana	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Cephalophus sp. Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp. Ixodes muniensis sp. nov.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505, 513 German East Africa Belgian Congo
Cephalophus sp. Ixodes muniensis I. cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun, all from
Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus Ixodes muniensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Cephalophus leucogaster Gray Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495 Cameroons
Cephalophus monticola "blue duiker" Cordylobia rodhaini Lipoptena hopkinsi L. sepiacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 97, 98, 234 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cephalophus natalensis "red duiker" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 234 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cephalophus niger Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210 Côte d'Ivoire
Cephalophus nigrifons Carmyerius schoutedeni	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 183 W. de Befuka, Central Africa
Cephalophus nigrifrons "black-fronted duiker" Cordylobia rodhaini	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 234 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cephalophus nigrifrons kivuensis Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes muniensis I. pseudorasus I. sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 247, 249, 250 all from Rwanda Republic
Cephalophus rufilatus "red-flanked duiker" Lipoptena sepiacea Echidnophaga larina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 234 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Cepphus] tikhookeanskii chistik Corynosoma strumosum (intestine) Corynosoma villosum (alimentary tract)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Cepphus carbo "ochkovyĭ chistik" Liliatrema sobolevi (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Renicola sp. (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka

Cepphus columba "tikho-okeanskiĭ chistik" Stegophorus stellaepolaris (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Bering, Mednyi and Arii Kamen Islands
Cepphus c. columba Dermanyssus faralloni sp. nov.	Nelson, B. C.; and Furman, D. P., 1967 a, 335 South Farallon Island, California
Cerastes cerastes (gallbladder, bile duct epithelium) Eimeria phisalixi sp. n.	Vetterling, J. M.; and Widmer, E. A., 1968 a, 573 Zoological Gardens, Paris (from Algeria)
Ceratocolax euthynni(carapax, genital segments, egg strings) Udonella papillifera n. sp.	van der Land, J., 1967 a Gulf of Guinea, off Abidjan, Ivory Coast
Ceratophora tennenti Gunther, 1861 Meteterakis baylisi Cosmocercoides rickae sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1966 a all from Ceylon
Ceratophyus fossor Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ceratophyus fossor Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ceratotherium simum (wall of stomach) Gyrostigma pavesii	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b, 193 Zululand
Ceratozetes bulanovae Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Cerberus rhynchops (small intestine) Harmotrema eugari	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 109 Zamboanga, Mindanao Is., Philippines
Cercibis oxycerca Ardeicola emersoni n. sp.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a
Cercocebus albigena Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495 Okongena (Lububu)
Cercocebus albigena johnstoni Pedicinus ferrisi n. sp.	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W. 1965 c Semliki Forest, Bwamba, Toro, Uganda
Cercocebus torquates atys "sooty mangabey monkey" Psorergates cercopithecia	Sheldon, W. G., 1966 b Fort Knox, Kentucky Medical Research Laboratory (from Western Africa)
Cercocebus torquates atys (abdominal cavity) Armillifer spp.	Whitney, R. A.; and Kruckenberg, S. M., 1967 a captivity, Edgewood Arsenal, Maryland
Cercococcyx olivinus Scutalges microcaulus n. sp. Coccylichus chiasmosternus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 322, 331 all from the Congo

Cercomacra tyrannina "Tyrannine antbird" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cercomys cunicularius (follicules pileux de la face ventrale) Echimyopus brasiliensis sp. n. (tod)	Fain, A., 1967 b, 160 San Lourenço, Brésil
Cercomys cunicularis laurentius Trypanosoma cruzi	de Alencar, J. E., 1965 a Região do Baixo Jaguaribe
Cercopithecus Pedicinus patas	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c Lukolela, Belgian Congo
Cercopithecus aethiops (liver) Hepatocystis kochi	Vickers, J. H., 1966 a, 906-908, figs. 1-3 Nairobi; Ethiopia; Somalia; Sierra Leone
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a, 253
Cercopithecus aethiops Schistosoma haematobium	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a,141 East Africa
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkeys" (diaphragm, muscles) (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1962 a
Cercopithecus aethiops "vervet monkey" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 229 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Cercopithecus aethiops Pedicinus ferrisi n. sp.	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W. 1965 c Transvaal : Rietfontein
Cercopithecus aethiops centralis Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis leachii	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 14 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Cercopithecus ascanius trichuriasis	Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J., 1963 a Anvers zoo
Cercopithecus campbelli "Campbell's Monkey" Pedicinus patas	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c London Zoological Garden Wellcome Bureau, London
Cercopithecus cephus Ixodes rageaui	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 479 Cameroun
Cercopithecus diana Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210 Côte d'Ivoire

Cercopithecus hamlyni Armillifer annulatus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cercopithecus lhoesti lhoesti Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Cercopithecus mitis Schistosoma mattheei	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a,141 East Africa
Cercopithecus mitis albogularis "Cercopithèque à gorge blanche" trichuriasis	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; and Strazielle, L., 1968 a
Cercopithecus mitis doggetti Ixodes rageaui	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Cercopithecus mitis kandti Pedicinus ferrisi n. sp	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c Rutshuru, Congo Belge
Cercopithecus mona "mona monkey" Cordylobia rodhaini	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 229 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cercopithecus ruber Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Cercopithecus sabaeus "St. Kitts green monkeys" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Cheever, A. W.; and Powers, K. G., 1968 a
Cercopithecus sabaeus (exper.) "green monkey" Schistosoma mansoni	Ritchie, L. S.; et al, 1967 a
Cercopithecus sabaeus trichuriasis	Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J., 1963 a Anvers zoo
[Cercopithecus sabaeus] green monkey Pedicinus ferrisi n.sp.	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W. 1965 c
Cercopithecus talapoin Pithecostrongylus digitatus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cerithidea californica Euhaplorchis californiensis Parastictodora hancocki	LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, W. E., 1968 a all from Seal Beach, California
Cerithium penthusarus Paucivetellosus fragilis?	Pearson, J. C., 1966 a Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia
Certhia familiaris "brown creeper" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 Sacramento, California

Certhia familiaris L. (nest) "tree creeper" Ceratophyllus gallinae Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
Certhia familiaris "brown creeper" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n.	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 390 California; Missouri
Certhia familiaris Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
[Cervidae] deer Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; an Arfaa, F., 1964 a Khusestan Province, Iran
[Cervidae] does Capreocaulus capreoli	Delić, S.; Kišarolj, M.; and Levi, I., 1966 a Bosnia and Herzegovina
[Cervidae] deer Elaphostrongylus tenuis	Smith, H. J.; and Archibald, R. McG., 1967 b Nova Scotia and New Brunswick
[Cervidae] deer Boophilus microplus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187 Panama
[Cervidae] deer (exper.) Dermacentor andersoni	Wilkinson, P. R., 1965 a
Cervidae helminths endangering man	Nižnánsky, F., 1967 a
Cervus canadensis (feces) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Karns, P. D., 1966 b Minnesota
Cervus canadensis nelsoni (exper.) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Anderson, R.C.; Lankester, M. W.; and Strelive, U.R., 1966a, 851
Cervus canadensis roosevelti Fascioloides magna	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a Oregon
Cervus canadensis xanthopygus "izi͡ubra" Acanthospiculum cervipedis (leg joints) A. jakutensis nov. sp. (subcutaneous tissue) Alcefilaria abramovi (blood vessels of liver, mesentery)	Gubanov, N. M., 1965 a all from USSR, I͡akutia
Cervus coriacus macrotus Neolipoptena ferrisi	Maa, T. C., 1965 d California
Cervus elaphus Theileria sp. (sang)	Černý, V., 1963 c, 101 Czechoslovakia
[Cervus elaphus subsp.] krymakii blagorodnyĭ olen Elaphostrongylus panticola (dura mater, ventricle of brain, lungs)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 64 Yakutia
Cervus elaphus "red deer" (faeces) Nematodirus roscidus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L., 1968 a Gelderland, Netherlands

Cervus elaphus
Ixodes ricinus L.
André, M.; and Saez, H., 1964a
Paris

Cervus elaphus "Danish red deer"
Lipoptena cervi
Haarløv, N., 1965 a
Jaegersborg Deerpark, Copenhagen

Cervus elaphus L.
Haematopinus apri
Wegner, Z., 1966 b,
Poland

Cervus elaphas "Red deer"
Boophilus microplus
Wharton, R. H.; and Utech, K. B. W., [1966 e]
Brisbane, Valley

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral
Elaphostrongylus panticola (dura mater, ventricle of brain, lungs)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
Yakutia

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] marala (exper.)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. I., 1963 a

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral
Bicaulus sagittatus
Panin, V. Ia., 1967 a
Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast

Cervus elaphus xanthopygus "iziubr"
Dicrocoelium lancaatum orientalis (liver bile duct)
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9, 14
all from Yakutia

Cervus elaphus xanthopygus "iziubr"
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum, duodenum)
Acanthospiculum cervipedis (knee, leg)
A. jakutensis, n. sp. (subcutaneous tissue)
Alcefilaria abramovi (liver, mesentery)
Spiculopteragia schulzi (abomasum)
Bicaulus sagittatus (lungs)
Elaphostrongylus cervi (scapula, arm, hip)
Dictyocaulus (Micrurocaulus) eckerti (bronchi)
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
all from Yakutia

Cervus (Rusa) nigellus
Lipoptena rusaecola
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 613
Philippine Is.

[Cervus nippon] piatnistyĭ olen (dura mater, ventricle of brain, lungs)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 64
Yakutia

Cervus nippon nippon
Lipoptena fortisetosa n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 d,
Japan

Cervus nippon yesoensis
Spiculopteragia yamashitai n. sp.
Rinadia japonica, n. sp. (small intestine)
Ohbayashi, M., 1966 a
Hidaka district, Hokkaido, Japan, all from

Cervus (Rusa) philippinus
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) susphilippensis sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a,616
Luzon Island

Cervus (Rusa) philippinus "deer"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) psalistos sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1967 a, 1096
Luzon Island, Philippines

Cervus (Rusa) philippinus
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) luzonensis sp. n.
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis (K.) psalistos
H. (H.) rusae
H. ?sp.
Amblyomma sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 402, 410
all from Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P. I.

C[ervus] unicolor (eye)
Arcyophora sylvatica
Lobocraspis griseifusa
Filodes fulvidorsalis
Margaronia stolalis
Pionea aureolalis
P. damastesalis
Hypochrosis korndorfferi
Semiothisa fasciata
S. myandaria
Somatina anthophilata
Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a
all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)

Cervus unicolor equinus "sambar deer"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala
Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201
Cambodia

Cervus unicolor niger "sambar deer"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala
Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201
Nepal

Cervus unicolor swinhoei
Lipoptena sigma n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 d
Taiwan

Ceryle alcyon alcyon (Linné)
Alcedoffula alcyonae
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 62

Ceryle americana americana (Gmelin)
Alcedoffula columbiana
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 62

Cetorhinus maximus "basking whale"
Dinematura producta (skin)
Nemesis lamna (gills)
Scott, A., 1963 a
all from Holywood, Co. Down, Ireland

Ceuthmochares aereus
Xolalges scaurus
Coraciacarus cuculi
Gaud, J., 1966 a, 327, 332
all from Cameroun

Ceuthmochares aereus intermedius Sharpe
Streptopharagus armatus
Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 4
Abyalose, aff. Djuma, Africa

Ceuthophilus utahensis
Hymenolepis citelli
Crook, J. R., 1964 a
all from Bonneville Basin, Utah

Ceuthophilus utahensis Thomas, 1876
Hymenolepis citelli (exper.)
Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a

Ceuthophilus utahensis
Moniliformis clarki
Crook, J. R., 1964 a
all from Bonneville Basin, Utah

Ceuthophilus utahensis Thomas, 1876 Moniliformis clarki (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
Chaenichthys rhinoceratus (buccal cavity) Eubrachiella gaini dorsituberculata subsp. nov.	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 194 Herd Island
Chaenobryttus coronarius "warmouth bass" Actinocleidus fusiformis Urocleidus chaenobryttus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a all from Texas
Chaenobryttus coronarius Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Harvey, J. S. (jr.), 1968 a Walker and Madison counties, Texas
Chaenobryttus gulosus (posterior region of intestine) Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi (intestine)	" " "
Chaenobryttus gulosus Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Chaenobryttus gulosus (Cuvier) "warmouth" (fins and body) Gyrodactylus macrochiri	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 981 Marion County, Florida
Chaenobryttus gulosus (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp.	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 255 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Chaenodraco cathleenae (buccal cavity) Eubrachiella gaini	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 191 near Enderby Land, Antarctica
Chaenogobius urotenia Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Chaerephon. See Choerephon.	
Chaetodipterus faber "Atlantic spadefish" (gills, opercular chamber) Anuretes heckelii	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328 Tuxpan, Veracruz, Mexico
Chaetodipterus zonatus "Pacific spadefish" Caligus mutabilis	Causey, D., 1960 b Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Chaetodon auriga Forskål (intestine) Podocotyloides stenometra sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 191 Hawaii
Chaetodon fremblii Bennett (intestine) Podocotyloides stenometra sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 191 Hawaii
Chaetodon multicinctus Garrett (intestine) Podocotyloides stenometra sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 191 Hawaii
Chaetodon octofasciatus Cucullanus [sp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Chaetodon quadrimaculatus Gray (intestine) Podocotyloides stenometra sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b,191 Hawaii
Chaetogaster limnaei Catatropis verrucosa	Odening, K., 1966 a
Chaetogaster limnaei (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
Chaetura gigantea dubia Dennyus giganteus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 b Dalton Pass, N. Vizcaya, Philippines
Chaetura gigantes gigantes Dennyus giganteus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 b Kabigaan Aborlan, Palawan, Philippines
Chaetura gigantea indica Dennyus giganteus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 b Punjab, India
Chaetura pelagica (L.) Cimexopsis nyctalis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 479, 481 Zoological Park, Washington D. C.; Nebraska; Minnesota; Illinois; Arkansas; Ohio; Iowa; New York; Maine; Virginia; Indiana; Georgia; Mississippi; South Carolina Florida
Chaetura vauxi Dennyus vauxi	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Limon, Rio Madre de Dios, Finca La Lola, Costa Rica
Chaeturichthys hexanema Trilocularia sp. Cestoda larva	Ichihara, A., 1963 a all from Bay of Tokyo
Chaeturichthys hexanema Nematoda [sp.]	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Chalcalburnus chalcoides Chilodonella cyprini	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a Kur River, Georgian SSR
Chalcites lucidus Ascaridia galli	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
Chalcophaps chrysochlora (Wagler) "green-winged pigeon" Leptotrombidium myzantha	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 213 Australia
Chalcophaps indica "Colombe turvert indienne" Ascaridia spp.	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; and Strazielle, L., 1968 a

Chalcophaps indica "emerald dove" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 280 all from Thailand
Chalcophaps indica indica Mesonyssus hirtus sp. n.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Negros Oriental, Philippines
Chalcopsitta sintillata Mesonyssus chalcopsittae sp. n.	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 387 Orimo River, Western Dist., Papua, New Guinea
Chalinolobus tuberculatus "long tailed bat" Porribius pacificus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c New Zealand
Chalinura filifera (intestine) Lepidapedon luteum abyssensis ssp. n. L. yaquina sp. n. L. cascadensis sp. n. L. filiformis L. oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 497, 498, 500, 502, 503 all from coast of Oregon
Chalinura serrula (intestine) Lepidapedon luteum abyssensis ssp. n. L. yaquina sp. n. L. cascadensis sp. n. L. oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 497, 498, 500, 502 all from coast of Oregon
Chamaeleo sp. Amblyomma variegatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Chamaeleo fischeri Plasmodium acuminatum Plasmodium fischeri	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Tanzania, all from
Chamaeleo gracilis Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9, 11, 12 Ghana
Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium) glandulosum (small intestine)	Achimota, Ghana
Prosotocus exovitellosus "	" "
Halipegus ghanensis n. sp. (stomach)	" "
Chamaeleo melleri Pirhemocyton(?) sp. Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Tanzania, all from
Chamaepetes unicolor "Pava negra" (intestino delgado) Ornithotrema longibursatus n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1965 a], 231 Caserío de Tiquiares, Distrito Cangrejal, Cantón Acosta, Provincia de San José, Costa Rica
Chameleon sp. Prosthodendrium obtusum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Chameleon calcaratus Anchitrema sanguineum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Chamaeleon chameleon Leptotrombidium gaillardi	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Chana. See Channa.	
Channa argus Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai a	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Chana [sic] asiatica Philometr[idae sp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Channa formosana Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Channa gachua Alitropus typus	Karim, A.; and Fernando, C.H., 1964 a, 163 Malacca
Channa lucius (intestine) Procamallanus malaccensis sp. nov.	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 65 Durian Tunggal--Alor Gajah Road, Malacca
Channa micropeltes (intestine) Senga parva sp. nov. S. filiformis sp. nov.	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 51, 53 (purchased in Singapore) Palembang, Sumatra (?Malaya), all from
Channa striata (small intestine) Senga malayana sp. nov.	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 45 Batu Berendam, Malacca
Channa striata (intestine) Camallanus yehi sp.nov.	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 59 (purchased in Singapore) ?Sembawang, Singapore Batu Berendam, Malacca
Channa striata (intestine) Pallisentis gaboes	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 67 Malacca, Seremban (Negri Sembilan) and Singapore
Channa tadiana Centrocestus formosanus Centrocestus nycticoracis	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Chanos chanos "awa" (stomach) Pseudobunocotyla awa n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Chanos chanos Cymothoinae [sp.]	Ronquillo, I. A.; and Caces-Borja, P., 1968 a Central Luzon, Philippines

Char Acanthobdella peledina	Dahm, A. G., 1962 a Sweden
Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus Gyrocoelia skrjabini Anomotaenia macracantha	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Charadrius alexandrinus] morskoi zuek Gyrocoelia paradoxa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
[Charadrius alexandrinus] シロチドリ Hymenolepis charadrii Diorchis sp.	Kawano, K., 1964 c
Charadrius a. alexandrinus Aprocta turgida	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Charadrius alexandrinus Linné "red-capped dotterel" (nares) Rhinonyssus coniventris Rhinonyssus minutus	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 450 all from Australia
Charadrius alexandrinus Rhinonyssus minutus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Charadrius alexandrinus "morskoĭ zuek" Actornithophilus ochraceus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Charadrius (Aegialophilus) alexandrinus (small intestine) Wardium limicolum n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 6 Rang-Dong region, North Vietnam
Charadrius alexandrinus marginatus Quadraceps macrocephalus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419, 423 S. W. Angola
Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis "Kentish plovers" Plagiorhynchus (P.) charadrii	Schmidt, G. E.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 526 Pescadores Islands
Charadrius asiaticus "kaspiĭskogo zuĭka" Echinuria skrjabinensis Schistorophus guschanskoi Chevreuxia revoluta	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Charadrius dominicus fulvus "American golden plovers" Plagiorhynchus (P.) charadrii	Schmidt, G. E.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 526 Pescadores Islands
Charadrius dubius (Nieren) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, 226 Chmelnica, Bardejov
[Charadrius dubius] malyĭ zuek Anomotaenia sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz

Charadrius dubius (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssus coniventris R. minutus	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast, all from
Charadrius dubius Quadraceps bicuspis	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a Bulgaria
Charadrius dubius (skin) Bychovskiata charadrii Montchadskiana xiphiurus	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d all from Bulgaria
Charadrius dubius curonicus Gyrocoelia skrjabini Tschertkovilepis brachycephala	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Charadrius (= Aegialitis) hiaticula	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 25, 30, 36, 45,4
Maritrema gratiosum (intestin grêle)	
Sphairiotrema prudhoei n. sp. (tod)	Orkneys Island (Grande-Bretagne)
Microphallus claviformis	Weymouth, Dorset
Levinseniella brachysoma	Weymouth, Dorset; Aberystwyth (Pays de Galles) [Wale
L. propinqua	Orkneys Island
Charadrius hiaticula (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssus minutus	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Charadrius melanops Viellot, Mitchell R. "black-fronted dotterels" Rhinonyssus himantopus Speleognathopsis benoiti	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 195, 210 all from Australia
Charadrius melanops Rhinonyssus himantopus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Charadrius mongolus "korotkonosyĭ zuĕk" (duodenum, rectum, appendix) Ophryocotyle oligoorchis n. sp.	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Tuguro-Chumikanskiĭ and Ol'skiĭ Regions
[Charadrius mongolus] korotkonosyĭ zuek Echinocotyle sp. Anomotaenia sp. Liga sp. Gyrocoelia paradoxa Aploparaksis crassirostris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 4 all from Kirgiz
Charadrius mongolus Nadejdolepis ansa n. sp. (small intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and I͡urpalova, M. M., 1968 a Anadyr Lowland, USSR
[Charadrius mongolus] "korotkonosyĭ zuek" Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
[Charadrius mongolus] korotkonosogo zuika (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island

Charadrius pecuarius pecuarius "Ethiopian plover" Quadraceps macrocephalus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419, 423 Cape Province
Charadrius semipalmatus Quadraceps fissus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Prov. Puntarenas, Costa Rica
Charadrius tricollaris (fosses nasales) Rhinonyssus strandtmanni	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 27 Astrida, Rwanda
Charadrius venustus rufocinctus "Ethiopian wader" Actornitophilus ochraceus Quadraceps macrocephalus Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 403, 419, 421, 423 all from S. W. Angola
Charadrius vociferus "killdeer" (fosses nasales) Rhinonyssus strandtmanni spec. nov.	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 27 Wooster, Ohio
Charadrius wilsonia "Wilson plover" (ceca) Levinseniella carteretensis sp. nov.	Coil, W. H.; and Heard, R. III, 1966 a, 55 Carteret Co., North Carolina
Charadrius wilsonia "thick-billed plover" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) thompsoni comb. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770 Puerto Lobos, Kino, Sonora, Mexico
Charmosyna papou Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 766 New Guinea
Charmosyna placentis Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 767 New Guinea
Charmosyna pulchella Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 400 New Guinea
Chat. See [Felis catus].	
Chauna chavaria Bothriometopus macrocnemis Dicteisia tristis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 36, 39 Colombia
Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera].	
Cheilio. See Chelio.	
Chelictinia riocourii Colpocephalum chelictiniae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 760 Sudan
Chelidon arborea (Hylochelidon nigricans) Ornithomyia biloba	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596 N. S. Wales
Chelidonichthys kumu "red gurnard or kumukumu or latchet" (gills) Trochopus hobo	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 373 Australia; Lakes Entrance, Victoria
Cheilio [sic] inermis (Forskål) (intestine) Diplobulbus minutus sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 199
Chelonia Telorchis clemmydis Kaurma orientalis Astiotrema foochowensi	T'ung, Y. J.; and Sun, C. P., 1968 a all from Nanking, China
Chelonia mydas Schizamphistomoides spinulosum (small intestine) Microscaphidium reticularis (esophagus) M. aberrans "	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 6, 13 all from Ada, Ghana
Chelonia mydas "green turtle" Ozobranchus branchiatus	de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1965 a
Chelydra serpentina serpentina (L.) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Acholonu, A. D., 1966 a Baton Rouge area, Louisiana
Chelydra serpentina serpentina "snapping turtle" (blood) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope and Massac Counties, Illinois
Chelydra serpentina serpentina (L.) Haemogregarina sp. (blood) Haemoproteus metchikovi (blood)	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a Brazos County, Texas Navasota River, Texas
Chelydra serpentina serpentina Heronimus chelydrae	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
Chelydra serpentina (exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a
Chenicus. See Cheniscus.	
Chenicus [sic] coromendelianus [sic] "cotton teal" Tyzzeria chenicusae n. sp.	Ray, H.; and Sarkar, A., 1967 a, 27
Chenopis atrata "Cigno nero" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Chettusia gregaria Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Cheval. See [Equus caballus]	
Chevre. See [Capra hircus]	
Chibia bracteata (Gould) "spangled drongo" (nares) Passeronyssus dicruri	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 451 Australia
Chibia bracteata Gould "drongo" (proventriculus) Geopetitia chibiae n. sp.	Mawson, P. M., 1966 a, 716 Milner's Swamp, Northern Territory

Chibia bracteata Passeronyssus dicruri	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Chicken. See [Gallus gallus]	
Chicken, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]	
Chicks. See [Gallus gallus]	
Chien. See [Canis familiaris]	
Chilo zonellus "maize stem borers" Tetrahymena sp. (alimentary canal; body cavity)	Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. S., 1966 a New Delhi, India
Chilo zonellus Swinhoe (alimentary canal; body cavity) Neoaplectana sp. Rhabditis sp. Panagrolaimus sp.	Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. S., 1966 a all from New Delhi, India
Chilogobio czerskii (nasal cavity) Apiosoma nasalis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
[Chilogobio czerskii] peskaria-gubacha Cherskogo (nasal cavity) Glossatella nasalis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur river basin
Chilomycterus schoepfi "spiny boxfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Chilonycteris r. rubiginosa Spelaeorhynchus chilonycteris sp. n.	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 553 San Luis, Dept. Escuintla, Guatemala
Chilonycteris rubiginosa fusca Periglischrus elongatus n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 132 Trinidad; Canal Zone
Chiloscyllium indicum (surface of body) Taeniacanthus indicus sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 112 Trivandrum, India
Chimaera monstrosa (intestinal mucosa) Gyrocotyle urna	Halvorsen, O.; and Williams, H. H., 1968 a Oslo Fjord, Norway
Chimpanzees Balantidium coli Trichomonas sp. Troglodytella abrassarti Entamoeba histolytica Entamoeba coli	Van Riper, D. C.; Day, P. W.; Fineg, J.; and Prine, J. R., 1966 a United States (imported from Africa)
Chimpanzees Oesophagostomum sp. Strongyloides sp. Trichuris trichiuris	Van Riper, D. C.; Day, P. W.; Fineg, J.; and Prine, J. R., 1966 a United States (imported from Africa)
Chinchilla Toxoplasma gondii	Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O., 1967 a Republic of South Africa
Chinchilla brevicaudata (exper.) Haemonchus contortus	Boisvenue, R. J.; and Hendrix, J. C., 1968 a
Chinchilla laniger (Dünndarm) Giardia duodenalis chinchillae	Supperer, R.; and Kutzer, E., [1964 a], 289
Chipmunk Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 40 Utah
Chireops. See Chriopeops.	
Chirocentrus dorab (gills) Brachiella thynni	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A. 1903 a Palk Strait, Ceylon
Chiroderma salvini Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137, 154 Panama
Chiroderma salvini Paratrichobius salvini n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 534 666 Darién, Panama
Chiroderma villosum jesupi Trichobius joblingi n.sp. Paratrichobius sp. A Aspidoptera busckii	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 535,556,666 all from Panama
Chirolophis snyderi "mokhogolovaia sobachka Snaĭdera" (gills) Trichodina sp. II	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 243 Chukotsk Peninsula
Chirolophis snyderi Genolinea amura (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Chiromantis rufescens Protoopalina peguyi n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 123, 124, 125 Grassfield, Libéria
Chironax Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Chironax melanocephalus Leptocyclopodia (L.) cheirogaster n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 681 Malaya
Chironectes minimus Amblyomma oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 197, 209 Panama
Chironectes minimus Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E. 1966 a, 300, 326 Panama

Chironitis hungaricus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Chironius carinatus Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Chironomid[ae] Bunoderella metteri (exper.)	Anderson, G. A.; and Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 581
Chironomidae larvae Plagiorchis maculosus	Sulgostowska, T., 1967 a Exper. Pond Sta. of Inland Fisheries, Inst. Zabieniec, near Warsaw, Poland
Chironomus costatus Mermithid[ae sp.]	Karunakaran, L., 1966 a Singapore
Chironomus gripekoveni plumosus (exper.) Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a
Chironomus f. l. plumosus Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Chironomus f. l. semireductus (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Chironomus f. l. tummi Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Chiroptera] chauve-souris indéterminée (duodénum) Acanthatrium (A.) houini n. sp.	Richard, J., 1966 a, 416 Ranomafana
[Chiroptera] bat	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9,45
Paraspinturnix globosus	Arizona
Whartonia perplexa	Utah
[Chiroptera] bats, unidentified Euschoengastia desmodus E. megastyrax Eutrombicula goeldii Tecomatlana sandovali Trombicula sandovali T. longicalcar T. monops T. vesperuginis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 233,234,236, 248,255,257, 261 all from Panama
[Chiroptera] bats	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 908, 913
Spinturnix verutus n. sp.	Bayawan Basay, Negros Oriental, and Surigao, Lake Mainit, Mindanao, Philippines
Oncoscelus kanheri n. comb.	Luangban Cave, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
Meristaspis lateralis	Mindanao and Cebu
[Chiroptera] bats Whartonia prima W. brevis n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 4, 5 all from Xieng Khouang,Laos

[Chiroptera] bat (wing) Trombicula calva n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 40 Ban Na (Banna), Thailand
[Chiroptera] bats Argas (Secretargas) transgariepinus	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a Salonica, Greece
[Chiroptera] bats,unknown species	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 101,104, 108
Nycteribosca africana	Belgian Congo
Raymondia waterstoni	" "
R. alulata	" "
R. seminuda sp. n.	Belgian Congo; Uganda; Southern Rhodesia; Kenya Colony; Nairobi, Kanya
[Chiroptera] bat	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 651,657, 668,681,684
Cyclopodia ligula n. sp.	NE New Guinea
C. inflatipes	New Guinea
Leptocyclopodia (L.) cheirogaster n. sp.	Java
L. (L.) brachythrinas	Borneo
Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) macrura ambonae n. subsp.	Amboina
Leptocyclopodia (L.) obliqua	Malaya
[Chiroptera] chauves-souris Antricola marginatus	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348 Puerto Rico
[Chiroptera] chauve-souris Carios vespertilionis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
[Chiroptera] letuchie myshi Cimex lectularius lectularius	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainian Carpathia
[Chiroptera] bats Chelanyssus aethiopicus	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 406 Singa, Sennar Province, Sudan
[Chiroptera] bat Cimex incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 360 Mexico
Chiroptera Strebla diaemi n. sp. Trichobius macrophylli n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 600, 622 all from Venezuela
[Chiroptera] leaf-nosed bat Strebla carolliae n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 622 Panama
[Chiroptera] vampire bat Trichobius parasiticus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 666 Panama
[Chiroptera] Fledermaus Strebla mirabilis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 617 Bolivia
[Chiroptera] unidentified bat Steatonyssus occidentalis	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96 Panama

Chiroptera parasites, epidemiology, review	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a Katanga, Republique du Congo
Chiroptera review, ectoparasites	Price, M. A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, B., 1964 a Mexico
Chlaenius velutinus Gregarina dimorpha	Ormières, R., [1967 b], 769 Camargue
Chlamidotis. *See* Chlamydotis.	
Chlamydera nuchalis Ptilonyssus sphecotheris	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Chlamidotis [sic] undulatus "drofy-krasotki" Histiocephalus laticaudatus Petrovifilaria mongolica	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Chlamydotis undulata "houbara or bustard" Mediorhynchus taeniatus	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 71 Near Salum, West Desert, Egypt
Chlidonias hybrida Ligula intestinalis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Chlidonias hybrida] beloshchekaia krachka Schistocephalus namachili Hymenolepididae gen. sp.	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Chlidonias leucoptera Tamerlania zarudnyi	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Chlidonias leucoptera (Nieren) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, 226 Chmelnica, Bardejov
Chlidonias nigra nigra Tamerlania zarudnyi	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Chlidonias nigra (Nieren) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, 226 Chmelnica, Bardejov
[Chlidonias nigra] krachka, chernaia (intestine) Cotylurus cornutus C. erraticus C. pileatus	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a, all from L'vovshchina
Chlidonias nigra "chernai͡a krachka" Metorchis xanthosomus	Shevchenko, N. N., [1966 a] Severskii Donets (Khar'kov oblast)
Chlidonias nigra nigra Lateriporus clerci	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Chlidonias nigra] krachka, chernaia (glandular stomach) Tetrameres sp.	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Chlidonias nigra "chernaia krachka" Pseudomenopon pilosum Actornithophilus svobodai Quadraceps phaeonotus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 all from western Polesia
[Chlidonias nigra] krachka, chernaia Zachwatkinia sternae Qudraceps [sic] phaenotus Saemundssonia lobaticeps Thecathra sp.	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
Chloris chloris "greenfinch" (small intestine) Isospora lacazei	Anwar, M., 1966 b
Chloris chloris (exper.) Plasmodium rouxi	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; and Scanga, M., 1966 a
Chloris chloris "zelenushka obyknovennaia" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Chloris chloris (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)	Popova, Z. G., 1963 a
Chloris chloris (L.) Menacanthus wipszycki	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 55 Wrocław
Chloris sinica sinica (Linnaeus) "Chinese greenfinch" (bile ducts) Zonorchis macrorchis sp. n.	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 339 Peking, China
Chloris sinica "zelenushka kitaĭskaia" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Chloroceryle aenea aenea Alcedoffula aeneae	Carriker, M. A. (*jr.*), 1967 f, 62
Chloroceryle americana Quadraceps columbianus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Prov. Puntarenas, Costa Ric
Chloroceryle inda (Linné) Alcedoffula chocoana	Carriker, M. A. (*jr.*), 1967 f, 62
Chlorolampis sp. (?elegans) Passeroptes (Passeroptes) trouessarti n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 120
Chloropsis cochinchinensis (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus chloropsicola sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1966 c, 90 Anvers
Chlorotalpa stuhlmanni Matschie Gahrliepia (G.) moucheti	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 519 Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville
Chlorotalpa tropicalis "golden mole" Ixodes alluaudi	Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika)

Chlorura chlorura "green-tailed towhee" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Chaerephon sp. Crassicimex	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 451 Sierra Leone
Chaerephon faini Raymondia seminuda sp. n.	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 108 Belgian Congo
Chaerephon limbatus Papillatrium (P.) inversum n. sp. (tod) (intestin) Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum madagascariense n. subsp.	Richard, J., 1966 a, 419, 423 all from Périnet
Chaerephon pumilus Loxaspis miranda	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 420 Sudan
Choloepus Amblyomma geayi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 195 Peru
Choloepus didactylus "tree-sloth" (abdominal cavity) Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782)	Franco Rocha, U.; Guglielmetti Serra, R.; and Grechi, R., 1965 a Santarem, no Estado do Amazonas
Choloepus didactylus Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Fain, A., 1966 i, 324 Liège, Belgique
Choloepus hoffmanni Amblyomma calcaratum A. oblongoguttatum A. geayi A. varium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 192,197 all from Panama
Chologaster agassizi "spring cavefish" (small intestine, pyloric caeca) Proteocephalus chologasteri sp. n.	Whittaker, F. H.; and Hill, L. G., 1968 a, 10 Warren County, Kentucky
Chondropython viridis (blood) hemogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Chondrostoma nasus "skobalj" (crijevo) Bunodera luciopercae Crowcrocaecum skrjabini	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
Chondrostoma nasus (L.) Gyrodactylus macrocornis (Flossen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 735-736 Fluss Toplá bei Bardejov der Fluss Osoblaha bei Osoblaha, Tschechoslowakei
Chondrostoma nasus Dactylogyrus sp. (žábra) D. vistulae (žábra) Gyrodactylus macrocornis (ploutve) Allocreadium markewitschi (střevo) A. isoporum isoporum (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 148, 149, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Chondrostoma nasus Gyrodactylus chondrostomi n. sp. (gills)	Ergens, R., 1967 a River Tisa near Rákocziujfalu (Central Hungary)
[Chondrostoma nasus] podust Diplozoon paradoxum s. l. Phyllodistomum folium Bucephalus polymorphus	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Chondrostoma nasus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Chondrostoma nasus Dactylogyrus chondrostomi	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Chondrostoma nasus "podust" Bucephalas polymorphus (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 42, 44, 46 all from Moldavia
Chondrostoma nasus "paduc" Dactylogyrus chondrostomi D. sphyrna D. vistulae Allocreadium markewitschi Asymphylodora markewitschi Palaeorchis incognitus Asymphylodora imitans	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Chondrostoma nasus (Linnaeus) Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Chondrostoma nasus Gyrodactylus chondrostomatis (Flossen) Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum "	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
[Chondrostoma nasus] podust Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Chondrostoma nasus Rhapidascaris sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Chondrostoma nasus (črevo) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Chondrula tridens (exper.) [Dicrocoelium lanceatum]	Anokhin, I. A., [1966 a]
Chordeiles minor "common nighthawk" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Chordeiles minor "common nighthawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama

Chortippus [sic] bigut[tulus] Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Ruines
Chortippus. See Chorthippus.	
Chireops [i.e., Chriopeops] Octospiniferoides chandleri	Bullock, W. L., 1966 b, 737 central Florida
Chromatijulus projectus kochi Masthophorus muris	Morozov, Iu. F., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Chrosomus erythrogaster "southern redbelly dace" Gyrodactylus tennesseensis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 494 Buffalo River, Wayne County, Tennessee
Chrotopterus auritus Trichobius dugesioides n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 490, 664 Panama
Chrysaora quinquecirrha Opechona sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 d Woods Hole, Mass.
Chrysemys picta Spirorchis sp.	Fried, B., 1965 d, 99
Chrysemys picta picta (lungs) Spirorchis sp.	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1967 a, 38 Lullwater Lake, DeKalb County, Georgia
Chrysemys picta Spirorchid[ae sp.]	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1966 a
Chrysemys picta picta "painted turtle" Spirorchis scripta (nat. and exper.) Spirorchis sp.	Holliman, R. B.; and Fisher, J. E., 1968 a all from Sinking Creek, Virginia
Chrysemys picta bellii (exper.) Spirorchis sp.	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1967 a, 38
Chrysemys picta belli (exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a
Chrysemys picta marginata Agassiz "painted turtles" Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P., 1967 a southern Ontario
Chrysemys picta marginata "painted turtle" Telorchis sp. Heronimus chelydrae Spirorchis artericola Eustomus chelydrae Allassostomoides parvum Polystomoides coronatum Protenes angustus Neapolystoma orbiculare	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a, all from Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Chrysemys picta marginata "painted turtle" Camallanus microcephalus Spiroxys contortus Spironoura sp. Aplectana sp.	Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1967 a all from Wintergreen Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Chrysichthys mabusi Lernaea hardingi	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 Lake Bangweulu, northern Rhodesia
Chrysocarabus auratus (coelom) Monocystis legeri	Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, R.; Rakotofiringa, S., 1966 a Montpellier
Chrysocarabus punctatoauratus (coelom) Monocystis legeri	Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, R.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1966 a Montpellier
Chrysocarabus splendens (coelom) Monocystis legeri	Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, R.; and Rakotofiringa, S., 1966 a Montpellier
Chrysococcyx caprius Bodd. Diplotriaena diucae (entre lobes hépathiques et coeur) Acuaria nasuta (ventricule succenturié)	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 4, 5 Vieux-Beni, Africa, all fro
Chrysococcyx caprius Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Cameroun and Congo
Chrysococcyx cupreus Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 14, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Chrysococcyx cupreus Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Angola, Cameroun and Congo
Chrysococcyx cupreus Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Belgian Congo
Chrysococcyx cupreus insularum Cuculicola pallidus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 672, 684 Porto Alegre, S. Tomé
Chrysococcyx klaas Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Cameroun
Chrysocolaptes lucidus Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
Chrysocolaptes validus Dicamaralges dasybrachius n. sp. (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 454 Subang, Malaisie
Chrysophris. See Chrysophrys.	
Chrysophrys major (intestine) Longicollum pagrosom	Ichihara, A., 1964 f Japanese seas
Chrysophris unicolor (intestine, body cavity) Australorhynchus tetramorphancanthus sp. n. (tod)	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 a, 279 Tasmanian Sea and Great Australian Bay
Chrysops sp. allied to tristis Trypanosoma equinum (exper.)	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a

Chrysops sp. afin a tristis Crithidia [sp.]	Prosen, A. F.; Boehringer, E.; and Zuretti, S., 1959 a Argentina
Chrysops brevifascia Crithidia [sp.]	Prosen, A. F.; Boehringer, E.; and Zuretti, S., 1959 a Argentina
Chtonobdella limbata Trypanosom[a sp.]	Richardson, L. R.; and Hunt, P. J., 1968 a Cronulla, Australia
Chub Sphaerostoma bramae	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Chub Proteocephalus [sp.]	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Chub Pomphorhynchus laevis	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Chukars [partridge]. See [Alectoris graeca]	
Chunga burmeisteri Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757
Ciccaba nigrolineata Sclater Conciella setosa n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 79 San Alberto, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Ciccaba virgata Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Ciccaba virgata (Cassin) Conciella caputonis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 77 La Tigrera, Dept. Madgalena, Colombia
Ciccaba virgata centralis Griscom Strigiphilus viridicus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 125
Ciccaba woodfordii "African wood owl" Ornithoica turdi Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 93, 217 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cichlasoma biocellatum Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Cichlid[ae] (gills) Cichlidogyrus longicirrus n. sp.	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 108 Southern Ghana
Cichlid[ae] Cleidodiscus longicirrus n. comb.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Ghana
Ciconia ciconia "white stork" Haemoproteus sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Ciconia ciconia "Cicogna comune" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
[Ciconia ciconia] aist, belyi Chaunocephalus ferax (small intestine) Tylodelphys excavata (small intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha

[Ciconia ciconia] belyi aist Chaunocephalus ferox	Sailov, D. I., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Ciconia ciconia "Weissstorch" Tylodelphys excavata	Vojtkova, L.; and Vojtek, J., 1965 a, 305
Ciconia ciconia Anomotaenia discoidea (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
[Ciconia ciconia] belyi aist Synhimantus brevicaudatus (exper.)	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b
Ciconia nigra "Cicogna Nera" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
[Ciconia nigra] aist chernyi Chaunocephalus ferax (small intestine) Cathaemasia hians (stomach) Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine) Tamerlania zarudnyi (intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Cielat. See [Bos taurus]	
Cignus. See Cygnus.	
Cigogne d'Abdim. See [Sphenorhynchus abdimii]	
Cinclorhamphus mathewsi Iredale "rufous songlark" (nares) Passeronyssus bradypteri	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus Sclater Philopterus neotropicalis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 113
Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Peru
Cinclus mexicanus "dipper" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Cinclus mexicanus unicolor "dipper" (small intestine) Laterotrema cascadensis sp.n.	Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967 a, 584 lower Columbia River Gorge, Multnomah Co., Oregon; Stevenson, Washington
Cinclus mexicanus unicolor "water ouzel" (small intestine) Macyella idahoensis sp. n.	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1002 Pierce, Clearwater County, Idaho
Cinclus mexicanus unicolor Bonap., type host Menacanthus alaskensis	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 44 Central Europe

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster "plum-coloured starling" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ciona intestinalis Notodelphys elegans (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Cionella lubrica (digestive glands) Urogonimus certhiae	Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1967 a Grove Lake Recreation Area, Nebraska
Cionella lubrica Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario
Cipangopaludina chinensis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Chang, P.-K.; Cross, J. H. (jr.); and Chen, S. S. S., 1968 a Taiwan
[Circaetus] oreolzmeeiad (small intestine) Strigea falconis Neodiplostomum spathoides	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Circaetus cinereus Vieillot Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Ethiopia
Circaetus gallicus Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Africa
Circaëtus gallicus Colpocephalum impressum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 London Zoo
Circaëtus gallicus gallicus Colpocephalum barbati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 Africa (Zoo)
Circus aeruginosus Neodiplostomum spathoides	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
[Circus aeruginosus] bolotnogo lunia (liver) Notaulus asiaticus Metorchis crassiusculus	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a all from Ak-Kala
Circus aeruginosus (intestine) Neodiplostomum spathula	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Circus aeruginosus Cladotaenia cylindracea	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus Habronema leptoptera Porrocaecum (P.) depressum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Circus aeruginosus "bolotnogo or kamyshevogo lunia" Porrocaecum (P.) angusticola Porrocaecum (P.) depressum	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR (intestine) "
Circus aeruginosus "bolotnyi lun" Colpocephalum flavescens Laemobothrion circi Degeeriella fusca Craspedorrhynchus platystomus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 230, 231 western Polesia, all from

Circus aeruginosus Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Kenya, France
Circus aeruginosus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Cyprus; France
Circus approximans gouldi Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 New Zealand
Circus cyanescens Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Canada; U.S.A.
Circus cyaneus "marsh hawk" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 Colorado
Circus cyaneus (L.) Parastrigea ogchnocephala	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 694 Napaskiak, Alaska
Circus cyaneus Cladotaenia cylindracea	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Circus cyaneus L. "hen harrier" Porrocaecum depressum	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 16 Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR
[Circus cyaneus] hen harrier (intestine) Pseudoporrorchis indicus	Tadros, G., 1966 d
Circus cyaneus (L.) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA
Circus cyaneus hudsonicus (L.) Strigea falconis Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostum) spathula banghami	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 all from Bradford, Ontario
Circus macrourus "pallid harrier" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Circus melanoleucos (Hawh) "pied harrier" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Cirmus sp. Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Cirratulus cirratus Ditrypanocystis cirratuli	Cox, V. A., 1965 b
Cirrhana mirgala [sic] Metacercaria (muscles)	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 c Hyderabad
Cirrhina reba (surface) Apiosoma piriformis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51
Cirrhina surigata (surface) Apiosoma piriformis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51
Cirriformia tentaculata (gut) Selenidium virgula Selenidium B Ditrypanocystis cirratuli	Cox, V. A., 1965 a

Cirriformia tentaculata Ditrypanocystis cirratuli (gut)	Cox, V. A., 1965 b
Cirriformia tentaculata =Audouinia (Cirratulus) tentaculata (intestine) Selenidium fallax n. sp.	MacGregor, H. C.; and Thomasson, P. A., 1965 a
Cis bidentatus Gregarina segmentata	Geus, A., 1968 a, 445-446, fig. 6 Cambridge, England
Cis boleti Gregarina umbilicata n. sp. G. cis	Geus, A., 1968 a, 440, 448 Bayreuth Schlesien; Ober- und Mittelfranken
Cis castaneus (Mitteldarmes) Gregarina columnata n. sp.	Geus, A., 1968 a, 441-442 Bamberg; Erlangen
Cis hispidus Gregarina umbilicata n. sp.	Geus, A., 1968 a, 448-451 Bamberg; Bayreuth; Erlangen; Selb
Cis nitidus Gregarina umbilicata n. sp.	Geus, A., 1968 a, 448-451 Garmisch-Partenkirchen
Ciasa chinensis Dermanyssus gallinae	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cisticola cisticola Ochrolichus cisticolae n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 125 Maroc
Cisticola exilis Diplotriaena sp.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
[Citellus] susliki (exper.) L[amblia] beckeri	Goritskaia, V. V., 1963 a
Citellus armatus Eimeria sp.	Scholtyseck, E. O.; Hammond, D. M.; and Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1966 a
Citellus armatus Zumptiella bakeri Macrocheles sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus invaginatus n. sp. H. utahensis n. sp. H. angustus n. sp. H. femuralis H. isabellinus Androlaelaps leviculus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula californica T. bakeri Euschoengastia criceticola E. sciuricola Androlaelaps leviculus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9,11,15,21,22, 24,25,29,34,40,47,50,55,56 all from Utah
Citellus citellus Toxoplasma gondii	Simic, C. P.; et al, 1967 a
Citellus citellus (estomac) Gongylonema sp.	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624 Hortobaghy
[Citellus citellus] suslikov evropeiskogo Macrocheles matrius Eulaelaps stabularis Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21, 22, 24 all from Moldavian SSR

[Citellus citellus] suslik, evropeiskaia Copriholaspis sp. Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemogamasus hirsutus	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
[Citellus citellus] suslik, evropeiskii Cheladonta ikaoensis Schoutedenichia sp.	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Citellus citellus Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. orientalis Citellophillus simplex	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Citellus citellus (Linnaeus) Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 Poland
Citellus citellus citellus Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Citellus citellus dauricus Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger Megabothris advenarius Megabothris asio calcarifer Monopsyllus indages indages Neopsylla acanthina Ophthalmopsylla praefecta praefecta Pectinoctenus pectiniceps	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Citellus erythrogenys "krasnoshchekii suslik" Oropsylla ilovaiskii Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Citellus lateralis Haemogamasus ambulans Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp. Androlaelaps leviculus Hypoaspis lubrica Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula harperi T. montanensis Euschoengastia lacerta E. hoffmannae E. cordiremus E. decipiens E. luteodema E. criceticola E. sciuricola	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15, 16, 22, 34, 39, 40, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56 all from Utah
Citellus lateralis Monopsyllus w. wagneri Oropsylla idahoensis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Citellus leucurus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula hoplai	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 40, 48 Utah , all from
[Citellus pygmaeus] malyi suslik Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic] H. semidesertus Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus criceti	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast

[Citellus pygmaeus] malyi suslik Hirstionyssus criceti	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Citellus pygmaeus "suslik" Neopsylla setosa Ceratopsyllus tesquorum Frontopsylla semura Ctenophthalmus pollex Oropsylla ilovaiskii Xenopsylla magdalinae Ophthalmopsylla volgensis	Samarina, G.P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S., 1957 a
Citellus pygmaeus "malom suslike" Enderleinellus suturalis Neohaematopinus laeviusculus	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Citellus pygmaeus satunini (burrow) Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) dagestanicus sp. n.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a Dagestan ASSR
Citellus relictus Haemaphysalis punctata Rhipicephalus pumilio	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Citellus richardsoni Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 40 Utah
Citellus spilosoma Hypoaspis lubrica Trombicula arenicola Euschoengastia cynomyicola	Allred, D. M. and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 39, 50, 53 all from Utah
Citellus suslica Ctenotaenia citelli Hymenolepis megaloon	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 833, 834 all from Belorussia
Citellus suslica "suslik krapchatyi" Ctenotaenia citelli	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Citellus suslica Ascaris joffi (large intestine) Trichocephalus citellorum (caecum) Citellina dispar (caecum and large intestine)	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 834 all from Belorussia
Citellus suslica (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Popova, Z. G., 1963 a
Citellus suslica "suslik krapchatyi" Citellina dispar	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 205 Ukraine
Citellus suslica "suslik krapchatyi" Moniliformis moniliformis	Sharpilo, L.D., 19 1 a, 205 Ukraine
[Citellus suslicus] suslik krapchatyi Macrocheles matrius Eulaelaps stabularis Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21, 22, 24 all from Moldavian SSR
[Citellus suslicus] krapchatyi suslik Hirstionyssus criceti	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Citellus suslica Androlaelaps sardous Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Eulaelaps stabularis Ixodes trianguliceps Macrocheles decoloratus Palaeopsylla sorecis Phytoseiidae [sp.] Hypoaspis murinus	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 832 all from Belorussia
[Citellus suslicus] krapchatyĭ suslik Hirstionyssus criceti	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
[Citellus suslicus] suslik krapchatyĭ Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
[Citellus suslicus] suslik, krapchatyi Trombicula dubinini Cheladonta ikaoensis	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Citellus suslicus "krapchatom suslike" Neotrombicula minuta sp.nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 208 Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village)
Citellus suslica (Güldenstaedt) Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 Poland
Citellus suslica "krapchatyi suslik" Neoschoengastia angusta Neotrombicula autumnalis Euryparasitus emarginatus Macrocheles decoloratus Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Haemolaelaps plasgowi [sic] H. semidesertus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi Haemogamasus citelli Hirstionyssus criceti Ixodes laguri laguri Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis otophila	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
[Citellus suslicus] krapchatykh suslikov Haemaphysalis otophila	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
[Citellus suslicus] suslik, krapchatyi Ceratophyllus simplex Frontopsylla semura Ctenophthalmus orientalis Neopsylla setosa	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Citellus suslicus (Güldenst.) Neohaematopinus schizodactylus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Citellus tereticaudus Otorhinophila parvisola sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 167 Mexico
Citellus townsendi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia criceticola	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 40, 55 all from Utah
Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-striped ground squirrel" Plasmodium berghei	Weiss, M. L., 1968 a

Citellus tridecemlineatus Plagiorchis muris	Cahill, J. E.; Lewert, R. M.; and Jaroslow, B. N., 1967 a Chicago
Citellus tridecemlineatus "ground squirrel" (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Ford, B. R.; and Lang, B. Z., 1967 a
Citellus tridecemlineatus Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (exper.) Rictularia citelli	Cahill, J. E.; Lewert, R. M.; and Jaroslow, B. N., 1967 a Chicago
Citellus tridecemlineatus Hirstionyssus utahensis Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 22, 40 all from Utah
Citellus tridecemlineatus Opisocrostis bruneri	Haas, G. E., 1965 b Waukesha County, Wisconsin
Citellus t. tridecemlineatus "13-lined ground squirrel" Enderleinellus suturalis Opisocrostis bruneri Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ixodes sculptus	Hendricks, D. E., 1967 a all from Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostyĭ suslik" Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7 Yakutia
Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostyĭ suslik" (small intestine) Mosgovoyia pectinata Hymenolepis megaloon Passerilepis passeris	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23, 25 all from Yakutia
Citellus undulatus Hymenolepididae g. spp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostyĭ suslik" Mastophorus muris Rictularia sp. I (stomach) Syngamus (Rodentogamus) citelli (trachea) Rictularia sp. 2 (small intestine) Oxyurata gen. sp. (large intestine) Physaloptera (P.) massino (stomach, small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostogo suslika" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Citellus undulatus Trichostrongylus instabilis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvostyĭ suslik" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Citellus undulatus Oestromyia leporina	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b,210 Mongolian People's Republic
[Citellus undulatus] dlinnokhvostyi suslik Ceratophyllus avicitelli Frontopsylla frontalis baikal	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 142 all from Khangai
Citellus variegatus Brevisterna utahensis Ischyropoda armatus Hirstionyssus incomptus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 12, 30, 40 all from Utah
Citellus variegatus "rock squirrel" Dermacentor andersoni	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Citellus variegatus Ixodes conepati	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Terrell Co., Texas
Citellus variegatus "rock squirrel" Diamanus montanus Hoplopsyllus anomalus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Citellus variegatus grammurus (Say 1823) "rock squirrel" (small intestine) Cestod[a sp.]	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Citellus variegatus grammurus (Say 1823) "rock squirrel" (caecum) Syphacia [sp.]	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Citharinus sp. Lamproglena intercedens n. sp. (gill filaments)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 85 near Wa in the Northern Region, Ghana
Citharinus latus Lamproglena elongata (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 Wasa River
[Civet] civette Ixodes vanidicus Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis leachi Rhipicephalus sulcatus R. muhsamae	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 480, 482, 485, 491 all from Cameroun
Civet, Palm Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Civette. See [Civet]	
Civettictis civetta (tube digestif) Toxocara vincenti sp. n.	Puylaert, F. A., 1968 a, 767-769 Brazzaville (Afrique)
Civettictis civetta "civette" Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis l. leachi H. leachi muhsami	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Clamator sp. "cuckoo" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Clamator glandarius Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo and Sénégal
Clamator glandarius Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Arabia; Palestine

Clamator glandarius glandarius Cuculicola limbatus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 672,679 Bissao, Guinée Portugaise
Clamator jacobinus Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo
Clamator jacobinus Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Kenya; Punjab
Clamator levaillanti Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 332 Congo
Clamator levaillantii "stripe-chested cuckoo" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Clangula clangula "gogolei" Schistogonimus rarus (bursa of Fabricius) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Clangula clangula "gogolei" (small intestine) Hymenolepis aequabilis Dicranotaenia coronula H. anatina	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Clangula clangula "gogolei" (proventriculus) Tetrameres fissispina	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
[Clangula clangula] gogol' Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c Bering Sea
Clangula clangula "gogolei" (small intestine) Filicollis anatis Polymorphus magnus	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Clangula histrionica Amidostomum monodon (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk
Clangula histrionica "kamenushka" Amidostomum boschadis (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Porrocaecum crassum (esophagus, small intestine) Tetrameres somateriae (glandular stomach) Streptocara crassicauda	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c all from Bering Sea
Clangula hiemalis [sic] Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45 Essex
Clangula hyemalis Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis Cotylurus strigeoides	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697, 699 all from Fort Yukon
Clangula hyemalis "old-squaw" Catatropis verrucosa (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
[Clangula hyemalis] morianki Amidostomum boschadis	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Claravis pretiosa "blue ground-dove" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] P[lasmodium] vaughani-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a, 32 all from Almirante, Panama
Claravis pretiosa (Ferrari-Perez) Physconelloides eurysema pretiosa	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Clarias sp. Macrogyrodactylus clarii	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386 southern Ethiopia
Clarias Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 65 Lake Kitangiri, Tanzania
Clarias batrachus "cat-fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Clarias batrachus (intestine) Camallanus longitridentatus sp. nov. Procamallanus clarius	Fernando, C.H.; and Furtado, J.I., 1964 a, 61 , 64 (purchased in Singapore) ? Sembawang, Singapore, all from
Clarius batrachus (stomach) Procamallanus magurii n.sp.	Lal, C., 1965 a, 199 Meerut (U. P.) India
Clarias fucatus Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Clarias fuscus Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Clarias gariepinus Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 99
Clarias lazera (gills) Quadriacanthus voltaensis	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 109 Southern Ghana
Clarias lazera Macrogyrodactylus congolensis Quadriacanthus voltaensis	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 386, 388 Belgian Congo Ghana (lower reaches of Volta River
Clarias macrocephalus "snake cat fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Clarias macrocephalus "catfish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Clarias mellandi (intestine) Monobothrioides woodlandi sp. nov.	Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1967 a, 125 Lake Chali, Zambia (northern Rhodesia), Africa
Clausocalanus arcuicornis Blastodinium spinulosum B. crassum B. pruvoti B. contortum B. chattoni n. sp. Ellobiopsis elongata (endopod of 2nd antenna)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 291, 296, 304, 316, 332, 346 all from Arabian Sea
Clausocalanus farrani Blastodinium spinulosum	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 291 Arabian Sea

Clausocalanus furcatus Blastodinium spinulosum B. crassum B. pruvoti B. contortum B. apsteini sp. n. B. chattoni sp. n.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 291, 296, 304, 316, 330, 332 all from Arabian Sea
Clausocalanus furcatus (cephalothorax) Hemiurus sp. A	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b,347 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Clavelina lepadiformis (pharynx) Botryllophilus ruber Pachypygus gibber Notodelphys transatlantica	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c all from Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Clelia clelia "musurana snake" (lungs) Raillietiella furcocerca	Esslinger, J. H., 1968 a Barbascal, Meta, Colombia
[Clemmys caspica] kaspiiskaia cherepakha (erythrocytes) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Clemys caspica Spirorchis [i.e. Spiroxys] contortus	Katalan-Gateeva, S.; and Dimitrova, G., 1961 a, 112 [Correction, for complete author reference, see Supplement 15] Région de Petrič
Clethrionomis. See Clethrionomys.	
Clethrionomys sp. Haemogamasus ambulans	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 54 Mongolia
Clethrionomys sp. Hystrichopsylla (Hystroceras) microti	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b North-east China
Clethrionomys cuniculus Ixodes ricinus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a Sweden
Clethrionomys frater Ixodes persulcatus Ixodes stromi Haemaphysalis warburtoni	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
[Clethrionomys frater] polevka, lesnaia Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps clethrionomyolis [sic] Haemogamasus hirsutus H. hirsutosimilis	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Clethrionomys gapperi Hymenolepis horrida (small intestine) Catenotaenia dendritica (small intestine) Taenia mustelae (liver)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Clethrionomys gapperi Syphacia obvelata (cecum) Aspiculuris tetraptera (large intestine) Pelodera sp. (orbits)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Clethrionomys gapperi (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
Clethrionomys gapperi Haemogamasus ambulans Trombicula belkini T. harperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15, 48, 49 all from Utah
Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed vole" Cuterebra sp.	Jacobsen, B., 1966 b Fort Garry and Delta, Manitoba
Clethrionomys gapperi Peromyscopsylla selensis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Clethrionomys gapperi (eyelids) Demodex [sp.]	Nutting, W. B.; Tisdel, M.O., and Emejuaiwe, S. O., 1968 a
Clethrionomys gapperi uintaensis Doutt Megabothris abantis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Clethrionomys glareolus Thelohania apodemi Encephalitozoon ? [sp.]	Doby, J.-M.; Jeanes, A.; and Rault, B., 1965 a
[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhaia polevka Grahamia arvalia Hepatozoon microti Lamblia intestinalia Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Clethrionomys glareolus (brain) Toxoplasma gondii T. microti ? "toxoplasm-like M-organism"	Krasnova, A.M., 1966 a, 1872 all from Saratov oblast
Clethrionomys glareolus (brain) "wild mice" M-organism	Ludvík, J., 1963 b
Clethrionomys glareolus (red blood cells) Babesia (Nuttallia) microtia	Nowell, F., 1965 a
Clethrionomys glareolus M-organism (brain, liver)	Sebek, Z., 1963 a
Clethrionomys glareolus "evropeiskoĭ ryzheĭ polevki; European bank vole" (blood) Hepatozoon microti	Vysotskaia͡, S. O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a Transcarpathian Region
Clethrionomys glareolus "polevka ryzhaia" Brachylaemus recurvus Alaria alata	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhaia lesnaia polevka Brachylaemus recurvus	Sharpilo, L, D., 1964 a, 210 Ukraine
Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol" Lyperosomum vitta	Wahl, E., 1967 a Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Clethrionomys glareolus "evropeiskikh ryzhikh polevok" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b

Clethrionomis [sic] glareolus Alveococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
Clethrionomys glareolus "polevka ryzhai͡a" Hymenolepis diminuta Catenotaenia pusilla	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnol" Catenotaenia lobata Paranoplocephala omphalodes Paranoplocephala brevis (intestin grêle) Taenia martis Taenia mustelae (foie) Andrya (Apostatandrya) caucasica	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Clethrionomys glareolus "campagnols roux"	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624
Heligmosomum costellatum	Bialowieza and Helmstedt
Syphacia petrusewiczii n. sp. (caecum)	Mikolajki
Protospirura muris (estomac)	Bialowieza
Clethrionomys glareolus "polevka ryzhai͡a" Syphacia obvelata Heligmosomum borealis	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204, 205 all from Ukraine
Clethrionomys glareolus (caecum, intestin grêle) Trichuris muris	Wahl, E., 1967 a Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzheĭ polevkakh Hoplopleura acanthopus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Eulaelaps stabularis Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 23, 24 all from Moldavian SSR
[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhai͡a lesnai͡a polevka Hirstionyssus carnifex H. isabellinus H. musculi	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Clethrionomys glareolus Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Palaeopsylla dasycnema dasycnema Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Peromyscopsylla silvatica silvatica Megabothris turbidus Malareus penicilliger pedias Nosopsyllus fasciatus Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Rhadinopsylla integella	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Clethrionomys glareolus Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a all from Sweden
Clethrionomys glareolus Schreber "bank vole" Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus Megabothris turbidus Peromyscopsylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) c. congener Hystrichopsylla (H.) t. talpae Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pentacantha Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 13 all from the Netherlands

[Clethrionomys glareolus] polevka ryzhai͡a Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Clethrionomys glareolus	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 273
Psorergates (P.) musculinus	Hollande
P. (P.) dissimilis spec.nov.	Hamert, Hatert, Duckenburg and Heyendaal (Hollande)
P. (P.) microti spec. nov.	Hatert, Hollande
Clethrionomys glareolus Peromyscopsylla bidentata Rhadinopsylla integella casta Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Doratopsylla dasycnema Peromyscopsylla silvatica Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Clethrionomys glareolus, Schreb. "polevka ryzhaia" Ixodes ricinus I. persulcatus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
[Clethrionomys glareolus] polevka, evropeiska ryzhaia Trombicula zachvatkini T. dubinini T. autumnalis	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Clethrionomys glareolus Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Malaraeus penicilliger Ctenophthalmus sp. C. solutus C. agyrtes C. assimilis Megabothris turbidus Monopsyllus sciurorum	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhai͡a polevka" Anoplura	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhai͡a lesnaia polevka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhai͡a polevka Parasitidae gen. sp. Pergamasus sp. Euriparasitus [sic] emarginatus Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus Pachylaelaps sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps hilaris L. agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ceratophyllus turbidus Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. wagneri C. agyrtes Rhadinopsylla integella Leptopsylla bidentata Hystrichopsylla talpae	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets

[Clethrionomys glareolus]
polevka, ryzhai͡a lesnai͡a
Trombicula zachvatkini
T. talmiensis
T. autumnalis
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a
all from eastern Carpathia

[Clethrionomys glareolus]
ryzhai͡a polevka
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a

Clethrionomys glareolus
"ryzhaia polevka"
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
Ixodes persulcatus
Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204
all from Tiumen oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus
Eugamasus lunulatus
Eugamasus loricatus
Veigaia kochi
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
Laelaps hilaris
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Neotrombicula zachvatkini
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Myobia muris musculi
Pseudoradfordia lemnina
Protomyobia claparedei
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Amphipsylla rossica
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Megabothris turbidus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Rupeš, V., 1965 a
Prague environs, all from

Clethrionomys glareolus
"evropeĭskoĭ ryzheĭ polevke"
Neotrombicula absoluta sp. nov.
N. elegans sp. nov.
Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 209, 210
all from Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region)

Clethrionomys glareolus
"bank vole"
Megabothris rectangulatus
Malareus penicilliger
Sinclair, W., 1967 a
all from Inari, Finland

Clethrionomys glareolus
(Schreber)
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Atyphloceras (Saphiopsylla) nuperus
Ctenophthalmus (C.) solutus
C. (C.) agyrtes
C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
C. (E.) congener
C. (E.) uncinatus
Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
P. similis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34
all from Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus.—Continued.
Leptopsylla segnis
Malareus (Amalareus) arvicolae
Megabothris turbidus
M. walkeri
M. rectangulatus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a.—Continued.

Clethrionomys glareolus
(Schreb)
Malareus penicilliger
Megabothris rectangulatus
Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 213, 216
all from Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Smetana, A., 1965 b

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus angustus subsp. nov.
Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

[Clethrionomys glareolus]
evropeiskai͡a ryzhai͡a polevka
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. nagayoi
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a
all from Krasnoyarsk region

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ixodes apronophorus
Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a
Shegarka district, Tomsk region

Clethrionomys glareolus
"evropeĭskai͡a ryzhai͡a polevka"
Leptopsylla bidentata
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. penicilliger
C. sciurorum
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
C. uncinatus
C. secundus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a
all from Transcarpathian Region

Clethrionomys glareolus
(Schreb.)
Polyplax glareoli
Polyplax hannswrangeli
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Wegner, Z., 1966 b,
all from Poland

Clethrionomys glareolus istericus "ryzhikh polevok"
(liver, mesentery)
Posterocirrus clethrionomi sp. nov. (tod)
Andreĭko, A.F.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1964 a, 220
Moldavian SSR

Clethrionomys glareolus
istericus
Ctenopthalmus solutus
Ctenopthalmus sp.
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Doratopsylla sp.
Palaeopsylla sp.
Nosopsyllus ap.
Szabó, I., 1965 a
all from Hungary

Clethrionomys rufocanus
"krasno-seraia polevki"
(small intestine)
Hymenolepis horridae
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25
Yakutia

Clethrionomis [sic] rufocanus
Alveococcus multilocularis (exper.)
Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin
Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seroĭ polevki" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Clethrionomys rufocanus Ololaelaps halaškovae sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 85 Amurskaia oblast
Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-serai͡a polevka" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. zhmajevae N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica Leptotrombidium orientale Digenualea pomeranzevi D. microti Miyatrombicula talyzini Euschöngastia rotundata E. armata Neotrombicula sp.	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Clethrionomys rufocanus Pulex irritans Rhadinopsylla integella Corrodopsylla birulai Palaeopsylla soricis Ctenophthalmus uncinatus uncinatus Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica Malareus penicilliger pedias Megabothris rectangulatus	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
Clethrionomys rufocanus Sundev. "krasno-serii͡a polevka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Clethrionomys rufocanus Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Hystrichopsylla (Hystroceras) microti Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger Megabothris advenarius Monopsyllus indages indages Neopsylla acanthina Pectinoctenus pectiniceps	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-serykh polevok" Veigaia salairica sp. n.	Vasil'eva, E. V., 1967 a, 291 Prokop'evsk region, Kemerovo oblast
[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevka Neotrombicula nagayoi N. talmiensis	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus Haemogamasus dauricus H. serdjukovae Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 31 all from Korea

Clethrionomys rufocanus rmithii [sic] Trombicula tanaka-ryoi n. sp.	Kawashima, F.; and Sasa, M., 1952 b Japan
Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskaia krasnaia polevka" Brachylaemus musculi (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9 Yakutia
Clethrionomys rutilus, "red backed vole" (mesenteric veins) Schistosomatium douthitti	Swartz, L.G., 1966 a, 729 University of Alaska campus, College, Alaska
Clethrionomys rutilus (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Clethrionomys rutilus "krasno-serykh polevok" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskai͡a krasnai͡a polevka" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin; Karagin and Bering islands
Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskai͡a krasnai͡a polevka" Mastophorus muris Sobolevingylus rodentium, nomen nudum (lung tissue, bronchiole)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnai͡a polevka" Sobolevingylus rodentius sp. nov. (hypopleural area of lung tissue)	Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1965 a Iakutsk ASSR and western slope of Verkoiansk mountain range
Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskoĭ krasnoĭ polevki" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnai͡a polevka" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
[Clethrionomys rutilus] krasnai͡a polevka Laelaps sp. Hypoaspis sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hirstionyssus sp. Parasitidae gen. sp. Macrocheles matrius Pachylaelaptidae Phytoseiidae Euryparasitus emarginatus Ascaidae Ceratophyllus anisus C. fasciatus C. advenarius C. penicilliger Amphypsylla sibirica A. marikovskii	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnaia sibirskaia polevka" Dermacentor pictus Ixodes persulcatus I. apronophorus Dermacentor marginatus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskaia krasnaia polevka" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus ambulans Dermacentor marginatus Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis Ceratophyllus penicilliger penicilliger Ceratophyllus walkeri Frontopsylla elata popovi Amphipsylla kuznetzovi Leptopsylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ctenophthalmus breviatus Neopsylla pleskei rossica Hoplopleura acanthopus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Clethrionomys rutilus Pall. "krasnaia polevka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskii, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Clethrionomys rutilus Catallagia dacenkoi dacenkoi Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis Hystrichopsylla (Hystroceras) microti Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) aff. dissimilis ssp. Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger ssp. Megabothris advenarius Megabothris asio calcarifer Megabothris taiganus Monopsyllus indages indages Pectinoctenus pectiniceps Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica ostsibirica Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pseudodahurica	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnykh polevok" Veigaia salairica sp. n.	Vasil'eva, E. V., 1967 a, 291 Prokop'evsk region, Kemerovo oblast
[Clethrionomys rutilus] krasnaia polevka Neotrombicula nagayoi N. talmiensis Digenualea sp.	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Clethrionomys rutilus Ixodes apronophorus	Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a Shegarka district, Tomsk region
Clethrionomys smithii Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) daisen n. sp.	Kumada, N.; and Sasa, M., 1953 a Western Honshu, Japan
Clibanarius signatus (gill) Asymmetrione asymmetrica	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 227 Al Ghardaqa, Red Sea, Egypt
Clinocottus acuticeps "sharp nose sculpin" (skin) Gyrodactylus bodegensis	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 135 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Clinostomus funduloides (gills) Dactylogyrus confusus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Bluff Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
Cloeon dipterum (exper.) Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a
Cloeon dipterum Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Cloeon dipterum Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Cloeotis percivali "African trident bat" Raymondia alulata R. seminuda	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102, 104, 226 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Clupea harengus Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Clupea harengus membras] salaka Corynosoma semerme	Arro, I. V., 1967 a Latvian SSR
Clupea harengus pallasi "tikhookeanskaia sel'd" (gills) Trichodina ploveri sp. nov.	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 239 Chukotsk Peninsula
Clupea harengus pallasi Bacciger petrowi (pyloric caeca, intestine) Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach, intestine) Lecithaster gibbosus (pyloric caeca)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Clupea harengus pallasi Bothriocephalus scorpii (pyloric caeca) Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca, intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caeca, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Clupea harengus pallasi Contracaecum aduncum Contracaecum sp. (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Clupea leiogaster Livoneca circularis sp. nov. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 17 Travancore
Clupea pallasii (gills) Parabomolochus cuneatus	Vervoort, W., 1964 a Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
Clupea pilchardus (stomach) Hemiurus rugosus	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia

[Clupeidae] sel'd
Mazocraes alosae
Hemiurus appendiculatus (intestine)
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a
all from Dnieper delta

[Clupeidae] sel'd
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraes alosae
Koval, V. P., 1963 b
all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

[Clupeidae] sel'devykh ryb (eye)
Diplostomum paraspathaceum sp. nov.
Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264
Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta

[Clupeidae] sel'd (intestine, liver, intestinal wall)
Contracaecum aduncum
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a
Dnieper delta

[Clupeidae] sel'd
Desmidocercella sp.
Koval, V. P., 1963 b
lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

[Clupeidae] sel'd
Contracaecum aduncum
C. fabri
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1963 a
all from Mediterranean basin

[Clupeidae] sel'di
Contracaecum aduncum
Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a
White Sea

[Clupeidae] sel'd (intestine)
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a
Dnieper delta

[Clupeonella] tiulka
Clinostomum complanatum (musculature and gills)
Trematoda larva sp. (musculature)
Komarova, T.I., 1964 a, 82, 83
all from Dnieper delta

Clupeonella delicatula "tiul'ka"
Argulus foliaceus
A. japonicus
Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a
all from Ukrainian ponds

Clypeaster rosaceus
Entodiscus sabulonis
Metopus [sp.]
Small, E. B.; Peck, R.; and Antipa, G. A., 1967 a
Tavernier Key in the Florida Keys, all from

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus (Daudin)
Plasmodium sp.
Walliker, D., 1966 c
Codajaz region, State of Amazonas, Brazil

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus (intestino)
Physaloptera retusa
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 d
Casigua (Distrito Colón, Estado Zulia), Venezuela

Cnemidophorus tigris "whiptail lizard"
Oochoristica bivitellobata
Cestoda [sp.] (musculature near the spine of the abdominal cavity; abdominal musculature; esophagus)
Babero, B. B., and Matthias, D., 1967 a, 177
all from Clark County, Nevada

Cnemidophorus tigris "whiptail lizard"
Thubunaea cnemidophorus n. sp. (stomach) — Clark County, Nevada
Physaloptera ? retusa (stomach) " " "
Pharyngodon werneri (cecum, large intestine, stomach) — Nevada, Arizona
Babero, B. B., and Matthias, D., 1967 a

Cobaye. See [Cavia porcellus]

Cobiris. See Cobitis.

Cobitis aurata
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodinella epizootica
Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a
all from Kur River, Georgian SSR

Cobitis biwae
Metagonimus yokogawai
Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Japan

Cobitis bulgarica
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a
Bulgarian sector of Donau river

Cobitis bulgarica
Caryophylaeidae g. sp.
Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a
Bulgarian sector of Donau river

Cobitis bulgarica
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Acanthocephala g. sp.
Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a
all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka
Myxidium barbatulae
Chloromyxum misgurni
Myxobilatus media
Donets, Z. S., 1963 a
all from Ukrainian SSR

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka (gills)
Trichodina nigra f. cobitis
Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a
Severskii Donets river basi

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka
Tetracotyle variegata
Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a
small rivers of Northern Azov

Cobitis taenia
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b

Cobitis taenia
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966
Bulgarie

[Cobitis taenia] shchipovka
Apophallus mühlingi
Kaletskaîa, S. L., 1965 a
Zapadnaia Dvina

Cobitis taenia "shchipovka"
Metorchis xanthosomus
Shevchenko, N. N., [1966 a]
Severskiĭ Donets (Khar'kov oblast)

Cobitis taenia
Paracaryophyllaeus dubininae
Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Cobitis taenia] shchipovka Hepaticola petruschewskii	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Cobitis taenia] shchipovka Philometra intestinalis	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
obiris [sic] taenia črevo) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
obitis taenia "shchipovka" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Cobitis taenia] shchipovka Unio [sp.]. glochidia	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
occinella septempunctata (exper.)(hemocytes, tracheal epithelium, and connective tissues) Nosema tracheophila n. sp.	Cali, A.; and Briggs, J. D., 1967 a
occinella septempunctata Gregarina coccinellae Nosema coccinellae	Lipa, E. I͡u.; and Sem'i͡anov, V. P., 1967 a all from Leningrad oblast
Coccopygia melanotis "yellow-bellied waxbill" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Coccyzus americana americana "yellow-billed cuckoo" (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Coccyzus americanus Subulura forcipata (intestino y estómago)	Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Torres Artigas, R., 1966 a Barquisimeto, Venezuela
Coccyzus americanus Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 USA; Peru; Shetland Id.
Coccyzus cinereus "urraquita o ahagado" Centrorhynchus tumidulus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 154 Argentina
Coccyzus erythropthalmus "black-billed cuckoo" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Coccyzus erythropthalmus (fosses nasales) Schoutedenocoptes (Cuculicoptes) americanus spec. nov.	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1967 a, 161 Ashaway, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
Coccyzus melanocoryphus "col-col or pequeña urraca" Centrorhynchus tumidulus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. J., 1967 a, 154 Argentina
Coccyzus melanocoryphus Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550 Falkland Islands
Coccyzus minor Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Mexico
Cochlearius cochlearius Parastrigea brasiliana	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cochlearius cochlearius Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Cochlearius cochlearius zeledoni "guacuco" (cavidad bucal?) Irinaia brenesi n. sp.	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 b], 307 Peñas Blancas, Rivas, Republica de Nicaragua, America Central
Cochlicopa lubrica Brachylaemus sp. I	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 7-9, 18 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cochlicopa lubrica Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 14 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cochlicopa lubrica Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Cochlicopa lubrica Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cochlicopa lubricella Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 14 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cochlicopa lubricella Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Cochlicopa lubricella Elaphostrongylus panticola Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cochlicopa pseudonitens Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Cochliomyia macellaria (Fabricius) Octosporea muscaedomesticae	Kramer, J. P., 1964 a Urbana, Illinois
Cod, New England. See [Gadus morrhua]	
Coelorhynchus australis "rat fish" (gills) Diclidophora coelorhynchi	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 355 Cape Campbell, Marlborough Province, South Island, New Zealand
Coendou mexicanus Trombicula keenani	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 254, 263 Panama

Coendou mexicanus Ixodes boliviensis Dermacentor halli	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 185, 211 Panama Panama; Guatemala
Coendou mexicanus laenatus (p. 332 as C. mexicanus) Ctenocephalides f. felis Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Polygenis klagesi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 298, 332 all from Panama
Coendou rothschildi (skin) "porcupines" Leishmania sp.	Herrer Alva, A.; Thatcher, V. E.; and Johnson, C. M., 1966 a Panama
Coendou rothschildi Leishmania sp.	Schneider, C. R., 1968 a
Coendou rothschildi Euschoengastia tragulata Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Leptotrombidium panamensis Pseudoschoengastia mermeriza n. sp. Speleocola secunda Trombicula dicrura T. longicalcar	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235,236,238, 247,248,253,255, 263 all from Panama
Coendou rothschildi Eutrichophilus maximus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Coendou rothschildi Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 188, 195, 211 all from Panama
Coendou rothschildi Ornithonyssus coendou n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92, 101 Canal Zone
Coereba flaveola "Bananaquit" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Coereba flaveola "Bananaquit" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Coereba portoricensis Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86 Mayaquez, Puerto Rico
Coilia sp. Heterophyopsis continua	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Coloptes [sic] auratus "flicker" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flicker" Sternostoma porteri	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 31 Wooster, Ohio
Colaptes auratus borealis Menacanthus colaptis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 9 Ruke Bay, Alaska
Colaptes auratus X cafer "flicker"(hybrid) (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Colaptes cafer "red-shafted flicker" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Colaptes cafer "red-shafted flicker" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Colaptes cafer "red-shafted flicker" Microfilariae [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Colaptes cafer Plagiorhynchus formosus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Washington
Colaptes cafer "red-shafted flicker" Dermanyssus gallinoides n. sp.	Moss, W. W., 1966 a, 635 Fort Collins, Colorado
Colaptes campestris Menacanthus benii n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 11 Chatarona, Rio Beni, Bolivia
Colaptes pitius pitius Menacanthus pitius n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 11 Valparaiso, Chile
Colaptes rupicola puna Menacanthus punensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 10 Obrajillo, Peru
Coleonyx variegatus Hirstiella otophila n. sp.	Hunter, W. Leon; and Loomis, Richard B., 1966 a, 681-687 San Bernardino, Riverside and San Diego Counties, California: Baja California Norte, Sonora and Sinaloa, Mexico
Coleura afra "southern sheath-tailed bat" Raymondia seminuda	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104, 225 Africa, south of the Sahara
Coleus. See Coloeus.	
Colinus cristatus sonnino Cyrnea (Cyrnea) colini (proventriculo) Aulonocephalus guaricensis n. sp. (intestino grueso y ciego)	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 e, 106, 110 all from Calabozo (Guárico) Venezuela
[Colinus virginianus] "quail (bobwhites)" Plasmodium octamerium n. sp. (exper.)	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a

Colinus virginianus Capillaria contorta	Colglazier, M. L.; Wehr, E. E.; Burtner, R. H. (jr.); and Wiest, L. M. (jr.), 1967 a
Colinus virginianus "quail" (breast muscles) Physaloptera sp.	Dixon, J. M.; and Roberson, J. H., 1967 a, 42 St. Joseph, Louisiana
Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" Menacanthus pricei n. sp.	Wiseman, J. S., 1968 a Texas, Oklahoma, Mississippi and North Carolina
Colius indicus "red-faced mousebird" Ornithophila metallica Echidnophaga larina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Colius passer. See Coliuspasser.	
Coliuspasser ardeus "red-collared widow-bird" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Colius passer [sic] ardeus concolor Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 14,22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Collocalia Paracimex philippinensis P. capitatus n. sp. (nest)	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 379 Philippine Islands New Guinea; New Britain
Collocalia arborea (Hylochelidon nigricans) "tree swallow" Ornithomyia biloba	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596 W. Australia
Collocalia esculenta linchi Horsfield & Moore Paracimex setosus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 374 Depok, Java
Collocalia spodiopygia sororum Stresemann (nest) Paracimex gerdheinrichi	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 376 Celebes
Collocalia vanikorensis Myophthiria reduvioides	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 597 N. E. New Guinea
Colluricincla megarhyncha (Quoy and Gaimard) "rufous shrike-thrush" (nares) Sternostoma laniorum	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 193 Australia
Colluricincla phaea (body cavity) Diplotriaena golvani	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 515 Western Australia
Colluricincla tenebrosa "Palau morning bird" Toritrombicula (T.) hasegawai	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770 Palau Islands
Colobus (Colobus) abyssinicus caudatus "Kilimanjaro black-and-white colobus" Ixodes schillingsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179 Tanzania

Colobus badius (tissu sous-cutané) Dirofilaria tawila	Shoho, C., 1965 b Casamance (Sénégal)
Colobus badius badius (Kerr) Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 496 Ivory Coast
Colobus polykomos (intestinal tract) Entamoeba coli	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 b Tanganyika (San Antonio zoo)
Colobus polykomos Echinococcus granulosus	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 b Tanganyika (San Antonio zoo)
Colobus polykomos (intestinal tract) Trichuris [sp.]	Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 b Tanganyika (San Antonio zoo)
Colobus polykomos "black and white colobus" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 229 Africa, south of the Sahara
Colobus polycomos adolfi-friederici Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Coloeus monedula Brachylecithum attenuatum	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 Southwest Bulgaria
Coloeus monedula "Dohle" Tylodelphys excavata	Vojtkova, L.; and Vojtek, J.; 1965 a, 305
Coleus [sic] monedula Leucochloridium macrostomum (large intestine) Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidneys)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
Coleus [sic] monedula Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Coleus [sic] monedula "galok" Syngamus (S.) trachea (trachea)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Coloeus monedula Centrorhynchus sp. Prosthorhynchus sp.	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b all from Bulgaria
[Coloeus monedula] Jackdaw (nest) Hypoaspis nidicorva sp. n.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 182 Wookey Hole, Somerset, Britain
Coloeus monedula Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 Poland
Coloeus monedula Neomyrsidella usitata n. sp.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 184 Poland

Cololabis saira (intestine) Lecithaster sayori Dinuridae gen. sp. juv. Lintonium novikovi sp. nov.	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b all from Pacific Ocean
Cololabis saira Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Priapocephalus sp. larva (body cavity, liver, mesentery)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b all from Pacific Ocean
Cololabis saira Anisakis sp. larva (body cavity) Contracaecum fabri Spinitectus sp. (intestine) Schistorophus sp. larva (intestinal wall)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b all from Pacific Ocean
[Cololabis saira] makrel-shchuka Philometra [sp.] (body cavity) Spinitectus [sp.] (intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1963 a all from Mediterranean basin
Cololabis saira Rhadinorhynchus trachuri	Baeva, O. M., 1965 b Pacific Ocean
Colomys goslingi Gahrliepia (G.) ritae	Tauffliev, R., 1965 a, 518 Angola
Colonia colonus "Long-tailed Tyrant" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Colonia colonus "Long-tailed Tyrant" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Colonocus. See Kolonocus.	
Coloptes. See Colaptes.	
Coluber (=Zamensis) sp. (gall bladder) Eimeria zamansis	Anderson, D. R.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1968 a, 577 Jackson County, Illinois
[Coluber sp.] colubrine snake Hastospiculum sp.	Tadros, G., 1966 d British Guiana
Coluber constrictor (gall bladder) Eimeria zamensis	Anderson, D. R.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1968 a, 577 Jackson County, Illinois
Coluber constrictor "blue racer" (blood) Hepatozoon [sp.]	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope County, Illinois
Coluber constrictor flaviventris (gall bladder) Eimeria zamensis	Anderson, D. R.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1968 a, 577,578,579,578,579 Jackson County, Illinois
Coluber constrictor flaviventris Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisian
Coluber constrictor flaviventris "blue racer" Strongyloides gulae sp. n. (esophagus) S. serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisian
Coluber hippocrepis Acomatacarus nicollei Ophionyssus natricis	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; an Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Coluber jugularis Spirocerca lupi	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 118 Ukraine
Coluber najadum (péritoine) Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 7 Akinlou, Iran
Coluber ravergieri Ophionyssus natricis	Costa, M., [1967 a],75 Israel
Coluber taeniatus taeniatus "desert whipsnake" Acomatacarus linsdalei Ellsworthia sp. Ornithonyssus bacoti Trombicula arenicola Trombicula sp. Acaridae [sp.] Analgesidae [sp.] Dermoglyphidae [sp.]	Allred, D. M., 1966 a all from Utah
Colubrine snake. See [Coluber sp.]	
[Columba] pigeons Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) bispinosa	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 138 Guelph, Ontario, Canada
Columba arquatrix "rameron pigeon" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 216 Africa, south of the Sahar
Columba arquatrix arquatrix Columbicola meinertzhageni n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d Congo Belge, Angola, Kenya, Transvaal du Nord
Columba cayennensis "pale-vented pigeon" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium relictum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a, 32 all from Almirante, Panama
Columba cayennensis "pale-vented pigeon" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, 32 Almirante, Panama
Columba guinea "rock pigeon" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 216 Africa, south of the Sahar
Columba livia "colombi domestici" Toxoplasma gondii	Alosi, C.; and Iannuzzi, L., 1966 a Messina

lumba livia (exper.) Haemoproteus columbae	Baker, J. R., 1968 a
lumba livia "common geons" Trichomonas gallinae Amoebic cysts Eimeria spp. Haemoproteus [sp.]	Jaskoski, B. J.; and Plank, J. D., 1967 a all from Chicago
olumba livia "domestic igeons" Haemoproteus columbae	Knisley, J. O. (jr.); and Herman, C. M., 1967 a Hyattsville, Md.
Columba livia Haemoproteus columbae H. piresi n. sp.	Son, C. K., 1968 a, 784 all from Moçambique
Columba livia Eimeria labbeana (exper.) (duodenum, ileum, caeca and rectum)	Srivastava, H. K., 1966 a,221
Columba livia Haemoproteus columbae (erythrocytes, endothelial cells of blood vessels, hepatic cells, lymph nodules of spleen and lung alveoli)	Wilhelm, W. E.; and Chesemore, R. G., 1968 a Memphis, Tennessee
Columba livia "pigeon" Prosthogonimus elongatus n. sp. (intestine)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 c, 91 Calcutta
Columba livia (small intestine) Brachylaima degiustii n.sp.	Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez M., L., 1966 a, 170 La Llanada de San Juan, south of Cumana, Venezuela
Columba livia Choanotaenia infundibulum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Columba livia "golub sizyĭ" (small intestine) Raillietina (R.) kirghizica n. sp.	Movses͡ian, S. O., [1966 a], 165 Kirgizska͡ia SSR (Arkit)
Columba livia (Gmelin) Columbia allahabadi n.g., n.sp. (intestines)	Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, Allahabad, U. P. India
Columba livia "pigeons" Tetrameres sp.	Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L., 1967 a Kansas and Oklahoma
[Columba livia] Ascaridia columbae Capillaria columbae	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria, all from
Columba livia "common pigeons" Ascaridia spp. Capillaria [sp.]	Jaskoski, B. J.; and Plank, J. D., 1967 a all from Chicago
[Columba livia] siza Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
[Columba livia livia] siza, obyknovennaia Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
[Columba livia] golub domovoi Dermanyssus gallinae	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Columba livia Gmelin (nares) Mesonyssus melloi	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192 Australia
Columba livia Gmelin Dermanyssus gallinae	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 353
Columba livia Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Cuba; U.S.A.; Hawaii; Puerto Rico; Thailand; Formosa; Ceylon
Columba livia Gmelin Ceratophyllus gallinae C. columbae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 all from Poland
Columba livia Mesonyssus columbae M. melloi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 all from Nelson Co., Kentucky
Columba livia domestica (exper.) Plasmodium pinottii	Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C., 1966 a
Columba livia (var. domestica) (exper.) (anterior region of intestine) Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gasterostei n. sp.	Williams, M. O., 1966 b, 702
Columba livia f. dom. (small intestine) Ascaridia columbae Capillaria obsignata	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 8, 12 Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR
Columba livia domestica "osobeĭ" Ascaridia columbae (small intestine) Capillaria obsignata (small intestine) Pelecitus clavus (neck)	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 122, 123 all from Moldavia
Columba livia dom. L. "Holub domácí" Columbicola columbae	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Columba livia domestica Hohorstiella lata	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 169
Columba livia domestica "osobeĭ" Pterolichus columbae Dermoglyphus elongatus Falculifer rostratus Megninia columbae Syringophilus bipectinatus Harpyrhynchus nidulans Neonyssus sp.	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128-132 all from Moldavia

Columba livia domestica. -- Continued. Dermanyssus gallinae Bonomiella columbae Colpocephalum turbinatum Hohorstiella laya Campanulotes compar Columbicola columbae Ceratophyllus gallinae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 b.-- Continued. all from Moldavia
Columba livia neglecta Syngamus (S.) trachea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Columba livia neglecta Aporina delafondi Cotugnia cuneata nervosa Raillietina (R.) carpohagi R. (R.) fuhrmani R. (R.) gendrei R. (R.) globirostris R. (R.) weissi R. (R.) graeca R. (Fuhrmanetta) crassula	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Columba nigrirostris (blood) "short-billed pigeon" Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium relictum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Columba nigrirostris "short-billed pigeon" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Columba oenas Linnaeus "stock dove" (nest) Ischnopsyllus hexactenus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 16 the Netherlands
[Columba oenas] "klintukh" Dermanyssus hirundinis	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Columba palumbus palumbus Haemoproteus palumbis n.sp.	Baker, J.R., 1966 c, 518 Southeastern Britain
Columba palumbus L. "Holub hřivnáč" Columbicola columbae	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Columba speciosa "Scaled Pigeon" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Columba subvinacea anolaimae Chubb Physconelloides anolaimae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Columbigallina cruziana (Prevost) Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) columbigallinae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 136
Columbigallina talpacoti "Ruddy Ground-Dove" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Columbigallina talpacoti "Ruddy Ground-Dove" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Columbigallina talpacoti (Temm.) Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) talpacoti n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 137 Brasil
Columbigallina talpacoti Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86, 100 Canal Zone
Colymbus arcticus Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45 Norfolk
Colymbus arcticus "gagara chernozobai͡a" Eucotyle cohni (kidney) Diplostomum colymbi (small intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
[Colymbus arcticus] gagara chernozobai͡a Pseudanomotaenia micracantha Biglandatrium biglandatrium	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 4 all from Kirgiz
Colymbus areticus [sic] "gagary" Diphyllobothrium ditremum	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Colymbus arcticus Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 Poland
Colymbus auritus "poganka krasnosheĭnai͡a" Petasiger (N.) neocomense (intestine) Diplostomum colymbi (stomach, duodenum, small intestine) Renicola pinguis (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 15 all from USSR, Kamchatka
[Colymbus auritus] krasnosheĭnai͡a poganka Confluaria podicipina	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 4 Kirgiz
[Colymbus caspicus] ushastai͡a poganka Ligula colymbi Dubininolepis furcifera	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I. and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
[Colymbus caspicus] ushastai͡a poganka Polymorphus acutis	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Colymbus cristatus Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
Colymbus cristatus (nasal cavity) Rhinonyssus alberti	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Colymbus griseigena "poganka seroshchekai͡a" Petasiger (N.) neocomense (intestine) Echinostomatidae gen. sp. (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 15 all from USSR, Kamchatka

olymbus griseigena.-- Continued. Plagiorchis laricola (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Pseudospelotrema japonicum (rectum) Renicola pinguis (kidneys) Tylodelphis conifera (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a. -- Continued. all from USSR, Kamchatka
olymbus ruficollis capnsis Sal. "malykh poganok" Pseudomenopon tridens Aquanirmus podicipis	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
olymbus stellatus Plagiorchis vitellatus Echinochasmus skrjabini	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Colymbus stellatus Tetrabothrium sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
olymbus stellatus Streptocara pectinifera S. cirrohamata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
[Colymbus stellatus] krasnozobiaia gagar' Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Condor, California. See Gymnogyps californianus.	
Conejo. See [Leporidae]	
Conepatus semistriatus Ixodes rubidus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 183, 212 Panama
Conepatus semistriatus trichurus Ctenocephalides f. felis Pulex irritans	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 333 all from Panama
Conger (gills) Bassettia congri n. sp.	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 672 Blanche Bay, New Britain
Conger cinereus marginatus Val. (intestine) Nicolla minuta sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 176 Hawaii
Conger conger (duodenum) Prosorhynchus crucibulus	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Conger marginatus (small intestine) Pseudacaenodera cristata n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Congeria africana "mussel" (pericardium, digestive gland) Ergasiluxulus inflatus sp. nov.	Harding, J. P., 1964 a, 287 Ikorodu, Nigeria
[Connochaetes] wildebeeste Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.] T. congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1967 b all from Tanzania

[Connochaetes] wildebeest Theileria sp. Sarcocystis sp. Anaplasma sp.	Brocklesby, D.W.; and Vidler, B.O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Connochaetes gnou "black wildebeest" Hippobosca rufipes Gedoelstia cristata	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 74, 96, 234 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" Besnoitia besnoiti (jugular veins; blood)	Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M., 1967 a Kruger National Park
Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" (blood) Theileria sp. Trypanosoma congolense Anaplasma [sp.] Sarcocystis spp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a all from Africa
Connochaetes taurinus (Burchell, 1823) "blue wildebeest" Gedoelstia spp.	Basson, P. A., 1966 a Southern Africa
Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" Kirkioestrus minutus Gedoelstia cristata Hippobosca rufipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 68, 74, 96, 234 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus albojubatus "eastern white-bearded wildebeest" Hyalomma impeltatum Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. pulchellus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 187 all from Tanzania
Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus hecki "western white-bearded wildebeest" Amblyomma lepidum Amblyomma sp. Hyalomma impeltatum Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 187 all from Tanzania
Connochaetes (Gorgon) taurinus johnstoni "Nyasa blue wildebeest" Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. longus R. maculatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 187 all from Tanzania
Conocephalus maculatus Eurytrema pancreaticum	Basch, P. F., 1966 a Malaysia
Conozoa wallula "migratory grasshoppers" (exper.) Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a
Conrana. See Conraua.	

Conrana [sic] crassipes alleni Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9 Ghana
Constrictor constrictor "boa" (exper.) Hepatozoon rarefaciens	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a
Constrictor constrictor Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Constrictor constrictor imperator (=Boa constrictor imperator) Kalicephalus subulatus (intestine)	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 a Nicaragua; and Mexico
Contopus pertinax Cabanis and Heime (1859) (Tyrannidae) Nycteridocaulus tyranni n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 489 Santa Barbarita, San Luis Potosí, México
Contopus sordidulus "Western wood peeweë" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Contopus virens "wood peewee" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Contopus virens "wood peewee" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W. E.; et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Contopus virens virens (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Coot, American. See [Fulica americana]	
Coot Rallinyssus gallinulae	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 634 Morobe Distr., New Guinea
Copris hispanus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Copris hispanus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
Copris lunaris Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Copris lunaris Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria, all from
Copris lunaris Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria

Copsychus malabaricus Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Borneo
Copsychus malabaricus Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp. N. solitus n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146, 150 all from Thailand
Copsychus saularis Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Copsychus saularis "magpie-robin" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Coptotermes niger Holomastigotoides sp.	Cleveland, L. R., 1949 b Panama
Coracias bengalensis bengalensis [sic] Plasmodium vaughani	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Coracias benghalensis Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Coracias caudata "lilac breasted roller" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82,217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Coracias garrulus (intestine) Biuterina rectangula	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 259 Tekovské Lužany (Slovakia, ČSSR)
Coracias garrulus garrulus Diplotriaena artemisiana	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Coracias garrulus Diplotriaena artemisiana (chest cavity) Squamofilaria coronata (subcutaneous connective tissue of cervical region) Cyrnea (C.) capitellata	Baruš, V.; and Rutkowska, M., 1965 a, 75, 78 all from Czechoslovakia
Coracias garrulus semenowi Neoschöngastia inopinata sp. n. Neoschöngastia turbida sp. n. Neoschöngastia dissimilis sp. n. N. longitarsalis sp. n. Trombicula angulata sp. n. Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65, 66, 68, 69 all from Turkmenia
Coracina novaehollandiae (Gmelin) "black-faced cuckooshrikes" (nares) Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 432 Australia
Coracina novaehollandiae (Gmelin) "black-faced cuckooshrike" Odontacarus australiensis	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia

Coracina papuensis Diplotriaena tricuspis	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
Coracina robusta (Latham) "little cuckoo-shrikes" (nares) Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 432 Australia
Coracopsis nigra nigra Coramenopon coracopsis	Price, R. D., 1968 a Madagascar
Coracopsis vasa vasa Coramenopon coracopsis	Price, R. D., 1968 a Madagascar
Coragyps atratus "urubu vulture" (nat. and exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a
Coragyps atratus Laemobothrion glutinans	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA, Mexico, Brazil, Venezuela
Coragyps atratus Colpocephalum foetens C. kelloggi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 738 Panama; Texas
Coragyps atratus Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552 USA; Canada; Panama; Peru; Chile
Corapipo leucorrhoa "White-throated Manakin" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Corapipo leucorrhoa "White-throated Manakin" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Corbicula striatella Deshayes Cercaria katangii (gonads)	Singh, R. N.; and Rai, S. L., 1965 a Hiran River near Katangi, Jabalpur, India
Coregonas. See Coregonus.	
[Coregonus] sig (exper.) Diplostomum spathaceum	Semenova-Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
[Coregonus sp.] sigov (stomach, esophagus) Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a Essei lake and Nizhnei Tunguski
Coregonus albula Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Coregonus albula] riapushki Diphyllobothrium osmeri	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a Enisei river

Coregonus albula (musculature) Triaenophorus crassus	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a Ladozhskoe lake
Coregonus albula Diphyllobothrium osmeri D. dendriticum	Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b all from Joensuu area
Coregonus clupeaformis (Mitchill) Phyllodistomum coregoni sp.nov. (urinary bladders and ureters)	Dechtiar, A., 1966 b Lake of the Woods, Ontario
Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish" (intestine) Echinorhynchus lateralis	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 124 Newfoundland
Coregonus fera (intestin) Proteocephalus [sp.]	Jarecka, L.; and Doby, J.-M., 1965 a Lac Léman
Coregonus hoyi (Gill) Trematoda [sp.] (intestinal tract)	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Coregonus hoyi (Gill) (intestinal tract) Diphyllobothrium sp. Proteocephalus sp. Cyathocephalus truncatus	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a all from Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Coregonus hoyi (Gill) Cystidicola stigmatura (intestinal tract)	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Coregonus hoyi (Gill) Echinorhynchus salmonis (intestinal tract)	Lundahl, W. S.; and Hoeberling, J., 1967 a Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan
Coregonus lavaretus Cyathocephalus truncatus Diphyllobothrium sp., larva Protocephalus [sic] sp. No. 11	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Coregonus lavaretus Proteocephalus sp. P. longicollis	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
Coregonus lavaretus Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b Joensuu area
Coregonus lavaretus Gamallanus [sic] lacustris Cystidicola farionis	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
Coregonus lavaretus Metechinorhynchus salmonis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Coregonus lavaretus Pomphorhynchus laevis Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Acanthocephalus anguillae Echinorhynchus gadi Metechinorhynchus truttae	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters

Coregonus lavaretus Achtheres extensus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Coregonus lavaretus Piscicola fadejevi	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides] sig, chudskoi Tetracotyle sp. Cotylurus erraticus	Razmashkin, D. A., 1963 a all from Pskovsk-Chudsk reservoir
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides "chudskogo siga" Tetracotyle sp. (kidneys, air bladder, pericardial sac) T. intermedia Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body of eye) Diplostomum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a all from Chudskoe lake
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Poljakow Cysticercus sp. (air bladder) Proteocephalus sp. (intestine) Diphyllobothrium sp. "C" (stomach, muscular mucosa, rectum)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a all from Chudskoe lake
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Poljakow Camallanus lacustris	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a Chudskoe lake
Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Poljakow Argulus foliaceus Caligus lacustris Ergasilus sieboldi	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 a all from Chudskoe lake
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian Gmel. "sig" Phyllodistomum conostomum Discocotyle sagittatum	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian "sig" Discocotyle sagittatum Proteocephalus spp. Triaenophorus crassus T. nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Coregonus lavaretus pidshiana Caryophyllaeidae fennicaa (intestine) Triaenophorus crassus (muscle) Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and T͡iumentseva, G. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian Sterliadochona tenuissima Cystidicola farionis Contracaecum spp., larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Coregonus lavaretus pidschian Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Coregonus nasus "chir" (exper.)(small intestine) Diphyllobothrium ditremus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15
[Coregonus peled] peliadi (exper.) Diplostomum spathaceum	Semenova-Mindel, N. V., 196
[Coregonus peled] peliadi Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (stomach, esophagus)	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I. 1963 a Essei lake
Coregonus peled "peli͡ad" Diphyllobothrium osmeri	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Coregonas [sic] pollan Thompson (alimentary canal) Proteocephalus pollanicoli	Threadgold, L. T., 1965 a Lough Neagh, Northern Ireland
Coregonus sardinella Crepidostomum farionis (intestine, gall bladder) Tetracotyle intermedia (gills, mesentery, pericardium)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Coregonus sardinella Diphyllobothrium sp. I. (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Coregonus sardinella marisalbi "riapushka" Diphyllobothrium osmeri	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Coregonus wartmanni Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Coreobagrus brevicorpus Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Coreopera. See Coreoperca.	
Coreopera [sic] kawamebari Metagonimus yokogawai Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Coretus corneus Cotylurus sp. Cercaria spinosa Opisthioglyphe ranae	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I 1966 a all from upper Dnieper

oretus corneus (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
oretus corneus Echinostoma revolutum	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b Bashkir
oretus corneus Notocotylus sp. Moliniella anceps Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus spp. Cercaria pseudoörnata C. pugio Tetracotyle sp. III Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
oretus corneus "rogovaia atushka" Echinostoma dietzi E. robustum Cotylurus cornutus Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus Cercaria spinifera Cercaria planorbis-cornei	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
oretus corneus (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum E. recurvatum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
oretus corneus Bilharziella polonica	Litvishko, N. T., 1963 a Ukraine
oretus corneus Cotylurus sp. Xiphidiocercaria kazachstanica n. sp.	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan
oretus corneus (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a
oretus corneus (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
rnella. See Coronella.	
rnufer papuensis Icosiella papuensis n. sp. (connective tissue in the floor of the mouth) Ochoterenella papuensis n. sp. (mesentery)	Johnston, M. R. L., 1967 a Mapric, Sepic Division, New Guinea, all from

Coronella austriaca (cloacae) Monocercomonas colubrorum	Kulda, J., 1963 a Czechoslovakia
Cornella [sic] austriaca "medianka, obyknovennaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
Coronella austriaca "medianka" Alaria alata	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Coronella austriaca Agamospirura magna larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 120 Ukraine
Coronella austriaca "medianka" Rhabdis sp. Oswaldocruzia goezei Agamospirura sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Coronella austriaca "medianka" (exper.) (body cavity, intestine) Centrorhynchus sp.	Sharpilo, V. P., [1966 a]
Corvus sp. Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 21
Corvus (Corvültur) albicollis Colpocephalum semicinctum Myrsidea hopkinsi Philopterus leptomelas	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405, 409, 418, 425 all from Basutoland
Corvus albus (oeil) Hempelia madseni n. sp.	Gretillat, S., 1961 g, 114 Gao (Soudan français)
Corvus albus (C. scapulatus)	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405, 409, 411, 425
Colpocephalum semicinctum	Basutoland; S. W. Angola
Myrsidea obovata	S. W. Angola
M. bedfordi nov. nom.	"
M. sjoestedti	"
M. subanaspila	S. W. Angola; Basutoland
Corvus albus "pied crow" Ornithoica turdi Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 93, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Corvus albus Argas arboreus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 494 Cameroun

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm "common crow" Haemoproteus danilewskii (erythrocyte) Leucocytozoon sakharoffi (leucocyte) Isopora sp. (intestine)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a all from Ohio
Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm "common crow" Echinostoma revolutum (intestine) Amphimerus speciosus (bile duct) Brachylecithum americanum (bile duct) Conspicum macrorchis (gall bladder)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a all from Ohio
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm "common crow" (intestine) Orthoskrjabinia rostellata Hymenolepis corvi Anomotaenia constricta Hymenolepis serpentulus Hymenolepis variabilis	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a all from Ohio
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm "common crow" Capillaria anatis (cloaca and intestinal mucosa) Capillaria contorta (mucosa of esophagus) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine) Syngamus trachea (trachea) Physicephalus sexalatus (mesentery and intestinal mucosa) Microtetrameres helix (mucosa of proventriculus) Acuaria anthuris (beneath horny lining of gizzard) Diplotriaena tricuspis (body cavity) Splendidofilaria flexivaginalis (encysted in splenic mesentery) Splendidofilaria quiscali (beneath meninges and in cerebral hemispheres)	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a all from Ohio
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm "common crow" (intestine) Mediorhynchus grandis	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a Ohio
Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm "common crow" (skin and feathers) Laminosioptes hymenopterus Analges corvinus Trouessartai corvina Gabucinia delibata Syringophilus bipectinatus Philopterus corvi Myrsidea albiceps Brüelia rotundata	Jones, J. (jr.), 1968 a all from Ohio
Corvus capensis "cape rook" Mediorhynchus wardi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canari A. G., 1967 a, 634 Njoro, Kenya
Corvus corax "common raven" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. and Kitzmiller, N. J., 196 Colorado
Corvus corax "voron" Echinoparyphium sp. (intestine) Plagiorchis micromaculosus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; an Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatk
Corvus corax "voron" Philopterus corvi	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, V., 1963 a central Moldavia
Corvus corax Eichlerinopon anaspilum	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, Poland
Corvus corax principalis Eichlerinopon anaspilum	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, Blacklead Island, Baffi Land
Corvus cornix (bursa fabricii) Prosthogonimus ovatus	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli kova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 200 Southwest Bulgaria
Corvus cornix (intestine) Dilepis undula	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zhel zkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 Bulgaria
Corvus cornix Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Corvus cornix Centrorhynchus teres	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria

orvus cornix Gabucinia delibata Trouessartia corvina	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea, M., 1962 a all from Rumania
orvus corone "vorona" Plagiorchis multiglandularis P. laricola (small intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
orvus corone Echinostoma travassosi	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
orvus corone Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius) Laterotrema vexans (cloaca) Strigea sphaerula (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
orvus corone Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
orvus corone "vorony" Syngamus (S.) trachea (trachea) Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
orvus corone "voron" exper.) (small intestine) Centrorhynchus sp.	Sharpilo, V. P., [1966 a]
Corvus corone] chernom orone Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
orvus corone "serye orony" Colpocephalum subaequale Brüelia uncinosa Philopterus ocellatus Myrsidea cornicis	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
orvus corone cornix Strigea sphaerula (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
[Corvus corone cornix] erai͡a vorona Porrocaecum semiteres Syngamus trachea	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Corvus corone cornix Linnaeus Spilopsyllus cuniculi Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Ceratophyllus gallinae C. rossittensis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 all from Poland
Corvus corone cornix Eichlerinopon cornicis	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 182 Poland
Corvus corone sharpii Thominx contorta	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Corvus dauuricus Diplotriaena tricuspis (Vorder- und Hinterend)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 292 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus Acuaria anthuris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Corvus frugilegus Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus Gabucinia delibata	Mack-Firă, V.; and Cristea, M., 1962 a Rumania
Corvus frugilegus "gracheĭ" Colpocephalum subaequale Menacanthus laticeps Myrsidea isostoma Brüelia varia Philopterus atratus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus Myrsidella isostoma Eichlerinopon celeripes sp. n. Allocolpocephalum (A.) frugilegi	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 179 181, 186 all from Poland
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L. Menacanthus laticeps	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 48 Opatowice near Wrocław

Corvus imparatus "Mexican crow" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Mexico
Corvus japonensis Bonaparte "hashibuto-garasu; crow" Ornithoica nipponensis n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 246 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 588) Japan
Corvus macrorhynchos "large-billed crow" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Corvus macrorhynchos "large-bulled crow" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Corvus macrorhynchus levailanti [sic] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Corvus monedula "common jackdaw" Lyperosomum kavini n.sp. (bile passages)	Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K., 1965 a Srinagar, Kashmir
Corvus monedula "golok" Menacanthus monedulae Myrsidea anathorax Brüelia varia Philopterus guttatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
Corvus orru Diplotriaena flabellata	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
Corycaeus (Corycaeus) crassiusculus Blastodinium oviforme	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 300 Arabian Sea
Corycaeus (Corycella) gibbulus Blastodinium oviforme B. mangini	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 300, 307 all from Arabian Sea
Corycaeus (Corycella) gibbulus (cephalon) Hemiurus sp. B	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 348 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Corycaeus (Corycaeus) speciosus Blastodinium oviforme	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b,300 Arabian Sea
Corydia sp. "blattaria" (rectum) Blattophila indica n. sp.	Rao, P. N.; and Rao, V. J., 1965 d Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh) India
Corynactis viridis Mesoglicola delagei	Haefelfinger, H. R.; and Laubier, L., 1965 a all from Méditerranée occidentale
Corynorhinus rafinesque Steatonyssus antrozoi Eubrachylaelaps debilis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 32, 39 all from Utah
Corynorhinus rafinesquii pallescens Miller Cimex incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 360 California
Coryphaena sp. "dolphin" Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico
Coryphaena hippurus (stomach) Dinurus coryphaenae	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya of Hainan Island
Coryphaena hippurus "dolphin" Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexic
Coryphaena hippurus "common dolphin" Caligus coryphaenae (body surfaces) Euryphorus nympha (inner surface of operculum)	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 82, 84 all from Nanfangao, Formo
Coryphaena hippurus Caligus quadratus (branchial cavity) Euryphorus nympha	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V 1966 a, 157, 164 all from Pacific, east of Ryukyu Island
Coryphaenoides sp. (gallbladder) Myxidium coryphaenoidium sp. n.	Noble, E. R., 1966 b, 686 off coast of Mexico
Coryphaenoides sp. Diclidophoropsis tissieri (gills) Plagioporus beringi sp. nov. (stomach) Tubulovesicula lindbergi Dinosoma tortum (stomach) Derogenes varicus (stomach)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Coryphaenoides sp. "dlinnokhvost" Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wal intestine) Grillotia erinacea (body cavity, stomach wall) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder) Phyllobothrium sp. larva (intestine) Abothriinae gen. sp. (intestine)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Coryphaenoides sp. "dlinnokhvost" Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, walls of internal organs) Contracaecum aduncum (larvae)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Coryphaenoides sp. "dlinnokhvost" Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma reductum (intestine)	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea

Coryphaenoides acrolepis (stomach) Cryptobia [sp.]	Noble, E. R., 1967 a eastern Pacific
Corythaeola cristata (Vieill.) (entre pattes) Pelecitus sp.	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 4 Bumali, Africa
Corythaeola cristata Pterolichus glyphothyrus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337 Cameroun
Corythaix macrorhyncha Pterodectes mainati	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Corythaix purpureus Protalges circiniger	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 326 Congo
Corythaixoides concolor Coraciacarus dithyridus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 335 Congo
Corythaixoides concolor "grey lourie" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cossypha caffra "Cape robin" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Cottus asper "prickly sculpin" (skin) Gyrodactylus mirabilis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a Elk River (Eureka), Humboldt County, California
Cottus bairdi "mottled sculpin" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Cottus gobio (body surface) Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 44
[Cottus gobio] bychkov Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a White Sea
[Cottus gobio] bychkov (eye) Diplostomum mergi D. gobiorum sp. nov.	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 262, 263 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
[Cottus gobio] bychkov Corynosoma semerme C. strumosum	Arro, I. V., 1967 a all from Latvian SSR
Cottus gulosus "riffle sculpins" (peripheral circulation) Trypanosoma occidentalis n. sp.	Becker, C. D., 1967 a Washington state

Cottus kaganowskii "anadyrskiĭ podkamenshchik" Trichodina tumefaciens (gill arch) Glossatella poculiformis sp. nov. (gills) Trichophrya sp. (gills) Myxidium arcticum sp. nov. (gall bladder)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 240, 244, 247, 248 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Cottus kaganowskii Crepidostomum farionis (gall bladder, intestine) Genolinea anura (gills) Genarches mülleri (gills) Tetracotyle intermedia (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Cottus kaganowskii Proteocephalus arcticus (intestine) Eubothrium crassum (intestine) Schistocephalus solidus (abdominal cavity) Diphyllobothrium sp. I. (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Cottus kaganowskii Cucullanus truttae (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Cottus kaganowskii Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Cottus kneri "bychok knera" Raphidascaris acus, larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ĭa., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Cottus perplexus "reticulate sculpin" (nat. and exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a western Oregon streams
Cottus poecilopus (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Cottus poecilopus (žaludku, Prevazne v jatrech a ve stene strevni) Raphidascaris acus	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Cottus pollux Metagonimus yokogawai Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Cottus rhotheus "torrent sculpin" Cryptobia salmositica Katz	Becker, C. D., 1964 a Pacific coast
Cottus rhotheus "torrent sculpins" (peripheral circulation) Trypanosoma occidentalis n. sp.	Becker, C. D., 1967 a Washington state

Cottus rhotheus "torrent sculpin" Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D., 1964 a Pacific coast
Coturnix coromandelica (Gmelin) Rivoltasia coturnicola R. hylandi n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 108, 110 India, all from
Coturnix coturnix Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Coturnix coturnix] perepel Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Coturnix coturnix Tetrathyridium variabile Raillietina (R.) friedbergeri R. (Fuhrmannetta) laticanalis R. (F.) pluriuncinata R. (Skrjabinia) bolivari R. (S.) cryptocotyle R. (S.) sibirica Choanotaenia infundibulum Amoebotaenia cuneata Rhabdometra nigropunctata R. nigromaculata Staphylepis cantaniana Echinolepis carioca Raillietina (R.) tetragona	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Coturnix coturnix Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum Subulura brumpti Seurocyrnea eurycerca	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Coturnix coturnix "quail" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a, 979
Coturnix coturnix "Indian quail" Microfilariae	David, A., 1956 a Delhi, India
[Coturnix coturnix] perepela Subulura skrjabini	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Coturnix coturnix Xoloptes claudicans	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 66 Kenya
Coturnix coturnix coturnix "European quail" Ixodes redikorzevi Haemaphysalis inermis H. sulcata Hyalomma a. anatolicum H. a. excavatum H. dromedarii Ixodes sp. I. ricinus Haemaphysalis punctata Hyalomma sp. H. aegyptium H. m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 356 all from Egypt

Coturnix coturnix japonica "Japanese quail" Eimeria tenella	Mazurkiewicz, M.; Podlewska D.; and Wachnik, X., 1967 a
Coturnix coturnix japonica "Japanese quail" Heterakis gallinarum (exper.)	Larson, I. W.; and Hansen, F., 1966 a
Coturnix delagorguei Xoloptes claudicans	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 66 Congo

Cow. See [Bos taurus]

Cow, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South Eas Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Cracticus mentalis "black-backed butcherbird" Ptilonyssus cractici	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Cracticus nigrogularis Sternostoma thienponti	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Cracticus mingrogularis [sic] "pied butcher bird" Ixodes holocyclus	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a Samford District, Queensland
Cracticus quoyi "black butcher-bird" (nares) Sternostoma thienponti	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194 Australia
Cracticus torquatus "grey butcher-bird" Ptilonyssus cractici	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Crake Rallinyssus cychramus n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 630 New Guinea
Crake, little Rallinyssus cychramus n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 630 New Guinea

Craniorhinus. See Cranorrhinus.

Cranoglanis multiradiatus (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum megalovum sp. nov.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Craniorhinus [sic] leucocephalus Ornithoica submicans n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 148 Philippines
Crassostrea commercialis Hexamita nelsoni n. sp.	Schlicht, F. G.; and Mackin J. G., 1968 a Australia
Crassostrea gigas Amoeb[idae sp.]	Sawyer, T. K., 1968 a British Columbia

Crassostrea gigas Hexamita nelsoni n. sp.	Schlicht, F. G.; and Mackin, J. G., 1968 a Northwest United States
Crassostrea gigas (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N., (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a
Crassostrea virginica Minchinia nelsoni	Andrews, J. D.; and Wood, J. L., 1967 a York River, Chesapeake Bay, and Virginia
Crassostrea virginica Minchinia nelsoni (divestive diverticula) M. costalis (tissue)	Couch, J. A., 1967 b all from Chincoteague Bay, Franklin City, Virginia
Crassostrea virginica "American oyster" Minchinia nelsoni	Farley, C. A., 1967 a Marumsco Bar, Pocomoke Sound, Md.; Tangier Sound and Manokin River, Md.
Crassostrea virginica "American oyster" Minchinia nelsoni	Farley, C. A., 1967 b
Crassostrea virginica Minchinia nelsoni	Farley, C. A., 1968 a Marumsco Bar, Pocomoke Sound, Maryland
Crassostrea virginica "eastern oyster" (all tissues) Minchinia nelsoni n. sp.	Haskin, H. H.; Stauber, L. A.; and Mackin, J. A., 1966 a Delaware Bay, New Jersey
Crassostrea virginica Hexamita inflata	Khouw, B. T.; and McCurdy, H. D. (jr.), 1968 a Canada
Crassostrea virginica Amoebidae	Sawyer, T. K., 1966 a
Crassostrea virginica Amoeb[idae sp.]	Sawyer, T. K., 1968 a Maryland
Crassostrea virginica Hexamita nelsoni n. sp.	Schlicht, F. G.; and Mackin, J. G., 1968 a East and Gulf Coasts of the United States
Crassostrea virginica Bucephalus sp.	Cheng, T. C.; and Burton, R. W., 1965 b
Crassostrea virginica (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a
Crassostrea virginica (Gmelin) (mantle) Acanthoparyphium spinulosum	Little, J. W.; Hopkins, S.H.; and Schlicht, F. G., 1966 a Port Isabel, Texas
Crassostrea virginica Tylocephalum [sp.]	Cheng, T. C., 1966 a, 246 West Loch, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii
Crax annulatus Amyrsidea simplex simplex	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 64
Crayfish, troglobitic Branchobdellid[ae spp.]	Holt, P. C., 1967 a
Creatophora cinerea "wattled starling" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Crenilabrus cinerea Tergestia laticollis	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Crenilabrus griseus (surface and gills) Gyrodactylus crenilabri n. sp.	Za͡ika, V. E., 1966 b, 500-501 Black Sea in region of Sevastopol
Crenilabrus ocellatus (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa inequalis	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 21 Black Sea
Crenilabrus tinca (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa inequalis	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 21 Black Sea
[Crenilabrus tinca] zelenushka Plagioporus skrjabini	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Northern Azov
Crenilabrus tinca (gills) Microcotyle pontica sp. nov.	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 41 Black Sea
Crenilabrus tinca Tergestia laticollis	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Crenimugil crenilabis Paucivetellosus fragilis? (intestine)	Pearson, J. C., 1966 a Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia
[Crex crex] korostel' Leucochloridium macrostomum Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Crex crex "durdavetsa" Leucochloridium turanicum	Kamburov, P., 1966 a, 161 Kovachevo region, Pazardzhishko, Bulgaria
[Crex crex] korostel kuliki Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 Kirgiz

Crex crex "korostelei" Heterakis crexi sp. n. (rectum) Tetrameres pavlovskii sp.n. (proventriculus)	Jõgis, V. A., 1965 a, 208,214 all from Kurishsk lagoon, Kaliningrad oblast
Crex crex "corncrake" Haemaphysalis punctata H. sulcata Ixodes sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; et al.,1964 a, 356 all from Egypt
Cricetomys Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505 Mlange, Nyasaland
Cricetomys dissimilis proparator Ixodes muniensis I. pseudorasus I. sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 249, 250, 251 all from Rwanda Republic
Cricetomys gambianus "giant rat" Trypanosoma lewisi Bartonella sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Cricetomys gambianus "Gambian giant rat" (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
Cricetomys gambianus Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 690 Republique Centrafricaine
Cricetomys gambianus (caecum) Subulura williaminglisi n.sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 b, 856 Republique Centrafricaine
Cricetomys gambianus "giant rat" Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C.,1957 a, 505 Southern Rhodesia; Uganda; Gold Coast
Cricetomys gambianus "African giant rat" Ctenocephalides felis Procaviopsylla angolensis Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147, 240 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cricetomys gambianus "rat de gambie ou rat toto ou rat voleur" Haemaphysalis l. leachi	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 Upper Volta, French West Africa
Cricetomys gambianus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210 Côte d'Ivoire
Cricetomys gambianus "rat de Gambie" Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Cricetomys gambianus Hemimerus talpoides	Spinage, C. A., 1963 a Kikuyu, Kenya
Cricetulus sp. "hamster" Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata n. sp.	Traub, R., 1965 a, 125 West Pakistan
Cricetulus sp. Microtrombicula perissochaeta n.sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram,M., 1966 b, 318 W. Pakistan
Cricetulus barbensis Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Chan, T.-C.; and Ch'en, C.-H. 1968 a China
Cricetulus barabensis Ololaelaps ussuriensis sp. nov.	Bregetova,N. G.; and Koroleva E. V., 1964 a, 77 Ussuriisk, Primorskii krai
Cricetulus barabensis Amphipsylla primaris mitis Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis Neopsylla acanthina Ophthalmopsylla kukuschkini Pectinoctenus pavlovskii	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all fron North-east China
Cricetulus barabensis Laelaps pavlovskyi	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a Korea
Cricetulus barabensis Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) linghuaikongensis n. sp.	Wen, T.-H.; and Hsu, Y.-C., 1961 a, 497 Linhuaikong, Anhui Province China
Cricetulus barabensis griseus "Chinese hamster" coccidiosis (liver)	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1964 a 64 London (Zoological Park)
Cricetulus griseus (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Concannon, J. N.; and Ritterson, A. L., 1965 a
Cricetulus lama Aenigmopsylla mikulini	Liu, T. S.; and Li, K. C.; 1965 a Kansu Province, China
Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomiak" Hydatigera taeniaformis (liver) Hymenolepis sp. (small intestine)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
Cricetulus migratorius "khomiachok seryi" Rodentolepis straminea	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomiak" Physaloptera sp. (stomach)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR

Cricetulus migratorius Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine)	Semenova, L. F.; and Iarulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Makhachkala, Dakhadaevsk region
Cricetulus migratorius "khomiachok seryi" Syphacia obvelata	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 Ukraine
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomi͡achok Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic] Eulaelaps stabularis Hirstionyssus criceti	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Cricetulus migratorius Laelaps ekstremi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 Israel
[Cricetulus migratorius] khomi͡achok seryĭ Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Cricetulus migratorius Ixodes redikorzevi Ixodes kazakstani	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomi͡achok Laelaps algericus L. jettmari Hirstionyssus criceti H. musculi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomi͡achok Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 a, 218 Crimea
[Cricetulus migratorius] seryĭ khomi͡achek Laelaps jettmari Haemolaelaps longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Hypoaspis murinus Hirstionyssus criceti Allodermanyssus sanguineus Parasitidae, gen. sp.	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Cricetulus migratorius "serom khomi͡achke" Neotrombicula crinita sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 211 Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village)
Cricetulus migratorius "khomi͡achok, seryi" Macrocheles decoloratus Eulaelaps stabularis Myonyssus decumani Hirstionyssus musculus Ixodes laguri laguri	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Cricetulus migratorius "seryĭ khomi͡achok" Cheladonta flava Pseudoschöngastia lucida Schoutedenichia angusta Leptotrombidium hirsuta L. raropinnis Trombiculindus manis Shunsennia oudemansi Euschöngastia rotundata Leptotrombidium russicae Trombicula pulchra Shunsennia major	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR

Cricetulus migratorius "hamster" Acomatacarus sp. no. 1 Microtrombicula n. sp. no. 1 Euschoengastia sp. no. 2 E. sp. no. 3 Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1 L. gliricolens L. jayewickremei L. subintermedium Neotrombicula autumnalis N. sp. no. 3 Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 37 all from West Pakistan
Cricetulus migratorius phaeus Coptopsylla mofidii n. sp.	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, 351 Tabas, Iran
Cricetulus triton nestor Pergamasus pheongkangensis n. sp. Macrocheles glaver Haemogamasus dauricus H. serdjukovae Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp. n. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Hyperlaelaps arvalis Dipolaelaps koreicus sp. n. Hirstinyssus [sic] musculi Hirstinyssus [sic] musculoides sp. n.	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 all from Korea
Cricetus auratus "Syrian hamster" Leishmania donovani (tissues)	Bossie-Agavriloaei, A.; and Lupaşcu, Gh., 1965 a
Cricetus cricetus Physocephalus skrjabini sp. nov. (stomach)	Andreiko, A. F., 1964 a, 3 Moldavian SSR
[Cricetus cricetus] khomi͡ak Hirstionyssus criceti	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
[Cricetus cricetus] khomi͡ak obyknovennyĭ Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Cricetus criceti (queue) Lophuromyopus (Apodemopus) apodemi	Fain, A., 1967 f, 422 Ottignies, Belgique
[Cricetus cricetus] khomi͡ak Trombicula vulgaris T. dubinini T. autumnalis T. crinita	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Cricetus cricetus] khomi͡ak Hirstionyssus criceti	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
Cricetus cricetus "obyknovennyĭ khomi͡ak" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus criceti	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Cricetus cricetus "khomi͡ake" Neotrombicula minuta sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 208 Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village)

Cricetus cricetus (Linnaeus) Archaeopsylla erinacei Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) orientalis Leptopsylla segnis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 all from Poland
[Cricetus critetus] khomiak Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Volianskii, Iu͡. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Cricotopus sp. Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Crinifer africanus Coraciacarus musophagi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 336 Cameroun, Congo et Dahomey
Crinifer zonurus Coraciacarus musophagi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 335 Congo
Crinifer zonurus "Abyssinian grey plantain-eater" Ornithoica turdi Lynchia mecorrhina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 89, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara " "
Criodrilus lacuum Strigeidae [spp.] Echinostomatidae [spp.]	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a all from Krasnodar krai
Criodrilus lacuum Porrocaecum sp. Hystrichis tricolor	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a all from Krasnodar krai
Criodrilus lacuum (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
Criodrilus lacuum Hystrichis tricolor	Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, V. O., 1961 a, 231 Ukraine
Criodrilus ochridensis Georgévitch (intestine) Anoplophrya pilosa n. sp. A. ochridensis A. stromboides A. cavernosa A. pelmatoida A. longuinuclea Hoplithophrya lituiformis Protoradiophryopsis ochridensis n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1950 c, 64, 65 Lac d'Ochrid Lac d'Ochrid
Criodrilus ochridensis Georgévitch Longicollus ochridensis n. gen. n. sp. (musculature and lymphocytes)	Georgévitch, J., 1957 a lac d'Ochrid
Criptochironomus. See Cryptochironomus.	
Cristaria plicata Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma robustum	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Cristaria plicata Notocotylus attenuatus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d
Crocethia alba (Calidris arenaria) Actornitophilus umbrinus Carduiceps complexivus Lunaceps actophilus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 416, 417, 423 all from S. W. Angola
Crocidura sp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Crocidura sp. Acropsylla girshami	Li, K.-C.; and Chin, T.-H., 1961 a, 511 Yunnan
Crocidura sp. Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Crocidura sp. Gahrliepia (G.) grenieri n. sp. G. (G.) traubi G. (G.) bellieri n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 512, 516, 518 Bangui (République Centra-Africaine) Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville Côte-d'Ivoire
Crocidura sp. Schoutedenichia (S.) musaranei n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 293 Bangui
Crocidura sp. Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Pointe-Noire, Congo-Brazzaville
Crocidura sp. "shrew" Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata n. sp.	Traub, R., 1965 a, 125 West Pakistan
Crocidura sp. "shrew" Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1 L. gliricolens L. jayewickremei L. tithwalense Neotrombicula sp. no. 3 N. microti Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) gammonsi G. (S.) kalrata G. (S.) ligula Schoutedenichia sp. no. 2 Tecomatlana sp. no. 1 Gahrliepia (Walchia) sp. no. 1	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40 all from West Pakistan
Crocidura flavescens "red musk shrew" Xenopsylla brasiliensis Stivalius alienus S. torvus Xiphiopsylla hyparetes Ctenophthalmus acanthurus C. calceatus C. verutus Dinopsyllus ellobius D. lypusus D. titan Listropsylla agrippinae Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 165, 166, 169, 172, 175, 182, 223-224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Crocidura fumosa "smoky musk shrew" Ctenophthalmus acanthurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 224 Africa, south of the Sahara
Crocidura hildegardae [sic] Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Crocidura hirta "lesser red musk shrew" Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla cheopis X. philoxera X. morgandaviesi Ctenophthalmus particularis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Crocidura horsfieldi "shrew" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri L. (L.) binbium n. sp. L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275, 278, 286, 288 all from Thailand
Crocidura lasiura "bol'shaia belozubka" (intestine) Vigisolepis secunda sp. nov.	Sadovskaia, N. P., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Crocidura lasiura lasiura Macrocheles glaver Haemogamasus serdjukovae Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp. n. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus dauricus Laelaps pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi H. musculoides sp.n. Ornithonyssus bacoti	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 all from Korea
Crocidura leucodon (Darmkanal) Brachylaemus fulvus	Edelényi, B., 1965 a Hungary
Crocidura leucodon Herm. "belokoremna belozubka" Brachylaime fulvum Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (intestine) Opisthioglyphe exasperatum O. opisthovitelinus Alaria alata	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 147-148 all from Bulgaria
Crocidura leucodon Herm. "belokoremna belozubka" Coronacanthus anacetabulata (small intestine) Staphylocystis furcata (intestine) S. jacobsoni " S. loossi " Rodentotaenia crassiscolex " Cladotaenia globifera (liver) Spirometra erinacei europaei	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 148 all from Bulgaria
Crocidura leucodon Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus	Jurík, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
Crocidura luna "Katanga red musk shrew" Xenopsylla brasiliensis Ctenophthalmus calceatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Crocidura manni "Mann's musk shrew" Xenopsylla aequisetosa X. cheopis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 151, 224 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Crocidura martiensseni "Martienssen's musk shrew" Stivalius alienus S. torvus Xiphiopsylla hyparetes Dinopsyllus lypusus D. titan Hypsophthalmus campestris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 165, 166, 169,182,201, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Crocidura nigricans Ctenophthalmus particularis smiti n. spp.	Hubbard, C. A., 1967 a Shume, Tanzania
Crocidura occidentalis Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] aulacodi I.[(Afrixodes)] nchisiensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 209,214 Côte d'Ivoire Centre-Afrique; Congo-Ouest; Côte d'Ivoire
Crocidura occidentalis Neotrombicula rickenbachi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 b, 525 Bangui, République Centrafricaine
Crocidura occidentalis Schoutedeniehia (S.) musaranei n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 293 Boukoko (région de Mbaïki, S.-O. de Bangui)
Crocidura occidentalis kivu Ixodes alluaudi I. sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 248, 251 all from Rwanda Republic
Crocidura pilosa "black musk shrew" Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus calceatus Dinopsyllus dirus D. ellobius	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 179, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Crocidura russula (Darmkanal) Brachylaemus fulvus	Edelényi, B., 1965 a Hungary
Crocidura russula Hymenolepis pistillum Hymenolepis furcata	Wahl, E., 1967 a all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Crocidura russula (Hermann) "white-toothed shrew" Nosopsyllus fasciatus Doratopsylla d. dasycnema Palaeopsylla s. soricis Hystrichopsylla (H.) t. talpae	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 7 all from the Netherlands

Crocidura suaveolens "malka belozubka" Brachylaime fulvum Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatum O. (R.) opisthovitelinus Nephrotrema truncatum (kidney) Alaria alata	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 148-149 all from Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveolens Pall. "malka belozubka" Staphylocystis furcata (intestine) S. jacobsoni (intestine) Cladotaenia globifera (liver) Spirometra erinacei europaei Rodentotaenia crassiscolex (intestine)	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 140, 149 all from Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveoleus Simondsia paradoxa	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveolens Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 50 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Crocidura suaveolens "maloĭ belozubki" Polyplax reclinata	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Crocidura suaveolens (Pallas) Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 Poland
Crocidura suaveolens "malaîa belozybka" Trombicula pulchra Leptotrombidium raropinnis Gahrliepia (Walchia) parvula Pseudoschöngastia lucida Leptotromibidium russicae Euschöngastia rotundata	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Crocidura suaveolens "malaîa belozubka" Palaeopsylla sorecis Ctenophthalmus assimilis	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Crocidura suaveolens Hyalomma asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
Crocidura suaveolens cassiteridum Ixodes arvicolae	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T., 1965 a Scilly Isles
Crocodilus. See Crocodylus.	
Crocodilus niloticus (small intestine) Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13 Nungua, Ghana
Crocodilus niloticus (estomac) Hartwichia rousseloti n.gen., n. sp.	Chabaud, A.G.; and Bain, O., 1966 a, 848 parc zoologique de Brazzaville
Crocodylus novaeguineae (blood) hemogregarines	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
Crocodilus palustris "Indian crocodile ; magar" Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum n. g., n. sp. (intestin	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 d Robertson lake, Jabalpur
Crocothemis servilia servilia "libelluloid dragon flies" Pleurogenes sp.	Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande B. P., 1967 a
Crocothemis s. servilia "dragonfly" Laterotrema [n. sp.?]	Prakasah, R.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
[Crocuta crocuta] spotted hyaena Babesia sp. Hepatozoon sp. Sarcocystis sp. Trypanosoma sp. Piroplasm[a sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidle B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Crocuta crocuta Haemaphysalis leachii H. muhsami	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 14, 15 all from Garamba Park,Cong
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena" Hippobosca longipennis Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena" Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. simus simus Rhipicephalus sp. I	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 all from Tanzania
Crossarchus obscurus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus I. [(A.)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210,21 all from Côte d'Ivoire
Crossoptilon auritum Heterakis isolonche	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Crotalus atrox atrox (coelom) Porocephalus crotali	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 204
Crotalus durissus terrificus (estomago) Ophidascaris travassosi	Komma, M. D.; and Serra, R. G., 1966 a
Crotalus viridis viridis "prairie rattlesnakes" (gall bladder, bile ducts) Eimeria cascabeli sp. n.	Vetterling, J. M.; and Widmer E. A., 1968 a, 572 Weld County, Colorado

Crotalus viridis "prairie rattlesnake" (small intestine)
Oochoristica osheroffi
Widmer, E. A., 1967 a
Weld Co., Colorado

Crotalus viridis "prairie rattlesnakes"
Oochoristica osheroffi
Widmer, E. A.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a
Weld Co., Colorado

Crotalus viridis "prairie rattlesnake"
Kalicephalus inermis (stomach, small intestine)
Rhabdias sp. (lungs)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach, small intestine)
Widmer, E. A., 1967 a
all from Weld Co., Colorado

Crotalus viridis helleri "southern Pacific rattlesnakes" (gall bladder, bile ducts)
Eimeria cascabeli sp. n.
Vetterling, J. M.; and Widmer, E. A., 1968 a, 572
Riverside County, California

Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia hotamboeia
Aponomma latum
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 10
Garamba Park, Congo

Crotaphytus collaris baileyi "western collared lizard"
Acomatacarus sp.
Allred, D. M., 1966 a
Utah

Crotophaga ani
Eutrombicula batatas
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 258
Panama

Crotophaga major "urraca negra"
Centrorhynchus tumidulus
Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 154
Argentina

Crotophaga major Gmelin
Osborniella clayae
Wiseman, John S., 1966 a, 355-356
Caroni Swamp, Trinidad, W. I. Fed. (Br.)

Crotophaga s. sulcirostris
Subulura reclinata (intestino)
Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Torres Artigas, R., 1966 a
Calabozo, Venezuela

Crotophaga sulcirostris "groove-billed ani"
Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)
Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a
Almirante, Panama

Crotophaga sulcirostris "groove-billed ani"
Centrorhynchus crotophagicola n. sp.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 743
El Recreo, Rio Escondido, Nicaragua

Cryptoblepharus boutonii "skink"
Schoengastia philipi
Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 890
Baker Island, North Central Pacific

Cryptocercus punctulatus
Oxymonas (= Saccinobaculus) doroaxostylus
Barbulanympha [sp.]
Cleveland, L. R., 1949 b

Cryptocercus relictus "dal'nevostochnogo tarakana"
Barbulanympha cryptocerci sp. n.
Urinympha cirriformis sp. n.
Trichonympha major sp. n.
T. chula ussuriensis ssp. n.
T. parva ussuriensis ssp. n.
Eucomonympha nana sp. n.
Leptospironympha dimorpha sp. n.
L. variabilis sp. n.
Bispironympha unicus sp. n.
Saccinobacculus minima sp. n.
S. media sp. n.
Notila proteus ussuriensis ssp. n.
Hexamita criptocerci
Bobyleva, N. N., 1967 a
all from Primorskii krai

Criptochironomus [sic] conjugens (exper.)
Raphidascaris acus
Engashev, V.G., 1965 c

Criptochironomus [sic] defectus group (exper.)
Raphidascaris acus
Engashev, V. G., 1965 c

Criptochironomus [sic] vulneratus (exper.)
Raphidascaris acus
Engashev, V.G., 1965 c

Cryptomys sp. (colon)
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 116
Shingwedzi, Kruger National Park

Cryptomys sp. "mole rat"
Dinopsyllus dirus
D. horridus
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 179, 236
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Cryptomys hottentotus (peau) "rat-taupe"
Psorergates (Psorobia) zumpti sp. n.
Fain, A., 1965 f, 300
Bloemfontein (Orange free State)

Cryptomys hottentottus (pelage)
Androlaelaps marshalli
de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 118
Kruger National Park

Cryptomys hottentotus "lesser grey mole rat"
Procaviopsylla creusae
Xenopsylla philoxera
X. piriei
X. georychi
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 159, 170, 172, 236
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Cryptomys hottentotus Lesson
Gahrliepia (G.) nana
Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 513
Durban, Natal

Cryptopterus. See Kryptopterus.

Cryptotis sp.
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 245, 260
Panama

Cryptotis sp. "lesser short-tailed shrew"
Ctenophthalmus (Alloctenus) cryptotis n. sp.
Estado de Mexico, Mexico
C. (A.) expansus myodosus n. subspp.
Jalisco, Nevado de Colima, Mexico
Traub, R.; and Barrera, A., 1966 a, 128, 138

Cryptotis parva "little short-tailed shrew" Protomyobia claparedei americana n. subsp. Blarinobia cryptotis n. sp.	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 603,607 all from Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas
Crypturellus tataupa (fosses nasales) Tinaminyssus crypturelli spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 a, 155 Amérique du Sud et mort au Zoo d'Anvers
Crypturellus variegatus variegatus (Gmelin) Rhopaloceras variegatus variegatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 121
Ctenocephalides canis Dipylidium caninum	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 Tanzania
Ctenodactylus gundi Ornithodoros arenicolous	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b Mamata (Tunisie)
[Ctenopharyngodon idella] amur, belyi Trichodina sp. Ichthophthirius multifiliis Chilodonella cyprini Chloromyxum cyprini	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, V.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a Karakum canal " " " " Leningrad oblast
Ctenopharyngodon idellus (blood) Trypanosoma ctenopharyngodoni sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 40 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Ctenopharyngodon idella Trichodina leucisci (gills) Trichodina nobilis(body surface, fins, nasal fossa, gills) Trichodina reticulata " " " " "	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a all from Amur basin
[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belyi amur (gills) Glossatella cylindriformis var. minuta Trichodina pediculus T. ovaliformis	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a all from Severskii Donets river basin
[Ctenopharyngodon idella] amur, belyi Dactylogyrus lamellatus D. ctenopharyngodonis Gyrodactylus ctenopharingodonis Diplostomum spathaceum	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a all from Karakum canal
Ctenopharyngodon idellus Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taihokui Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Ctenopharyngodon idella (gill filament) Diplozoon bychowskyi sp.n.	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 172 Bolon lake, Amur river
Ctenopharyngodon idellus Metagonimus yokogawai	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a River Tone and its tributaries, Japan

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belogo amura (nasal cavity) Dactylogyrus sp.	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a river Amur
[Ctenopharyngodon idella] amur, belyi Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iû A., 1963 a Amur river
[Ctenopharyngodon idella] amur, belyi Lernaea ctenopharyngodoni (body surface, gills) Sinergasilus major (gills)	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iû. A., 1963 a
[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belogo amura (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus medius	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iû. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Ctenopoma kingsleyae (ureter and urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum ghanense	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 565 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Ctenopoma kingsleyae Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Ctenopoma kingsleyae (gut) Nematod[a sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Cubitermes spp. Trichomonas sp. 1 Endamoeba iusta n. sp. Endolimax goliath n. sp. Endamoeba cubitermitis n. sp. Gregarina bandamaensis Nyctotherus sp. Gregarina sp. 17 Chilomastix sp. Gregarina sp. 6 Gregarina sp. 5 Gregarina sp. 8 Endamoeba sp. 6	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 160, 161 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Cubitermes fungifaber Endamoeba iusta n. sp. Endolimax goliath n. sp. Endamoeba lutea Trichomonas sp. 1 Gregarina sp. 9 Gregarina sp. 12 Gregarina sp. 1 Gregarina sp. 18	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 160 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Cubitermes subcrenulatus Trichomonas sp. 1 Endamoeba dabouensis n. sp. Endamoeba globosa n. sp. Endamoeba lutea Endamoeba perforata n. sp. Chilomastix sp. Gregarina sp. 15	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 160 all from Ivory Coast, Africa

Cuculus cafer gabonensis Scutalges microcaulus n. sp. Coraciacarus cuculi	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 322, 332 all from the Congo
[Cuculus canorus] kukushka obyknovennaia Eumegacetes sp.	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Cuculus canorus Leucochloridium macrostomum	Khotenovskiĭ, I.A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Cuculus canorus "kukushka obyknovennaia" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) L. cardis (cloaca) Plagiorchis multiglandularis P. elegans (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Cuculus canorus (small intestine) Plagiorchis brauni	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
[Cuculus canorus] kukushki (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
Cuculus canorus canorus Cuculiphilus (C.) fasciatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 547 Poland
Cuculus canorus Linnaeus Paraceras melis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Cuculus canorus canorus Cuculicola latirostris	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 679 France
Cuculus canorus (skin) Coraciacarus cuculi	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d Bulgaria
Cuculus canorus gularis Cuculiphilus (C.) fasciatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 547 Rhodesia
Cuculus canorus gularis Cuculicola latirostris	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 679 Sénégal
Cuculus canorus telephonus Cuculiphilus (C.) fasciatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 547 Japan
Cuculus optatus "kukushka glukhaia" Mosesia cuculi (intestine) Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine) Leucochloridium mniotiltae (cloaca) Brachylecithum filiforme (kidneys) Plagiorchis multiglandularis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Cuculus poliocephalus Cuculiphilus (C.) hototogisu	Scharf, W. G.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Madagascar

Cuculus solitarius Cuculiphilus (C.) upak	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Zululand
Cuculus varius Cuculiphilus (C.) upak	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Nepal; Punjab
Cuíca "unidentified marsupials" Atricholaelaps (Ischnolaelaps) marioi sp. n.	da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1964 b Biriguí, São Paulo, Brazil
Culex erraticus Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Culex fatigans filariasis	Ghosh, S. M., 1966 a West Bengal
Culex fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Ho, K-M; and Jung, K., 1965 a
Culex fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Rozeboom, L.E.; Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gilotra, S. K., 1968 a Calcutta
Culex peccator (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Culex p[eccator] quinquefasciatus Romanomermis sp.	Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T.B. (jr.); Petersen, J.J.; and Woodward, D.B.;1968 a Louisiana
Culex peccator quinquefasciatus (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Culex peus x Culex tarsalis Thelohania californica (exper.)	Kellen, W. R.; Clark, T. B.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Sanders, R. D., 1966 a
Culex pipiens (exper.) Plasmodium subpraecox	Kouchakji, G. A., 1967 a
Culex pipiens fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	de Meillon, B.; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, A., 1967 a Rangoon, Burma
Culex pipiens fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	de Meillon, B.; Hayashi, S.; and Sebastian, A., 1967 a
Culex pipiens fatigans Wuchereria bancrofti	Samarawickrema, W. A., 1967 a Ceylon
Culex restuans Stempellia magna	Bailey, D. L.; Barnes, W. W.; and Dewey, R. W., 1967 a Falls Church, Virginia
Culex restuans Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana

Culex salinarius Thelohania sp.	Chapman, H. C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, D. B., 1968 a Louisiana
Culex salinarius (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Culex sinensis filariasis	Ghosh, S. M., 1966 a West Bengal
Culex (Culex) sitiens (exper.) Plasmodium juxtanucleare	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 d
Culex tarsalis (exper.) Hepatozoon rarefaciens	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a
Culex tarsalis Haemogregarine [sp.]	Chao, J.; Ball, G. H.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1966 a
Culex tarsalis (exper.) Plasmodium hexamerium	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1966 a
Culex tarsalis Nosema lunatum n. sp. Thelohania californica	Kellen, W. R.; Clark, T. B.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1967 a all from Tretten Canyon, Fresno County, California
Culex tarsalis Thelohania californica	Kellen, W. R.; and Wills, W., 1963 a
Culex tarsalis x Culex peus Thelohania californica (exper.)	Kellen, W. R.; Clark, T. B.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Sanders, R. D., 1966 a
Culicoides sp. I Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Culicoides sp. II Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Culicoides sp. Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Culicoides amamiensis (exper.) Macacanema formosana	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a
Culicoides crepuscularis Splendidofilaria caperata (fat bodies) Eufilaria longicaudata (thorax)	Hibler, C. P., 1964 c all from Northern Colorado
Culicoides guttipennis (exper.) Macacanema formosana	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a
Culicoides haematopotus Chandlerella striatospicula (thorax) Eufilaria longicaudata (thorax)	Hibler, C. P., 1964 c all from Northern Colorado
Culicoides maculatus (mesenteron) Filariae	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a Taiwan

Culicoides variipennis (exper.) Macacanema formosana	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a
Culiseta inornata (caeca) Plistophora caecorum sp.n.	Chapman, H. C.; and Kellen, W. R., 1967 a Calcasieu Parish, Cameron Parish, Louisana
Culiseta inornata (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Culiseta melanura (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Culter alburnus Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Echinochasmus beleocephalus Apotemon [sic] gracilis Diplostomum sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Culter alburnus Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Culter brevicauda Trypanosoma sp.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 42 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Culter mongolicus Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Culter revicorpus Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Cultriculus kneri Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Cuora amboinensis "Malayan box turtle" Amblyomma spp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Cursorius cursor littoralis Quadraceps lotus	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1030 Somaliland
Cyanerpes cyanea (L.) Passeroptes (P.) dermicola cyanerpis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 117 Brasil
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P.A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (gastrointestinal tract) Spirocerca [sp.] Physocephalus [sp.] Ascarops [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a all from southeastern United States
Cyanocitta cristata Ornithoica vicina Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Cyanocitta stelleri "Stellar's jay" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Cyanocitta stelleri "Steller's jay" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Cyanocompsa cyanoides "blue-black grosbeak" Plasmodium relictum (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.F., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cyanocompsa cyanoides "blue-black grosbeak" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cyanocorax cristatellus Colpocephalum cayennensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 a Brazil
Cyanopica cyanus "goluboi soroki" Trypocalliphora lindneri	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 902 Buriatskia ASSR
Cyanopica cyana interposita "blue tree pie" Paronchocerca mansoni sp. nov. (right chamber of heart)	Faust, E. C., 1966 a Peking, China
Cyanoramphus novaezealandiae [sic] "Auckland Island parakeet" Notiopsylla enciari	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 234, 237 Auckland Islands
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae "red-fronted parakeet" Notiopsylla enciari	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c New Zealand
Cyanoramphus unicolor "Antipodes Island parakeet" Notiopsylla enciari	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c New Zealand
Cyclemys amboinensis (duodenum, ileum) Spinometra gigantica sp. nov. Orientodiscus sp.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 c, 91 all from Jabalpur, India
Cyclemys amboinensis "turtle" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Cyclemys mouhotii "mud turtle" Amblyomma geomydae	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Cycleptus elongatus "blue sucker" (gills) Myzotrema cyclepti sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 e, 3 Tombigbee River, Pickens County, Alabama
Cyclocypris serena (Koch) Octospinifer maculentis (intestine)	Harms, C. E., 1963 a
Cyclodus rugosus (Trachysaurus rugosus) (gall bladder) Paradistomum trachysauri	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 249 Australia
Cyclonaias tuberculata Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Cyclonassa kamyschiensis Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Cyclopes didactylus "little, lesser, small anteater" Amblyomma calcaratum A. nodosum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 193, 197, 210 San José, Costa Rica; British Honduras Nicaragua
Cyclops Astasia parvicula nom. n. A. hanoiensis A. sophiensis A. bulgarica	Michajłow, W., 1965 l, 296, 298, 300 Balaton, Hungary Hanoi, Vietnam Sofia, Bulgaria Bulgaria
Cyclops sp. (forme de strenuus ?) (exper.) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a
Cyclops sp. Diphyllobothrium latum	Dranga-Boingeanu, A.; Marinov, R.; and Smolinski, M., 1966 a Danube delta
Cyclops sp. Fimbriaria kubanika sp. n.	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia, Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine
Cyclops abyssorum (exper.) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a
Cyclops abyssorum (exper.) Proteocephalus [sp.]	Jarecka, L.; and Doby, J.-M., 1965 a
Cyclops albidus (exper.) Dicranotaenia tenuirostris	Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M., 1965 a
Cyclops bicuspidatus Proteocephalus fluviatilis (exper.)	Fischer, H., 1968 a

Cyclops bicuspidatus Philonema oncorhynchi (exper.)	Platzer, E. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1967 a
Cyclops scutifer Proteocephalus fluviatilis	Fischer, H., 1968 a (exper.)
Cyclops scutifer (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
Cyclops serrulatus (exper.) Dicranotaenia tenuirostris	Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M., 1965 a
Cyclops strenuus (body cavity) Gurleya sp.	Komárek, J.; and Vávra, J., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Cyclops strenuus Naupliicola cystinatus n. sp. (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1966 h Lazienki Park, Warsaw
Cyclops strenuus Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Fimbriaria fasciolaris Hymenolepididae gen. sp. Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Cyclops s. strenuus (exper.) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a
Cyclops strenuus (abdomen) Diphyllobothrium norvegicum	Halvorsen, O., 1967 a
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
Cyclops s. strenuus (exper.) Proteocephalus [sp.]	Jarecka, L.; and Doby, J.-M., 1965 a
Cyclops strenuus Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, I͡a. R., 1966 a
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Dicranotaenia tenuirostris	Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M., 1965 a
Cyclops strenuus "Krebstieren" Hymenolepis compressa Dicranotaenia coronula	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d
Cyclops strenuus Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Proteocephalus ambiguus Proteocephalus cernuae Proteocephalus macrocephalus Proteocephalus tetrastomus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a
Cyclops s. strenuus (exper.) Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp.	Supri͡aga, A. M., [1966 b]
Cyclops vernalis Proteocephalus fluviatilis	Fischer, H., 1968 a (exper.)
Cyclops vernalis Contracaecum spiculigerum	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a
Cyclops vernalis (exper.) Contracaecum multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 a, 368
Cyclops vicinus (body cavity) Gurleya sp.	Komárek, J.; and Vávra, J., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Cyclops vicinus Naupliicola cystinatus n. sp. (eggs)	Michajłow, W., 1966 h Lazienki Park, Warsaw
Cyclops vicinus (eggs) Naupliicola truncans N. necans N. cystinatus	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Cyclops vicinus Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Cyclops vicinus Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Monchenko, V. I., 1961 c, 299 (exper.)
Cyclopterus lumpus Lernaeocera branchialis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1961 c Newfoundland coast and Irish Sea
Cyclopterus lumpus (gills) Lernaeocera branchialis	Kabata, Z., 1963 e east coast of Scotland
Cyclura cornuta Amblyomma albopictum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Saint-Domingue
Cyclura harlani Amblyomma albopictum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Cuba
Cyclura macleayi Amblyomma albopictum A. cruciferum A. rotundatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342,344 all from Cuba
Cyclura macleayi caymanensis Amblyomma cruciferum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Little Cayman island
Cyclura stejnegeri Amblyomma cruciferum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Puerto Rico
[Cygnopsis cygnoides] Chinese goose (exper.) Plasmodium lophurae	Folz, S. D.; and Todd, A. C., 1967 a

gnus Echinuria uncinata	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
ygnus columbianus cardiac lesions Sarconema eurycerca (heart)	Kluge, J. P., 1967 a Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.
ygnus cygnus "lebed-lukun" Echinostoma revolutum Metorchis xanthosomus (liver bile ducts) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Bilharziella polonica (blood)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Cygnus cygnus "whooper swan" Orchipedum tracheicola cygni new form Cotylurus cornutus cygni new form	Ryzhikov, K. M.; Kazlauskas, J.; and Dalia, G. G., 1968 a, 97-105 all from Latvia
Cygnus cygnus "lebed-klikun" Amidostomum cygni Tetrameres crami Capillaria pudendotecta Hystrichis tricolor	Smogorzhevskaia, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Cygnus melanoriphus [sic] Psilotrema spiculigerum Psilotrema simillimum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
Cygnus melanoriphus [sic] Echinuria uncinata	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cygnus melancoriphus "cisnes de cuello negro" or "cisnes de cabeza negra de Azara" (estómago glandular) Echinuria cygni n. sp.	Morini, E. G.; Colombo, E. G.; and Martín, A. A., [1961 a], 223 Jardín Zoológico de La Plata
Cygnus olor "cygne tuberculé" Eucotyle zakharovi (reins) Apatemon fuhrmanni (intestin grêle) Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Echinostoma revolutum (intestin grêle) Trichobilharzia filiformis (veines des organes abdominaux)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 all from Switzerland
Cygnus olor (duodénum et l'iléon) Apatemon fuhrmanni	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 33 Sloterplas près d'Amsterdam
Cygnus olor Cotylurus syriacus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cygnus olor "mute swan" (gastro-intestinal tract) Psilostomum cygnei Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a, 22 all from Essex, England
Cygnus olor Bilharziella polonica Cotylurus cornutus Echinostoma robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Prohyptiasmus robustus	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a all from lake of Žuvintas
Cignus [sic] olor "Cigno nero" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Cygnus olor "cygne tuberculé" (intestin grêle) Hymenolepis anatina Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 all from Switzerland
[Cygnus olor] lebed-shipun Gastrotaenia sp. Anatinella spinulosa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
Cygnus olor (duodenum and jejunum) Retinometra guberiana sp. n.	Czapliński, B., 1965 a, 35 Guber lake, Palatinate of Olsztyn
Cygnus olor "mute swan" Hymenolepis sp. (gastro-intestinal tract) H. anatina (gastrointestinal tract) Nematoparataenia southwelli (intestine)	Jennings, A.R.; Soulsby, E.J. L.; and Wainwright, C.B., 1961 a all from Essex, England
Cygnus olor Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Microsomacanthus compressa Wardium aequabilis Parabisaccanthes philactes Wardoides nyrocae	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a all from lake of Žuvintas
Cygnus olor (intestine) Parabisaccanthes philactes	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 145 Western Kazakhstan
Cygnus olor "cygne tuberculé" Echinuria uncinata (muqueuse estomac glandulaire) Amidostomum anseris (cornée)	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 all from Switzerland
Cygnus olor Echinuria uncinata	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cygnus olor "mute swan" Acuaria uncinata (proventriculus) Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)	Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Wainwright, C. B., 1961 a all from Essex, England
Cygnus olor Amidostomum cygni Rusguniella (R.) elongata Syngamus (S.) palustris Thominx anatis	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a all from lake of Žuvintas
Cygnus olor (trachea) Syngamus palustris	Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a Lake Žuventas, Lithuania

Cygnus olor Amidostomum cygni	Ryzhikov, K. M.; Kazlauskas, J.; and Dal'i͡a, G. G., 1968 a Lithuania
Cygnus olor "lebed-shipun" Amidostomum cygni Capillaria pudendotecta	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Cygnus olor "cygne tuberculé" (intestin grêle) Polymorphus minutus Filicollis anatis	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a, 16 all from Switzerland
Cygnus olor Filicollis anatis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cygnus olor "lebed-shipun" Filicollis anatis Polymorphus minutus P. magnus	Kazlauskas, J., 1968 a all from Žuvintas Lake
Cygnus olor "cygne tuberculé" Trinoton cygni Ornithobius cygni Holomenopon (Menopon) brevithoracicum Anataecus cygni A. icterodes	Bouvier, G.; and Hörning, B., 1965 a all from Switzerland
Cymatogater aggregata "shiner perch" Archigyrodactylus archigyrodactylus sp. n. (gills) Gyrodactylus aggregata sp. n. (skin)	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 131, 133 all from Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Cymatogaster aggregata (gill arches) Haemobaphes diceraus	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 856 Departure Bay, Nanaimo, British Columbia
Cymatogaster aggregata (gills) Parabomolochus cuneatus Ergasilus turgidus	Vervoort, W.; and Arai, H.P., 1966 a Departure Bay, British Columbia Departure Bay, Elcho Harbour, Croyden Bay, Bowen Island, British Columbia
Cymbilaimus fasciatus "fasciated antshrike" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cymbilaimus lineatus Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
Cynictis penicillata "yellow mongoose" Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus caffer Xenopsylla piriei X. brasiliensis X. cryptonella	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Cynictis penicillata (Cuvier) "yellow mongoose" Androlaelaps tillae n. sp.	Makowski, M. A., 1965 a, 461 Bloemhof, Transvaal

Cynictis penicillata Microtrombicula cynictia mafekingi n. ssp. Zumptrombicula cynictia g. n., n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1967 b, 136, 138 Mafeking, Transvaal, South Africa, all from
Cynocephalus mormon "Mandril" Entamoeba coli	Das, N.; and Ray, H., 1967 a
Cynocephalus volans (intestin grêle) Nippostrongylus rauschi n. sp.	Chabaud, A.-G.; and Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1966 a, 243 Iles Philippines
Cynoglossus brachyrhynchus (nasal coecum) Chondracanthus cynoglottidis, n. sp.	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A 1903 a, 228, 241, 294 (Zool. Dept. Liverpool Univ Ceylon
Cynoglossus brevirostris (nasal coecum) Chondracanthus cynoglottidis, n. sp.	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A. 1903 a, 228, 241, 294 (Zool. Dept. Liverpool Univ. Ceylon
Cynoglossus oligolepis (gills) Chondracanthus cornutus	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A. 1903 a Ceylon
Cynomolgus Sarcoptes scabiei	Leerhøy, J.; and Jensen, H. S., 1967 a Bangkok
Cynomys sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a. 40 Utah
Cynomys sp. "prairie dog" Ixodes kingi	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10 Utah
Cynomys gunnisoni "Gunnison prairie dog" Dermacentor sp. Ixodes kingi	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Cynomys gunnisoni "Gunnison prairie dog" Monopsyllus w. wagneri	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Cynomys leucurus (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a Wyoming
Cynomys leucurus Eimeria larimerensis	Todd, K. S., (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 b Wyoming, U.S.A.
Cynomys leucurus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 40 Utah
Cynomys leucurus "white-tailed prairie dog" Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10, 24 all from Utah

Cynomys ludovicianus Trichostrongylus texanus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cynomys ludovicianus "black-tailed prairie dog" Hirstionyssus blanchardi	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 300 Horsham, England
Cynomys parvidens "Utah prairie dog" Ixodes kingi I. sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10, 20 all from Utah
Cynopterus sp. Leptocyclopodia (L.) schizopyga n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 683 Borneo
Cynopterus brachyotis Meristaspis mindanaoensis n. sp.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 910, 913, 917 Davao, Tagum, and Surigao, Lake Mainit, Mindanao, Philippines
Meristaspis lateralis	Palawan, Philippines
Ancystropus palawanensis n. sp.	Busuanga I.; Puerto Princessa, Tarabanan, Concepcion; and Brooke's Point, Macagua, Palawan, Philippines
Cynopterus brachyotis Leptocyclopodia (L.) simulans	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657, 675, 676, 678 Philippines
Cyclopodia tenuis	Malaya
L. (L.) ferrarii	
L. (L.) palawanensis	Palawan
Cynopterus horsfieldi Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 676
Cynopterus sphinx Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 676
Cynoscion arenarius (gastric ceca) Bucephalus cynoscion	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 46 Barataria Bay, Louisiana; Mississippi Sound, Mississippi
Cynoscion nebulosus (gastric ceca) Bucephalus cynoscion	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 46 Barataria Bay, Louisiana; Mississippi Sound, Mississippi
Cynoscion nebulosus (gastric ceca and upper intestine) Bucephaloides caecorum	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 342 northern Gulf of Mexico
Cynoscion nobilis "white seabass" Lepeophtheirus thompsoni	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330 Cholla Bay near Puerto Penasco, Sonora; Guaymas, Sonora; San Blas, Nayarit; and Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Cyphorhinus aradus phaeocephalus Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 259 Panama

Cyphorhinus phoeocephalus [sic] "song wren" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Cypria ophthalmica (exper.) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Walkey, M., 1967 a
Cypridae gen. sp. Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Fimbriaria kubanika sp. n.	Russia, Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine
Cypridae gen. sp. Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Skryl'kov, A. I., 1965 b Russia, Southern Urals
[Cyprinidae] karpovykh ryb (eye) Diplostomum mergi D. macrostomum sp. nov. D. indistinctum D. paraspathaceum sp. nov. Diplostomum [sp.]	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 263, 264 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Cyprinodon nevadensis nevadensis "Saratoga Nevada pupfish" (skin) Gyrodactylus nevadensis sp. n. Gyrodactylus saratogensis sp. n. Gyrodactylus cyprinodontis sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 269, 270, 271 all from Saratoga Springs (Death Valley), Inyo County, California
Cyprinodon variegatus Oodinium cyprinodontum n. sp. (gills)	Lawler, A. R., 1967 a York River at Gloucester Point, Virginia
Cyprinodon variegatus Oodinium cyprinodontum	Lawler, A. R.,1968 a North Carolina
Cyprinodon variegatus Lacépède "killifish" Ascocotyle pachycystis n.sp. (bulbus arteriosus)	Schroeder, R. E.; and Leigh, W. H., 1965 a, 594
Cyprinodon variegatus "sheepshead" minnows Atactorhynchus verecundus	Bullock, W. L., 1960 b, 481 Cape Haze area of Florida
Cyprinus sp. Lernaea cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 280 Palestine
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Myxobolus cyprini (muscles) M. dispar (spleen, intestinal wall) M. cordis (skin, fins, spleen, kidneys) Trichodinella epizootica (gills) Glossatella piscicola (skin, fins) Eimeria carpelli (gall bladder, intestine) Myxobolus cyprinicola (gills) M. ellipsoides	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M., 1966 a all from Degrezsk reservoir
Cyprinus carpio Trypanosoma pseudobagri	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 36 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China

[Cyprinus carpio] karp Chilodonella cyprini Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina domerguei f. acuta T. nigra T. reticulata Trichodinella epizootica Glossatella piscicola	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Cyprinus carpio Trichodina nigra T. meridionalis Trichodinella epizootica Glossatella sp.	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Costia necatrix Trichodina domerguei T. carasii Myxobolus cyprini M. artus Eimeria cyprini Sphaerospora carasii [sic] Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a all from Kakhovsk reservoir
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Costia necatrix Trichodina domerguei Ichthyophthirius multifillis Mixobolus [sic] cyprini Chilodonella cyprini	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a all from Moldavia
[Cyprinus carpio] karpa Costia necatrix (skin) Eimeria cyprini (intestine) Trichodina megamicronucleata (skin) Myxobolus cyprini (muscles)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 266, 268, 269 all from Ukraine
Cyprinus carpio] carp Eimeria carpelli (intestine) Cryptobia borelli (blood) Myxobolus cyprini (muscles, liver) Trichodina reticulata (skin) Tripartiella carassii (gills) Chilodonella cyprini (skin) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (skin) Glossatella cyprini (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a all from Tissa river
Cyprinis [sic] carpio"carp" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (external surface) Trichodina megamicronucleata (external surface-gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
[Cyprinus carpio] Karpfen Cryptobia [sp.]	Kipp, H., 1967 a
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Myxobolus dispar M. dogieli	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b all from Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Cyprinus carpio (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 44
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Eimeria carpelli Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodina megamicronucleata	Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast
Cyprinus carpio Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Cyprinus carpio] karp (gills) Trichodina reticulata	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basin
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Dactylogyrus anchoratus Gyrodactylus medius	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d all from lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Dactylogyrus anchoratus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Cyprinus carpio "šarana" (crijevo) Sphaerostomum bramae	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. extensus D. vastator Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii Gyrodactylus cyprini G. elegans G. medius	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Sanguinicola inermis	German, A. N.; and Zozuli͡a, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E., 1964 a Kiev oblast
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Dactylogyrus vastator D. anchoratus D. extensus Gyrodactylus elegans Posthodiplostomum cuticola Diplostomum spathaceum Sanguinicola inermis	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a all from Kakhovsk reservoir
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Diplozoon [sp.] Dactylogyrus [sp.] D. extensus D. vastator Gyrodactylus [sp.]	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a all from Moldavia
[Cyprinus carpio] karpa Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills) D vastator (gills) D. solidus " Gyrodactylus elegans (skin) Sanguinicola inermis (gills) Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)	Ivasik, V. M., 1961 c, 266, 268, 269 all from Ukraine
[Cyprinus carpio] carp Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills) D. extensus (gills) D. vastator " Gyrodactilus [sic] elegans (gills) Sanguinicola inermis (heart, gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a all from Tissa river

yprinus carpio Diplozoon nipponicum	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a
yprinis [sic] carpio carp" Dactylogyrus vastator (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
yprinus carpio Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
yprinus carpio "sazan" Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. extensus D. vastator Neodiplosthomulum sp. Neodiplostomum sp.	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b all from Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Cyprinus carpio Dactylogyrus extensus	Kollmann, A., 1966 a; 1967 a
Cyprinus carpio (gills) Dactylogyrus crassus	Kollmann, A., 1968 a Erlangen, Northern Bavaria
Cyprinus carpio (Kieman; Haut; Flossen) Gyrodactylus cyprini n. sp.	Kollmann, A., 1968 b, 36-42 Nähe von Ehrlangen (Mittelfranken)
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Dactylogyrus extensus	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan A[symphlodora] markewitschi Ph[yllodistomum] folium Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) Pseudamphistomum truncatum " A[pophallus] mühlingi (musculature)	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b Dneprovsk estuary, all from
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills) D. minutus D. extensus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 83, 84 all from Dnieper delta
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Dactylogyrus extensus Asymphylodora kubanicum Opisthorchis fellineus [sic] (musculature) Asymphylodora markewitschi (intestine) Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
Cyprinus carpio Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus formosanus Exorchis oviformis Haplorchis taihokui Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Aspidogaster limacoides	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Cyprinus carpio (gills) Gyrodactylus carpio n. sp.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 208 Bull Shoals Reservoir, Marion Co., Ark.
Cyprinus carpio Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus (spleen, wall of heart) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42, 43, 44, 46 all from Moldavia
Cyprinus carpio "ponty" Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. extensus D. minutus D. vastator	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Cyprinus carpio Pseudoexorchis major	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N., 1963 a Tone River
Cyprinus carpio "carp" Dactylogyrus extensus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. extensus D. vastator Sanguinicola inermis	Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast
Cyprinus carpio Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus extensus Dactylogyrus minutus Dactylogyrus vastator Gyrodactylus sp.	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
Cyprinus carpio (gills) Dactylogyrus extensus D. minutus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Alabama Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia; Logan-Martin Reservoir, Talladega Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
Cyprinus carpio Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskyi	Rogers, W. A., 1968 a Lake Seminole and Eufaula, between Georgia and Alabama
Cyprinus carpio "carp" Gyrodactylus cyprini	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 492 Lake Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Dactylogyrus vastator (gills) D. solidus (gills) Gyrodactylus medius (gills, skin and fins)	Sedinkin, A. N., 1965 a all from Russia, Chelyabinsk oblast

[Cyprinus carpio] karpa (exper.) Diplostomum spathaceum	Semenova-Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Diplostomulum spathaceum	Sutiagin, V. S.; Ivasik, V. M.; and Vorona, N. I., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast
Cyprinus carpio Dactylogyrus anchoratus (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus extensus (Kiemenblättchen) D. minutus " D. vastator " Diplozoon paradoxum " Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen) G. elegans (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Gryporhynchus dilepis	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Cyprinus carpio (intestine) Archigetes sieboldi	Calentine, R. L.; and DeLong, B. L., 1966 a River Falls, Wisconsin
Cyprinus carpio "šarana" Caryophyllaeus laticeps (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Khawia sinensis Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Îurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a Moldavia
Cyprinis [sic] carpio "carp" Eubothrium sp.	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 208 Ireland
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" Cysticercus dilepidis	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan (intestine) Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 Dnieper delta
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. brachycollis C. fimbriceps Khavia sinensis Biacetabulum appendiculatum	Kulakivska, O. P., 1964 b, 13 all from western oblasts, Ukraine
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, V. M., 1963 a L'vovsk oblast

Cyprinus carpio (intestine) Khawia sinensis	Přibyslavský, J.; Jílek, J.; and Lucký, Z., 1965 a, 5 Stausees Kniničska, ČSSR
Cyprinus carpio "carp" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (tube digéstif)	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Diaconu, I., 1966 a Lac dé Tei.
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Bothriocephalus gowkongensis	Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M.N., 1963 a Ukrainsk SSR
Cyprinus carpio Philometra schikhobalowi sp. nov. (skin) Cucullanus cyprini (intestine)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" Rhaphidascaris acus	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Cyprinus carpio Hepaticola sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Synhimantus brevicaudatus (exper.)	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b
[Cyprinus carpio] cheshuĭchatykh karpov Philometra lusii	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1964 b Kaliningrad oblast
[Cyprinus carpio] Karp Philometra lissiana	Vasil'kov, G. V., 1967 a Kaliningrad and Smolen oblasts, Byerlorussia
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Pomphorhynchus laevis	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
Cyprinus carpio Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Cyprinus carpio (črevo) Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pomphorhynchus laevis	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382, 383 all from ČSSR
[Cyprinus carpio] karp Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Cyprinus carpio Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities)	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir, all from

[Cyprinus carpio] karp Argulus foliaceus Lernea cyprinacea	I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I., 1964 a all from Moldavia
[Cyprinus carpio] carp Argulus foliaceus (skin) Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a all from Tissa river
Cyprinus carpio Piscicola geometra	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Cyprinis [sic] carpio "carp" Argulus folicaceus (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Cyprinus carpio "sazan" Lernaea cyprinacea	Kolesnikova, M. N., 1963 b Syr-Darya river, lower channel
Cyprinus carpio "karp; sazan" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus A. coregoni Lernaea cyprinacea Ergasilus sieboldi Caligus lacustris	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Cyprinus carpio "karp" Cystobranchus fasciatus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan Piscicola geometra	Iskov, M. P., 1963 a Kakhovsk reservoir
[Cyprinus carpio] carp (skin) Piscicola geometra	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Cyprinus carpio (koža) Piscicola geometra	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
[Cyprinus carpio] sazan seasonal distribution of parasites	Iskov, M. P., 1966 b Vasil'evsk hatchery, Kakhovsk reservoir
Cyprinus carpio x Cyprinus carpio haematopterus Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Lernaea cyprinacea	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (body surface, fins, nasal fossa, gills) Trichodina nobilis Trichodina reticulata	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a all from Amur basin

[Cyprinus carpio haematopterus] (nasal cavity) amurskogo sazana Paraergasilus brevidigitus	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus x C. carpio Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Lernaea cyprinacea	Sukhenko, G.E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Cyprinus idella "carp" Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (tube digéstif)	Roman-Chiriac, E.; and Diaconu, I., 1966 a Lac dé Tei
Cypselurus bahiensis "Caribbean flying fish" (intestine) Plicatobothrium cypseluri n. sp.	Cable, R. M.; and Michaelis, M. B., 1967 a Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles
Cypsilurus cyanopterus (sacs under skin) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A., 1968 a Curaçao
Cypsilurus cyanopterus (abdominal cavity, liver) Capillaria hepatica	Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A., 1968 a Curaçao
Cypselurus spilonotopterus (small intestine) Alloptychobothrium spilonotopteri n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Cypsilurus See Cypselurus.	
Cystophora cristata Anophryocephalus anophrys (duodenum) Diplogonoporus tetrapterus (small intestine)	Deliamure, S.L.; and Treshchev, V.V., 1966 a, 1867 all from Greenland Sea
Cystophora cristata (Darm) Cordicephalus phocarus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Cystophora cristata Contracaecum osculatum (stomach and intestine) Terranova decipiens (small intestine) Phocascaris phocae (small intestine; stomach; duodenum) P. cystophorae (small intestine; duodenum) Skrjabinaria spirocauda (heart and pulmonary artery)	Deliamure, S.L.; and Treshchev, V.V., 1966 a, 1867 all from Greenland Sea
Cystophora cristata (Darm) Terranova descipiens	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 176
Cystophora cristata Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 316
Cystophora cristata Corynosoma strumosum	Deliamure, S.L.; and Treshchev, V.V., 1966 a, 1868 Greenland Sea

Dace. See [Leuciscus leuciscus]

Dacelo gigas (Boddaert) "laughing kookaburra" Ornithonyssus bursa Ptilonyssus cractici	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191, 196 all from Australia
Dacelo gigas Esk "laughing kookaburra" (nares) Mesonyssus daceloae Sternostoma cooremani	Domrow, R., 1966 d, 445, 449 all from Australia
Dacelo leachi Vigors and Horsfield "blue-winged kookaburra" (nares) Mesonyssus daceloae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 446 Australia
Dacelo leachi Mesonyssus daceloae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Dactylopius indicus (fat bodies, blood) Symmetrula cochinealis sp. nov.	Rajulu, G. S.; and Radha, R. S. P., 1966 a, 170 near Madurai, South India
Dactyloptena orientalis (Cuv. & Val.) (intestine) Opecoelus lobatus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178 Hawaii
Dactylortyx thoracicus Trichodomedea dendrortyx subsimilis n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 24 Tamaulipas, Mexico
Dactylortyx thoracicus Eiconolipeurus inexpectatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 51 Tamaulipas, Mexico

Dalia. See Dallia.

Dalia [sic] pectoralis Apiosoma robusta (gills) A. dallii (body surface)	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 all from rivers emptying into Behring Sea
Dallia pectoralis "dalliia" (gills) Trichodina dallii sp. nov. Glossatella dallii sp. nov. G. robusta sp. nov. Plisthophora dallii sp. nov. (fins)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 230, 244, 245, 253 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Dallia pectoralis Bucephalopsis graciliscens (gills) Tetracotyle intermedia (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Dallia pectoralis Proteocephalus arcticus (intestine) Eubothrium crassum (intestine) Diphyllobothrium dallii (abdominal cavity)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Dallia pectoralis Cucullanus truttae (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Dallia pectoralis Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Dama dama Spiculopteragia asymmetrica Stadelmannia lasensis S. trifurcata Trichostrongylus axei Ostertagia mossi Oesophagostomum venulosum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek. E., 1966 a all from zoological garden Netherlands
Dama dama "fallow deer" Lipoptena cervi	Haarløv, N., 1965 a Jaegersborg Deerpark, Copenhagen
Dama dama (Linnaeus) Leptopsylla segnis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37 Poland
[Dama dama] Damwild parasites, review	Siefke, A., 1965 a Europe
Dama hemionus Euschoengastia radfordi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 55 Utah
Dama hemionus hemionus "mule deer" Ixodes pacificus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 18 Utah
Damaliscus albifrons Trichostrongylus axei	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Damaliscus dorcas "blesbok" Oestrus macdonaldi Xenopsylla cheopis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71, 234 western Transvaal Africa, south of the Sahara
[Damaliscus hunteri] Hunter's hartebeest Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Damaliscus hunteri Sclater "Hunter's hartebeest" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Kenya
[Damaliscus hunteri] Hunter's hartebeest Microfilariae [sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Damaliscus hunteri Sclater "Hunter's hartebeest" Microfilariae (blood)	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1966 a Kenya
[Damaliscus korrigum] topi Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.] T. congolense T. vivax	Baker, J.R., 1967 b all from Tanzania
[Damaliscus korrigum] topi Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Damaliscus korrigum Ogilby "topi" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1966 a Africa

[Damaliscus korrigum] topi Microfilariae	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Damaliscus korrigum Ogilby "topi" (blood) Microfilariae	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Tanzania
amaliscus korrigum "korrigum"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 68, 71, 74, 96, 98, 234
Kirkioestrus minutus	Africa, south of the Sahara
Oestrus macdonaldi	Tanzania
O. variolosus	Africa, south of the Sahara
Gedoelstia cristata	" "
Hippobosca rufipes	" "
Lipoptena sepiacea	" "
Damaliscus korrigum Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484, 487, 488 all from Cameroun
Damaliscus korrigum jimela "Unyamwezi topi" Amblyomma lepidum A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. tricuspis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 187 all from Tanzania
Damaliscus lunatus Amblyomma variegatum variegatum	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 230 Congo
Damselflies Phyllodistomum staffordi	Schell, S. C., 1967 a, 569, 575 Spring Valley Reservoir, Latah Co., Idaho
Damwild. See [Dama dama]	
Daptrius americanus "red-throated caracara" Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Daptrius ater (=Ibyter ater) (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus daptrii sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1966 c, 90 Rio Preto da Eva, Brasil
Daptrius ater Colpocephalum ?ibicter	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 Brazil
Dascyllus auranus [sic] "white-tailed puller" (skin, gills, eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Dasyatis americana (blood) Haemogregarina dasyatis	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 198 Bimini, the Bahamas
Dasyatis hawaiiensis (gill) Diploheterocotyla dasyatis n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Dasymys sp. Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211 Congo-Ouest
Dasymys incomtus Schistosoma mansoni	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a, 134 Kenya
Dasymys incomtus "shaggy swamp rat" Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus Dinopsyllus longifroms D. lypusus Listropsylla dolosa Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181, 240 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dasymys incomtus (Sund.) Gahrliepia (G.) lawrencei G. (G.) traubi G. (G.) philipi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 515, 516, 518 all from Astrida, Ruanda, Congo-Leopoldville
Dasyprocta azarae azarae Trypanosoma cruzi ?	Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a Morro Agudo, State of S. Paulo, Brasil
Dasyprocta punctata Eutrombicula goeldii Trombicula dasyproctae T. dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,253,254,263 all from Panama
Dasyprocta punctata Ixodes lasallei Amblyomma pacae A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 181, 199, 212 all from Panama
Dasyprocta punctata Rhopalopsyllus cacicus saevus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 301, 332 Panama
R. australis tupinus	"
Dasyprocta punctata isthmica Polygenis klagesi Rhopalopsyllus lugubris lugubris R. l. cryptoctenes	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 302, 332 all from Panama
Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo" (large intestine) Strongyloides dasypodis n. sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 88 Lafitte, Louisiana
Dasypus novemcinctus Aniatrus bifax Eutrombicula goeldii Myxacarus oscillatus n. sp. Pseudoschoengastia apista n. sp. P. dasypi n. sp. Trombicula dunni Vargatula hispida n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 225,227,236, 239,245,246,254, 261 all from Panama
Dasypus novemcinctus Amblyomma auricularium A. cajennense A. oblongoguttatum A. ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 191, 192, 197, 198,211 all from Panama

Dasypus novemcinctus Ornithonyssus sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99 Panama
Dasypus novemcinctus fenestratus Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Rhopalopsyllus cacicus saevus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, 328 Panama "
Decapterus sp. (intestine) Neonotoporus decapteri sp.n. Opisthomonorcheides decapteri gen. et sp.n. (tod)	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1462, 1465 all from Tonkin gulf
Decapterus pinnulatus "opelu" (gills) Pseudodiclidophora decapteri n. g., n. sp. Allopseudodiclidophora opelu n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii, all from
Decticus verruciv[orus] Gregarina delmasi	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Lautaret
Deer. See [Cervidae]	
Deer, Virginia. See [Odocoileus virginianus]	
Deer, white-tailed. See [Odocoileus virginianus]	
Deilephile. See Deilephila.	
Deilephile [sic] nerii Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India
[Delichon urbica] lastochka gorodskaia Plagiorchis maculosus	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Delichon urbica Plagiorchis maculosus	Sulgostowska, T., 1967 a Exper. Pond Sta. Inland Fisheries, Inst. Zabieniec, near Warsaw, Poland
[Delichon urbica] lastochka gorodskaia Anomotaenia riparia	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Delichon urbica L. Stellocaronema sobolevi nov. sp. (muscular stomach)	Shumilo, R. P., 1964 a, 20 Kishinev, Moldavian SSR
Delichon urbica (Linnaeus) Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus Nycteridopsylla eusarca Ceratophyllus farreni C. hirundinis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
Delichon urbica (L.) Ceratophyllus rusticus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 218 Poland
Delichon urbica dasypus "iwa-tsubame; rock swallow" Lynchia nipponica n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 248 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 590) Japan
Delphinapterus leucas "belukha" (pancreas and bile ducts of liver) Orthosplanchnus albamarinus sp. n.	Treshchev, V. V., 1968 a, 937-940 Kanin peninsula, White sea
Delphinapterus leucas "white whale" trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
Delphinapterus leucas "white whale or Beluga" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318 Greenland; Dafjord
Delphinus delphis "dolphin" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318 Bloemendaal beach
Demansia psammophis "yellow faced whip snake" (intestinal epithelium) Caryospora demansiae n. sp.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 a, 223 Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Dendragapus obscurus "blue grouse" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Dendragapus obscurus pallidus "blue grouse" (pectoral subcutaneous tissues) Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1967 a, 1135 British Columbia, Canada
Dendrelaphis calligaster (blood) hemogregarines	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Dendroaspis angusticeps "green mamba" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Dendrobaena mariupolienis Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a
Dendrobaena mariupoliensis (exper.) Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Kireev, N. A., 1964 a
Dendrobaena octaedra (exper.) Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Romanenko, P. T., 1963 a
Dendrobaena octaedra Amoebotaenia sphenoides (exper.)	Romanenko, P. T., 1965 a
Dendrobaena octaedra Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a
Dendrobaena octaedra Metastrongylus [sp.]	Genov, T., 1964 c Pazardzhishk okrug
Dendrobaena rubida (Savingny, 1826) Dicelis dendrobaenae	Timm, R. W., 1967 a near Swarthmore, Pa.
Dendrobaena schmidti (exper.) Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Kireev, N. A., 1964 a
Dendrobaena subrubicunda Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a
Dendrobates sp. Zelleriella dendrobatidis	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Manizales (Dept. Caldas), Colombia
Dendrocincla homochroa Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama

Dendrocoelopsis piriformis Lankesteria or Monocystella [sp.]	Holmquist, C., 1967 a, 459 Northern Alaska
Dendrocoelopsis piriformis Trematod[a sp.]	Holmquist, C., 1967 a Northern Alaska
Dendrocoelopsis piriformis Proteocephalus [sp.] (mesenchyme tissue)	Holmquist, C., 1967 a, fig. 8
Dendrocoelopsis piriformis Nematod[a sp.] (tissues of pharynx)	Holmquist, C., 1967 a Northern Alaska
Dendrccolaptes certhia 'barred woodhewers' Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 35 Almirante, Panama
Dendrocopos leucotos (Bechstein) Dermanyssus quintus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M.; 1966 a, 362
[Dendrocopos major] bol'shoi pestryĭ diatel Leucochloridium macrostomum	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Dendrocopos major] bol'hoĭ pestryĭ diatel Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Dendrocopos major] bol'shoi pestryĭ diatel Choanotaenia crateriformis	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Dendrocopus major (small intestine) Raillietina (Raillietina) pici Multiuterina spasskyi n.sp.	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 256, 261 Kvetna (White Carpathian Mountains, ČSSR) Lednice (south Moravia, (ČSSR), Vojetin (north Bohemia, ČSSR)
Dendrocopos major L. "green spotted woodpeckers" (small intestine) Capillaria picorum	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 14 Bohemia and Moravia, CSSR
[Dendrocopos major] bol'shom pestrom diatle Haemogamasus nidi Laelaps agilis Macrocheles glaber Certophyllus gallinae	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Dendrocopos major major Picacanthus dryobates nov. spec.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 181 Taevaskoda [Eesti]
Dendrocopos major (Linn.) Dermanyssus quintus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 362 Britain and Germany
endrocopus major pinetorum Menacanthus pici dryobates	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a

[Dendrocopos minor] malyĭ pestryĭ diatel Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Dendrocopus pubescens "downy woodpecker" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins,W.E.,et al.,1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Dendrocopos pubescens "downy woodpecker" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Dendrocopos pubescens "downy woodpecker" (fosses nasales) Sternostoma hylandi spec. nov.	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 33 Wooster, Ohio
Dendrocopos villosus "hairy woodpecker" Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A. and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Dendrocopos v. villosus Menacanthus bruneri n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1967 a, 18 Harrison, Nebraska
Dendrocopos villosus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Dendrocopus. See Dendrocopos.	
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae "Douglas-fir beetle" (galleries) Misticius mustus n. sp.	Massey, C. L., 1967 a, 781 Pecos, New Mexico
Dendrocygna arcuata (Horsfield) "whistling tree-duck" (nares) Rhinonyssus rhinolethrus	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Dendrocygna arcuata Rhinonyssus rhinolethrus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Dendrocygna viduata Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus senegalensis R. tricuspis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 23, 29 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Dendrocygna viduata L. Dermation (Neodermation) anatum	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Central Africa
Dendrocygna viduata Ctenophthalmus bacopus Echidnophaga larina	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 42, 46 all from Garamba Park,Congo
Dendrohyrax adolfifriederici Ixodes procaviae n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 522 Belgian Congo
Dendrohyrax arboreus Ixodes procaviae n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 523 Kisenyi, Ruanda
Dendrohyrax arboreus Ixodes latus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Webster, J. B., 1966 a Naro Moru, East Africa

Dendrohyrax arboreus "tree dassie" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 Africa, south of the Sahara
Dendrohyrax arboreus adolphi-frederici [sic] "lava rats = daman" (skin of inguinal region) Austracarus dendrohyracis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 c, 487 Rugari (Rutshuru, N. Kivu)
Dendrohyrax brucei "yellow-spotted dassie" Procaviopsylla spinifex	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147, 230 Quirimbo, Angola
Dendroica auduboni "Audubon's warbler" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Dendroica auduboni "Audubon's warbler" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Dendroica auduboni "Audubon's warbler" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Dendroica caerulescens Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Dendroica coronata coronata "myrtle warbler" (blood) Plasmodium sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Dendroica coronata "myrtle warbler" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Dendroica discolor discolor (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Dendroica dominica "yellow-throated warbler" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Dendroica dominica dominica (chest and abdomen cavities) Diplotriaena thomasi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Dendroica magnolia "magnolia warbler" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Dendroica petechia "yellow wabler" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium vaughani-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 39 all from Almirante, Panama
Dendroica petechia "yellow warbler" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Dendroica patechia [sic] aestiva (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Dendrolagus matschiei "tree kangaroo" Ixodes dendrolagi sp. n.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 a, 847 Morobe District, Territory of New Guinea
Dendromus melanotis "grey pygmy tree mouse" Ctenophthalmus acanthurus Dinopsyllus grypurus Listropsylla dolosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 172, 180, 240 Kenya Africa, south of the Sahar " "
Dendromus mesomelas "greater chestnut tree mouse" Ctenophthalmus verutus C. cophurus Dinopsyllus grypurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 175, 180, 240 Tanzania Africa, south of the Sahar " "
Dendromus mystacalis "lesser chestnut tree mouse" Dinopsyllus ellobius Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 240 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Dendropicos fuscescens "cardinal woodpecker" Ornithoica turdi Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 88, 218 Africa, south of the Sahar all from
Dendrortyx macroura dilutus Eiconolipeurus laticapitis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 50 Patzcuaro, Michoacan,Mexic
Dermophis costaricense Neoxysomatoides mexicanus Neyraplectana linstowi	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b Costa Rica " "
Dero digitata (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a
Deroceras laeve Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Deroceras laeve Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario
Deroceras reticulatum Tetrahymena rostrata	Brooks, W. M., 1966 a
Deroceras reticulatum Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario

smana moschata	Odening, K.,1960 h, 70
?Omphalometra desmanae	European UdSSR
esmodillus auricularis	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 58
burrow)	South Africa
Xenopsylla demeilloni spec. nov.	
esmodillus auricularis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
amaqua gerbil"	and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Echidnophaga gallinacea	155,163,184,209,240-241
Pulex irritans	all from Africa, south of
Procaviopsylla creusae	the Sahara
Xenopsylla cheopis	
Xenopsylla philoxera	
X. phyllomae	
X. trifaria	
X. versuta	
X. brasiliensis	
X. demeilloni	
Listropsylla agrippinae	
L. dorippae	
Leptopsylla segnis	
Epirimia aganippes	
Chiastopsylla numae	
C. quadrisetis	
C. rossi	
C. coraxis	
C. godfreyi	
C. milleri	
esmodus rotundus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls,
Ornithodoros azteci	G. M.; and Tipton, V. J.,
O. brodyi	1966 a, 172, 173, 210
	all from Panama
Desmodus rotundus rotundus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 141
Periglischrus desmodi n. sp.	Trinidad; Panama
Desmodus r. rotundus	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345
Alectorobius azteci	Trinidad, Mexique
esmodus rotundus rotundus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,
	496, 492, 612, 666
Trichobius furmani n. sp.	Segrario (Puno), Peru
T. joblingi n. sp.	Trinidad
T. parasiticus	
Strebla vespertilionis	
esmodus rotundus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky,
Radfordiella n. sp.	F. J., 1966 a, 98, 101
no. 1	Panama
esmodus rotundus murinus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137,
Periglischrus iheringi	141, 154
n. sp.	all from Panama
P. desmodi n. sp.	
Desmodus rotundus murinus	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345
Alectorobius azteci	Panama

Desmodus rotundus murinus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a.
	496, 460, 484,511,543,550,597,
	612,615,622,666
T. dugesioides n. sp.	Panama
Megistopoda aranea	"
Speiseria ambigua	"
Strebla diphyllae n. sp.	Guatemala
S. vespertilionis	Panama
S. hertigi n. sp.	Panama; Costa Rica
Trichobius joblingi n. sp.	Panama
Trichobioides perspicillatus	"
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	"
Trichobius parasiticus	"
T. uniformis	"
T. costalimai	"
Desmognathus fuscus	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
(exper.)	
Brachycoelium mesorchium	
Desmognathus fusca fusca	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd,
(intestine) (exper.)	E. E., 1967 a
Brachycoelium mesorchium	
Desmognathus fuscus	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason,
"salamander"	L. N., 1967 a
Metagonimoides oregonensis	Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Dessonornis anomala	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
"olive-flanked robin chat"	and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Ornithoctona laticornis	88, 219
	Africa, south of the Sahara
Diacyclops bicuspidatus	Michajłow, W., 1966 e
Naupliicola burdigalensis	all from Bordeaux, France
n. sp.	
N. necans	
Diacyclops bicuspidatus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L.,
(exper.)	1966 a
Proteocephalus macrocephalus	
Diacyclops bisetosus	Michajłow, W., 1966 e
Naupliicola burdigalensis	Bordeaux, France
n. sp.	
Diacyclops languidus	Michajłow, W., 1966 e
Naupliicola burdigalensis	all from Bordeaux, France
n. sp.	
N. necans	
N. truncans	
Parastasiella vastans	
Dinema agile	
Diaemus youngii	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Trichobius n. sp.	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,666
Diaemus youngii cypselinus	Wenzel, R.L.; Tipton, V. J.;
	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,
	496, 600, 666
Trichobius parasiticus	Panama
Strebla diaemi n. sp.	Panama; Colombia; Peru
Diaperis boleti (intestin)	Ormières, R., [1967 b], 765,
Steinina diaperis	766
Gregarina compressa n. sp.	all from Sibyllenort, Olschebruch, Zanche (Silésie)

Diaphania hilaralis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
Diaphania pyloalis Hexamermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
Diaptomus sp. Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Diaptomus castor (exper.) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a
Diaptomus mirus Fimbriaria kubanika sp. n.	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia, Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine
Diaptomus vulgaris (exper.) Microsomacanthus pachycephala	Skryl'kov, A. I., 1965 a
Diazona violacea Enteropsis sphinx (pharynx)	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Dicaeum hirundinaceum (Shaw) "mistletoe-bird" (nares) Ptilonyssus dicaei n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 204 Australia
Dicamptodon ensatus Euryhelmis pacificus (under skin) Cephalouterina dicamptodoni (small intestine)	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a all from Western Oregon
Dicamptodon ensatus "Pacific giant salamander" (small intestine) Cephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a Oregon coast range
Dicamptodon ensatus (gills) "Pacific giant salmander" Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a western Oregon streams
Dicamptodon ensatus "Pacific giant salamander" (external surface) Gyrodactylus ensatus sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Bury, R. B., 1968 a, 281 Arcata, California
[Diceros bicornis] black rhinoceros Babesia sp.	Brocklesby, D. W., 1967 a Tsavo Park, Kenya
[Diceros bicornis] black rhinoceros Babesia sp. Theileria sp. Trypanosoma sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Diceros bicornis "black rhinoceros" Gyrostigma pavesii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 60, 233 Africa, south of the Sahara

Diceros bicornis bicornis "Cape Black rhinoceros" Amblyomma gemma A. personatum A. rhinocerotis A. sparsum A. tholloni A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Dermacentor rhinocerinus Hyalomma albiparmatum H. impeltatum Rhipicephalus compositus R. humeralis R. hurti R. jeanneli R. neavei R. pulchellus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 183 all from Tanzania
[Diceros simus] white rhinoceros Amblyomma variegatum	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8 Garamba Park, Congo
Dichocrocis evaxalis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
Dichocrocis leptalis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
Dichromanassa rufescens Ardeicola florida nigra, ssp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 256 Texas; Bahama Islands

Dickerogammarus. See Dikerogammarus.

Dicroglossus occipitalis (Rana occipitalis)	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thoma J. D., 1968 a, 2, 6, 9, 10
Haematoloechus exoterorchis (lungs)	Achimota, Cape Coast, Leg Nungua, Pokoasi; Ghana
H. micrurus (lungs)	Achimota, Cape Coast, Leg Nungua; Ghana
Metaplagiorchis biloborchis (duodenum)	Nungua, Ghana
Mesocoelium monodi	Ghana
Ganeo africana (small intestine)	Legon, Ghana
Diplodiscus magnus (rectum)	Poloasi, Legon, and Cape Coast, Ghana
Dicrurus adsimilis "fork-tailed drongo" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sahar
Dicrurus leucophaeus "grey drongo" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Dicrurus macrocercus harterti "ouchiu; drongo" Ornithomyia tropica n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 244, (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 591 Thailand and Philippines
Dicrurus paradiseus Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
Didelphis sp. Ixodes rubidus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 183 Guatemala
Didelphis sp. Ixodes (subgenus ?) luciae	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Trinidad

Didelphis azarae Rhopalias horridus Harmostomum opisthotrias	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 153 all from Argentina
Didelphis azarae Physaloptera turgida Gnathostoma didelphis Cruzia tentaculata Bunostomum phlebotomum	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 150, 152 all from Argentina
Didelphis azarae Craneopsylla wolffhügeli Boophilus microplus Ixodes loricatus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 149, 150 all from Argentina
Didelphis marsupialis (cecum and colon) Tetratrichomonas didelphidis comb. n.	Andersen, F. L.; and Reilly, J. R., 1965 a, 913 Illinois
Didelphis marsupialis (skin) "common possum" Trypanosom[a sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Thatcher, V. E.; and Johnson, C. M., 1966 a Panama
Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" Toxoplasma gondii	McCulloch, W. F.; Foster, B. G.; and Diesch, S. L., 1967 a
Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (myocardium) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a Panama
Didelphis marsupialis Schizotrypanum cruzi	Zeledon A., R., 1952 a Costa Rica
[Didelphis marsupialis] [North American] opossum Diplostomum (Didelphodiplostomum) variabile (feces)	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a
Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Panama
Didelphis marsupialis Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Crotiscus desdentatus Euschoengastia megastyrax E. nunezi E. tragulata Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Hoffmannina handleyi Leptotrombidium panamensis Odontacarus fieldi Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Sasacarus furmani Trombicula dunni T. keenani T. longicalcar T. manueli	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b,224,227,229,234 235,236,237,238,245,254,255 all from Panama
Didelphis marsupialis Ixodes affinis I. boliviensis I. luciae Amblyomma auricularium A. cajennense	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 182, 191, 192, 195, 203, 209 all from Panama
[Didelphis marsupialis] opossum Ixodes cookei	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Didelphis marsupialis Gigantolaelaps inca G. oudemansi Laelaps pilifer n. sp. Tur uniscutatus Haemaolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 29, 34, 36, 41 all from Panama
Didelphis marsupialis Ornithonyssus wernecki	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92, 100 Panama
Didelphis marsupialis axarae [sic] Marsupialichus brasiliensis spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 f, 433 Rio Grande do Sul, Bresil
Didelphis marsupialis caucae Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Hoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus Polygenis klagesi P. roberti beebei Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. cacicus saevus R. lugubris lugubris Adoratopsylla intermedia copha Ctenocephalides f. felis Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 318, 326 all from Panama
Didelphis marsupialis etensis "Eaton's opossum" Amblyomma geayi A. varium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 195, 203 all from Panama
Didelphis paraguayensis Trypanosoma cruzi	de Alencar, J. E., 1965 a Região do Baixo Jaguaribe
Didelphis paraguayensis paraguayensis "sarigue" (feces) Schistosoma mansoni	Piva, N.; and Rubens Barros, P. C., 1966 a Sergipe, Brasil
Didelphis virginiana (feces) (nat. and exper.) Diplostomum variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
Didelphis virginiana Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Didelphis virginiana "opossum" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
Digoniostoma pulchella Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Metacercaria II Metacercaria III (head, tentacles, liver tissues) Metacercaria IV (mantle and tentacular region) Metacercaria V (mantle and tentacular region)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 b, 130 all from Mathura, India
Dik-dik, Kirk's. See [Rhynchotragus kirkii]	
Dickerogammarus [sic] haemobaphes Pomphorhynchus laevis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 12 western oblasts, Ukraine

Dickerogammarus [sic] villosus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 12 western oblasts, Ukraine
Dinde. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Dindon. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Dinodon rufozonatum (small intestine) Proalarioides kobayashii	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 110 Seoul, Korea
Dinodon rufozonatum "banded red snake" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Dinopium javanense "golden-backed three-toed woodpecker" Pseudolueheia pittae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 140 Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Diodon hystrix "porcupinefish" (skin, gills, eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Diogenes senex (abdomen) Athelges aegyptius n. sp.	Codreanu, R.; Codreanu, M.; and Pike, R. B., 1965 a, 234 Al Ghardaqa, Red Sea, Egypt
Diogenichthys laternatus Ophiolernaea formosana n. sp.	Ho, Ju-Shey, 1966 b, 163, 172-177 Tungkang, Formosa
Diomedea "albatrosses" Parapsyllus longicornis ssp. "A"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232, 236 North and South Islands of New Zealand; and Campbell Island
Diomedea albatrus "ahodoi; albatross" Ornithoica diomedea n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 247 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 589) Japan
Diomedea bulleri "Buller's mollymauk" Parapsyllus? [sp.]	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233, 236 Snares Islands
Diomedea bulleri Parapsyllus sp.	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 c, 22 New Zealand
Diomedea chlororhynchos Docophoroides simplex Perineus diomedeae	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416, 417, 421 all from S. W. Angola
Diomedea epomophora "royal albatross" Parapsyllus longicornis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 20 New Zealand
Diomedea exulans "wandering albatross" Docophoroides brevis Episbates pederiformis Harrisoniella hopkinsi	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416, 417, 421 all from South Atlantic Ocean

Diomedea exulans L. "wandering albatross" Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Diomedea melanophris melanophris Procellariphaga ?affinis Perineus diomedeae	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 412, 418 421 all from Cape Province
Diomedea melanophris (Temminck) "black-browed albatross" Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Dioptrornis fischeri "white-eyed slaty flycatcher" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 219 Africa, south of the Sahar
Diphylla ecaudata Trichobius parasiticus T. furmani n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J. and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,492 496, 666 Panama Colombia
Diphylla ecaudata centralis Trichobius parasiticus T. diphyllae n. sp. Strebla diphyllae n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J. and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 493,396,615,666 Mexico Guatemala; Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico; Venezuela Guatemala; Mexico
Diplodus annularis Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naidenov N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Diplodus annularis (L.) =Sargus annularis L., 1758 (branchies) Lamellodiscus ignoratus L. fraternus L. ergensi n. nov. L. elegans L. coronatus n. sp. L. gracilis n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 574, 578, 581, 583, 588, 593 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Diplodus annularis Tergestia laticollis	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Diplodus cervinus (Lowe, 1833) = Sargus cervinus (Lowe, 1833) (branchies) Lamellodiscus furcosus n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 586 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Diplodus sargus (L.) =Sargus rondeleti Val., 1836 (branchies) Lamellodiscus ignoratus L. ergensi n. nov. L. elegans L. coronatus n. sp. L. mirandus n. sp. L. gracilis n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 574, 581, 583, 588, 590, 593 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Diplodus sargus (intestin) Monorchis monorchis	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 622 golfe de Marseille (France

plodus vulgaris (G. St- laire, 1809) = Sargus lgaris (G. St-Hilaire, 09) (branchies) Lamellodiscus ignoratus L. fraternus L. ergensi n. nov. L. elegans	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1966 a, 574, 578, 581, 583 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
iplomys labilis arboreal spiny rat" Gyropus diplomys n. sp.	Mendez, E., 1967 a, 555 Achiote, Province of Colon, Panama
podillus campestris Stenoponia tripectinata megaera Nosopsyllus henleyi oranus Nosopsyllus barbarus Xenopsylla blanci Neotrombicula roubaudi Leptotrombidium gaillardi Schoutedenichia depodilli Helenicula dipodilli	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
ipodomys sp. Hirstionyssus incomptus Androlaelaps leviculus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 30, 34 all from Utah
ipodomys sp. "kangaroo at" Ixodes kingi	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10 Utah
ipodomys sp. Trombicula allredi	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 774 Tiburon Island, Gulf of California
ipodomys deserti "desert kangaroo rat" Meringis dipodomys Rhadinopsylla heiseri Thrassis bacchi	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9, 15, 18 all from Nevada
ipodomys merriami Besnoitia jellisoni	Ernst, J. V.; Chobotar, B.; Oaks, E. C.; and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a Eureka Valley, Inyo County, California
ipodomys merriami Brevisterna utahensis Ischyropoda armatus Hirstionyssus triacanthus H. incomptus Haemolaelaps casalis H. glasgowi Trombicula arenicola	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 12, 30, 31, 40, 50 all from Utah
ipodomys merriami ssp. Merriam's kangaroo rat" Ixodes spinipalpis	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 22 Utah
ipodomys merriami Merriam's kangaroo rat" Meringis dipodomys M. parkeri Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis Carteretta carteri clavata Thrassis bacchi T. aridis hoffmani	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9, 11, 15, 18 all from Nevada
Dipodomys merriami Thrassis aridis Meringis dipodomys	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 all from California
Dipodomys merriami merriami "Merriam's kangaroo rat" Lavoimyobia hughesi n. sp.	Paran, T. P., 1966 a, 172,176 Nevada Test Site, Mercury, Nevada
Dipodomys merriami Otorhinophila parvisola sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 167 Mexico
Dipodomys microps Besnoitia jellisoni	Ernst, J. V.; Chobotar, B.; Oaks, E. C.; and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a, figs. 1-6 Curlew Valley, Box Elder County, Utah
Dipodomys microps Ischyropoda armatus Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus triacanthus H. incomptus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia decipiens Euschoengastia radfordi Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp. H. bacoti	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 16, 30, 40, 53, 54 all from Utah
Dipodomys microps ssp. Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10, 24 all from Utah
Dipodomys microps "chisel-toothed rats" Hoplopsyllus anomalus Meringis dipodomys M. parkeri M. hubbardi Rhadinopsylla heiseri R. sectilis Thrassis bacchi T. aridis hoffmani Malaraeus telchinum Monopsyllus w. wagneri	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6, 9, 11, 15, 18, 22 all from Nevada
Dipodomys ordii "Ord kangaroo rat" Eimeria balphae n. sp. (feces)	Ernst, J. V.; Chobotar, B.; and Anderson, L. C., 1967 a, 547
Dipodomys ordii Besnoitia jellisoni	Ernst, J. V.; Chobotar, B.; Oaks, E. C.; and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a Curlew Valley, Box Elder County, Utah
Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat" Eimeria scholtysecki n. sp.	Ernst, J. V.; Frydendall, M. J.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Curlew Valley, Snowville, Utah

Dipodomys ordii "Ord kangaroo rat" (exper.) Eimeria auburnensis E. bovis E. sp.	Hammond, D. M.; Chobotar, B.; and Ernst, J. V., 1968 a
Dipodomys ordii Ischyropoda furmani	Allred, D. M., 1965 a 32 miles west of Dugway, Tooele County, Utah
Dipodomys ordii Macrocheles sp. Ischyropoda furmani I. armatus Haemogamasus ambulans Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus utahensis H. neotomae H. triacanthus H. incomptus Ornithonyssus bacoti Androlaelaps leviculus Laelaps kochi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Odontacarus linsdalei Trombicula belkini T. bakeri T. arenicola Euschoengastia decipiens E. radfordi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 12, 15, 16, 22, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 40, 44, 48, 50, 53, 54-55 all from Utah
Dipodomys ordii ssp. "Ord's kangaroo rat" Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10, 24 all from Utah
Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat" Meringis dipodomys	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9 Nevada
Dipodomys ordii marshalli Goldman, 1937 Capillaria bonnevillei	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Dipsosaurus dorsalis Haemogregarina sp. 3	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1966 a California
[Dipus sagitta] mokhnonogiĭ tushkanchik (intestine, stomach) Syphacia obvelata	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Dirias albiventer minor (= Noctilio labialis) Alectorobius hasei	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348 Panama
Discus cronkhitei (mantle pore) (exper.) Brachylecithum orfi	Carney, W.P., 1966 b
Discus ruderatus Cercaria vitrina	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 7, 19 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan

Discus ruderatus Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblas
Discus ruderatus Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Dispholidus typus "boomslang" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Dissostichus mawsoni Helicometra antarcticae sp. nov.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bier, J. W., 1968 a, 31 McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Dissoura episcopus "Cicogna Nera a collo bianco" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
Dissoura episcopus microscelis Ardeicola castaneus	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 100 Guinée Portugaise
Distichodus atroventralis Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Distichodus fasciolatus Argulus schoutedeni	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 99 Ikela, River Chuapa, Cong System
Dives atroviolaceus (chest and abdomen cavities) Diplotriaena thomasi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V. 1968 a Cuba
Dobsonia sp. Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) m. macrura	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 668 New Britain
Dobsonia inermis Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) orthotrichia	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 664 Solomon Is.
Dobsonia moluccensis Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) m. macrura	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 667 New Guinea
Dobsonia peroni Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) zelotypa n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 666 Komodo I.
Dobsonia praedatrix Leptocyclopodia (Oncoposthia) planiseta n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 662 New Britain
Does. See [Cervidae]	
Dog. See [Canis familiaris]	
Dolichonyx oryzivorus "bobolink" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. 1966 a, p. 39 all from Almirante, Pana

omestic animals. [See also Livestock]

mestic animals helminth control	Antipin, D. N., 1958 b Russia
omestic animals diseases, handbook	Escamilla Arce, L., 1965 a
omestic animals immunity, vaccination, parasites	Hörchner, F., 1968 b
omestic animals protozoa of warm lands	Hussel, L.; Eichler, W.; Liebisch, A.; and Schneider, J., 1966 a
omicella chlorocercus Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 400 Solomon Islands
omicella lory Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 767 New Guinea
omonia subtrijuga "turtle" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
onax semistriatus Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
onax vittatus Cercaria pectinata	Matricon-Gondran, M., 1965 a Saint Efflam (Côtes du Nord)

onkey. See [Equus asinus]

orosoma (Dorosoma) ce- edianum (gills) "gizzard had" Mazocraeoides olentangiensis	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
orosoma (Dorosoma) ce- edianum "gizzard shad" Proteocephalid cestode	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
orosoma (Dorosoma) ce- edianum "gizzard shad" Tanaorhamphus longirostris Gracilisentis gracilisentis	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
rosoma chakunda [sic] Indusa pustulosa sp. nov. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 16 Travancore
rosoma petenense "thread- n shad" (body, gills) Trichodina microdenticula n. sp.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
rosoma (Signalosa) pe- nense "threadfin shad" Contracaecum [sp.] Camallanus [sp.]	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Dorosoma (Signalosa) petenense "threadfin shad" Tanaorhamphus longirostris Gracilisentis gracilisentis	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Dorosoma (Signalosa) petenense "threadfin shad" (gills) Ergasilus [sp.]	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
Dorsoma thrissa Heterophyopsis continua	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Dove, ringnecked Plasmodium octamerium n. sp. (exper.)	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a
Dove, ground Mesonyssus angustus n.sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 b, 607 New Guinea
Drawida nepalensis Michaelson Craterocystis sp. Monocystis spp. A and B (seminal vesicles)	Chia, W.C., 1964 a, 162 all from Malaya
Dreissenia [sic] polymorpha Sphenophrya naumiana (gill) Conchopthirus klimentinus n. sp. (mantle cavity) C. acuminatus (mantle cavity) Sphenophrya dreissenae " Hypocomagalma dreissenae "	Raabe, Z., 1966 a all from Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia
Dreissena polymorpha "rechnaia dreissena" Phyllodistomum sp.	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Dreissena polymorpha Phyllodistomum dogieli Bucephalus polymorphus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan

Dreissenia. See Dreissena.

Dremomys rufigenis subsp. "red-cheeked squirrel" Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis H. (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Drepanotrema simmonsi Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Drilocrius breymanni (alimentary tract) Craticuloscuta escobari n. g., n. sp. Epicharocotyle kyburzi n. g., n. sp.	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 d, 335 all from Departamento del Valle, Colombia

Dromadaire. See [Camelus dromedarius]

Dromas ardeola Quadraceps brunneus	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1032 Somaliland; Tanganyika; Zanzibar

Dromicodryas quadrilineatus Acanthocephalus bigueti n. sp.	Houin, R.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1966 a Nossi-Bé, côte Nord-ouest de Madagascar
Dromococcyx phasianellus "pheasant cuckoo" [corrected to Neomorphus geoffroyi in 1968 a] Centrorhynchus nicaraguensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 741; 1968 a El Recreo, Rio Escondido, Nicaragua
Drosophila willistoni Nosema kingi sp. n.	Kramer, J. P., 1964 b, 491
Drusus plicatus Gregarina anaboliae	Geus, A., 1967 a, 238 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Drymachon. See Drymarchon.	
Drymarchon corais "indigo snake" Hepatozoon rarefaciens	Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a Colima and Tepic, Mexico
Drymachon [sic] corais Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Chao, J.; Ball, G. H.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1966 a
[Dryobates major] bol'shoi pestryi diatel. See [Dendrocopos major]	
Dryobates major Brachylaemus arcuatus (intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis elegans Plagiorchis multiglandularis	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Dryobates major Plagiorchis blumbergi P. brauni (intestine) P. multiglandularis (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Dryobates major (intestine) Dicranotaenia crenata Raillietina frontina	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Dryobates major major Picacanthus dryobates Picicola dissors sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a,56,67 Taevaskoda (Eesti) Bruck, Germany
Dryobates major pinetorum Myialges (Metamicrolichus) pici (skin) n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 80 Balen Neet, Belgium
Dryobates martius Leucochloridium sp. (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Dryobates medius (intestine) Choanotaenia sp. I.	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
[Dryobates minor] malyĭ pestryĭ diatel. See [Dendrocopos minor]	

Dryobates minor Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis maculosus	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 all from Leningrad oblas
Dryobates minor "diatel malyĭ pestryĭ" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) Plagiorchis morosovi (small intestine) Plagiorchis obtusus "	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; anc Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Dryobates minor Brachylecithum attenuatum	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zhelia kova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 199 Southwest Bulgaria
Dryobates syriacus Raillietina frontina (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheli zkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 Bulgaria
Dryocopus lineatus "lineated woodpecker" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. 1966 a, p. 35 Almirante, Panama
Dryocopus lineatus mesorhynchus Menacanthus ceophloeus ceophloeus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a Guapiles, Costa Rica
Dryocopus lineatus nuperus (Peters) Menacanthus ceophloeus chocoanus n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a Acandí, Dept. of Chocó, Colombia
Dryocopus martius Leucochloridium macrostomum	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 Leningrad oblast
Dryocopus martius L. "black woodpeckers" (small intestine) Capillaria picorum	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 14 Bohemia and Moravia, ČS
Dryocopus martius martius Picusphilus inaequalis	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, Poland
Dryomys. See Dyromys.	
Dryoscopus cubla "puffback shrike" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sa
Dryoscopus gambensis "Gambian puffback shrike" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 82 Africa, south of the Sa
Duck. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Duck, Peking and mallard. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Duck, wild hybrid (caeca) Notocotylus minutus	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, Cuttyhunk Island

k, wild undetermined icrofilaria	Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1968 a
k icrolichus sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 45
k species of wild duck Echinostoma revolutum; E. miyagawai; Hypoderaeum conoieum; Amphimerus anatis; Notocotylus anttenuatus; Psilohasmus longicirratus; Hymenolepis paramicrosoma; H. sp.; imbriaria fasciolaris; Capillaria sp.; Amidostomum nseris; Epomidiostomum sp.)	Ho, C.-T.; Sun, H.-T.; and Yen, C.-H., 1968 a
klings. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
cula pinon Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 160 New Guinea
cula spilorrhoa Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 New Britain
gesia lugubris (dorsal rts of body) richodina sp.	Bondi, C., [1961 b]
iker Cytauxzoon sylvicaprae	Neitz, W. O., 1964 c
iker Ixodes muniensis sp. nov.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a Rio Muni
atella. See Dumetella.	
etella carolinensis tbird" (bone marrow) rypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
etella carolinensis tbird" icrofilaria [spp.] blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 38 Almirante, Panama
etella carolinensis at bird" (gastrointesti- l tract) Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
etella carolinensis atbird" Tragardhula sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
etella carolinensis Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
atella carolinensis (L.) icrolichus americanus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 43, Florida, USA
licidentata elminth fauna, review	Sharpilo, L. D., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR

Dussumieria hasselti Bleeker (inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus multispinosus	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 45 Trivandrum
Dyromis. See Dyromys.	
[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Dryomys nitedula (liver) Lyperosomum armenicum	Mituch, J., 1964 f Tatra National Park, Czechoslovakia
Dyromys nitedula "lesnaia sonia" (small intestine) Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) talassensis Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) maculosus	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 3, 4, 5 all from Kirgiz
Dryomys nitedula (small intestine) Armadolepis spasskyi	Tenora, F., 1965 b, 300 Slavec, Ardovo, Silica, Ziarska dolina Valley, Czechoslovakia
Dyromys nitedula Rictularia caucasica (small intestine, body surface)	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhadaevsk region
Dryomys nitedula Megabothris turbidus Monopsyllus sciurorum	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Dyromis [sic] nitedula "sonia, lesnaia" Myoxopsylla jordani Ceratophyllus sciurorum C. turbidus C. consimilis Leptopsylla taschenbergi Ct[enophthalmus] agirtes [sic] Ologamasus sp. Amblygamasus sp. Parasitidae gen. sp. Eviphis sp. Haemolaelaps casalis H. glasgowi Laelaps agilis L. pitymydis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Androlaelaps sardous Eulaelaps stabularis Pachylaelaps sp. Haemogamasus nidi Macrocheles decoloratus Hirstionyssus musculi	Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I., 1963 a all from Kabardino-Balkaria
[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia Laelaps agilis Haemolaelaps sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Eulaelaps kolpakovae	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus

Dryomys nitedula (Pallas) Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Palaeopsylla soricis Megabothris turbidus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 all from Poland
Dyromys nitedula "lesnai͡a soni͡a" Leptotrombidium raropinnis Trombicula pulchra Leptotrombidium hirsuta	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Dyromys nitedula "lesnaia sonia" Ctenophthalmus assimilis	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a Transcarpathian Region
Dryomys nitedula (Pall.) Schizophthirus pleurophaeus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Dysdercus suturellus Crithidia oncopelti Leptomonas sp.	Vitetta, E. S.; and Guttma H. N., 1967 a
Dysithamnus mentalis "plain antvireo" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. 1966 a, p. 35 Almirante, Panama
Dysithamnus mentalis Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunke C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Dysithamnus puncticeps "spot-crowned ant vireo" Ornithoctona fusciventris	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Dytiscus sp. Allocreadium neotenicum	Peters, L. E.; and LaBont R. P., 1965 a Cheboygan County, Michi

agle-hawk. See [Uroaetus audax].

cheneis naucrates (intes- ine, stomach) Tormopsolus echenei sp.n.	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1463 Tonkin gulf
chinoid[ea] sp. "short- pined regular" Pseudanthessius liber (in washings)	Sewell, R.B.S., 1953 a, 121 Nankauri Harbour, Nicobar Islands
chinopora gemmacea Lamarck) Xarifia dispar	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 431 Madagascar
chinopora lamellosa Esper) Xarifia dispar	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 431 Madagascar
Echinops telfairi Achromaticus brygooi sp. n.	Uilenberg, G., 1967 d, 389
chinops telfairi Martin, 838 "small Madagascar edgehog" Argas (Secretargas) echinops n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a Southwestern Madagascar
chis carinatus "saw- caled viper" (blood, lung) Haemogregarina echisi n. sp.	Mohiuddin, A.; Pal, R. A.; and Warsi, A. A., 1967 a Sind Region, West Pakistan
clectus puniceus Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) longipes	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b New Guinea, New Britain
ctocyclops phaleratus (eggs) Anisonema parasiticum	Michajłow, W., 1965 l, 306 Small Balaton, Hungary
ctocyclops phaleratus Paradinemula polonica (eggs)	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a
ctophylla macconelli Strebla consocius n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 666 Panama
Eel Cucullanus truttae	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
el Echinorhynchus [sp.]	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
gernia whitii (mid-intes- inal epithelium) Isospora egerniae sp.n.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 b, 232 New England Tableland, New South Wales, Australia
ernia whitii (intracellu- r in gall bladder epithel- m) Eimeria egerniae sp. nov.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 c, 242 New England Tableland, New South Wales
retta alba "bol'shaia laia tsaplia" (gall blad- r) Pegosomum petrowi sp. nov.	Kurashvili, B. E., 1949 b,435 Georgian SSR

[Egretta garzetta] maloĭ beloĭ tsapel (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
Egretta garzetta "little egret" (exper.) Echinochasmus bagulai Trematod[a sp.] (intestine)	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e]
Egretta garzetta "egreta mică" Apharyngostrigea cornu	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 Danube delta, Romania
Egretta garzetta "egreta mică" Ligula colymbi	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 Danube delta, Romania
Egretta gazetta gazetta [sic] "little egret" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
[Egretta garzetta] malaia belaia tsaplia Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Egretta garzetta "egretta mică" Synhimantus equispiculata Contracoecum microcephalum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 all from Danube delta, Romania
Egretta garzetta "egreta mică" Acanthocephala gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 149 Danube delta, Romania
Egretta intermedia subsp. "egret" Arhythmorhynchus hispidus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 808 Taiwan
Egretta intermedia "yellow-billed egret" Lynchia ardeae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara

Eider duck. See [Somateria mollissima]

Eidolon helvum "straw-coloured fruit-bat" Thaumapsylla dina Lagaropsylla consularis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 186, 190, 225 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Eira barbara Amblyomma oblongoguttatum A. ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 197, 198, 212 all from Panama
Eira barbara biologiae Ctenocephalides f. felis Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 300, 333 all from Panama
Eisenia carolinensis (Michaelsen 1910) Dicelis eiseniae n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Washington Parish, 6 miles southwest of Bogalusa, La., U.S.A.
Eisenia foetida (nat. and exper.) Histomonas	Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1966 a

Eisenia foetida Apolocystis lumbriciolidi Apolocystis elongata Nematocystis elmassiani (coelom and seminal vesicles) Monocystis lumbrici	Miles, H. B., 1963 c all from Britain
Eisenia foetida Amoebotaenia sphaenoides	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a Krasnodar krai
Eisenia foetida Metastrongyl[us sp.]	Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 g,169 Ukraine
Eisenia foetida Metastrongylus [sp.]	Genov, T., 1964 c Pazardzhishk okrug
Eisenia foetida (exper.) Heterakis gallinarum Ascaridia galli	Kireev, N. A., 1964 a
Eisenia foetida (nat. and exper.) Heterakis gallinarum	Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1966 a
Eisenia foetida "dozhdevoi cherv" Capillaria caudinflata	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Eisenia foetida Capillaria bursata (exper.)	Shlikas, A. V., 1966 a
Eisenia foetida Metastrongylus elongatus	Yoshimura, I.; Isoda, M.; and Kato, T., 1955 b
Eisenia nordenskioldi Porrocaecum skrjabinensis (blood vessels)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 b Primorskii krai
Eisenia nordenskioldi Sacciuterina stellifera (body cavity)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 c USSR, Primorskii krai, shore of Daubikhe River near Kornilovka and shore near Santakhez
Eisenia rosea Sacciuterina paradoxa (body cavity)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 c USSR, Primorskii krai, Aurovka of Anuchino region
Eisenia rosea (blood vessels) Porrocaecum skrjabinensis	Demshin, N. I., 1965 b Primorskii krai
Eisenia rosea Metastrongylus [sp.]	Genov, T., 1964 c Pazardzhishk okrug
Eisenia rosea "dozhdevoi cherv" Capillaria caudinflata	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Eisenia rosea (Sav.) Capillaria caudinflata	Shlikas, A. V., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
Eisenia rosea Capillaria bursata (exper.)	Shlikas, A. V., 1966 a
Eiseniella submontana Melastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a, 493-498
Eiseniella tetraedra Aurantiactinomyxon eisoniellae n. sp.	Ormieres, R.; and Frezil, J., 1968 a France
Eiseniella tetraedra (?) Porrocaecum skrjabinensis (blood vessels)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 b Primorskii krai
Eiseniella tetraedra Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a, 493-49
Eisenilla [sic] tetraedre f. typica Strigeidae [spp.] Echinostomatidae [spp.]	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 a all from Krasnodar krai
Eisenilla [sic] tetraedre f. typica (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 1
Eisenilla. See Eiseniella.	
Eland. See [Taurotragus oryx]	
Elanoides forficatus forficatus Colpocephalum osborni	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. 1963 e, 750 Mississippi
[Elanöides forficatus] swallow-tailed kite Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552
Elanus coeruleus [sic] (fosses nasales) Falconyssus elani n. sp.	Fain, A., 1966 c, 88 Luluabourg, République Congo, Leopoldville
Elanus leucurus Cuculiphilus (C.) decoratus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549 California
Elanus notatus Gould "black-shouldered kites" Ornithonyssus bursa Odontacarus australiensis	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 190, all from Australia
[Elaphe dione] uzorchatyi poloz Leichmania [sic] sp. (intestine, blood plasma) Haemogregarina colubri (erythrocytes)	Markov, G. S.; et al.,196 all from Caspian Sea re
[Elaphe dione] uzorchatyi poloz Ophionyssus natricis	Markov, G. S.; et al.,196 Caspian Sea region
Elaphe erythrura Ophiomegistus luzonensis	Voss, W. J., 1966 b, 261 Siaton, Negros Is., Philippines
Elaphe helena (intestine) Acanthostomum (Atrophecaecum) alii sp. n.	Karyakarte, P. P., 1967 a Aurangabad, Maharashtra India
Elaphe longissima (cloacae) Monocercomonas colubrorum	Kulda, J., 1963 a Czechoslovakia
Elaphe longissima Physocephalus sexalatus	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, Ukraine
Elaphe obsoleta "pilot black snake" Fonsecia palmella	Johnston, D. E.; Wharton, G. W. (jr.); and Stoll, 1966 a Wooster, Wayne County,

laphe obsoleta spiloides
gray rat snake" (blood)
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c
Pope County, Illinois

aphe rufodorsata
mall intestine)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 109
Seoul, Korea

asmobranch[ii], unspeci-
ed
Dissonus nudiventris
Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 224
Port Willunga, Queensland
Australia

asmobranch[ii] unspeci-
ed elasmobranch
Perissopus dentatus
Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 569
Port Willunga, Australia

assoma zonatum Jordan
anded pygmy sunfish"
ins and body)
yrodactylus heterodactylus sp. n.
Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 979
Dallas County, Alabama

ctron platyrhynchum
eoschoengastia electron
. sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 240, 259
Canal Zone

ginus gracilis
richodina elegini (body
urface, fins, gills)
ripartiella sp. (body surface)
Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a
all from Ussuri Gulf of the
Gulf of Peter the Great

ginus gracilis "dal'ne-
tochnaia navaga" (gills)
richodina sp. I
Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 242
Chukotsk Peninsula

ginus gracilis
iplocotyle olrikii
intestine)
yramicocephalus phocarum (abdominal cavity)
iphyllobothrium sp. II. (mesentery of pyloric caeca)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

ginus gracilis
scarophis pacificus
stomach)
nisakis sp. larvae (mesentery of liver)
ontracaecum aduncum
ontracaecum sp. (body cavity)
orrocaecum decipiens (mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

eginus gracilis
Echinorhynchus gadi
(intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)
Corynosoma semerme (mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

eginus navaga
richodina elegini
Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a
White Sea

leginus navaga] navagi
Contracaecum aduncum
Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a
White Sea

eodes obsoleta "beetles"
at. and exper.)
Mastophorus numidica
Dyer, W. G.; and Olsen, O.W., 1967 a
Larimer Co., Colorado

eodes tuberculata pat-
lis
Protospirura numidica
Crook, J. R., 1964 a
Bonneville Basin, Utah

eodes tuberculata pat-
lis "darkling beetle"
Protospirura numidica (nat. and exper.)
Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a

Elephant, African. See [Loxodonta africana].

Elephant, Indian. See [Elephas indicus].

Elephantulus brachyrhynchus "short-nosed elephant shrew"
Ctenocephalides felis
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus ellobius
D. lypusus
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 222
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Elephantulus rupestris
"rock elephant shrew"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides felis
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Listropsylla prominens
Epirimia aganippes
Demeillonia granti
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 158, 181, 203, 223
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Elephantulus vandami
"bushveld elephant shrew"
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 223
Africa, south of the Sahara

[Elephas indicus] Indian elephant
Helicozoster indicus n. g. n. sp. (caecum)
Latteur, B., 1967 a
Antwerp zoo

[Elephas indicus] Indian elephant (excrements)
Pararaabena dentata gen. n., sp. n.
Wolska, M., 1968 a
Łódź zoological garden,
Warszawa zoological garden

Elephas indicus
Pseudodiscus collinsi
Hawkesius hawkesi
Fasciola jacksoni
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
all from zoological garden,
Netherlands

Elephas indicus
Quilonia travanca
Grammocephalus hybridatus
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
all from Zoological garden,
Netherlands

Elephas indicus
Khalilia pileata
Ogden, C. G., 1966 b, 476
India

Elephas maximus L.
Fasciola hepatica (bile ducts)
Hawkesius hawkesii (large intestine)
Ianchev, I., 1965 b
all from Zoological Garden,
Sofia

Elephas maximus L.
Bathmostomum sangeri
(small intestine)
Murschidia falcifera (large intestine)
Equinurbia sipunculiformis "
Ianchev, I., 1965 b
all from Zoological Garden,
Sofia

Elephas maximus
Dipetalonema [sp.]
(blood)
Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R., 1967 a
Ceylon

E[lephas] maximus (eye)
Botyodes asialis
Pagyda salvalis
Pionea aureolalis
P. damastesalis
P. flavicinctalis
Semiothisa myandaria
Scoptula attentata
Pingasa chlora crenaria
Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a
all from S. E. Asia
(N. Thailand)

Eliomys melanurus Ornithonysus bacoti	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Eliomys melanurus Myoxopsylla laverani traubi subsp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1167 Sinai Governorate, Egypt
Eliomys mumbianus [sic] Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) brunehaldi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 432 forest of Nefifik River, Casablanca (Morocco)
Eliomys quercina (small intestine) Hymenolepis diminuta Armadolepis spasskyi	Tenora, F., 1965 b, 299, 300 Domica, Czechoslovakia Slavec, Ardovo, Silica, Ziarska dolina Valley, Czechoslovakia
Eliomys quercinus Leptopsylla marocanna Neotrombicula roubaudi Trombicula deschiensi Leptotrombidium gaillardi Euschöngastia brunehaldi Heaslipia blanci Schizophtirus [sic] pleurophaeus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Eliomys quercinus (queue) Rodentopus (Sciuropus) eliomys	Fain, A., 1967 f, 418 Namur, Belgique
Eliomys quercinus Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. solutus C. agyrtes C. assimilis Megabothris turbidus Monopsyllus sciurorum	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Eliomys quercinus cyrenaicus Myoxopsylla laverani traubi subsp. n.	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1167 Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Elliptio crassidens Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Elliptio crassidens (Lamarck) Aspidogaster conchicola Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Elliptio folliculatus (Lea) Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a Georgia
Elliptio sloatianus (Lea) Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida
Elliptio strigosus (Lea) Aspidogaster conchicola Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida North Florida and Georgia
Elliptio toumeyi (Lea) Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Ellobius lutescens "slepushonka gornaia" (large intestine) Eimeria lutescenae sp. n.	Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A M., 1963 c, 76 Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
Ellobius talpinus "obyknovennoi slepushonki" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
Ellobius talpinus Hirstionyssus ellobii	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55 Mongolia
[Ellobius talpinus] obyknovennaia slepushonka Hirstionyssus musculi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a Crimea
Ellobius talpinus "slepushonka" Poliplex [sic] ellobi	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast
Ellobius talpinus Hyalomma asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
Elmis maugei Gregarina latumerata n.sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 239 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Elopichthys bambusa Cryptobia branchialis	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.- 1964 a, 44 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
[Elopichthys bambusa] zheltoshchekov (nasal cavity) Tetrahymena pyriformis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; an Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Elopichthys bambusa (gill filaments) Diplozoon diplodiscus sp. n.	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 16 Bolon lake, Amur river
[Elopichthys bambusa] zheltoshchekov (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus medius	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; an Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Emballonura raffrayana cor Cyclopodia dorsinuda n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 658 Solomon Is.
Emberiza aureola "dubrovnik" Plagiorchis multiglandularis P. micronotabilis (intestine) Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine) Urotocus rossitensis (bursa of Fabricius) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Emberiza aureola Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Emberiza calandra Anonchotaenia sp. (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Emberiza calandra Ricinus major	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 6 Wrocław, Poland
Emberiza cia prageri Collyriclum faba	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR

eriza cirlus Anonchotaenia globata .small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
eriza citrinella eucochloridium macrostomum 'amerlania zarudnyi (kidneys)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
beriza citrinella] ovs- ki obyknovennoi Plagiorchis maculosus intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
eriza citrinella eratophyllus garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 Poland
eriza citrinella cit- ella icinus fringillae	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 60 Hodonin and Zbrod-Hodonin, Czechoslovakia
eriza citrinella ery- ogenis (small intestine) lagiorchis multiglandularis	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
eriza pallasi "ovsianka iarnaia" eucochloridium actitis cloaca) Plagiorchis multiglandularis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
eriza pusilla "ovsianka- shka" lagiorchis multiglandu- aris . obtusus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
eriza rustica "ovsianka- ez" rachylaemus mesostomus small intestine) eucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
beriza schoeniclus "ovs- nka kamyshovaia" Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O.; I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
eriza schoeniclus eucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
eriza schoeniclus (nasal ity) tilonyssus emberizae . sairae	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a all from Riazan oblast
ssola antarctica issonus nudiventris	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 224 Port Willunga, Queensland, Australia
ia caerulescauda ood) emogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
idonax difficilis stern flycatcher" ne marrow) rypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
donax difficilis d (1858) cteridocaulus foliatus sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 483 Xilitla Region, San Luis Postosí, Mexico

Emys orbicularis "rechnaia cherepakha" (blood) Haemogregarina stepanovi	Glushchenko, V. V., 1961 a, 247 central course of Northern Donets, Khar'kov oblast
[Emys orbicularis] bolotnaia cherepakha Proteromonas regnardi (intestine) Haemogregarina stepanowi (erythrocytes)	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
Emys orbicularis Spirorchis [i. e. Spiroxys] contortus	Katalan-Gateeva, S.; and Dimitrova, G., 1961 a, 112 [Correction, for complete author reference, see Supplement 15] Région de Petrič
Emys orbicularis Physocephalus sexalatus	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 119 Ukraine
Emys orbiculais [sic] "cherepakha bolotnaia" Spauligodon eremiasi	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
[Emys orbicularis] cherepakha bolotnaia (exper.) (stomach) Centrorhynchus sp.	Sharpilo, V. P., [1966 a]
[Emys orbicularis] bolotnaia cherepakha Hyalomma aegyptium	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Enallagma sp. Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Enallagma parvum "narrow-winged damsel-fly" Pleurogenes sp.	Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a Raya (7-8 miles from Mathura), India
Enchisthenes hartii Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 137, 154 Panama
Enchisthenes hartii Paratrichobius sanchezi n. sp. Anastrebla mattadeni n. sp. Metelasmus pseudopterus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 532, 633, 635, 666 Panama; Venezuela Venezuela
Enchytraeus albidus Sobolephyme baturini (exper.)	Karmanova, E. M., 1963 b
Entamoeba suis (cytoplasm) Protista [sp.] probably	Das, N.; and Ray, H., 1968 a [India]

Endoplanorbis. See Indoplanorbis.

[Engraulis] anchous Anisakis [sp.]	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1963 a Mediterranean basin
Engraulis encrasicholus Contracaecum aduncum	Tolgay, Z., 1965 a, 155 Turkey
Engraulis encrasicholus maeoticus (gonads) Eimeria sardinae	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 18 Black Sea

Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex. "chernomorskaia khamsa" (kidneys) Myxosporidia gen. sp.	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 399 Black Sea
Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex. "chernomorskaia khamsy" Nematobothrium sp. (liver, gills) Stephanostomm pristis (gills) Lecithochiridae gen. sp. larvae (air bladder) Hemiurus (H.) communis (stomach) Aphanurus stossichi (intestine) Lecithaster tauricus (intestine) Bacciger bacciger (intestine) Pentagramma symmetricum (pyloric appendage) Lepocreadium retrusum (pyloric appendage, intestine) Pseudoanthocotyle sp. (gills)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 421 all from Black Sea
Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus "chernomorskaia khamsa" (intestine) Nematobothrium sp. larvae	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 59 Mediterranean basin
Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex. "chernomorskaia khamsa" (body cavity) Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 417 Black Sea
Engraulis encrasicholus ponticus Alex. "chernomorskaia khamsy" (gills) Ergasilus nanus	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 419 Black Sea
Enhydra lutris (Linnaeus) Halarachne miroungae	Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, C. E.; and Newell, I. M., 1965 a Amchitka Island, Alaska; Woodland Park Zoo, Seattle
Enhydris plumbea (small intestine) Encyclometra colubrimurorum	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 109 San-lun village, Matsu Is.
Enneacanthus gloriosus "bluespotted sunfish" Gyrodactylus gloriosi sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 494 Lake Seminole, Seminole County, Georgia
Ennearthron sp. (Darm) Gregarina subtilis n. sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 240 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Ennearthron sp. (Mitteldarm) Gregarina subtilis n. sp.	Geus, A., 1968 a, 440, 447-448 Ohrid (Mazedonien, Jugoslawien)
Enophrys diceraus "rogatyĭ bychok" Trichodina cottidarum (gill arch) Sphaeromyxa cottidarum (gall bladder)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 229, 251 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Enophrys diceraus Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca) Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine) Genolinea anura (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Enophrys diceraus Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Enophrys diceraus Ascarophis pacificus (stomach) Porrocaecum decipiens (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Enophrys diceraus Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Ensis directus (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a
Entamoeba. See Endamoeba.	
Enten. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Entomothera coromanda Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Japan
Entomyzon cyanotis Ptilonyssus philemoni	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Enygrus carinatus (blood) hemogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Eobania vermiculata Brachylaemus sp.	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1967 a, 179 îlot du Grand Congloué (de Riou)
Eonycteris Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Eonycteris robusta Meristaspis lateralis Ancystropus eonycteris n. sp.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker E. W., 1963 a, 917 Mindanao, Philippines Central Cave, Cotabato, Mindanao, Philippines
Eonycteris robusta Leptocyclopodia (L.) simulans	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 675 Philippines
Eonycteris spelaea Whartonia penthetor	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 4 Bogor, Java
Eophona personata magnirostris "Chinese masked grosbeak" (bile ducts) Brachylecithum eophonae	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 342 Peking, China
Eopsaltria capito "pale yellow robin" Sternostoma laniorum (nares) Leptotrombidium myzantha Ptilonyssus microecae n. sp. [host corrected to Micro flavigaster in 1967 c]	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194, 2 all from Australia
Eothenomys melanogaster Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 303 Taiwan

othenomys smithii Myonyssus shibatai	Asanuma, K., 1955 c Japan
hemera danica Telomyxa glugeiformis	Codreanu, R., 1963 a Apuseni Mountains (Transylvania)
phemera vulgata Spirinella adipophila n. sp.	Arvy, L.; and Delage, B., 1966 a, 213 Manaurie (near Eyzies)
phemera vulgata (Darm) Gamocystis humilis n. sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 246 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
phestia sp. Hymenolepis diminuta	Dohi, S., 1959 a, 76 Japan
hippiger perforat[a] Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Castellane
hippiger terrest. Gregarina delmasi	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Castellane
hippiorhynchus sene- alensis Chaunocephalus sp.	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
phippiorhynchus senegal- nsis Cathaemasia senegalensis n. sp. (throat and esophagus)	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1965 a Nigeria (Holland, 3 weeks before arriving in N. York Zoological Park)
hippiorhynchus senegalen- s Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
picrates striatus Amblyomma albopictum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Haïti
pierus pulicarius nisterid beetle" Raillietina cesticillus	Reid, W. M.; Kemp. R. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1964 a Georgia
pilampra sp., prov. ferru- inea (intestino posterior) Schwenckiana epilamprae sp. n. Hammerschmidtiella diesingi	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 all from Brasil
ilampra sp., prov. rticalis (intestino sterior) Protrelleta labrumspinosa	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 Brasil
inepheles megachir Neoechinorhynchus prolixus	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
inephelu. See Epinephelus.	
inephelus moara enedenia sp.	Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a
Epinephelus quernus "hapu'upuu" (fins and underside of operculum) Allonematobothrium epinepheli n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Epinephelu [sic] septemfasciatus Bucephalus margaritae (exper.)	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 b
Epinephelus tauvina "greasy cod or estuary rockcod" (gills) Sprostonia longiphallus n. sp. Allosprostonia tauvinae n. sp.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 377 Gladstone, Queensland, all from
Epiplatys (lower jaw, operculum, peritoneum) Clinostomum sp.	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 566 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys senegalensis Posthodiplostomum nanum (liver, peritoneum) Diplostomulum leonensis n. sp. (skin, muscles)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D.E.B., 1966 a, 571 all from Bush water, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys senegalensis Proteocephalus sp. (liver) Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 all from Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys senegalensis (liver, peritoneum) Nematod[a sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 571 Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys sexfasciatus Diplostomulum leonensis n. sp. (skin, muscles) Posthodiplostomum nanum (liver, peritoneum)	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 569, 570 all from Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys sexfasciatus (liver) Proteocephalus sp.	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572 Bush water, Hastings, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplatys sexfasciatus (liver, peritoneum) Nematod[a sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 571 Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Epiplema sp. Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India
Epomophorus crypturus Hepatocystis epomophori	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27 Elisabethville
Epomophorus crypturus Ancystropus zelebori	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 30 Elisabethville
Epomophorus gambianus (sang) Hepatocystis epomophori	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27 Elisabethville

Epomops dobsoni (pancréas) Eurytrema epomopis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Eptesicus Nycteribia (N.) latreillei	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 Spain
Eptesicus Cimex incrassatus Cacodmus sinuatus n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 360, 399 Mexico Brazzaville, Rép. du Congo
Eptesicus brasiliensis propinquus Basilia wenzeli	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 396 Panama
Eptesicus capensis "Cape serotine" Nycteribia schmidlii Araeopsylla scitula	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 189, 228 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Eptesicus fuscus fuscus (intestine) Plagiorchis vespertilionis Prosthodendrium longiforme	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 all from Kansas
Eptesicus fuscus fuscus (intestine) Allantoshius [sic] travassosi	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 Kansas
Eptesicus fuscus (Beauvois) Cimex pilosellus C. incrassatus C. adjunctus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346, 359 California Arizona Indiana; Kentucky
Eptesicus fuscus bernardinus Trypanosoma vespertilionus	Wood, S. F., 1962 a California
Eptesicus fuscus bernardinus Microfilaria [sp.]	Wood, S. F., 1962 a California
Eptesicus matroka (intestin) Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413
Eptesicus nilssoni "severnyi kozhanok" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7 Yakutia
Eptesicus nilssoni Spinturnix carnifex	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 372 Czechoslovakia
Eptesicus nilssonii Spinturnix kolenatii	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 44 Mongolia
Eptesicus pusillus Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis Papillatrium (P.) inversum n. sp. (tod) (intestin)	Richard, J., 1966 a, 413, 419 all from Tananarive
Eptesicus serotinus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b France
[Eptesicus serotinus] kozhan, pozdnii Spinturnix vespertilionis Nycteridopsilla [sic] sp.	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 all from western oblast Ukraine
Eptesicus serotinus (Schreber) Ischnopsyllus elongatus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 16 the Netherlands
Eptesicus serotinus Spinturnix myoti S. carnifex	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361, all from Czechoslovakia
Eptesicus serotinus (Linn.) Ornithonyssus pipistrelli Steatonyssus (S.) occidentalis	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. 1966 a, 329, 335 Dorset, England Wickham Market, Suffolk
Eptesicus serotinus Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Eptesicus serotinus Ixodes vespertilionis	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, Southwest France
Eptesicus serotinus (Schreber) Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus I. (I.) elongatus I. (I.) intermedius	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, all from Poland
Eptesicus serotinus Amphipsylla aspalacis Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) indicus Monopsyllus anisus	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east Chin
[Eptesicus serotinus] kozhan, pozdnii Steatonyssus sp. 2 Spinturnix kolenatii	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 3 325 all from Crimea
Eptesicus tenuipennis "white-winged serotine" Raymondia intermedia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 102, 228 Africa, south of the Sah
Eptesicus tenuipennis Raymondia intermedia	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 104 Sierra Leone, West Afric
Eptesicus tenuipennis Aphrania elongata n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 4 Njala, Sierra Leone
Eques lanceolatus "ribbonfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggi G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
[Equus asinus] donkey Achromaticus equi	Uilenberg, G., 1967 c Madagascar
[Equus asinus] donkey (feces) Fasciola hepatica	Hatch, C., 1966 a, 130 County Mayo
Equus asinus "donkey" Echinococcus [sp.]	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 196 65 London (Zoological Park

uus asinus Echinococcus granulosus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
quus asinus] asnos Delafondia vulgaris Setaria equina Triodontophorus serratus T. nipponicus (intestino grueso) Cyathostomum auriculatum C. coronatum C. elongatum var. kotlani C. longibursatum C. minutum (intestino grueso) C. poculatum C. radiatum	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 f, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 85, 86, 89,90
quus asinus] donkey eces) Strongyloides westeri Parascaris equorum	Hatch, C., 1966 a, 130 all from County Mayo
quus asinus] oslov (eye) helazia lacrymalis	Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Guseĭnov, A. N., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
uus asinus] donkeys ohlfahrtia nuba hinoestrus purpureus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 53, 70, 252 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
uus asinus] osly yalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
uus asinus] âne mblyomma variegatum oophilus decoloratus yalomma rufipes . truncatum hipicephalus e. evertsi . guilhoni . simus simus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
uus asinus] âne nocentor nitens	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Guadeloupe and Martinique
uus asinus] âne hipicephalus evertsi	Morel, P. C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
uus asinus] Esel yalomma detritum ermacentor marginatus xodes ricinus aemaphysalis inermis hipicephalus turanicus . bursa yalomma scupense . plumbeum . anatolicum oophilus calcaratus	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
uus asinus] osly yalomma [spp.] hipicephalus pumilio	Uzakov, U. Ia., 1962 c all from Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
us (Asinus) asinus nus "common African key" mblyomma variegatum mblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 177 all from Tanzania

Equus (Asinus) asinus asinus.— Continued. Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi evertsi R. sanguineus Rhipicephalus sp. Amblyomma lepidum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a.-- Continued.
[Equus asinus x caballus] mule (intestine) Anoplocephala perfoliata Paranoplocephala mamillana	Dacorso, P. (filho); Langenegger, J.; and Guimarães, J. H., 1961 a, 72 all from Brasil
[Equus asinus x caballus] mule Parafilaria multipapillosa	Deorani, V. P. S.; and Dutt, S. C., 1967 a Saharanpur, India (imported from Italy)
[Equus asinus x caballus] mulos Oxyuris equi Delafondia vulgaris Setaria equina Cyathostomum catinatum C. coronatum C. labiatum C. longibursatum C. minutum C. pateratum C. radiatum Triodontophorus serratus	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 f, 69, 77, 79, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90,94 all from Maracay (Estado Aragua) Venezuela
E[quus] asinus x caballus (eye) Pionea damastesalis Typsanodes linealis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
[Equus asinus x caballus] mule Bovicola equi	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
[Equus asinus x caballus] mule Ixodes boliviensis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180 Panama
[Equus burchelli] common zebra Babesia sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Equus burchellii "Burchell's zebra"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 57, 70, 233
Gasterophilus inermis	Zululand
Rhinoestrus usbekistanicus	Bechuanaland; Zambia; Tanzania
Equus burchelli Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Equus (Hippotigris) burchelli boehmi "East African Burchell's zebra" Amblyomma gemma A. lepidum A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. pravus R. pulchellus R. punctatus R. sanguineus R. simus simus Ixodes pseudorasus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 183 all from Tanzania

Equus caballus "Indian horse" Paraisotricha equi n. sp. (intestine)	Abraham, R., 1961 f Hyderabad City, India
Equus caballus Babesia caballi	Costa, R. de P.; and de Mello, R. P., [1965 a] Brasil
[Equus caballus] loshad Babesia caballi Nuttallia equi	Georgescu, L., 1963 a all from Romania
[Equus caballus] Pferden Globidium	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b Thuringen, Germany
[Equus caballus] horse Trypanosoma evansi (syn.: T. ninae kohl yakimovi) (exper.)	Lavrent'ev, P. A., 1958 b
[Equus caballus] horses Achromaticus equi	Uilenberg, G., 1967 c Madagascar
[Equus caballus] cheval Fasciola hepatica (selles)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam
[Equus caballus] horse (intestine) Anoplocephala perfoliata Anoplocephala magna Paranoplocephala mamillana	Dacorso, P. (filho); Langenegger, J.; and Guimarães, J. H., 1961 a, 72 Brasil, all from
[Equus caballus] Pferden Anoplocephala	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b Thüringen, Germany
[Equus caballus] horse Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a);1958 b Korea
[Equus caballus] horse (intestine) Anoplocephala perfoliata Paranoplocephala manillana	Noda, R.; and Katae, H., 1963 a
[Equus caballus] loshad Anoplocephala perfoliata (large intestine) Paranoplocephala mamillana (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 16 all from Yakutia
[Equus caballus] equine Anaplocephala [sic] magna	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Equus caballus] caballos Oxyuris equi Strongylus equinus Delafondia vulgaris Alfortia edentata Habronema muscae H. microstoma Parascaris equorum Setaria equina Triodontophorus serratus T. nipponicus (intestino grueso) Cyathostomum bicoronatum C. catinatum C. coronatum	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 f, 69, 71, 76,77,79,80,81,82,83,84, 85,86,87,88,89,90,91 all from Maracay (Estado Aragua) Venezuela
[Equus caballus].—Continued. C. elongatum var. kotlani C. goldi C. insigne C. labiatum C. l. var. digitatum C. longibursatum C. minutum (intestino grueso) C. nassatum C. pateratum C. poculatum C. radiatum Gyalocephalus capitatus	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 f.—Continued.
[Equus caballus] loshadi (withers) [Onchocerca] cervicalis	Filippovskii, T. P., 1966 a Kazan and Mari ASSR
[Equus caballus] chevaux strongles (feces)	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95 Viet Nam
[Equus caballus] Pferden Parascaris equorum Trichonema Strongyloides Oxyuris Trichostrongylus	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thuringen, Germany
[Equus caballus] horses (stomach) Habronema microstoma H. megastoma H. muscae	de Jesus, Z., (1959 b) all from Thailand
[Equus caballus] horse Micronema deletrix (maxillae)	Johnson, K. H.; and Johnson, D. W., 1966 a
[Equus caballus] horse Strongylus equinus Alfortia edentatus Oxyuris equi Parascaris equorum Setaria equina	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 all from Korea
[Equus caballus] horses Setaria equina Parafilaria multipapillosa	Leng, Y.-C.; Chang, C.-K.; Ma, L.-T.; and Wang, C.-H., 1968 a
Equus caballus Triodontophorus brochotribulatus (intestino)	Martinez Gomez, F. de P., 1966 b Matedero municipal de Cordoba
[Equus caballus] loshad Parascaris equorum (small intestine) Strongylus equinus (large intestine) Alfortia edentatus " " Delafondia vulgaris " " Oesophagodontus robustus (large intestine) Craterostomum acuticaudatum " " Trichonema longibursatum " " T. calicatum " " T. catinatum " " T. coronatum " " T. hybridum " " Trichonema labratum " " T. minutum " " Cylicocyclus radiatum " " C. elongatum " " C. insigne " "	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 33, all from Yakutia

uus caballus] loshad.-- tinued. . nassatum (large intestine) . ultrajectinum " " ylicodontophorus bicoronatum (large intestine) . euproctus " " . ornatum " " . pateratum " " etrovinema poculatum " " oteriostomum imparidentatum " " . skrjabini " " chulzitrichonema goldi " " aballonema longicapsulatum " " xyuris equi " " abronema muscae (stomach) etaria equinae (abdominal cavity)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a.-- Continued.
uus caballus] equine xyuris equi arascaris equorum trongylus edentatus (abdominal cavity) abronema muscae (stomach) etaria equina	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
uus caballus] horse ubcuticular tissues) arafilaria multipapillosa	Thomsett, L. R., 1968 a North Mimms, Herts
uus caballus] loshadi astrophilus haemorrhoida-lis var. flavipes Ol.	Baratov, S., 1966 a Tadzhikistan
uus] caballus (eye) ionea damastesalis	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
uus caballus] horses ovicola equi	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
uus caballus Boophilus microplus Amblyomma oblongoguttatum A. ovale A. tapirellum A. cajennense	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187, 197, 198, 213 all from Panama
uus caballus] Pferden Sarcoptes Psoroptes Bovicola equi Gastrophilus	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thuringen, Germany
uus caballus] horse lgian stallion" horioptes bovis	Greve, J. H.; Myers, V. S. (jr.); and Sloss, M. V., 1964 a
uus caballus] loshad xodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
uus caballus] horses edoelstia cristata . haessleri ippobosca equina chidnophaga larina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 74,75,95, 252 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
uus caballus] loshadi yalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
uus caballus] horse astrophilus intestinalis . haemorrhoidalis . veterinus	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Equus caballus] horse Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 83 Japan
[Equus caballus] cheval Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 89 all from Southwest France
[Equus caballus] cheval Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus B. geigyi Hyalomma impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus e. evertsi R. guilhoni R. sanguineus R. simus senegalensis	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Equus caballus] loshadei (exper.) Cnemidocoptes mutans	Litvishko, N. T., 1963 b
[Equus caballus] horse Hippobosca equina	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 609 New Caledonia
[Equus caballus] horses Dermacentor marginatus Dermacentor pictus Ixodes ricinus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a all from Yugoslavia
[Equus caballus] cheval Amblyomma cajennense Anocentor nitens	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Jamaica Jamaice; Saint-Martin; Guadeloupe and Martinique
[Equus caballus] cheval Rhipicephalus evertsi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
[Equus caballus] loshadi Psoroptes longirostris bovis (exper.) P. l. ovis (exper.)	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 149, 152
[Equus caballus] equine Gastrophilus intestinalis (stomach) Otobius megnini	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Equus caballus] kone Ixodes ricinus Boophilus calcaratus Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus (Digeneus) bursa R. sanguineus Hyalomma plumbeum	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 145 all from Bulgaria
[Equus caballus] Pferde Hyalomma detritum Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus turanicus R. bursa Hyalomma scupense H. plumbeum H. anatolicum Boophilus calcaratus	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
[Equus caballus] loshadi Hyalomma [spp.]	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR

Equus caballus Haematopinus asini	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Equus (Equus) caballus "domestic horse" Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 177 all from Tanzania
[Equus caballus] loshadi Boophilus calcaratus Hyalomma detritum H. anatolicum H. plumbeum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zhanturiev, M. K., 1966 a all from Kuruk-Keles river valley
Equus caballus antiparasitics, review	Becker, C., 1963 a
Equus caballus x Equus zebra "zebroid" Parascaris equorum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
[Equus grevyi] Grevy's zebra Babesia sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Equus zebra Parascaris equorum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Equus zebra "mountain zebra" Rhinoestrus steyni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70, 233 Africa, south of the Sahara
Erator inquisitor "Black-crowned Tityra" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 36 all from Almirante, Panama
Erator inquisitor "Black-crowned Tityra" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 36 Almirante, Panama
Eremaeus eueremaeus Moniezia sp. 2	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] Taimyr
Eremaeus oblongus Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Eremias arguta "raznotsvetnaia iashchurka" Toxoplasma gondii	Levit, A. V.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D., 1965 c Alma-Ata oblast
[Eremias arguta] raznotsvetnaia iashchurka Pirhemocyton eremiasi (erythrocytes) Leischmania [sic] zmeevi (blood plasma, intestine) Proteromonas l. lacertae (intestine) Chilomastix sp. (wenyoni ?) Haemogregarina eremiae (erythrocytes)	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
[Eremias arguta] raznotsvetnaia iashchurka Proteromonas lacertae (intestine) Haemogregarina eremiae (blood)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Eremias arguta "iashchurka raznotsvetnaia" Polystomum ocellatum Astiotrema emydis Telorchis solivagus T. parvus T. stossichi Diplodiscus subclavatus Pleurogenoides sp. Alaria alata	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
[Eremias arguta] raznotsvetnaia iashchurka (intestine) Spauligodon eremiasi	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P. Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Eremias arguta Spirocerca lupi	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 11 Ukraine
Eremias arguta "iashchurka raznotsvetnaia" Spauligodon eremiasi Spiroxys contortus Spironoura armenica Camallanus microcephalus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
[Eremias arguta] raznotsvetnai͡a i͡ashchurka" (exper.) (intestine, liver, body cavity) Centrorhynchus sp.	Sharpilo, V. P., [1966 a]
Eremias arguta "iashchurka raznotsvetnaia" Haementeria costata	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
Eremias grammica "Setchatai͡a i͡ashchurka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Eremias guttulata guttulata "krapchatai͡a i͡ashchurka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Eremias intermedia "sredni͡ai͡a i͡ashchurka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Eremias intermedia "sredniaia iashchurka" Ophionyssus eremiadis	Markov, G. S.; and Shammako S., 1965 a Western Turkmenia
Eremias lieneolata [sic] "Lineichatai͡a i͡ashchurka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Eremias lineolata "lineichataia iashchurka" Ophionyssus eremiadis Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammako S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmeni
Eremias multiocellata Haemaphysalis sulcata	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
Eremias strauchi "iashchurka shtraukha" Ophionyssus eremiadis Naglov et Naglova Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammako S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmeni
Eremias velox "Bystrai͡a i͡ashchurka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR

remias velox] bystraia shchurka Pirhemocyton eremiasi (erythrocytes) Leischmania [sic] zmeevi (blood plasma, intestine) Proteromonas l. lacertae (intestine) Haemogregarina eremiae (erythrocytes)	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
emias velox Haemaphysalis sulcata	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
remias velox] bystraia shchurka Ophionyssus eremiadis Ixodes sp.	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region, all from
emias velox ystraia iashchurka" Ophionyssus eremiadis Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
mophila alpestris rned lark" Neoschoengastia rebeccannae n. sp.	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 79 Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas
emopteryx leucotis Corydolichus ceramiurus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 124 Transvaal
emopteryx. See Eremopterix.	
thizon dorsatum Euschoengastia decipiens	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 53 Utah
ethizon epixanthum Ischyropoda armatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12 Utah
icentrus rubrus (gills) Calliperia longipes	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 New Zealand coast
chsonella attenuata per.) icrophallus limuli	Stunkard, H. W., 1968 a
cymba buccata lverjaw minnow" actylogyrus jaini sp. n.	Price, C. E., 1967 d Milner's Branch, 3 mis. SE Hollanville, Georgia
cymba buccata lverjaw minnow" (gills) Dactylogyrus ericymbae sp. n. D. julieae sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 509, 510 Hatchechubee Creek, Pittsview, Russell Co., Alabama Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Flat Creek, Geneva Co., and Pea River, Dale Co., Alabama
gnathus barbatus (Darm) ibothriocephalus latus ordicephalus phocarus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
gnathus barbatus nauti- "morskoĭ zaiats" (in- tine) icrophallus orientalis sp. n.	I͡urakhno, M. V., 1968 a, 630 Bering and Chukotski Seas
gnathus barbatus nauticus ll.) "tikhookeanskogo skogo zaitsa" chinophthirius horridus rignathi subsp. n.	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 806 Bering sea

Erimyzon sucetta "lake chubsucker" Gyrodactylus lacustricolae sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 750 Poundstones Lake, Montgomery Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia; Edisto River, Orangeburg Co., South Carolina
[Erinaceus] Igeln Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.) S. strigis (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
Erinaceus spec. Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 223 Africa, south of the Sahara
Erinaceus sp. "Igel" Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193 Turkey
Erinaceus albiventris "Senegambian hedgehog" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus pallidus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 142, 223 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Erinaceus auritus] obyknovennyĭ ezh. See [Erinaceus europaeus]	
[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennyĭ ezh Hepatozoon microti Grahamia talpae Nuttallia ninense Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Erinaceus europaeus "riccio" "hedgehog" (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Orlandella, V., 1966 a
Erinaceus europaeus "zvychaĭnaga vozhyka" Euparyphium melis Alaria alata larvae	Merkusheva, I. V., 1966 a all from Byelorussia
Erinaceus europaeus "zvychaĭnaga vozhyka" Rodentolepis erinacei Spirometra erinacei larvae	Merkusheva, I. V., 1966 a Byelorussia, all from
[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennogo ezha Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
Erinaceus europaeus "zvychaĭnaga vozhyka" Capillaria erinacei Thominx aerophilus Physocephalus sexalatus Physaloptera clausa Crenosoma striatum Parastrongyloides winchesi	Merkusheva, I. V., 1966 a all from Byelorussia
Erinaceus europaeus "obyknovennykh ezhei" (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Nazarova, N. S., 1963 a
Erinaceus europaeus (exper.) Gongylonema pulchrum	Popova, Z. G., 1963 a
[Erinaceus europaeus] ezh obyknovennyĭ Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine

Erinaceus europaeus "obyknovennyi ezh" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica Leptotrombidium orientale L. palpalis	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Erinaceus europaeus Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus I. hexagonus I. festai Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95 all from Southwest France
Erinaceus europaeus Linnaeus Archaeopsylla erinacei Ctenocephalides canis Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes Palaeopsylla soricis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Monopsyllus sciurorum Chaetopsylla (C.) matina	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 all from Poland
[Erinaceus europaeus] obyknovennogo ezha Rhipicephalus rossicus	Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 102 Moldavian SSR
[Erinaceus europaeus] ezh Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Erinaceus europaeus review of diseases	Smith, J. M. B., 1968 a
Erinaceus frontalis "Cape hedgehog" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 223 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Erinaceus frontalis "cape hedgehog" Hemipyrellia fernandica	Zumpt, F. K. E.; and Ledger, J., 1967 a Bryanston district near Johannesburg
Erinaceus roumanicus "taralezh" Rodentolepis erinacei (small intestine)	Genov, G.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 144 Bulgaria
Erinaceus rumanicus Simondsia paradoxa	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c Bulgaria
Erinaceus rumanicus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 50 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Erinaceus spiculus "hedgehog" Synosternus pallidus Ctenocephalides crataepus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 142, 223 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Erinaceus spinifex "hedgehog" Synosternus pallidus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 223 Africa, south of the Sahara
Eriocheir japonicus Paragonimus westermani	Kawashima, K.; et al, 1967 b Is. Yaku, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Eriocheir japonicus "crabs" Paragonimus westermanni	Soh, C.-T.; Lee, L.-T.; Ahn Y.-G.; and Lee, Y.-H., 1966 a Korea
Erythacus [sic] caeruleuculus (Pallas) "blue-throated warbler" (bile ducts) Lyperosomum longicauda	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341 Peking, China
Erithacus calliope "rubythroat" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) golvani sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Erithacus rubecula Plagiorchis maculosus	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Erithacus rubecula Plagiorchis sp. II (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
[Erithacus rubecula] zarianki Parasitidae Ixodes ricinus Hirstionyssus musculi	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Erythacus [sic] rubecula Ixodes pari	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, Southwest France
Erithacus rubecula Dasypsyllus g. gallinulae	Suciu, M., 1965 a, 134 Romania
Erithacus rubecula rubecula Ricinus rubeculae	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 63 Hodonin, Czechoslovakia Hausbruch, Germany
Erolia (= Tringa) alpina Maritrema gratiosum (intestin grêle) Microphallus claviformis Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van K P., 1966 a, 25, 36, 45 Ecosse [Scotland] Ecosse [Scotland]
Erolia minuta Actornitophilus umbrinus Carduiceps zonarius Lunaceps incoenis Saemundssonia tringae	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 4 417, 423 all from S. W. Angola
Erolia ruficollis Rhinonyssus sp.	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Erolia testacea (Ancylochilus subarquata) Actornitophilus umbrinus Lunaceps cabanisi Carduiceps zonarius	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 41 417, 423 S. W. Angola " S. W. Angola; Cape Provin
Erpobdella octoculata "leech" Cotylurus cornutus (exper.) Apatemon gracilis (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a

Erythacus. See Erithacus.

thrina erythrina "cheche- sa" eucochloridium macrosto- um (intestine) . actitis (cloaca) . mniotiltae (cloaca)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
ythrina erythrina Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
rythrina erythrina greb- tskii] アカマシコ Trombicula wichmanni T. hasegawai n. sp. Neoschöngastia posekanyi	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a all from Hachijo Island, Japan
ythrocebus patas "singe eureur" Trichinella spiralis (exper.)	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
ythrocebus patas "red nkey" Cordylobia anthropophaga	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48 Africa, south of the Sahara
ythrocebus patas inge rouge" Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
ythrocebus patas Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus moucheti	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 494 all from Cameroun
ythroculter dabryi (blood) Trypanosoma minuta sp. nov. Cryptobia erythroculteri sp. nov.	Chen, C. L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 40, 43 all from Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
ythroculter erythropterus erkhoglĭad" Rhabdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
ythroculter ilishaeformis Hexamita sinensis	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 44 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
thoculter mongolicus asnoper" habdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach) . longispicula sp. nov.	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
throculter oxycephalus lonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
thoculter oxycephalus rbushka" habdochona denudata (intestine) . coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach) . longispicula sp. nov.	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
ythrogonys cinctus Gould ed-kneed dotterel" hinonyssus himantopus (nares) peleognathopsis benoiti	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 195, 210 all from Australia
throgonys cinctus hinonyssus himantopus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Erythromma najas (exper.) Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a
Erythrura prasina Sparman Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) erythrurae n. sp. (skin and body)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 133-134 Java
Eschrichtius gibbosus "gray whale" (small intestine) Ogmogaster pentalineatus sp. n.	Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1966 a, 33 St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea
Eschrichtius gibbosus "seryĭ kit; gray whale" (intestine) Ogmogaster delamurei n. sp.	Treshchev, V. V., 1966 a, 22 Chukotsk Sea
Eschrichtius glaucus "gray whale" Cyamus scammoni Cyamus kessleri Cyamus ceti	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a California, Alaska, all from
Esel. See [Equus asinus]	
Esox americanus Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Esox luceus [sic] "shchuki; pike" Trypanosoma remaki var. magna (blood) Cryptobia guerneyorum (blood) Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary and gall bladders) Myxosoma dujardini (gills) Henneguya lobosa (gills, musculature) H. oviperda (gills, swim bladder) Infusoria gen. sp. (stomach) Trichodina reticulata(olfactory fossa) Trichodina sp. (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Esox lucius Trichodina domerguei	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra Reservoir
Esox lucius L. "pike" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gill branchiae, external surface) Trichodina megamicronucleata (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Esox lucius L. "shchuka" Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary bladder, kidney) Henneguya psorospermica (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 all from Central Dnieper
[Esox lucius] shchuka Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum Trichodina domerguei f. esocis Trichophrya sp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Esox lucius (surface) Apiosoma sp.	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51

Esox lucius Henneguya oviperda	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Esox lucius Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Esox lucius] shchuk Trypanosoma remaki Chloromyxum esocinum Myxidium lieberkuhni Henneguya psorospermica H. lobosa H. schizura H. oviperda Myxosporidia sp.	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a all from Moskov oblast
Esox lucius "shchuka" Tetraonchus monenteron Paracoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus Bunodera luciopercae Rhipidocotyle illense	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuki Bunodera luciopercae	Biriukova, L. P., 1965 a Moscow reservoirs
Esox lucius "štuka" (crijevo) Rhipidocotyle illense	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
[Esox lucius] shchuka Diplostomulum clavatum D. spathaceum	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a all from Dnestrov estuary
Esox luceus [sic] "pike; shchuki" Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder) Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Azygia lucii (intestine, stomach) Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature) Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
[Esox lucius] shchuka Tetraonchus monenteron Azygia lucii Phyllodistomum folium	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Esox lucius (gills) Tetraonchus monenteron	Kearn, G. C., 1966 a
Esox lucius Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Esox lucius Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
Esox lucius L. "shchuka" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Azygia lucii (stomach) Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder and ureters) Diplostomulum clavatum D. hughesi (musculature) Tetracotyle variegata Tetraonchus monenteron Coitocaecum skrjabini (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251, 252, 253 all from Central Dnieper
[Esox lucius] shchuka A[symphlodora] markewitschi Ph[yllodistomum] folium	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b all from Dneprovsk estuary
[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus B. markewitschi Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Bunodera luciopercae Azygia lucii (stomach) Phyllodistomum folium (ureters and urinary bladder) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Paracoenogonimus ovatus " Tetraonchus monenteron	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82 all from Dnieper delta
[Esox lucius] shchuka Tetraonchus monenteron Azygia lucii Bucephalus polymorphus Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Esox lucius] shchuka Rhipidocotyle illense	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuka Diplostomulum hughesi Neascus musculicola (muscles)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a all from upper Don
Esox lucius L. "Northern pike" Diplostomulum scheuringi Neascus sp. Maritrema obstipum Azygia angusticauda Azygia sp.	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota (vitreous chamber) (on top of scales, fins) (intestine) (stomach) "
[Esox lucius] shchuka Azygia lucii Trematoda gen.sp. Tetraonchus monenteron	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Esox lucius "shchuka" Azygia lucii (esophagus) Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Diplostomulum clavatum Neascus brevicaudatus (eye)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 39 41, 44, 45, 46 all from Moldavia
Esox luxius [sic] "csuka" Tetraonchus monenteron	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
Esox lucius Diplozoon paradoxum Diplodiscus subclavatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
[Esox lucius L.] shchuka Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Esox lucius Linnaeus Tetraonchus monenteron	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Esox lucius Azugia [sic] lucii	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters

sox lucius] shchuk Tetraonchus monenteron Bucephalus polymorphus Phillodistomum [sic] folium Azygia lucii Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum Diplostomulum clavatum Paracoegonimus [sic] ovatus	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a all from Moskov oblast
sox lucius] Shchuki ye) Diplostomum indistinctum Diplostomum paraspathaceum nov. sp.	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
ox [i.e. Esox] lucius hchuk" Opistorchis felineus	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
ox lucius L. "shchuka" Tetraonchus monenteron Azygia lucii Diplostomum sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
ox lucius (intestine) Azygia lucii	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tiumentseva, G. I., 1965 a USSR, Tuva ASSR
sox lucius] shchuka (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum folium (stomach) Azygia lucii (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus (crystalline lens) Diplostomum spathaceum	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
sox lucius Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket. cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera) Microphallus opacus (intestine and urinary bladder)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218, 219 all from Goose River, North Dakota
ox lucius Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine) Azygia lucii (stomach, esophagus, oral cavity) Phyllodistomum folium (urinary ducts, urinary bladder)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 all from Żegrzyński Reservoir
ox lucius Gyrodactylus lucii (Flossen) Tetraonchus monenteron (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
sox lucius "shchuka" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
ox lucius "stuka" Triaenophorus nodulosus (crijevo)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
ox lucius Diphyllobothrium latum	Dranga-Boingeanu, A.; Marinov, R.; and Smolinski, M., 1966 a Danube delta
sox lucius] shchuka riaenophorus nodulosus	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a
[Esox lucius] shchuka Diphyllobothrium latum	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1966 a Ivan'kov reservoir (Moskov sea)
[Esox lucius] shchuka Diphyllobothriasis	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1967 a Uglich Water Basin
[Esox lucius] shchukakh Diphyllobothrium latum	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a Enisei river, Nizhnei Tunguski and Essei lake (Evenkiiskii national okrug)
Esox luceus [sic] "shchuki; pike" (intestine, liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuka Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Esox lucius L. "pike" Diphyllobothrium sp. (muscle) Eubothrium crassum (pylorus) Diphyllobothrium sp. a (muscle)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
[Esox lucius] shchuka [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. Iu., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
Esox lucius "shchuka" Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver and intestine) Triaenophorus crassus (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 all from Central Dnieper
[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine) Proteocephalus esocis Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Esox lucius] shchuka diphyllobothriasis	Krasovskaia, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a Russia, Tartar Republic
[Esox lucius] shchuka Diphyllobothrium latum	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Esox lucius (intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a all from Ladozhskoe lake
Esox lucius L. (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus Triaenophorus crassus	Kuperman, B. I., 1967 a Lake Ladoga; Volga River Delta; and Dnieper Delta, all from

Esox lucius L. "Northern pike" (intestine) Proteocephalus pinguis	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
[Esox lucius] shchuka Proteocephalus sp. Cestoda gen. sp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
[Esox lucius] gädda Diphyllobothrium latum	Nilsson, O., 1966 a Mälaren Lake, Sweden
Esox lucius Triaenophorus lucii	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Esox lucius] shchuk (gonads, mesentery, internal organs, body musculature) [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 a] Volgograd reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuk Triaenophorus nodulosus Diphyllobothrium latum Proteocephalus sp.	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a all from Moskov oblast
Jsox [i.e. Esox] lucius "shchuk" Triaenophorus nodulosus Proteocephalus dobius	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a all from Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Esox lucius L. "shchuka" Cyathocephalus truncatus Proteocephalus spp. Triaenophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Esox lucius Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva ASSR
Esox lucius "shchuka" Diphyllobothrium ditremum	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus (liver) Diphyllobothrium latum	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Esox lucius (intestine) Proteocephalus pinguis Proteocephalus sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Esox lucius (intestine, liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Esox lucius "shchuka" Raphidascaris acus Camallanus truncatus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuka Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Esox lucius] shchuka Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 b Lake Makpalkul, Amu-Darya delta
[Esox lucius] shchuka Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Esox lucius] shchuka Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Esox luceus [sic] "shchuki; pike" (intestine) Raphidascaris acus	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
[Esox lucius] shchuka Rhaphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Esox lucius L. "pike" Rhabdias sp. (stomach) Camallanus lacustris (pyloric region, intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Esox lucius "shchuka" Rhaphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris (all intestine)	Komarova. T. I., 1961 a, 254 all from Central Dnieper
[Esox lucius] shchuka Agamospirura sp. (intestinal wall) Camallanus truncatus Eustrongylides sp. Rhaphidascaris acus (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87, 88 all from Dnieper delta
[Esox lucius] shchuk (gastrointestinal tract) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 129 Krasnodar krai
Esox lucius L. "Northern pike" (intestine) Raphidascaris sp.	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
[Esox lucius] shchuka Raphidascaris acus	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Esox lucius L. Cystidicoloides tenuissima	Moravec, F., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
[Esox lucius] shchuka Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Esox lucius Contracaecum aduncum Raphidascaris acus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
[Esox lucius] shchuk Rhaphidascaris acus Philometra obturans Camallanus lacustris	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a all from Moskov oblast
Jsox [i.e. Esox] lucius "shchuk" Raphidascaris acus	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR

Esox lucius L. Sterliadochona tenuissima Raphidascaris acus, larvae Camallanus lacustris	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ĭa., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine) [Raphidascaris acus] [Camallanus lacustris]	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Esox lucius (črevo) Raphidascaris acus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 381 ČSSR
Esox lucius "shchuka" Acanthocephalus lucii	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Esox luceus [sic] "shchuki; pike" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
[Esox lucius] shchuka Acanthocephalus lucii	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Esox lucius L. "pike" Acanthocephalus lucii (liver) Echinorhynchus truttae (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine) Pomporhynchus laevis (intestine and rectum) Echinorhynchus clavula (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Esox lucius "shchuka" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255
[Esox lucius] shchuka (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Acanthocephalus lucii	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 all from Dnieper delta
Esox lucius L. "Northern pike" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
[Esox lucius] shchuka Acanthocephalus sp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Esox lucius Pomphorhynchus laevis Echinorhynchus gadi Acanthocephalus lucii	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
[Esox lucius] shchuk Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lucii	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a all from Moskov oblast
Esox lucius Neoechinorhynchus rutili Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ĭa., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
[Esox lucius] shchuka Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Esox lucius (črevo) Acanthocephalus lucii	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Esox lucius "pike" Lernaea esocina	Feliksiak, S., 1965 a Narew River, Suraż, Palatinate Białystok, Poland
Esox luceus [sic] "shchuki; pike" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Argulus sp. (olfactory fossa)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Esox lucius Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Esox lucius L. "pike" Argulus foliaceus (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Esox lucius "shchuka" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Esox lucius] shchuka Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
[Esox lucius] shchuk Argulus foliaceus Ergasilus sieboldi	Semenova, N. N., 1967 a all from Moskov oblast
Esox lucius "shchuka" Lernaea cyprinacea L. esocina Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Esox lucius Ergasilus sp. (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Esox luceus [sic] "shchuki; pike" Glochidium [sp.] (gills) Piscicola geometra (skin)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Esox lucius Glochidia	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir

Esox lucius "shchuka"
Unionidae (gill filaments)
Piscicola geometra (skin)
Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255
Central Dnieper
" "

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Unionidae g. sp.
Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a
Kuibyshev reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchuk
Piscicola geometra
Glochidium sp.
Semenova, N. N., 1967 a
all from Moskov oblast

Jsox [i.e. Esox] lucius "shchuk"
Piscicola geometra
Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a
Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR

Esox reicherti
Trichodinalla longispira (gills)
Trichodina strelkovi (gills, fins, body surface)
Shtein, G. A., 1968 a
all from Amur basin

Esox reicherti
Triaenophorus crassus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Kuperman, B. I., 1967 a
all from River Amur Basin

Esox reicherti
Rhabdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach)
Cucullanus cyprini (intestine)
Belous, E. V., 1965 a
all from Primorskii krai

[Esox reicherti] amurskoi shchuki (nasal cavity)
Paraergasilus longidigitus
Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a
Amur

Estrilda atricapilla
Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (skin)
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 133
Luluabourg, Congo

Estrilda atricapilla "black-headed waxbill"
Lynchia minor
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 221
Africa, south of the Sahara

Etelis carbunculus "onaga" (gill)
Allomicrocotyla onaga n. g., n. sp.
Yamaguti, S., 1965 b
Hawaii

Etheostoma edwini "brown darter" (fins, body)
Trichodina hoffmani n. sp.
Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b
Chattahoochee State Park, Houston County, Alabama

Etheostoma exile (Girard) "Iowa darter"
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
all from Itasca Park, Minnesota

Crassiphiala bulboglossa	(integument, fins)
Neascus pyriformis	" "
Tetracotyle sp.	(cranial cavity)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus	(on the brain, peritoneum)
Diplostomulum scheuringi	(vitreous chamber)
Diplostomulum sp.	(lens)

Etheostoma exile (Girard) "Iowa darter" (intestine, mesenteries)
Nematod[a sp.] (larval)
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Itasca Park, Minnesota

Etheostoma exile (Girard) "Iowa darter" (intestine, caeca, mesenteries)
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Itasca Park, Minnesota

Etheostoma nigrum Rafinesque "Johnny darter"
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
all from Itasca Park, Minnesota

Crassiphiala bulboglossa	(integument, fins)
Diplostomulum scheuringi	(vitreous chamber)
Neascus pyriformis	(integument, fins)
Tetracotyle sp.	(cranial cavity)
Clinostomum marginatum	(musculature)
Cryptogonimus chyli	(musculature, fins)
Azygia angusticauda	(stomach)

Etheostoma nigrum
Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera)
Neochasmus sp. (flesh and cornea)
Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218, 219
all from Goose River, North Dakota

Etheostoma nigrum Rafinesque "Johnny darter" (liver, mesenteries)
Nematod[a sp.] (larval)
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Itasca Park, Minnesota

Etheostoma nigrum Rafinesque "Johnny darter" (intestine, caeca)
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Itasca Park, Minnesota

Etheostoma nigrum
Ergasilus sp. (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)
Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222
all from Goose River, North Dakota

Etheostoma radiosum "orangebelly darter" (fins, body)
Trichodina globosa n. sp.
Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b
Warm Fork of Spring River, Mammoth Spring, Fulton County, Arkansas

Etheostoma radiosum "orangebelly darter" (fins, body)
Gyrodactylus etheostomae sp. n.
Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 10
Fulton County, Arkansas

Etheostoma stigmaeum "speckled darter" (fins, body)
Gyrodactylus bretinae sp. n.
Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 55
Clay County, Arkansas

Etiella venustella
Mermis sp.
Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717
India

Eublaberus sp. (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma attenuatum
Hammerschmidtiella acreana sp. n.
Aoruroides legionarius sp. n.
Buzionema validum sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 154
all from Brasil

Eublepharis macularis "eublefar piatnistyi" Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a Western Turkmenia
Eucalanus pileatus Blastodinium contortum	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b,316 Arabian Sea
Eucalanus pseudattenuatus (?) Syndinium sp.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 340 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Eucalia inconstans "brook stickleback" (external surface) Gyrodactylus eucaliae	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 209 Cottonwood Lake, McHenry Co., N. Dak.
Euchaeta marina (genital segment of female) (?) Ellobiopsis chattoni	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 343 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Euchaeta wolfendeni Blastodinium contortum (?) Ellobiopsis chattoni (genital segment of female)	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 316, 343 Arabian Sea "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Euchilotermes tensus Trichomonas sp. 1 Endamoeba perforata n. sp. Endamoeba disparata Endamoeba gigantea n. sp. Actinocephalidae [sp.] Gregarina sp. 19 Eugregarina B Steinina sp. 2 Gregarina thoracotermitis n. sp. Endamoeba solitaria n. sp.	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 159 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Euchirella pulchra (?) Syndinium sp.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 342 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Eucinetus pulchra Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) pionopsittae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Nazaret, Bolivar, Colombia
Euconulus fulvus Brachylaemus sp. I	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 7-9, 18 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Euconulus fulvus Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 14 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Euconulus fulvus Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhstan oblast
Euconulus fulvus Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Eucosmidae Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India

Eucyclops sp. Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
Eucyclops macruroides Astasia fennica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1966 d, 441 Helsinki, Finland
E[ucyclops] macruroides (Lill.) Naupliicola cystifactor Dinema cyclopis	Michajłow, W., 1967 a all from Plitvicka Jezera National Park, Yougoslavia
Eucyclops macruroides (eggs) Naupliicola necans Dinema agile D. parvus	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Eucyclops (s.str.) macruroides (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
Eucyclops macrurus Naupliicola snagovensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 g Lake Snagov, Rumania
Eucyclops serrulatus (intestine) Astasia bulgarica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1965 k, 8 Vitoš mountain, near Sofia
Eucyclops serrulatus (egg sacs) Parastasiella vastans	Michajłow, W., 1966 c, 355 Hyde Park, London
Eucyclops serrulatus Naupliicola burdigalensis n. sp. N. necans	Michajłow, W., 1966 e all from Bordeaux, France
Eucyclops serrulatus (eggs) Naupliicola truncans N. necans Parastasiella ovorum Dinema agile D. parvus Paradinemula polonica	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Eucyclops serratulus (eggs) Paradinemula polonica n.g. n.sp., tod	Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a Warsaw environment
Eucyclops serrulatus Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Sobolevicanthus gracilis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Hymenolepididae gen. sp.	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a

Eucyclops (s.str.) serrulatus (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
Eucyclops serrulatus Fimbriaria fasciolaris Fimbriaria amurensis	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia Russia, Amur Basin
Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K, P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a
Eucyclops serrulatus var. speratus (intestine) Astasia bulgarica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1965 k, 8 Vitoš mountain, near Sofia
Eudocimus albus Ardeicola robusta, sp. n. A. elongata	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 242, 247 Texas "
Eudynamys flindersii (E. scolopacea cyanocephalus) Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Queensland
Eudynamys orientalis (Linnaeus) "koel" Ornithonyssus bursa	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Eudynamys scolopacea Cuculiphilus (C.) fasciativentris	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Thailand; Maldive Islands; Nepal; Philippine Islands
Eudyptes chrysocome (Miller) "rockhopper penguin" Ixodes uriae Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island, all from
Eudyptes chrysolophus schlegeli Finsch "royal penguin" Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Eudyptes cristatus [sic] "rockhopper penguin; Victoria penguin" Parapsyllus magellanicus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c New Zealand
[Eudyptes schlegeli] royal penguin Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 244 North Head, Macquarie Island
Eudyptula "penguins" Parapsyllus longicornis ssp. "A"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232 North and South Islands of New Zealand; and Campbell Island
Eudyptula albosignata "white-flippered penguin" Parapsyllus longicornis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 20 New Zealand
Eudyptula minor "little penguin" Parapsyllus longicornis australiacus P. n. sp. "D"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232, 233, 236 Tasmania Stewart Island, New Zealand
Eudyptula minor "little penguin" Austrogoniodes waterstoni	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 244 Australian coast
Eudyptula minor "little blue penguin" Parapsyllus longicornis P. jacksoni sp. n.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 12, 20 New Zealand Easy Cove, New Zealand
Euhadra peliomphala (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
Euhadra quaesita (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
[Eulabeia indica] gornyi gus Retinometra longistylosa Retinometra longivaginata	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
Eulabes javana Cuvier Passeroptes (Passeroptes) eulabis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 124 Indonesia
Eulalia pusilla Phyllodicola petiti	Laubier, L., 1961 b Cap l'Abeille
Eulamia sp. (gills) Kroeyeria carchariae-glauci	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 172 Indian Ocean, northwest of Cocos Island
Eulampis holosericeus (L.) Microlichus avus Passeroptes (Passeroptes) cephalotes n. comb. P. (P.) trouessarti n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 41, 119, 120 Martinique Antilles
Eulimnogammarus cruentus (intestine) Heliospora acanthogammari n. comb.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Eulimnogammarus viridis (intestine) Heliospora acanthogammari n. comb.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Eulofa. See Eulota.	
Eulota sp. Eurytrema pancreaticum	Morev, Iu. B., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Eulofa [sic] fruticum muelleriosis	Kiselev, V. A., [1966 a] Kalinin oblast
Eumeces algeriensis Acomatacarus nicollei	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Eumeces laticeps "skink" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
Eumeces schneideri "dlinnonogii stsink" Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a Western Turkmenia

Eumetopias jubata "Steller sea lion" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Perry, M. L., 1967 a, 1076 California
Eumops glaucinus Antricola marginatus	Moral, P. C., 1967 c, 349 Cuba
Eumops trumbulli (small intestine) "bat" Eimeria eumopos n. sp.	Marinkelle, C. J., 1968 a, 58 Puerto López, Depto. Meta, Colombia, S. A.
Eunicella verrucosa Lamipella faurei	Bouligand, Y., 1961 a
Euomphalia strigella (exper.) [Dicrocoelium lanceatum]	Anokhin, I. A., [1966 a]
Euoniticellus fulvus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Euphagus carolinus "rusty blackbird" Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Euphagus carolinus Microlichus americanus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 44 Ohio, USA
Euphagus cyanocephalus "Brewer's blackbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Euphagus cyanocephalus "blackbird" (gastrointestinal tract) Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
Euplectes capensis "yellow bishop" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Eupleres sp. "Falanouc" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) eupleres sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1965 a, 997 Madagascar
Euplotes eurystomus "cilié" Sphaerophrya canelli n. sp.	Clement, F., 1967 a parc du C.N.R.S. à Gif
Euplotes patella "cilié" Sphaerophrya canelli n. sp.	Clement, F., 1967 a parc du C.N.R.S. à Gif
Eupoditis. See Eupodotis.	
Eupoditis [sic] cafra "white-bellied korhaan" Lynchia pilosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 90, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Euproctis chrysorrhoea Plistophora balbiani Plistophora schubergi	Veber, J., 1963 b

Euproctus montanus (vessie urinaire) Euzetrema knoepffleri n. gen., n. sp. (mt)	Combes, C., 1965 a, 451 forêts d'Aïtone et de l'Hospédale (Corse)
Euprotomicrus bispinatus "requin" (estomac) Sphyriocephalus tergestinus	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 b Pacifique central, est du Pacifique sud, Océan Indien
Eurycea bislineata (exper.) Diplostomum variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
Eurycea bislineata (exper.) Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Eurycea bislineata cirrigera (intestine) (exper.) Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 a
Eurycotis sp. (intestino posterior) Protrellina eurycotesi	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 Brasil
Euryophthalmus davisi Crithidia sp.	Schmittner, S. M., 1964 a
Euryophthalmus davisi Crithidia fasciculata C. luciliae C. sp.	Vitetta, E. S.; and Guttman, H. N., 1967 a
Eurypanopeus depressus "mud crabs" Loxothylacus panopaei	Dillon, W. A.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1966 a Gloucester Point, Virginia
Eurypanopeus depressus Loxothylacus panopaei	van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, W. A.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Eldridge, D., 1966 a York River, Gloucester Point, Virginia
Eurypyga helias "sun-bittern" Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Eurystomus afer "broad-billed roller" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Eurystomus australis (E. orientalis) Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Australia
Eusimulium cryophilum Limnomermis macronuclei sp.n. L. cryophili sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 a, 28,30 all from Luzhsk raion, Leningrad oblast
Eusimulium cryophilum Isomermis rossica sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 a, 517 Leningrad and Vologodsk oblasts and BSSR
Eusimulium kerteszi Isomermis rossica sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 a, 517 Leningrad and Vologodsk oblasts and BSSR

Eusimulium latipes Limnomermis cryophili sp. n. L. macronuclei sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1967 a, 28,30 all from Luzhsk raion, Leningrad oblast
Eusimulium latipes Isomermis rossica sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 a, 517 Leningrad and Vologodsk oblasts and BSSR
Eutamias sp. Hirstionyssus utahensis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 22 Utah
Eutamias amoenus amoenus (Allen, 1890) Syphatineria eutamii Rictularia sp. Heteroxynema cucullatum	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville
Eutamias dorsalis "cliff chipmunk" Monopsyllus eumolpi	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 22 Nevada
Eutamias dorsalis utahensis Merriam, 1897 Syphatineria eutamii Heteroxynema cucullatum	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Eutamias minimus "chipmunk" Trypanosoma sp.	Dorney, R. S., 1967 a northern Wisconsin
Eutamias minimus Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus affinis H. punctatus n. sp. H. utahensis n. sp. Ornithonyssus bacoti Laelaps kochi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia sciuricola Trombicula harperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 16, 19, 20, 22, 33, 35, 40, 49, 56 all from Utah
Eutamias minimus ssp. "least chipmunk" Ixodes sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 24 Utah
Eutamias minimus consobrinus (Allen, 1890) Syphatineria eutamii	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin,Utah
Eutamias minimus pictus (Allen, 1890) (blood) Trypanosoma Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Eutamias minimus pictus (Allen, 1890) Syphatineria eutamii Rictularia sp. Heteroxynema cucullatum	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Eutamias quadrivittatus quadrivittatus Say 1825 "Colorado chipmunk" (caecum) Syphatineria [sp.] S. eutami	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Eutamias quadrivittatus Zumptiella bakeri Brevisterna montanus B. utahensis Haemogamasus pontiger Hirstionyssus punctatus n. sp. H. eutamiae n. sp. H. utahensis n. sp. H. isabellinus Dermanyssus becki Laelaps kochi L. incilis n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia oregonensis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 11, 14, 20, 21-22, 29, 32, 35, 36, 40,53 all from Utah
Eutamias quadrivitattus [sic] Epitedia stanfordi Malaraeus sinomus Malaraeus telchinum Megaroglossus procus Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Eutamias quadrivittatus "Colorado chipmunk" Monopsyllus w. wagneri Orchopeas leucopus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Eutamias sibiricus "burunduk" Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis (small intestine) Brachylaemus musculi (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7, 9 all from Yakutia
Eutamias sibiricus "burunduk" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Eutamias sibiricus "burunduk" Mastophorus muris Citellinema orientale (small intestine) Capillaria sibirica " " Syphacia (S.) thompsoni (caecum, small intestine) Sobolevingylus rodentium (lung tissue, bronchiole) Spiruracerca petrovi n. sp. (stomach, small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Eutamias sibiricus "burundukov" Sobolevingylus rodentius sp. nov. (hypopleural area of lung tissue)	Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1965 a Iakutsk ASSR and western slope of Verkoiansk mountain range
Eutamias sibiricus "burunduk" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Eutamias sibiricus Ololaelaps sellnicki nom. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 81 Tomskaia oblast
Eutamias sibiricus Laxm. "Sibirskiĭ burunduk" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin

Eutamias sibiricus Ctenophthalmus pisticus pisticus Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Malaraeus (Amalaraeus) aff. dissimilis spp. Megabothris advenarius Monopsyllus indages indages	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Eutamias sibiricus Laxm. "aziatskaia burunduk" Laurentella latyshevi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a Krasnoyarsk region
Eutamias umbrinus umbrinus (Allen, 1890) Heteroxynema cucullatum	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Eutamias umbrinus Haemogamasus ambulans	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15 Utah
Eutelia favillatrix Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India
Euthynnus affinis (gills) Metapseudaxine ventrosicula n. g., n. sp.	Mamaëv, Iu. L., 1967 a South-Chinese Sea
Euthynnus affinis (gills) Homostoma chura n.g., n.sp. Uraxine chura	Unnithan, R. V., 1965 b Trivandrum, all from
Euthynnus alletteratus [sic] (upper small intestine) Rhipidocotyle angusticolle R. nagatyi	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a,346,347 all from northern Gulf of Mexico
Euthynnus alleteratus (nasal fossae) Parabomolochus anonymus n. sp. Ceratocolax euthynni n. g., n. sp.	Vervoort, W., 1965 a Gulf of Guinea, off Abidjan, Côte d'Ivoire, all from
Euthynnus pelamis [sic] "skipjack, tuna" Caligus mutabilis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico
Euthynnus yaito "kawakawa" (gills) Allopseudaxinoides euthynni n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Euthynnus yaito "kawakawa" Lobatocystis yaito n. g. n. sp. (gill arch) Neonematobothrium kawakawa n. g., n. sp. (subcutaneous tissue of opercular region)	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii, all from
Eutropichthys. See Eutropiichthys.	
Eutropiichthys vacha Rhabdochona mazeedi sp. nov. (intestine)	Prasad, D.; and Sahay, U., 1965 a Patna, Bihar, India
Eutropiichthys vacha Rhabdochona bosei sp.nov. (stomach and intestine)	Sahay, U., 1966 b Bihar, India
Eutropichthys [sic] vacha Spinitectus komiyai n. sp. (intestine)	Sahay, U.; and Prasad, D., 1965 a, 146 Patna, Bihar (India)
Eutropiichthys vacha Spirocamallanus vachai n.sp. (intestine)	Sinha, D. P.; and Sahay, U., 1965 a Patna fish market, India
Eutropius laticeps Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Eutyphoeus bullatus (coelom) Iponema minor n. sp.	Timm, R. W.; and Maggenti, A. R., 1966 a, 182 Tiddim, Chin Hills, Burma
Eutyphoeus planatus (coelom) Iponema major n. sp.	Timm, R. W.; and Maggenti, A. R., 1966 a, 180 Prome, Burma
Eutyphoeus rarus Gates, 1925 Adieronema eutyphoei (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Burma
[Evotomys rutilus] ryzhei polevki Dermacentor pictus	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Ewes. See [Ovis aries]	
Excalfactoria adansoni Verreaux Megninia moreli n. sp. Xoloptes claudicans	Gaud, J., 1965 a Sud Cameroun Cameroun, Congo
Exocoetus brachypterus Nerocila exocoeti sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 13 Travancore

Fabirau. See Jabiru.

Face fly. See [Musca autumnalis]

Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai (exper.)	Buša, V., 1965 b
Falco albigularis Daudin Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Nicaragua
Falco amurensis "eastern red-footed kestrel" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Falco amurensis Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e Kenya
Falco ardosiaceus Vieillot Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a W. Africa (London Zoo)
Falco berigora Vigors and Horsfield "brown hawk" (nares) Ptilonyssus cerchneis	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 457 Australia
Falco berigora Ptilonyssus cerchneis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Falco biarmicus Temminck Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Somaliland, Israel
Falco biarmicus abyssinicus Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 760 Somaliland
Falco cenchroides Vigors and Horsfield "nankeen kestrel" (nares) Ptilonyssus cerchneis	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 459 Australia
Falco cenchroides Vigors and Horsfield "nankeen kestrel" Odontacarus australiensis	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia
Falco columbarius "pigeon hawk" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 Colorado
Falco columbarius "pigeon hawk" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P.A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Falco columbarius Serratospiculum guttatum (Luftsäcke)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 283 Mongolischen Volksrepublik

Falco columbarius columbarius Linné Laemobothrion semicirculus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 94
Falco columbarius columbarius Laemobothrion semicirculus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 39 Restinga, Margarita Id., Venezuela
Falco columbarius Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Colombia
Falco columbarius columbarius Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 760 Canada; Puerto Rico
Falco eleonorae Géné Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Algeria
Falco fuscocaerulescens Vieillot Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Venezuela
Falco jugger Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Falco longipennis Swainson "falcon" (wall of proventriculus) Geopetitia falco n. sp.	Mawson, P. M., 1966 a, 717 Humpty Doo, Northern Territory
Falco longipennis Swainson Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Queensland
Falco mexicanus Serratospiculum amaculata (air sacs, lung, liver, feces, tissue near proventriculus)	Bigland, C. H.; Liu, S. K.; and Perry, M. L., 1964 a Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Falco mexicanus Carnus hemapterus	Lloyd, G. D.; and Philip, C. B., 1966 a Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Falco mexicanus Schlegel Laemobothrion maximum Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA, all from
Falco mexicanus Colpocephalum turbinatum C. zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757, 760 all from U. S. A.
Falco naumanni (Magen) Physaloptera galinieri P. alata	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 298 Mongolischen Volksrepublik " "
Falco naumanni "lesser kestrel" Hyalomma m. marginatum H. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 356 all from Egypt

Falco naumanni Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 759 Palestine
[Falco naumanni] stepnaia pustel'ga Dermanyssus gallinae	Reitblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
Falco peregrinus Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania
Falco peregrinus Tunstall Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Sudan
Falco peregrinus Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 759 Chile; U.S.A.; South America
Falco rusticolus L. (small intestine) Strigea macropharynx sp. n.	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1965 a, 770 Keruktagiak Creek, Brooks Range, Alaska
Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk" Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk" (blood) Microfilaria [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a Colorado
Falco sparvarius [sic] Carnus hemapterus	Lloyd, G. D.; and Philip, C. B., 1966 a Coalville, Summit County, Utah
Falco sparverius Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA
Falco sparverius Colpocephalum nanum C. zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 754, 759 Canada Alaska; Canada; U.S.A.; Puerto Rico
Falco sparverius Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) macrurum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 333 Chile
Falco subbuteo L. "hobbies" Porrocaecum depressum	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 16 Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR
Falco subbuteo L. "cheglok" (duodenum, under cuticle of muscular stomach) Cyrnea ochotensis n. sp.	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Ol'skiĭ Region
Falco subbuteo "hobby" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Falco subbuteo Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Belgian Congo, Kenya
Falco subbuteo (skin) Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 759
Falco tinnunculus L. Strigea strigis (intestine) Strigea falconis Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696, 697 Bunnik (Pays-Bas) Pays-Bas " "
Falco tinnunculus Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1965 h
Falco tinnunculus "Turmfalke" Tylodelphys excavata	Vojtkova, L.; and Vojtek, J., 1965 a, 305
Falco tinnunculus L. "kestrels" Porrocaecum depressum Synhimantus robertdolffusi (oesophagus) Cyrnea (Procyrnea) spinosa (glandular stomach) Microtetrameres sp. (glandular stomach) Capillaria falconis	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23 Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR Slovakia, ČSSR " " " " Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR
Falco tinnunculus Diplotriaena ? falconis Physaloptera galinieri (Magen)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 282, 289 all from Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Falco tinnunculus Centrorhynchus globocaudatus	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria
Falco tinnunculus "falcon" Mediorhynchus leptis n. sp.	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 71 Zawiet Abu Musallam, Giza Province, Egypt
Falco tinnunculus "rock kestrel" Ornithophila metallica Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 91, 215 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus "European kestrel" Hyalomma m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 356 Egypt
Falco tinnunculus Laemobothrion maximum Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a France Sweden, Formosa, Tanganyika, Philippine Is., Vietnam, S. Africa, India, Ireland
Falco tinnunculus Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e Uganda
Falco tinnunculus rupicolus Laemobothrion tinnunculi	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413, 422 Basutoland
Falco vespertinus Plagiorchis sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Falco vespertinus Habronema leptoptera	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Falco vespertinus Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 760 Fair Isle Bird Observatory
Falcon Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania
Favia sp. Orstomella faviae n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 432 Madagascar
Felis sp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Thailand
Felis bengalensis Paragonimus westermanni	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Felis bengalensis Toxocara cati	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Felis bengalensis tingia Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Malaysia
Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine) Alaria (Paralaria) sp.	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a Canada
Felis (Lynx) canadensis (small intestine) Taenia laticollis T. rileyi T. pisiformis Multiceps sp. Taenia sp.	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a all from Canada
Felis (Lynx) canadensis Toxascaris leonina (small intestine) Toxocara cati (small intestine) Physaloptera praeputialis (stomach) Cylicospirura subaequalis (stomach) Troglostrongylus wilsoni (lungs)	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a all from Canada
Felis (Lynx) canadensis Monopsyllus vison	van Zyll de Jong, C. G., 1966 a, 499 Alberta, Canada
Felis caracal "caracal" (blood) Haemobartonella [sp.]	Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q., 1964 b Bahawalpur (Zool. gardens, Lahore)
Felis caracal "caracal lynx" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Felis caracal Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
Felis (Caracal) caracal nubicus "caracal" Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami Ixodes sp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 all from Tanzania
[Felis catus] cat Haemobartonella felis (blood)	Anderson, D. C.; and Charleston, W. A. G., 1967 a New Zealand
[Felis catus] koshka Isospora spp.	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs
[Felis catus] cats (rectal contents) Isospora felis I. rivolta	Dubey, J. P., 1966 a
[Felis catus] kotiata (exper.) L[amblia] cati	Goritskaia, V. V., 1963 a
[Felis catus] cat (blood) Hemobartonella [sic] felis	Ichii, S.; Watanabe, U.; and Furukawa, K., 1960 a

[Felis catus] koshka Isospora sp.	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs
[Felis catus] Eimeria cati Isospora felis I. rivolta	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b Ukraine, all from
[Felis catus] kitten toxoplasmosis	Shortridge, E. H., 1968 a New Zealand
[Felis catus] chat Haemobartonella felis	Thery, A., [1967 a] Paris
[Felis catus] cat Eperythrozoon felis	Uilenberg, G.; and Lapeire, C., 1967 a Madagascar
[Felis catus] koshka Opisthorchis felineus Echinochasmus perfoliatus Metagonimus jokogawai [sic]	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs, all from
[Felis catus] cats (exper.) Paragonimus westermani	Chung, H.-L.; et al,1968 a
[Felis catus] kittens (oesophagus and larynx) Clinostomum complanatum (exper.)	Dowsett, J.A.; and Lubinsky, G.A., 1966 a, 496
[Felis catus] koshek Opisthorchis felineus	Druzhinin, N. D., 1966 b Aktiubinsk (Kazakh SSR)
[?Felis catus] feline Paragonimus sp. (feces)	Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K., 1962 a Ontario, Canada
[Felis catus] stray cat Platynosomum concinnum	Greve, J. H.; and Leonard, P. O., 1966 a Illinois
[Felis catus] cat Paragonimus kellicotti (feces, lung)	Herman, L. H.; and Helland, D. R., 1966 a
[Felis catus] cats (exper.) Paragonimus kellicotti	Ishii, Y., 1966 a
[Felis catus] cats (nat. and exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b Minnesota
[Felis catus] kotiat Opisthorchis felineus	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. Iu., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
Felis catus Platynosomum fastosum	Langenegger, J.; and Lanzieri, P. D., [1965 a] Rio de Janeiro

[Felis catus] koshka Opisthorchis felineus Metorchis albidus	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs, all from
[Felis catus] (nat. and exper.) cat Paragonimus heterotremus	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira S., 1967 a Nakorn-Nayok Province, Thailand
[Felis catus] koshek Opisthorchis felineus	Podlesnov, A. V., 1966 a Eastern Kazakhstan
[Felis catus] Katzen Opisthorchis [sp.] Paragonimus westermani	Rohde, K., 1967 a all from Malaya
[Felis catus] cats Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Felis catus "house cat" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
[Felis catus] (exper.) cat Paragonimus heterotremus (lung)	Vajrasthira, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1966 a
[Felis catus] koshka Opisthorchis felineus Pseudamphistomum truncatum	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
Felis catus "chat Haret" Taenia taeniaeformis (viscères)	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
[Felis catus] chat Joyeuxiella pasqualei (intestin grêle) Tetrathyridium [sp.] (peritoine) Dipylidium caninum (intestin grêle) Mesocestoides lineatus " " Diplopylidium acanthotetra " "	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a,53,54 all from Tunis
[Felis catus] koshka Dipylidium caninum Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs, all from
[Felis catus] (rectal contents) cat Taenia taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum	Dubey, J. P., 1966 a
[Felis catus] cats Dipylidium sexcoronatum	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
[Felis catus] cat Taenia taeniaform [sic] (jejunum)	Herman, L. H.; and Helland, D. R., 1966 a, 753-757

[Felis catus] cat Taenia pisiformis	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
Felis catus Dipylidium caninum Taenia taeniaeformis	Langenegger, J.; and Lanzieri, P. D., [1965 a] all from Rio de Janeiro
[Felis catus] koshka Dipylidium caninum Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a all from Kharkov and environs
[Felis catus] cats Taenia taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum	de Rycke, P. H., 1968 a all from Gent, Belgium
[Felis catus] chat (cavité peritoneale) Tetrathyridium bailleti	Veltsos, A. G., 1962 a Greece
[Felis catus] koshka Dipylidium caninum D. chyseri Mesocestoides lineatus Taenia taenieformis [sic]	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
[Felis catus] cats Dirofilaria immitis	Abbott, P. K., 1966 a Port Moresby, Papua
[Felis catus] chat (intestin grêle) Toxocara mystax	Bernard, J.; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, B., 1964 a, 53 Tunis
[Felis catus] koshka Toxocara cati Trichinella spiralis Uncinaria sp. Ancylostoma sp.	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs, all from
[Felis catus] domashnei koshki Dracunculus medinensis	Chun-Siun, F., 1966 a Kazakhstan
[Felis catus] cat (trachea) Capillaria aerophila	Cox, D.D.; and Mullee, M.T., 1967 a, figs. 1-4 Eastern Kansas
[Felis catus] (rectal contents) cats Toxocara cati	Dubey, J. P., 1966 a
[Felis catus] cat (liver) Gnathostoma spinigerum	Dubey, J. P., 1968 a Jabalpur, Central India
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma tubaeforme	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 402 Malawi
[?Felis catus] feline Capillaria aerophile (feces)	Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K., 1962 a Ontario, Canada
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
[Felis catus] cat (exper.) Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (lung)	Hamilton, J. M., 1966 a
[Felis catus] cat Capillaria aerophila (thorax; trachea; lungs; renal surfaces) Toxocara spp. (stomach)	Herman, L. H., 1967 b
[Felis catus] cats Trichinella spiralis	Hunt, G. R., 1967 a central New Jersey
Felis catus Toxocara cati Ancylostoma brasiliense A. caninum Physaloptera praeputialis Trichuris campanula Dioctophyme renale Capillaria felis-cati Aelurostrongylus abstrusus	Langenegger, J.; and Lanzieri P. D., [1965 a] all from Rio de Janeiro
[Felis catus] koshki Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
[Felis catus] koshka Ancylostomatidae [spp.] Toxocara cati Thominx aerophilus	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets I. I., 1963 a all from Kharkov and environs
[Felis catus] koskhi Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
[Felis catus] cats Uncinaria stenocephala (exper.)	Merdivenci, A., [1967 b]
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma caninum A. tubaeforme	Okoshi, S.; and Murata, Y., 1966 a all from Japan
[Felis catus] cat Ancylostoma tubaeforme Ancylostoma caninum (exper. and nat.)	Okoshi, S.; and Murata, Y., 1967 a
[Felis catus] cats (exper.) Ancylostoma caninum A. tubaeforme	Okoshi, S.; and Murata, Y., 1967 b
[Felis catus] cats Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 b Hawaii
[Felis catus] domestic cat Brugia pahangi	Orihel, T. C., 1967 a, 376
[Felis catus] cats Ancylostoma tubaeforme A. ceylanicum A. braziliense	Rep, B. H., 1968 a all from Surinam

[Felis catus] cats Toxocara cati	de Rycke, P. H., 1968 a Gent, Belgium
[Felis catus] koshki (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina Toxocara mystax	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 267 all from Byelorussia
[Felis catus] koshka Toxocara mystax Ancylostoma caninum Toxascaris leonina	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
[Felis catus] cat Capillaria feliscati (bladder)	Waddell, A. H., 1967 a Australia
[Felis catus] tabby cat Ixodes muniensis sp. nov.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 514 Rio Muni
[Felis catus] koshka Otodectes cynotis Notoedres cati Ctenocephalus felis Trichodectes subrostratus	Chebotarev, R. S.; Zaskind, L. N.; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L.F., 1961 a, 189 Kiev and environs, all from
[Felis catus] cat Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis C. felis felis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 17 all from the Netherlands
[Felis catus] cat Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 44 all from Tanzania
[Felis catus] cat Felicola subrostratus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
[Felis catus] cat Cheyletiella sp.	Ewing, S. A.; Mosier, J. E.; and Foxx, T. S., 1967 a
Felis catus Ixodes boliviensis Amblyomma oblongoguttatum A. parvum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 197, 199 all from Panama
Felis catus Ctenocephalides f. felis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
[Felis catus] cats Ctenocephalides felis felis	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
[Felis catus] koshka Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
[Felis catus] cat Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 139, 251 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

[Felis catus] cat Cuterebra americana ? (or C. horripilum) (brain)	Hatziolos, B. C., 1966 a Maryland
[Felis catus] cats Ctenocephalides felis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a Japan
Felis catus Leptopsylla segnis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 Taiwan
[Felis catus] chat Rhipicephalus sanguineus Ixodes hexagonus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 95 Southwest France " "
[Felis catus] chat Amblyomma variegatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Felis catus] cat Bryobia praetiosis, case report	Lindo, D. E.; and Grenn, H. H., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
[Felis catus] koshka Trichodectes canis Notoedres cati	Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I., 1963 a Kharkov and environs, all from
[Felis catus] cat Ixodes ricinus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a Yugoslavia
[Felis catus]-chat; tabby cat Haemaphysalis leachi Rhipicephalus guilhoni Ixodes muniensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 485, 488 all from Cameroun
[Felis catus] cats Cheyletiella parasitivorax	Moxham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T.T.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1968 a New Zealand (imported from Britain)
[Felis catus] koshki Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.)	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 147
Felis catus Linnaeus Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis Spilopsyllus cuniculi Megabothris turbidus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37 all from Poland
Felis catus "domestic cat" Ctenocephalides felis felis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 31 New Zealand
Felis cattus [sic] Ctenocephalides f. felis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 333 Panama
[Felis catus] koshki Rhipicephalus pumilio	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR

[Felis catus] koshka Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis C. felis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Felis catus "domestic cat" Boophilus decoloratus Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. sanguineus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 178 all from Tanzania
Felis catus diseases, parasitic	Wilkinson, G. T., 1966 a, chapter 16, pp. 304-329.
Felis catus dom[estica] (tenké střevo) Taenia pisiformis T. crassiceps Multiceps multiceps Hydatigera taeniaeformis Dipylidium caninum D. sexcoronatum Diplopylidium acanthotextra Joyeuxiella pasqualei Mesocestoides lineatus	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Felis catus dom[estica] (tenké střevo) Toxocara mystax Molineus patens (konečník) Syphacia sp. (žaludek) Ollulanus tricuspis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Felis catus dom[estica] Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b Uda river basin
Felis concolor "puma" Sarcocystis sp. (skeletal muscle bundles)	Kluge, J. P., 1967 b Colorado, (Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.)
Felis concolor "pumas" (small intestine) Echinococcus oligarthrus	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 405 north of Gatun Lake in central Panama
Felis concolor "puma" Trichinella spiralis (skeletal muscle bundles in esophagus and tongue)	Kluge, J. P., 1967 b Colorado, (Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.)
Felis concolor Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 198, 212 Panama
Felis domestica "feral house cat" Toxoplasma gondii	McCulloch, W. F.; Foster, B. G.; and Diesch, S. L., 1967 a
Felis domesticus Isospora rivolta (faeces)	Mishra, G. S., 1966 a India
Felis domesticus "cat" Eurytrema procyonis Parametorchis complexus (gall bladder) Alaria marcianae Paragonimus kellicotti Cryptocotyle lingua	Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1965 a New Jersey, all from
Felis domestica Pharyngostomum cordatum Paragonimus [sp.] Fasciola hepatica Eurytrema sp.	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a all from Kweiyang
Felis domestica Metorchis conjunctus	Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S., 1968 a Ontario, Canada
Felis domestica Diphyllobothrium [sp.] Sparganum [spp.] Taenia taeniaformis [sic] Dipylidium caninum	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a all from Kweiyang
Felis domestica Ancylostoma braziliense A. caninum Uncinaria sp. Thelazia callipeda Chlamydonema praeputiale Cylicospirura sp. Dirofilaria immitis Capillaria sp.	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a all from Kweiyang
Felis domestica (small intestine) Echinopardalis lamasi n. sp.	Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. de A., [1965 a], 231, 234 Belo Horizonte, Brazil
Felis domestica Ctenocephalides felis felis Xenopsylla cheopis Monopsyllus anisus Pulex irritans Trichodectes sp.	Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen, 1942 a all from Kweiyang
Felis libyca Mesocestoides sp., larves (intestin) Tetrathyricium sp., larves (cavité générale) Diplopylidium acanthotera (intestin grêle) Mesocestoides ambiguus (intestin)	Bernard, J., 1964 a all from forest region of Cap Bon, Tunisie
Felis libyca "chat sauvage" Taenia taeniaeformis (viscères) Diplopylidium acanthotetra Mesocestoides sp. Tetrathyridium sp.	Bernard, J., 1967 a all from Tunisie

Felis libyca Toxocara mystax (estomac) (intestin grêle) Ancylostoma tubaeformae (intestin) Capillaria felis-cati (vessie urinaire) Longistriata seurati (intestin)	Bernard, J., 1964 a all from forest region of Cap Bon, Tunisie
Felis libyca "chat sauvage" Toxocara mystax (intestin grêle, caecum) Ancylostoma tubaeformis (intestin grêle) Cyathospirura chevreuxi (estomac) Capillaria feli-cati	Bernard, J., 1967 a all from Tunisie
Felis libyca "African wild cat" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Ctenocephalides connatus Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. syngenis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 160, 181, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Felis lybica [sic] Haemaphysalis leachi Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485, 488 all from Cameroun
Felis (Felis) libyca "African wild cat" Rhipicephalus pulchellus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 all from Tanzania
Felis libyca taitae Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Felis lynx "rys" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 b Alma-Atinsk oblast
Felis lynx "rys" (small intestine) Taenia hydatigena	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 16 Yakutia
Felis lynx "rys" Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine) Toxocara mystax (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
[Felis lynx] rysi Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
Felis manul "manul" (lungs) Skrjabinocaulus antoni sp. nov.	Boev, S. N.; and Sulimov, A. D., 1963 c, 174 Tuvinskaia ASSR
Felis nebulosa Oncicola campanulara	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
Felis nebulosa Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Burma

Felis nigripes "black- footed cat" Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Ctenocephalides connatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Felis ocreata dom[estica] "koshka dom." Trichinella spiralis	Romashov, V. A., [1966 a] Voronezh Preserve
Felis ocreata dom[estica] "kočka domácí" Felicola subrostratus	Bajerova, I., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Felis onca "jaguar" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Felis onca "jaguar" (small intestine) Echinococcus oligarthrus	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Republic of Panama
Felis onca "jaguar" Ixodes affinis I. boliviensis Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 198, 212 198, 212 all from Panama
Felis onca centralis Ctenocephalides f. felis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 334 Panama
Felis onca concolor Juxtapulex echidnophag- oides	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, 334 Panama
Felis pardalis Eutrombicula goeldii Odontacarus fieldi Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,236,254,263 all from Panama
Felis pardalis Ixodes affinis Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 198, 212 all from Panama
Felis pardus L. "leopard" Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp. I. rasus I. muniensis sp. nov.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495, 505, 514 Cameroons "
Felis pardus subsp. "leopard" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201 India
Felis pardus fusca Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Malaysia

Felis pardus fusca "leopard" Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachi	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Felis (Leptailurus) serval (intestins) Toxocara canarisi sp. n.	Puylaert, F. A., 1967 a, 77 Kenya, Njoro
Felis (Leptailurus) serval Amblyomma variegatum Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 9, 14, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Felis serval "serval" Hippobosca longipennis Echidnophaga gallinacea Echidnophaga larina Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla aequisetosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 151, 232,233 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Felis serval Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 45 Garamba Park, Congo
Felis serval phillipsi "serval" Leishmania donovani	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dietlein, D. R., 1964 a Sudan
Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi" (small intestine) Echinococcus oligarthrus	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 405 north of Gatun Lake in central Panama
Felis yagouaroundi Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 198, 212 Panama
Fergusonina tillyardi "Eucalyptus gall fly" (haemocoel) Fergusobia curriei	Fisher, J. M.; and Nickle, W. R., 1968 a Mt. Bold, S. Australia
Ferret (exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Bigalke, R. D.; et al, 1966 a
Ferret Spirura diana n. sp.	Ureche, L.; and Ureche, A., 1968 a, 59 Cluj, Hungary
Ferrissia fragilis Echinostomatidae spp. Spirorchiidae Strigeoidea Megalodiscus temperatus	Smith, R. J., 1967 a Chelsea, Michigan " " " " southeastern Michigan
Ferrissia parallela Paramphistomatidae Echinostomatidae spp. Strigeoidea	Smith, R. J., 1967 a all from Douglas Lake, Michigan

Ferrissia rivularis Lissorchis mutabile	Smith, R. J., 1968 a southeastern Michigan
Ferrissia tenuis (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383

Fettsteissschaf. See [Ovis aries]

Fiber zibethicus (Darmkanal) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibethicus	Edélényi, B., 1965 a Karelien, Moldau, Hungary
Ficedula hypoleuca hypoleuca "pied flycatcher" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 364 Egypt
Finches (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a

Fishes. See [Pisces]

Fistularia petimba "ryba-svistul'ka" (stomach) Callogonotrema fistulariae n. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 a, 102 North Viet Nam Gulf, South China Sea
Fistularia petimba Stephanostomum fistulariae (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Fistularia petimba (stomach and intestine) Neoallolepidapedon hawaiiense n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Fistularia petimba Spinectus sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan

Fledermaus. See [Chiroptera]

Florida caerulea (L.) Apharyngostrigea multiovata	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 20 Porto-Rico
Florida caerulea (L.) (intestine) Apharyngostrigea multiovata	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 693 Ohio
Florida caerulea Ardeicola florida florida	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 256 Antigua; Texas
Florida thula Ardeicola gaibagla	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253 Texas; Utah
Floridobolus penneri (exper.) Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Bowen, R. C., 1967 a

Flumenicola. See Fluminicola.

Flumenicola [sic] seminalis Cardicola klamathensis	Meade, T. G., 1967 a, 210 Klamath County, Oregon
Flumenicola [sic] virens Astacatrematula macrocotyla sp. n.	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 a, 319 rivers in northwest Oregon
Flumenicola [sic] virens Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Macy, R. W.; Berntzen, A. K.; and Benz, M., 1968 a Tillamook River, Oregon
Formica clara "muravei" (exper.) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salimov, B. S., 1965 a
Formica cunicularia Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Anokhin, I. A., 1966 a, 688
Formica cunicularia Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)	Hohorst, W.; and Graefe, G., 1961 a
Formica cunicularia Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formica fusca Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formica mesasiatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formica nigricans Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formica picea Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formica pratensis (subesophageal ganglion) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Anokhin, I. A., 1966 a, 687
Formica pratensis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Karabaev, D.K.; and Dement'ev, I. S., 1966 a, 46 southeast Kazakhstan
Formica pratensis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Sopel'chenko, M. I., [1964 c] Moldavia
Formica rufa (nest) Androlaelaps casalis myrmecophila ssp. nov. Hypoaspis neocuneifer sp. nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 156, 189 Britain White Hill Wood, Canterbury
Formica rufibarbis Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)	Hohorst, W.; and Graefe, G., 1961 a
Formica rufibarbis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Sopel'chenko, M. I., [1964 c] Moldavia
Formica sanguinea Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formica truncorum Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Formicarius analis "Black-faced Antthrush" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, pp. 35-36 Almirante, Panama
Formio niger Phyllodistomum strictum sp. nov. (intestine) Opechona formiae sp. nov. (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c all from North Vietnam
Fossaria cubensis (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1967 a
Fossaria humilis (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1967 a

Fouine. See Marten.

Fowl. See [Gallus gallus]

Fowl, bantam. See [Gallus gallus]

Fowl, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Fox, European. See [Vulpes vulpes]

Fox, of North America. See [Vulpes fulva].

Fox, red. See [Vulpes fulva]

[Fox] krasnai͡a lisitsa (small intestine) Alaria (A.) alata	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9 Yakutia
[Fox] krasnai͡a lisitsa (small intestine) Diphyllobothrium latum Taenia crassiceps T. krabbei Multiceps serialis Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine, duodenum) Mesocestoides lineatus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22 all from Yakutia
[Fox] krasnai͡a lisitsa Taenia polyacanta (small intestine) Alveococcus Multilocularis (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 11 all from Yakutia

[Fox] krasnai͡a lisitsa	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
Crenosoma vulpis (lungs)	all from Yakutia
Capillaria putorii (stomach)	
Toxocara canis (small intestine)	
Toxascaris leonina "	
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)	
Physaloptera (P.) sibirica " "	
Gnathostoma sp. " "	
Ancylostoma caninum " "	
Fox, silver	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis	West Siberia
[Fox] lisitsa, ryzhaia	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a
[Trichinella spiralis]	Gor'kovskaia oblast
[Fox] krasnaia lisitsa (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 17, 18, 20
Toxocara canis	all from Yakutia
Uncinaria stenocephala	
Toxascaris leonina	
Foxes	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 345
Caenopsylla laptevi	Esfahan (Central Iran)
Fox	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a
Haemaphysalis leachii sp. 1	Gujarat State, India
Francolinus ahantensis Temminck	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia articulata	all from Sénégal
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) hyalosoma	
Francolinus bicalcaratus L.	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia articulata	Sénégal, Soudan
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp.	
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) alloptoïdes	Soudan
Francolinus bicalcaratus "perdreau"	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639
Amblyomma variegatum	all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Haemaphysalis hoodi	
Argas reflexus hermanni	
Francolinus bicalcaratus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 479
Ixodes rasus	Cameroun
Francolinus clappertoni	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Cameroun
Francolinus clappertoni "Clapperton's francolin"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 215
Ornithophila metallica	Africa, south of the Sahara
Francolinus clappertoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482
Amblyomma variegatum	Cameroun
Francolinus finschi Bocage	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) diakidurus n. sp.	

Francolinus francolinus "black partridge"	Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
Eimeria teetari n. sp.	India
Francolinus francolinus (L.) (head)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part, I, 32
Epidermoptes (E.) francolini n. sp.	India
Francolinus gariepensis Smith	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia semiarticulata n. sp.	Transvaal
Dermoglyphus elongatus	Transvaal
Francolinus icterorhynchus icterorhynchus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 9
Amblyomma sp.	Garamba Park, Congo
Francolinus icterorhynchus Heugl.	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia articulata	Congo
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp.	
Francolinus lathami Hartlaub	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus adelphus n. sp	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) francolini	Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) cercigynus n. sp.	Cameroun, Congo, Kivu
Francolinus levaillanti Valenciennes	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia semiarticulata n. sp.	Kenya
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hoplourus n. sp.	Natal
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hypostictus	Kenya
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) stenochaetus n. sp.	Kenya
Francolinus levaillantoides "Orange river francolin"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 215
Echidnophaga gallinacea	Africa, south of the Sahara
Francolinus natalensis Smith	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp.	
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Transvaal
Francolinus nobilis Reichenov	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp.	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) climaxurus n. sp.	Congo, Kivu: Kaganda
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hypostictus	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) termnurus n. sp.	Congo, Kivu
Megninia articulata	Congo, Rwanda

Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge"	Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
Eimeria teetari n. sp.	India
Francolinus pandicarianus [sic] "gray partridge"	David, A., 1956 a
Microfilariae	Delhi, India
Francolinus pondicerianus "grey partridge"	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a]
Haemaphysalis intermedia	South India
Francolinus sephaena Smith	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia semiarticulata n. sp.	all from Transvaal
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) lithodorus n. sp.	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus stenochaetus n. sp.	
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) orthoderma n. sp.	
Francolinus shelleyi OG. Grant	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hoplourus n. sp.	Congo, Katentania
Francolinus squamatus Mears (yeux)	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 4
Thelazia depressa	Byangole, Africa
Francolinus squamatus Cassin	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia francolini n. sp.	Congo, Kenya, Rwanda
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hyalostictus	Cameroun
Pterolichus((Pterolichus) tritus n. sp.	Sud Cameroun
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) hyalosoma	Congo
Francolinus squamatus zappeyi	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp.	
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) hyalostictus	Congo
Francolinus vulgaris "black partridge"	Singh, D., 1956 a
Microfilariae (blood)	Shahjahanpur District of Uttar Pradesh, India
Fratercula cirrhata "toporik"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
Skrjabinocera prima (esophagus)	Bering and Topork islands
Stegophorus stellaepolaris (esophagus, muscular stomach proventriculus)	Bering, Mednyi and Arii Kamen islands

Fratercula corniculata	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a
Seuratia puffini (muscular and glandular stomach)	Koriakskii national okrug and Komandorskie island, SSSR
Fratercula corniculata "ipatka"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Seuratia puffini (muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Bering island
[Fregata] frigate bird	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 602
Olfersia aenescens	Jarvis Is.
O. spinifera	Hawaiian Is.; Johnston Is.; Jarvis Is.; Phoenix Is.
Fregata ariel	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 279
Colpocephalum angulaticeps	Maldive Is.; Ceylon
Fregata magnificens	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 279
Colpocephalum spineum	U.S.A.; Inner Hebrides; Colombia; Canal Zone; Bahama Is.; Samoa
Fregata magnificens rothschildi	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 37
Schwartzitrema seamsteri	Texas
Fregata minor	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Laminalloptes phaetontis	
Fregata minor	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 603
Olfersia spinifera	Jarvis Is.; Marquesas Is.
Fregata minor	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 279
Colpocephalum angulaticeps	Pacific Ocean; China Seas; Hawaii; Amirante Is.; Bikini

Frigate bird. See [Fregata]

Fringilla coelebs	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a
Plagiorchis maculosus	all from Leningrad oblast
Cortrema magnicaudata (caeca)	
Fringilla coelebs	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199
Brachylecithum attenuatum	Southwest Bulgaria
[Fringilla coelebs] ziablik	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Leucochloridium macrostomum	all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)	
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	

Fringilla coelebs (small intestine) Plagiorchis elegans	Vol'skis, G. I.,[1967 a] Latvian SSR
[Fringilla coelebs] ziablike Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Fringilla coelebs (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus emberizae	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Fringilla coelebs Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 Poland
Fringilla coelebs "ziablik" Neocheyletiella chanayi	Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I., 1965 a Kaliningrad Biological Station
Fringilla coelebs coelebs Liquidea sp. I	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 176 Poland
Fringilla coelebs coelebs Menacanthus festivus Ricinus irascens	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a Skowronki (Mierzeja Wiślana) Kełpino (Kartuzy)
Fringilla montifringilla "iurok" Brachylecithum parvum (small intestine) Plagiorchis multiglandularis P. micronotabilis (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Fruticicola despecta sieboldiana (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
Fugu niphobles Benedenia sp.	Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a
Fugu pardalis Benedenia sp.	Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a
Fugu vermicularis Benedenia sp.	Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a
Fugu vermicularis radiatus Benedenia sp.	Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a
[Fulica americana] American coot Amidostomum raillieti (gizzard) Epomidiostomum uncinatum "	Leiby, P. D., 1964 a
Fulica americana Polymorphus trochus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Montana
Fulica atra atra "coot" Eimeria [sp.]	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B P., 1967 a
Fulica atra atra Cyclocoelum microstomum Hyptiasmus oculeus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Fulica atra "vodnata kokoshka" Leucochloridium turanicum	Kamburov, P., 1966 a Kovachevo region, Pezardzhishko, Bulgaria
[Fulica atra] lysukha Echinostoma sarcinum Metorchis xanthosomus Cyclocoelum mutabile Hyptiasmus oculeus Cotylurus hebraicus Notocotylus attenuatus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Fulica atra (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum mutabile	Macko, J. K., 1965 e SSR
Fulica atra Notocotylus gibbus Cyclocaelum microstomum	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Fulica atra (upper respiratory tract) Cyclocoelum microstomum	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Fulica atra atra Diorchis inflata	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Fulica atra] lysukha Diorchis ransoni [sic] Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis inflata	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Fulica atra Diorchis ransomi	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Fulica atra Diorchis sobolevi	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Fulica atra atra Amidostomum anseris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Fulica atra] lysukhi Amidostomum fulicae Capillaria sp. Tetrameres globosa	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhsta
[Fulica atra] lysukha Amidostomum boschadis A. fulicae Streptocara crassicauda Thominx contorta	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Fulica atra "lysukha" (subcutaneous tissue of submaxillary region, under skin of neck) Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp.	Supri͡aga, A. M., [1966 a],272 estuaries of Temri͡ukskiĭ and Primorsko-Akhtarsk region of Krasnodar kraĭ
Fulica atra "lysukh" Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR

Fulica atra atra Polymorphus minutus Filicollis anatis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Fulica atra L. (skin) Epidermoptes (Rallepidermoptes) fulicae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 35
Fulica atra "lysukha" Pseudomenopon pilosum Actornithophilus svobodai Laemobothrion atrum Incidifrons fulicae Quadraceps sellatus Fulicoffula lurida	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 227, 228 all from western Polesia
Fulica atra L. "lysukh" Pseudomenopon tridens Eulaemobothrion nigrum Fulicoffula lurida Rallicola fulicae Incidifrons pertusus	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Fulica atra atra Fulicoffula lurida	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 89 Suffolk
Fulmarus glacialis Stegophorus stellae-polaris	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Scotland (zoological garden, Netherlands)
Fulmarus glacialis "glupysh" (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Stegophorus stellae-polaris	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 b Kamchatka
Fulmarus glacialis "glupysh" (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Streptocara tridentata	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Stegophorus stellaepolaris	Bering, Mednyi and Arii Kamen islands
Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
[Fulmarus glacialis] glupysh Bolbosoma nipponicum (stomach and small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Funumbulus [sic] palmarum "Indian palm squirrel" Entamoeba funambulae n. sp.	Mukherjea, A. K., 1966 a, 76
Funambulus tristriatus "squirrel" Rhipicephalus ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V., 1966 a, 1025 Mysore state, India
Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus (nat. and exper.) Ixodes ceylonensis	Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 1204 Mysore State, India
Funambulus tristriatus tristriatus Haemaphysalis intermedia Hyalomma brevipunctata Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Rhipicephalus sp. ?	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Fundulus diaphanus (LeSueur) "banded killifish"	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Crassiphiala bulboglossa	(integument, fins)
Neascus pyriformis	(" ")
Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum	(mesenteries, liver)
Homalometron pallidum	(intestine)
Fundulus grandis Octospiniferoides chandleri	Bullock, W. L., 1966 b, 737 central Florida
Fundulus heteroclitus Oodinium cyprinodontum n. sp. (gills)	Lawler, A. R., 1967 a York River at Gloucester Point, Virginia
Fundulus heteroclitus Oodinium cyprinodontum	Lawler, A. R., 1968 a North Carolina
Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog" Cryptobia bullocki n. sp. (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1961 a Northern N. England
Fundulus heteroclitus Linnaeus "mummihog" Cryptobia bullocki (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1965 a, 655 Great Bay, New Hampshire
Fundulus heteroclitus Ascocotyle (Phagicola) diminuta Ascocotyle tenuicollis (conus arteriosus and walls of heart ventricle) Echinochasmus magnovatum	Scott, L., 1965 a all from Southeastern New Hampshire
Fundulus heteroclitus "killifish" Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a Noank, Connecticut
Fundulus majalis Oodinium cyprinodontum n. sp. (gills)	Lawler, A. R., 1967 a York River at Gloucester Point, Virginia
Fundulus majalis Oodinium cyprinodontum	Lawler, A. R., 1968 a North Carolina
Fundulus majalis "striped killifish" Cryptobia bullocki n. sp. (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1961 a Northern N. England
Fundulus majalis Walbaum "striped killifish" Cryptobia bullocki (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1965 a, 655 Great Bay, New Hampshire
Fundulus notti "star-head topminnow" (body and fins) Trichodina funduli n. sp.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b Swift Creek, Autaugaville, Autauga County, Alabama

Fundulus notti "starhead topminnow" (fins, body) Gyrodactylus megacanthus sp. n.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 12 Perry County, Alabama
Fundulus olivaceus "blackspotted topminnow" (fins, body) Gyrodactylus megacanthus sp. n.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 12 Harrison County, Mississippi
Funisciurrus. See Funisciurus.	
Funisciurrus [sic] carruthersi birungensis Ixodes browningi	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 249 Rwanda Republic
Funisciurus isabella Neotrombicula (N.) sciuri n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 299 Yaoundé, Cameroun
Funisciurus leucostigma Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210 Côte d'Ivoire
Funisciurus pyrrhopus rubripes Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J 1965 a, 490 Cameroun
Funumbulus. See Funambulus.	
Furcoribula furcelata Moniezia sp. 2	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] Taĭmyr
Furnarius rufus (Gmelin) (nests) Caminicimex furnarii	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 469 471 Argentina
Fusconaia ebenus Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennesse
Fusconaia escambia Clench and Turner Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Fusconaia succissa (Lea) Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida

Gado. See Cattle.

Gadus aeglefinus "haddock" Echinorhynchus gadi	Nordenberg, C.-B., 1963 a Scandinavian waters
Gadus aeglefinus "haddock" (gills) Lernaeocerca obtusa n. sp.	Kabata, Z., 1958 b, 3
Gadus callarias (stomach) Bothriocephalus sp.	Studnicka, M., 1965 a, 284 Gdańsk Bay, Baltic Sea
Gadus callarias "cod" Contracaecum aduncum (stomach, front section of intestine) C. clavatum (stomach, intestine) Ascarophis longispicula (stomach) A. sp. (intestinal wall)	Studnicka, M., 1965 a, 284,285 all from Gdańsk Bay, Baltic Sea
Gadus callarias "cod" Rhadinorhynchus pristis Pomporhynchus proteus P. tereticollis Echinorhynchus salmonis Corynosoma semerme C. strumosum Acanthocephalus lucii Pomporhynchus laevis	Nordenberg, C.-B., 1963 a all from Scandinavian waters
Gadus callarias "cod" Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine) Pomphorhynchus tereticollis (intestines) Corynosoma strumosum (intestinal wall) C. semerme (wall and surface of intestine, mesentery)	Studnicka, M., 1965 a, 286, 287 all from Gdańsk Bay, Baltic Sea
Gadus esmarkii (gills) Lernaeocera lusci	Kabata, Z., 1963 d Egersund Bank, Norway
Gadus merlangus (stomach) Derogenes varicus	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a Whitstable, England
Gadus merlangus Gilquinia squali (eyes)	Mackenzie, K., 1965 a North Sea
Gadus merlangus "whiting" Echinorhynchus gadi	Nordenberg, C.-B., 1963 a Scandinavian waters
[Gadus morhua] treska Contracaecum aduncum C. fabri Ascarophis [sp.] Thominx [sp.]	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1963 a all from Mediterranean basin
[Gadus morhua morhua] treski Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a White Sea
[Gadus morhua] New England cod Lernaeocera branchialis	Kabata, Z., 1961 c
Gadus morhua callarias Contracaecum aduncum	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Gadus morhua callarias Echinorhynchus gadi Pomphorhynchus laevis	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 all from Estonian coastal waters
Gadus morhua macrocephalus "tikhookeanskaia treska" (gills) Trichodina murmanica	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 238 Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus morhua macrocephalus Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca) Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (intestine) Neophasis oculatus (gills) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus morhua macrocephalus Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine) Abothrium gadi (pyloric caeca, intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus morhua macrocephalus Ascarophis pacificus (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus morhua macrocephalus Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Gadus ogas [sic] Pyramicocephalus anthrocephalus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175

Gädda. See [Esox lucius].

Gänsen. See [Anser anser]

Gaetanus antarcticus (1st maxilla) Ellobiopsis elongata	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b,346 Arabian Sea
Gaetanus curvicornis (1st maxilla) Ellobiopsis elongata	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 346 Arabian Sea

Găini. See [Gallus gallus]

Galago crassicaudatus agisymbanus Ixodes schillingsi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Pemba island
Galago senegalensis "galago" (intestine) Eimeria lemuris n.sp. E. galago n.sp. E. otolicni n.sp. Isospora arctopitheci	Poelma, F.G., 1966 a, 547 all from (Amsterdam Zoo) from Africa
Galago senegalensis (colon) Subulura sp.	Poelma, F.G., 1966 a, 547 (Amsterdam Zoo) from Africa
Galaxias attenuatus Paracanthorhynchus galaxiasus n. g., n. sp.	Edmonds, S. J., 1967 a Coomunga near Port Lincoln, South Australia
Galba palustris Echinostoma revolutum	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b Bashkir

Galba palustris Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium nordiana E. recurvatum Moliniella anceps Xiphidiocercaria 6 Cotylurus cornutus Tetracotyle sp. I T. sp. II Furcocercaria n. sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Galba palustris "bolotnyĭ prudovik" Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum E. aconiatum Notocotylus attenuatus Trichobilchazia [sic] ocellata Cotylurus cornutus Apatemon gracilis	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Galba palustris (exper.) Echinostoma recurvatum E. revolutum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Galba palustris Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Galba palustris Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a USSR, Darwin preserve
Galba palustris Apatemon gracilis minor Diplostomum spathaceum Cercaria letifera C. onusta	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan
Echinostoma sp. (E. grandis)	Baschkirova, 1946
Cercaria limbifera (?) C. cellularia	
Galba palustris Microsomacanthus compressa Microsomacanthus sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Galba palustris Hymenolepis paracompressa H. paramicrosoma	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b all from SSSR
Galba palustris (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a
Galba palustris (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
Galba palustris corvus Notocotylus attenuatus Euparyphium melis Cathaemasia hians Echinostoma robustum Cotylurus cornutus Moliniella anceps Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Galba palustris corvus Microsomacanthus compressa	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR

Galba truncatula Fasciola hepatica Echinoparyphium recurvatum Notocotylus attenuatus	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 49 all from South Kazakhstan
Galba truncatula Fasciola hepatica Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium nordiana E. recurvatum Cercaria limnaeae-truncatulae	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Galba truncatula "usechennyĭ prudovik" Fasciola hepatica	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Galba truncatula Fasciola hepatica Cercaria limnaeae truncatulae	Kuz'movich, L. G., 1963 a all from Ukraine Karpat
Galba truncatula pasture spraying from planes, control of Fasciola hepatica	Tarczyński, S.; et al, 1965 a
Galba truncatula Fasciol[a sp.] larvae	Zdun, V. I., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR
Galea spixii (Wagner) Atriotaenia (Ershovia) baltazardi n. sp. (duodenum)	Quentin, J.-C., 1967 a Brésil
Galeichthys guatemalensis? "catfish" Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330 Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Galeorhinus australis "southern tope or school shark" (gills) Hexabothrium akaroensis n. sp.	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 357 South Island, New Zealand
Galeorhinus australis (gills) Pandarus bicolor	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 569 Encounter Bay, South Australia
Galeorhinus japonicus Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Galerida cristata Hyalomma truncatum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487 Cameroun
Galictis allamandi (=Grisonis canaster) Trichodectes galictidis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Panama
Galictis allamandi Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 198, 212 Panama
Galictis allamandi Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 300, 333 Panama
Gallicrex cinerea "water cocks" (bile ducts) Athesmia heterolecithodes	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 335 Foochow, coastal South China

Gallina. See [Gallus gallus]

Gallinago gallinago Prosthogonimus robdollfusi n. sp. (bursa Fabricii)	Anantaraman, S., 1966 a, 278 Madras (India)
Gallinago nigripennis Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Fain, A., 1966 i, 323 Cap de Bonne-Espérance
Gallinula chloropus (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum mutabile	Macko, J. K., 1965 a ČSSR
Gallinula chloropus (dutina telová) Cyclocoelum mutabile Hyptiasmus brumpti Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricii) (črevo) Miliniella anceps Echinostoma grandis E. bancrofti E. sp. Cotylurus gallinulae hebraicus Cyathocotyle prusica Leyogonimus polyoon Leucochloridium holosomum Laterotrema arenula Notocotylus gibbus (slepé črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
[Gallinula chloropus] kamyshinitsa Diorchis inflata	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 41 Kirgiz
Gallinula chloropus Diorchis brevis (črevo) Diorchis ransomi " Diorchis inflata " Diorchis sp. " Microsomacanthus sp. " Liga gallinulae "	Macko, J. K., 1967 a Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Gallinula chloropus Diorchis americanum (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
[Gallinula chloropus] kamyshintsy Amidostomum fulicae Tetrameres globosa	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Gallinula chloropus (žlaznatý žalúdok) Tetrameres globosa Hystrichis tricolor (svalnatý žalúdok) (pod kutikulou) Thominx nyrocinarum Amidostomum quasifulicae Thominx contorta (Ezofagus)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Gallinula chloropus Filicollis anatis (črevo)	Macko, J. K., 1967 a Czechoslovakia (ČSSR)
Gallinula chloropus chloropus Megninia grossa	Mack-Fira, V.; and Cristea, M., 1962 a Rumania
Gallinula chloropus brachyptera Pseudomenopon pilosum	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 412, 422 Cape Province
Gallinula chloropus indica Blyth "Indian moorhen" Amphimerus gallinulae, n. sp. (gall bladder)	Ku, C. T.; and Li, M. M., 1966 a Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province, China
Gallinula chloropus indica Opisthorchiidae [n. sp.]	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 b Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Gallinula tenebrosa Gould "dusky moorhen" (nares) Rallinyssus caudistigmus	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Gallirallus australis "South Island woodhen" Stivalius galliralli sp. n.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 24 South Island, George Sound, New Zealand
Gallirex porphyreolophus (fosses nasales) Neoschoutedenocoptes turacoensis sp. n.	Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1967 a, 159 Ndumu, Zululand
Galloperdix lunulata "painted spurfowl" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Gallus bankiva murghi Rivoltasia karamellahiei (epidermal scales)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 139 Mukteswar
Gallus domesticus "poule" Leucocytozoon schoutedeni L. gallinarum	Huchzermeyer, F. W., 1966 a Rhodésie A. O. F.
Gallus domesticus Haemoproteus santosdiasi Leucocytozoon sp.	Son, C. K., 1960 a, 784 all from Moçambique
Gallus domesticus Diplostomum micradenum (exper.) Notocotylus stagnicolae " Plagiorchis noblei "	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Gallus domesticus Rivoltasia bifurcata	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I 105
Gallus domesticus Menacanthus stramineus Menopon gallinae Goniocotes gallinae [sic] Lipeurus caponis	Ryder, W. D., 1967 a all from Northern England
Gallus domesticus Linnaeus Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 all from Poland
[Gallus gallus] hens Toxoplasma gondii (brain, heart)	Boch, J.; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M., 1968 a Germany
[Gallus gallus] kur Trichomonas (oral cavity, throat, crop)	Bondarenko, O. I., 1962 a U.S.S.R.

[Gallus gallus] broiler Eimeria tenella	Dubienska, W.; and Linowska-Marchocka, H., 1967 a Zielona Góra prov. Poland
[Gallus gallus] chickens Leucocytozoon caulleryi Eimeria tenella E. acervulina E. necatrix E. maxima	Kawashima, H., 1965 a all from Japan
[Gallus gallus] hen Eimeria tenella Histomonas meleagris	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Gallus gallus] chickens (nat. and exper.) (caeca) Eimeria praecox	Long, P. L., 1967 a Scotland
[Gallus gallus] chicken Eimeria brunetti E. acervulina E. maxima E. mivati E. tenella	Long, P. L., 1968 a
[Gallus gallus] dom. fowls Leucocytozoon caulleryi (blood)	Manuel, M. F., 1967 a Rizal Province, Philippine Island
[Gallus gallus] young chicks (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a
[Gallus gallus] gallina, hen Toxoplasma gondii	Mayer, H. F., 1961 b Argentina
Gallus gallus Toxoplasma gondii	Pak, S. M., 1965 a Alma-Ata meat combine
[Gallus gallus] kura Eimeria tenella E. necatrix E. mitis E. acervulina E. maxima E. praecox	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b all from Ukraine
[Gallus gallus] chickens Eimeria brunetti E. maxima E. mivati E. acervulina E. necatrix E. tenella	Pascucci, S.; Prati, A.; and Luccaroni, G., 1967 a all from Romagna
[Gallus gallus] chicks Eimeria acervulina (exper.)	Pout, D.D., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] pullets Eimeria brunetti	Roepke, W. J.; and Lensing, H. H., 1968 a Netherlands
[Gallus gallus] chickens Protozoa?, disease resembling Bangkok haemorrhagic disease	Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. K.; and Ramachandran, K. M., 1965 a Kerala State, India

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Eimeria maxima	Stephens, J. F.; Kowalski, L. M.; and Borst, W. J., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] pollo Eimeria acervulina	Vergani S., F.; and Toro Benitez, M. R., 1966 a Municipio Carrizal, Distrit Guaicaipuro, Estado Miranda
[Gallus gallus] chicken Aegyptianella moshkovskii	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
[Gallus gallus] chick (exper.) Notocotylus urbanensis	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] Chicken Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai (exper.)	Buša, V., 1965 b
[Gallus gallus] chicks (eye) (exper.) Philophthalmus hegeneri	Fried, B., 1965 b
[Gallus gallus] dom. chicken Philophthalmus burrili n. sp. (exper.)	Howell, M. J.; and Bearup, A. J., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma rodriquesi sp. n.	Hsu, K. C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b
[Gallus gallus]domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract) Echinostoma revolutum Catatropis verrucosa	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a all from Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b
[Gallus gallus] kur (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b
[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.) (cloaca) Urogonimus certhiae	Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Echinostoma lindoense	Lie Kian Joe, 1968 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Echinostoma barbosai sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1966 a, 1057
[Gallus gallus] chickens (ceca) Echinostoma revolutum Postharmostomum gallinum	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a] all from Philippines
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c

[Gallus gallus] kur Prosthogonimus pellucidus	Nikol'skii, V. S.; and I͡ashchuk, V. D., 1966 a Lenin and Vinnitsk regions
[Gallus gallus] Hühner Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening K., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] găini, pasăre Notocotylus attenuatus Catatropis verrucosa Prosthogonimus (P.) ovatus P. (Macrogenotrema) pellucidus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Postharmostomum commutatum	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 224, 225 all from Romania
[Gallus gallus] fowl (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K., 1966 b
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Ascocotyle (Phagicola) diminuta Ascocotyle tenuicollis Echinochasmus magnovatum	Scott, L., 1965 a
[Gallus gallus] kur Echinochasmus beleocephalus	Shevtsov, A. A., 1965 a Smeli͡anskogo raiona, Cherkaskoi oblast, Ukraine, SSR
[Gallus gallus] dom. fowl Eumegacetes artamii	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a India
[Gallus gallus] kur, tsypliat (small intestine) Plagiorchis laricola	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 Moldavian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a all from Orenburg oblast
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Ascocotyle ampullacea Phagicola macrostomus Pseudascocotyle mollienesicola Ascocotyle megalocephala	Stein, P. C., 1968 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Paramonostomum alveatum P. parvum	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134, 138
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Uniserialis breviserialis n. sp. (bursa Fabricius)	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 b, 275
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Diplostomulum leonensis n. sp.	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 570
[Gallus gallus] kur Raillietina tetragena R. echinobothrida R. cesticillus Echinolepis carioca Choanotaenia infundibulum	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a all from Moldova Sochialiste, Kotovsk region

[Gallus gallus] kokoshki Raillietina echinobotrida R. cesticilus [sic]	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b all from district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Gallus gallus] fowl (intestine) Raillietina tetragona Raillietina echinobothrida Cestoda [sp.] Amebetaenia [sic] sphenoides Cheanotaenia [sic] infundibulum	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a all from Comilla, Pakistan
[Gallus gallus]domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract) Amoebotaenia sphenoides Hymenolepis carioca Raillietina tetragona Raillietina echinobothrida Raillietina cesticillus Metroliasthes lucida	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a all from Mymensingh District, East Pakistan
[Gallus gallus] hen Raillietina tetragona R. cesticillus R. echinobothrida Dicranotaenia carioca	Kim Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Gallus gallus] chickens Raillietina echinobothrida (intestines) R. tetragona " R. cesticillus " R. volzi " R. sp. (ceca)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a] all from the Philippines
[Gallus gallus] păsări, găini Choanotaenia infundibulum Hymenolepis cantaniana H. carioca H. villosa Davainea proglottina Raillietina (R.) tetragona R. (R.) echinobotrida [sic] R. longicollis Mesocestoides litteratus (pulmon) Raillietina cesticillus	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 225, 226 all from Romania
Gallus gallus Raillietina cesticillus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Gallus gallus] kur (exper.) Amoebotaenia sphenoides	Romanenko, P. T., 1963 a
[Gallus gallus] kur Raillietina tetragona R. echinobothrida R. cesticillus Echinolepis carioca Choanotaenia infundibulum	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
[Gallus gallus] dom. fowl Rallietina cesticullus R. tetragona	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a all from India

[Gallus gallus] kur, tsypliat (small intestine) Sobojevicanthus gracillis Raillietina echinobothrida R. tetragona R. volzi R. cesticillus Raillietina (Skrjabinia) fedjuschini sp. nova Echinolepis carioca Choanotaenia infundibulum	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 all from Moldavian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Choanotaenia infundibulum Dicranotaenia carioca Raillietina echinobothrida	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a all from Orenburg oblast
[Gallus gallus] kur Choanotaenia [sp.] Raillietina cesticillus	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 b all from Orenburg oblast
[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.) Pseudophyllidea [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 572
[Gallus gallus] hen (egg) Ascaridia galli	Chhabra, M. B., 1968 a Pantnagar, India
[Gallus gallus] kur Cheylospirura hamulosa Heterakis gallinarum Ascaridia galli Capillaria caudinflata Eucoleus annulata	Dement'eva, S. P., 1964 a all from Moldova Sochialiste Kotovsk region
[Gallus gallus] broiler Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Dubienska, W.; and Linowska-Marchocka, H., 1967 a all from Zielona Góra prov. Poland
[Gallus gallus] poule Heterakis gallinae (intestin) Capillaria contorta "	Fournier, J., [1957 a], 125 all from Viet Nam
[Gallus gallus] kokoshki Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinae Streptocara crassicauda Capillaria sp.	Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b all from district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria
[Gallus gallus] fowl Ascaridia galli (intestine) Heterakis gallinae (") Acuaria spiralis (proventriculus and intestine) Acuaria hamulosa (gizzard) Nematoda [sp.] (intestine)	Hassan, Z. A., 1966 a all from Comilla, Pakistan
[Gallus gallus]domestic fowl (gastro-intestinal tract) Heterakis gallinae Ascaridia galli Capillaria annulata Capillaria collumbae Acuaria spiralis	Islam, A. W. M. S.; and Shaikh, H., 1967 a all from Mymensingh District East Pakistan
[Gallus gallus] kur Ascaridia galli Capillaria obsignata Thominx collaris Heterakis gallinarum	Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G. I.; and Shlikas, A. V., 1968 a all from Lithuania
[Gallus gallus] hen Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinae Acuaria hamulosa	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 all from Korea
[Gallus gallus] Capillaria caudinflata (exper.) Ascaridia galli (exper.) Heterakis gallinarum (exper.)	Kireev, N. A., 1964 a
[Gallus gallus] kur Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres fissispina	Kovalenko, I. I., 1963 a all from Donets oblast
[Gallus gallus] chickens Ascaridia galli (ceca, intestines) Heterakis gallinae (ceca)	Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E. O., [1967 a] all from the Philippines
[Gallus gallus] chickens Trichinella spiralis (exper.) (intestine)	Marty, W. G., 1963 a
[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) Trichinella spiralis, intestinal phase	Marty, W. G., 1966 a
[Gallus gallus] chick Subulura brumpti	Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
[Gallus gallus] găini, pasăre Ascaridia galli A. compar Heterakis gallinae Syngamus (S.) trachea Trichostrongylus tenuis Spirocerca lupi Streptocara pectinifera Synhimantus laticeps Dispharynx spiralis Tetrameres fissispina Capillaria caudinflata Eucoleus annulatus Thominx collaris Trichinella spiralis (exper.) Gongylonema ingluvicola	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 b, 226, 227 all from Romania
Gallus gallus Heterakis gallinae	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Gallus gallus] chicken (small intestine) Capillaria obsignata	Selim, M. K.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1965 a, 226 Giza, U. A. R.
[Gallus gallus] kur Capillaria caudinflata	Shlikas, A. V., 1965 b Moldavian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Cheilospirura hamulosa Heterakis gallinarum Ascaridia galli Capillaria caudinflata Eucoleus annulatus	Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P., 1963 a all from central Moldavia

[Gallus gallus] kur, sypliat Capillaria bursata (small intestine) C. caudinflata " Ascaridia galli " Cheilospirura hamulosa (muscular stomach) Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)	Skutar, I. G., [1964 b], 198 all from Moldavian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinae	Sovetnikov, V. M., 1963 a all from Orenburg oblast
[Gallus gallus] fowl (intestine) Acanthocephala [sp.]	Hassan, Z., 1966 a Comilla, Pakistan
[Gallus gallus] kur Polymorphus magnus	Kovalenko, I. I., 1963 a Donets oblast
allus gallus Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 258 Panama
[Gallus gallus] chickens Echidnophaga gallinacea	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a Tanzania
[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (feathers) Ornithonyssus sylvarum	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
[Gallus gallus] leghorn laying hens Megninia cubitalis	Cwilich, R.; and Dison, M.S., 1967 a Israel
[Gallus gallus] bantam fowl Epidermoptes bilobatus (skin and corneous pellicle of the skin)	Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a Surrey, England
[Gallus gallus]chicken Ornithodoros rudis Amblyomma cajennense	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 175 Panama, all from
[Gallus gallus] kura Menopon gallinae (side of body, thighs, under wings) Menacanthus stramineus (base of tail, around cloaca, thigh) Cuclotogaster heterographus (head, neck) Lipeurus caponis (wing, tail, neck) Goniocotes hologaster(thigh) Goniodes gigas (body, tail, crop, under wings) G. truncatus (body)	Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
[Gallus gallus] kur Menopon gallinae Menacanthus stramineus Goniodes dissimilis G. truncatus Goniocotes bidentatus G. hologaster Lipeurus heterographus L. caponis L. polytrapezius	Gavrilishin, Kh. V., 1963 a all from L'vovsk oblast

[Gallus gallus] chickens Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 251 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gallus gallus ("négre-soie") Dermanyssus gallinae Menopon gallinae	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
[Gallus gallus] Menopon gallinae Menacanthus stramineus Goniodes dissimilis Dermanysus gallinae	Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskiene, T. V., 1968 a all from Lithuania
[Gallus gallus] poulet Amblyomma variegatum Argas persicus A. reflexus hermanni	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Gallus gallus] chicken Neoschöngastia posekanyi N. gallinarum N. entomyiza N. sp.	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
[Gallus gallus] kur Menacanthus pallidulus M. cornutus Goniocotes gallinae Cuclotogaster heterographus	Lisetska͡ia, L. F., 1964 a all from central Moldavia
[Gallus gallus] chicken Pseudolynchia canariensis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 601 Hawaiian Is.
[Gallus gallus] chicken Pterolichus obtusus Megninia cubitalis	Manuel, M. F.; and Siores, F., 1967 a all from Philippines
[Gallus gallus] kur Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. bovis (exper.) P. l. ovis "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b 147, 149, 152
[Gallus gallus] kur Menopon gallinae	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
[Gallus gallus] kur, domashnyi Cimex lectularius lectularius	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainian Carpathia
[Gallus gallus] kur Cytodites nudus (lungs) Knemidocoptes laevis f. columbae (esophagus) Pterolichus obtusus Syringophilus bipectinatus Hypoaspis sp. Dermanyssus gallinae Menacanthus pallidulus M. cornutus Brüelia gracilis Campanulotes compar Cuclotogaster heterographus Goniocotes gallinae Goniodes dispar	Shumilo, R. P., 1963 c, 107, 108, 109 all from central Moldavia

[Gallus gallus] găini helminth survey	Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1963 c Romania
Gallus gallus domesticus Eimeria maxima Eimeria tenella Eimeria necatrix Eimeria acervulina	Vergani S., F.; and Toro Benitez, M. R., 1967 a all from Venezuela
Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.) Astacatrematula macrocotyla sp. n.	Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968 a, 319
Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.) Sphaeridiotrema globulus	Macy, R. W.; Berntzen, A. K.; and Benz, M., 1968 a
Gallus gallus f. dom. (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1967 b
Gallus gallus domesticus L. (intestine) Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida R. (Skrjabinia) cesticillus Choanotaenia infundibulum	Dodbiba, A., 1966 a all from Albania
Gallus gallus dom[esticus] "domashniaia kuritsa" (exper.) (small intestine) Raillietina (Skrjabinia) caucasica sp. n.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kireev, N. A., 1966 a, 1492
Gallus gallus domesticus Cheilospirura hamulosa	Calvo, M.; and Colombo, E. G., 1966 a
Gallus gallus domesticus (crop) Gongylonema freitasi n. sp.	Costa, M. M. de A., [1965 a], 235 Balsas and Carolina counties, Maranhão-Brazil
Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic chicken" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic chicken" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Gallus gallus domesticus (intestino) Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Torres Artigas, R., 1966 a all from Maracay, Venezuela
Gallus gallus domesticus L. Heterakis gallinae (caecum) H. lingnanensis " Ascaridia columbae (intestine) Cheilospirura hamulosa (muscular stomach) Capillaria columba (intestine)	Dodbiba, A., 1966 a all from Albania
Gallus gallus dom. "kur" Ascaridia galli (small intestine) Heterakis gallinae (caecum)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Gallus gallus dom. L, "Kur domáci" Menopon gallinae Menacanthus stramineus Lipeurus caponis Cuclotogaster heterographus Gonoides gigas Goniocotes gallinae	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a all from Czechoslovakia
Gallus gallus domesticus L. Megninia tetraonis Pterolichus (Pterolichus) obtusus Megninia cubitalis Dermoglyphus elongatus	Gaud, J., 1965 a Cameroun Sénégal, Cameroun Sénégal, Cameroun Sénégal
Gallus gallus domesticus Megninia [sp.]	de Mello, R. P.; and do Prado, A. P., [1965 a] Brazil
Gallus gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c New Zealand
Galumna dimorfa Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Galumna pellucida (exper.) Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1967 a
Galumna rossica Moniezia sp. 2	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] Taimyr
Gambusia sp. Lernaea cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 280 Palestine
Gambusia affinis "mosquito fish" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Gamusia [sic] affinis Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taihokui Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Gambusia affinis Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Gambusia affinis affinis "mosquitofish" Urocleidus seculus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Gambusia affinis "mosquitofish" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a

Gambusia a. affinis (gills)
Urocleidus seculus
Price, C. E., 1966 a

Gambusia affinis (Baird and Girard) "mosquito fish" (fins and body)
Gyrodactylus gambusiae sp. n.
Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 979
Putnam County, Florida

Gambusia affinis "mosquito-fish"
Ascocotyle ampullacea (intestinal mesentery, body musculature)
Phagicola diminutus (gills)
Ascocotyle mcintoshi (liver)
Stein, P. C., 1968 a
all from southern Florida

Gambusia affinis (intestine)
Camallamus sp.
Bullock, W. L., 1967 a
southeastern United States

Gambusia affinis (intestine)
Octospiniferoides chandleri
Bullock, W. L., 1966 b, 737
Mulberry, Florida; Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Gambusia affinis (intestine)
Octospiniferoides chandleri
Bullock, W. L., 1967 a
southeastern United States

Game animals
epidemiological pattern of protozoal zoonoses, game preservation
Neitz, W. O., 1967 a

Gammarus (musculature abdominale)
Thelohania ochridensis n. sp.
Georgévitch, J., 1952 b, 193
Ochrid

Gammarus sp.
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a
Russia

G[ammarus] balcanicus
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 12
western oblasts, Ukraine

Gammarus duebeni
[Microsporidia sp.]
Bulnheim, H. P., 1967 a

Gammarus duebeni
Octosporea effeminans sp. n.
Bulnheim, H.-P.; and Vávra, J., 1968 a
Elbe estuary near Cuxhaven

Gammarus fasciatus (intestine)
Rotundula gammari
Jones, I., 1967 a
Clinton River, near Waterford Township, Michigan

Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) ischineffensis (body cav-ty)
Triodontolepis skrjabini sp. n.
Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1968 a, 1444
Moldavia

[ammarus] kischineffensis
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 12
western oblasts, Ukraine

ammarus lacustris
Plagiorchidae [sp.]
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68
lake Issyk-kul

Gammarus lacustris
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69
Issyk-kul, lake

Gammarus lacustris
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a
Russia

Gammarus lacustris
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres fissispina
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69
all from lake Issyk-kul

Gammarus lacustris Sars
Echinorhynchus truttae (exper.)
Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 b

Gammarus lacustris
Polymorphus magnus
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 67
lake Issyk-kul

Gammarus lacustris (exper.)
Polymorphus minutus
Crompton, D. W. T., 1967 a, 389-390, 397, 399

Gammarus lacustris
Polymorphus magnus
Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b
Bashkir

Gammarus lacustris (exper.)
Polymorphus minutus
Romanovskii, A. B., 1964 b

Gammarus locusta (exper.)
Maritrema subdolum
Garkavi, B. L., 1965 a

Gammarus (Pontogammarus) maeoticus
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Shevtsov, A. A., 1963 d
Black Sea coast, Ukraine

Gammarus ochridensis ochridensis
Heliospora longissima
Rotundula gammari
Geus, A., 1967 a, 232, 235
all from Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Gammarus pulex
Heliospora longissima
Rotundula gammari
Geus, A., 1965 b

Gammarus pulex L.
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 a
North Wales

Gammarus pulex pulex L.
Echinorhynchus truttae
Awachie, J. B. E., 1965 a
Afon Terrig, in North Wales

Gammarus pulex
Echinorhynchus truttae
Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 b
Afon Terrig, Wales

Gammarus pulex (exper.)
Polymorphus minutus
Crompton, D. W. T., 1967 a, 389-400, figs. 2-9, 11-18

Gammarus roeselii
Heliospora longissima
Rotundula gammari
Geus, A., 1965 b

Gammarus roeseli
Heliospora longissima
Rutundula gammari
Geus, A., 1967 a, 232, 235
all from Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Gammarus zaddachi zaddachi Diplocotyle sp.	Stark, G. T. C., 1965 a, 420 Esk estuary
Gampsonyx swainsoni swainsoni Colpocephalum zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e Argentina
Gampsonyx swainsonii Colpocephalum cayennensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 a Colombia

Gamusia. See Gambusia.

Ganado. See [Bos taurus]

Garrulax sp. Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Vietnam
Garrulax affinis morrisonianus Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 "black-faced laughing thrush" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Garrulax canorus taewanus Swinhoe, 1859 "laughing thrush" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Garrulax leucolophus bicolor Hartlaub Passeroptes (P.) garrulax n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 125 Indonesia
Garrulax poecilorhynchus poecilorhynchus Gould, 1862 "rufous laughing thrush" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Garrulus glandarius Lyperosomum petiolatum	Macko, J. K., 1968 a Slovakia
Garrulus glandarius Brachylecithum lobatum glandarii B. attenuatum parinum Tamerlania zarudnyi	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zhelîazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199, 200 all from Southwest Bulgaria
[Garrulus glandularis] soĭka Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Garrulus glandarius (intestine) Dilepis ? spasskayae n. sp. D. spasskayae spasskayae [n. var.]	Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1967 a Czechoslovakia, ČSSR
Garrulus glandarius Hymenolepis sp. (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Garrulus glandarius Aploparaksis skrjabini	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a Lithuania
Garrulus glandarius Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J. 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Garrulus glandarius Diplotriaena tricuspis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Garrulus glandarius] soĭki Parasitidae Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Garrulus glandularius [sic] Rivoltasia latior	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 138 Trentino (Sud-Tyrol)
Garrulus glandarius "soĭki" Menacanthus monochromateus Brüelia glandarii Philopterus garruli	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I V., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
Garrulus glandarius glandarius Neomyrsidella indivisa	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 18 Poland
Garrulus glandarius glandarius (L.) Menacanthus monochromateus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 49 Wrocław
Garrulus glandarius graecus Mediorhynchus garruli	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback" Glugea anomala Trichodina [sp.]	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1967 a all from Farnley, Leeds
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spine stickleback" (peripheral circulation) Trypanosoma occidentalis n. sp.	Becker, C. D., 1967 a Washington state
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "stickleback" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (external surface) Trichodina megamicronucleata (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Gasterosteus aculeatus (surface) Apiosoma amoeba	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51
Gasterosteus aculeatus Glugea anomala	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Gasterosteus aculeatus Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Gasterosteus aculeatus (body surface, fins, nasal fossa) Trichodina domerguei f. latispina	Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a Ussuri Gulf of the Gulf of Peter the Great
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] trekhigloi koliushki (nasal cavity) Trichodina domerguei forma latispina	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Dal'nee (basin of rive Paratunka, Kamchatka)

asterosteus aculeatus . "three-spined stickle- acks" Ichthyopthirius sp.	Threlfall, W., 1968 a Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
asterosteus aculeatus Glugea anomala	Weissenberg, R., 1967 a
asterosteus aculeatus Glugea anomala (migratory cells)	Weissenberg, R., 1968 a, 44
asterosteus aculeatus three-spined stickleback" Diplostomum [sp.] (eye lenses) Gyrodactylus [sp.] (fins)	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1967 a all from Farnley, Leeds
Gasterosteus aculeatus] oliuchka trigolkova Tetracotyle variegata	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish- kina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
asterosteus aculeatus acu- eatus "three-spined ticklebacks" (exper.)	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
asterosteus aculeatus L. 'stickleback" Gyrodactylus sp. (skin and fins)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 Ireland
asterosteus aculeatus three-spine stickleback" skin) Gyrodactylus alexanderi sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 265 Stow Lake (San Francisco), San Francisco County, California
Gasterosteus aculeatus] oliushki (eye) Diplostomum pungitis sp. nov. Diplostomum gobiorum sp. nov.	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 262, 265 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
asterosteus aculeatus . "three-spined stickle- acks" (gall bladder) Crepidostomum farionis	Threlfall, W., 1968 a Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
asterosteus aculeatus retina) Diplostomum (Diplosto- mum) gasterostei n. sp.	Williams, M. O., 1966 b, 693 Milngavie, 8 miles north- west of Glasgow
asterosteus aculeatus three-spined stickleback" Schistocephalus solidus (body cavity)	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1967 a Farnley, Leeds
asterosteus aculeatus body cavity) Diphyllobothrium sp.	Bråten, T., 1966 a, 663
asterosteus aculeatus exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Bråten, T., 1966 b

Gasterosteus aculeatus Schistocephalus solidus	Haitlinger, R.; and Wolańska, L., 1965 a, 107 Siecino lake, Pomerania
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "stickleback" Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Schistocephalus solidus (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 208 all from Ireland
Gasterosteus aculeatus Schistocephalus solidus Proteocephalus cernuae	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters " " "
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "three-spined stickle- backs" (body cavity) Schistocephalus solidus	Threlfall, W., 1968 a Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland
Gasterosteus aculeatus Proteocephalus filicollis	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliushka Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliushka Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliushka trekhiglaia Synhimantus brevicaud- atus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Gasterosteus aculeatus Contracaecum aduncum	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliuchka trigolkova Acanthocephalus lucii Neoechinerhynchus [sic] rutili	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish- kina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "stickleback" Pomporhynchus laevis (intestine and rectum)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks" Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Walkey, M., 1967 a Gateshead, County Durham, England
[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliuchka trigolkova Thersitina gasterostei	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish- kina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Gasterosteus aculeatus "trekhiglaia koliushka" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Ergasilus sieboldi	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. "three-spined stickle- backs" (gills) Thresitina gasterostei	Threlfall, W., 1968 a Ocean Pond, St. John's, Newfoundland

Gasterosteus aculeatus microcephalus (exper.)	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Nanophyetus salmincola	
Gastrocopta contracta	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Brachycoelium mesorchium	
Gastrophysus lunaris (branchial cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 124
Irodes lagocephali	Trivandrum, India
Gastropod[a] (pallial chamber)	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 667
Panaietis incamerata	Deboyne Lagoon, Panaieti, New Guinea
Gattyana iphionelloides	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 495
Herpyllobius polynoes	British Columbia; northern Washington
Gavia adamsi (Gray)	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 399-401, 405
Cotylurus erraticus (intestine)	all from Alaska
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gavium	
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer	
Gavia adamsii "belonosai͡a gagara" (exper.)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15
Diphyllobothrium ditremus (small intestine)	
Gavia arctica "gagara chernozobaia"	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a
Echinochasmus skrjabini (duodenum, small intestine)	all from USSR, Kamchatka
Diplostomum colymbi (stomach, duodenum, small intestine)	
Gavia arctica "chernozobai͡a gagara" (exper.)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15
Diphyllobothrium ditremus (small intestine)	
Gavia immer (Brünn.)	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 399-401, 405
Cotylurus erraticus (intestine)	all from Alaska
Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gavium	
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer	
Gavia stellata (Pont.)	Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 399-400, 405
Cotylurus erraticus (intestine)	all from Alaska
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer	
Gavia stellata "gagara krasnozobaia"	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155
Echinochasmus skrjabini (duodenum, small intestine)	all from USSR, Kamchatka
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)	
Amphimerus speciosus (liver)	
Euamphimerus sibiricus (pancreas)	
Cotylurus erraticus (duodenum, small intestine, rectum)	
Diplostomum colymbi (stomach, duodenum, small intestine)	
Tylodelphis gavia (duodenum, small intestine)	
Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum)	
Apophallus mühlingi (intestine, caecum)	
Renicola keimahuri (kidneys)	
R. pinguis (kidneys)	

Gavia stellata "krasnozobai͡a gagara" (exper.)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15
Diphyllobothrium ditremus (small intestine)	
Gavia stellata "krasnozobai͡a gagara"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Streptocara recta (esophagus, muscular stomach)	Bering island
Streptocara tridentata(esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Gazella "gazelles"	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a
Trichuris ovis (intestin grêle)	all from parc zoologique de Paris
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (càillette)	
Gazella dorcas "dorcade"	Mantovani, A., 1966 a, 13
Eimeria dorcadis n. sp.	deserta della Cirenaica
Gazella dorcas "Dorcas gazelle"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 78, 234
Przhevalskiana corinnae	Somaliland
P. silenus	" and Kenya
Gazella granti	Benko, L., 1968 a
Sarcocystis sp.	Kilimanjaro District of Tanzania
[Gazella granti] Grant's gazelle	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a
Theileria sp.	East Africa
Gazella granti Brooke "Grant's gazelle" (blood)	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1966 a
Theileria sp.	Africa
[Gazella granti] Grant's gazelle"	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a
Ixodes cavipalpus	Narok area, Masai reserve
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelles"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 78
Przhevalskiana silenus	Somaliland and Kenya
Hippobosca fulva	Africa, south of the Sahara
Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 189
Amblyomma lepidum	all from Tanzania
A. variegatum	
Amblyomma sp.	
Boophilus decoloratus	
Hyalomma albiparmatum	
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi	
R. pravus	
R. pulchellus	
R. sanguineus	
R. triscuspis	
Gazella gutturosa "dzerens"	Ivashkin, V. M., 1958 b
Parabronema skrjabini (pyloric part of abomasum)	Asiatic part of U.S.S.R. and Mongolian People's Republic

Gazella gutturosa Przhevalskiana aenigmatica	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210 Mongolian People's Republic
Gazella rufifrons "red-fronted gazelle" Lipoptena sepiacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 234 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gazella rufifrons Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 484, 488, 491 all from Cameroun
Gazella subgutturosa "mountain goat" (intestine) Eimeria ninae kohl yakimovi E. elegans	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 409 all from Kazakhstan
Gazella subgutturosa "jeyrans" (pyloric part of abomasum) Parabronema skrjabini	Ivashkin, V. M., 1958 b Asiatic part of USSR and Mongolian People's Republic
Gazella subgutturosa "Kropfgazelle" Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Nematodirus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 19 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
[Gazella subgutturosa] izheiran Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
[Gazella thomsonii] Thomson's gazelle Trypanosoma congolense	Baker, J. R., 1967 b Tanzania
[Gazella thomsonii] Thomson's gazelle Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Gazella thomsoni Gunther "Thompson's gazelle" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Gazella thomsoni "Thomson-gazelle" Strongyloides sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 39 Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Gazella thomsonii "Thompson's gazelle" Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya
Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" Lipoptena sepiacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 234 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" Amblyomma lepidum Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis aciculifer Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. pravus R. pulchellus R. sanguineus R. simus simus Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 188 all from Tanzania
Gazella tilonura "Heuglin's gazelle" Lipoptena sepiacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 234 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gazelle, Grant's. See [Gazella granti]	
Gazelle, Thomson's. See [Gazella thomsonii]	
Gazza aequulaeformis (under head in folds of operculum) Anchorella uncinata	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Palk Bay, Ceylon
Gazza minuta (gill rakers) Proclavellodes pillaii sp. n.	Kabata, Z., 1967 b, 1298 Trivandrum, South India
Gecko Hirstiella insignis	Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B., 1965 a, 287 Provence
Geese, Canada. See [Branta canadensis]	
Geese, domestic. See [Anser anser]	
Gehyra oceania [sic] Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248 Espíritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands
Gehyra variegata (gall bladder) Eimeria gehyrae n. sp.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 c, 243 Marburg, south-eastern Queensland, Australia
Gehyra variegata Isospora sp. (intestinal)	Schmidt, K.^{2}; Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E., 1967 a New South Wales, Australia
Gehyra variegata (blood) Haemogregarina (sensu latu) [sp.]	Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1967 a, 251 Pilliga Scrub, New South Wales, Australia
Gekko gecko "gecko" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Gekko monarchus "Lan Yü gekko" Porrorchis hylae P. leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133, 136 Taiwan Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Gekko vittatus (blood) hemogregarines Pirhemocyton [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a all from New Guinea
[Gelochelidon nilotica] chernonosaia krachka Ligula intestinalis Schistocephalus solidus Tetrabothrius cylindraceus	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminiv, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen

Gelochelidon nilotica "chaikonosoĭ krachki" Sciadiocara umbilifera Stellocaronema skrjabini	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
[Gelochelidon nilotica] chernonosaia krachka Prosthorhynchus sp.	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Gelochelidon nilotica "chaĭkonosai͡a krachka" Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia sternae Quadraceps caspius baliola Austromenopon pachypus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Gelochelidon nilotica Gm. "chernonosykh krachek" Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia sternae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Gelochelidon nilotica aranea "gull-billed tern" Galactosomum spinetum (air sacs or coelom)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
Genetta spec. "genet" Chimaeropsylla potis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 200, 231 Africa, south of the Sahara
Genetta sp. Haemaphysalis l. leachi	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Genetta sp. "genet" Haemaphysalis leachii leachii H. leachii muhsami Ixodes cavipalpus Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 all from Tanzania
Genetta genetta (small intestine) Rictularia leiperi	Tadros, G., 1966 c Kenya
Genetta genetta "small-spotted genet" Echidnophaga larina Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla cheopis X. nubica X. brasiliensis X. nilotica Listropsylla prominens Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Genetta genetta Haemaphysalis muhsami	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Genetta genetta "small spotted genet" Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. simus simus Haemaphysalis leachii leachii	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 all from Tanzania
Genetta g. senegalensis "genet" Leishmania donovani	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dietlein D. R., 1964 a Sudan
Genetta genetta senegalensis "small spotted genet" Parafelicola africanus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1966 b, 233 Gelbel Elba, Egypt
Genetta pardina (=G. tigrina) Ixodes djaronensis	Morel, P. C., 1965 f, 274 Kibonoto (Kilimandjaro), Africa
Genetta rubiginosa "rusty-spotted genet" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Genetta tigrina "genet-cat" Hepatozoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Genetta tigrina (small intestine) Heterophyes heterophyes	Tadros, G., 1966 d Kenya
Genetta tigrina Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495 Mongbivalu
Genetta tigrina Parafelicola neoafricanus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1968 a Changara, Tete District, Mozambique
Genetta tigrina "large-spotted genet" Ctenocephalides craterus C. felis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Genetta tigrina Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J. 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Genetta tigrina "large-spotted genet" Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J B., 1967 a, 181 Tanzania
Genetta tigrina aequatorialis Amblyomma cohaerens A. variegatum Haemaphysalis leachii H. muhsami Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 6, 8, 1 15, 22 all from Garamba Park, Con
Genetta tigrina aequatorialis Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 4 Garamba Park, Congo
Geniagnus [sic] monopterygius "yellow-spotted star-gazer" Neocreadium geniagni n. sp. (intestine, pyloric caeca, gall bladder)	Howell, M. J., 1966 a, 24 Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Genyonemus lineatus "white croaker" Bomolochus attenuatus Brachiella gracilis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325, 335 Ensenada, B. C. Tehauntepec, Oaxaca, Mexico
Geoclemys hamiltoni (Gray) (intestine) Neopronocephalus triangularis	Gupta, N. K., 1967 b Ferozepore (Punjab), India
Geoemyda sp. Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201 Panama; Mexico
Geoemyda annulata Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201, 208 Panama
Geoemyda areolata Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201 Mexico
Geoemyda funeria Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201, 208 Panama; Costa Rica
Geoemyda pulcherina Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201 El Salvador
Geoffroyus geoffroyi Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) geoffroyi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b
Geograpsus lividus Sacculina hartnolli	Hartnoll, R. G., 1967 a Jamaica
Geomys bursarius "plains pocket gopher" Monocercomonoides sp. Trichomonas sp. Monocercomonas sp.	Buttrey, B. W., 1963 a South Dakota, all from
eopelia humeralis Temminck) "bar-shouldered ove" (nares) Mesonyssus geopeliae	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 440 Australia
eopelia humeralis Mesonyssus geopeliae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 21 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
eopelia humeralis Mesonyssus geopeliae	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 New Guinea
eopelia placida Gould dove" (nares) Mesonyssus geopeliae	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192 Australia
eopelia placida Mesonyssus geopeliae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
eopelia striata "zebra oves" (exper.) small intestine) Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 452

Geopelia striata (L.) Passeroptes (Passeroptes) geopeliae n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 122 Indonesia
Gespalia [sic] striata Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Java
Geopelia striata striata Mesonyssus geopeliae	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Hawaii; Philippines
Geophaps scripta Mesonyssus ocyphabus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Georychus capensis (internal muscular wall of abdominal cavity, liver) Echinococcus sp.	de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 116 Cape Town
Georychus capensis (caecum) Trichuris [sp.]	de Graaff, G., 1964 a, 116 Wynberg, Cape Town
Geospiza conirostris Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550
Geothlypis semiflava "Baird's Yellowthroat" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 39 Almirante, Panama
Geothlypis semiflava Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Geothlypis trichas "yellowthroat" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Geotrupes mutator Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E.A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Geotrupes mutator Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Geotrupes spiniger Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Geotrupes spiniger Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Geotrupes stercorosus Masthophorus muris	Morozov, Iu. F., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushchka
Geotrupes vernalis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Geotrygon lawrencii "Lawrence's Quail-Dove" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
Geotrygon linearis linearis (Prevost) Physconelloides perijae perijae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114

Geotrygon linearis infusca Bangs Physconelloides perijae magdalenae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Geotrygon montana montana (Linné) Physconelloides montana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Geotrygon veraguensis Lawrence Physconelloides chocoensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 114
Gephyroberyx japonicus Dinosoma sp. (stomach)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 7 Sagami Bay, Japan
Gephyroberyx japonicus Dinosoma sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Gephyroberyx japonicus Contracaecum sp. (stomach)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 7 Sagami Bay, Japan
Gephyroberyx japonicus Contracaecum sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Gephyroberyx japonicus Hatschekia sp. (gill) Brachiella sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 7 all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Gephyroberyx japonicus Hatschekia sp. Brachiella sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c all from Bay of Sagami
Gerbillus sp. Rhipicephalus evertsi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
Gerbillus allenbyi Androlaelaps hirsti A. insculptus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 all from Israel
Gerbillus campestris "large North African gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 241 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gerbillus (Dipodillus) dasyurus Androlaelaps androgynus A. longipes	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 all from Israel
Gerbillus gerbillus "lesser Egyptian gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 241 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gerbillus lowei "gerbil" Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 241 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gerbillus paeba Xenopsylla h. hirsuta X. davisi X. demeilloni spec. nov. (burrow)	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 49, 57 all from South Africa
Gerbillus paeba "African pygmy gerbil" Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla philoxera X. phyllomae X. piriei X. trifaria X. demeilloni X. hirsuta Dinopsyllus ellobius Chiastopsylla rossi C. mulleri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 155,157,163,241 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Gerbillus pusillus "gerbil" Xenopsylla nubica X. difficilis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161, 241 Africa, south of the Sahar Kenya; Tanzania
Gerbillus pyramidum Androlaelaps insculptus Hirstionyssus craticulatus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73, 75 all from Israel
Gerbillus pyramidum "greater Egyptian gerbil" Synosternus pallidus Xenopsylla nubica X. nilotica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161, 241 Africa, south of the Sahar Sudan
Gerbillus pyramidum hirtipes (estomac) Trichosomoides gerbillis n. sp.	Bernard, J., 1964 b, 33 Tozeur, S. Tunisie
Gerbil[lus] tatera (pulmonary artery) Angiostrongylus sp.	Alicata, J.E., 1966 a, 1043 Mozambique
Gerbillus watersi "gerbil" Synosternus cleopatrae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 241 Africa, south of the Sahar
Gerenuk. See [Litocranius walleri]	
Geronticus calvus "bald Ibis" Colpocephalum clayellum n. sp. Ardeicola geronticorum n. sp.	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405, 413 422 all from Basutoland; Natal
Gerres filamentosus (gills) Lernanthropus triangularis sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 668 Trivandrum, India
Gerris comatus Leptomonas costoris n. sp. (midgut) Blastocrithidia veliae (midgut) Crithidia flexonema	Wallace, F. G.; Todd, S. R.; and Rogers, W., 1965 a Lake Minnetonka, Minnesota Itasca State Park, Minnesota Minnesota
Gerris remigis Blastocrithidia gerridis (midgut and hindgut) Leptomonas collosoma	Wallace, F. G.; Todd, S. R.; and Rogers, W., 1965 a Minnesota
Gespalia. See Geopelia.	

ibbula albida Cercaria gibbula	Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a Crimean coast, Black Sea
ibbula divaricata L. Cercaria cotylicerca Cercaria caradagi sp. n.	Dolgikh, A. V., 1966 b, 295 region of Sevastopol, Black Sea region of Karadag, Black Sea
igantactis sp. (side) Lernaeenicus multilobatus n. sp.	Lewis, A. G., 1959 a, 169 385 meters east of New Smyrna, Florida
illichthys mirabilis mudsucker" (gills) Trichodina sp.	Noble, E. R., 1963 c southern California coast
illichthys mirabilis longjaw mudsucker" skin) Gyrodactylus imperialis sp. n. Gyrodactylus olsoni sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 269, 271 all from (Salton Sea), Imperial County, California
illichthys mirabilis mudsucker" (gills) Hysterolecitha trilocalis Gyrodactylus elegans	Noble, E. R., 1963 c southern California coast, all from
illichthys mirabilis marine fish" (mesenteric lood vessels) Vasorhabdochona cablei sp.n.	Martin, W. E.; and Zam, S.G., 1967 a, 390 Scammon Lagoon, Baja California
illichthys mirabilis 'mudsucker" (gills) Ergasilus auritus	Noble, E. R., 1963 c southern California coast
Giraffa camelopardalis] asai giraffe Theileria sp. Trypanosoma congolense	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
iraffa camelopardalis L. 'common giraffe" (blood) Theileria sp. Trypanosoma congolense Anaplasma [sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Kenya " "
iraffa camelapardialis sic] "giraffe" (kidney, iver, lung) Echinococcus granulosus	Kelly, J. D.; Boray, J. C.; and Dixon, R. T., 1968 a Taronga Park Zoological Gardens, [Australia], from South Africa 21 years ago
iraffa camelopardalis nose, throat) Rhinoestrus giraffae Hippobosca rufipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 70, 96, 233 Shinyanga dist., Tanzania Africa, south of the Sahara
iraffa camelopardalis Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487, 488 all from Cameroun
iraffa camelopardalis (throat, nost) Rhinoestrus giraffe n.sp.	Zumpt, F., 1965 a, 170 [For author reference see Suppl. 17, pt. 1]

Giraffa camelopardalis reticulata "Giraffe" Trichostrongylus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 29 Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "Tanganyika giraffe" Amblyomma gemma Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes Rhipicephalus camelopardalis R. compositus R. neavei R. pravus R. simus simus R. supertritus Ixodes cavipalpus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 184 all from Tanzania
[Giraffa reticulata] reticulated giraffe Babesia sp. Theileria sp. Cytauxzoon sp. ? Trypanosoma congolense	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Giraffa reticulata De Winton "reticulated giraffe" (blood) Babesia sp. Theileria sp. Anaplasma [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] Theileria parva Cytauxzoon ? sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a all from Kenya
Giraffe, masai. See [Giraffa camelopardalis]	
Giraffe, reticulated. See [Giraffa reticulata]	
Girella punctata Rhabdochona sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Gîscă. See [Anser anser]	
Glanidium neivai Ihering (intestino delgado, vesícula biliar) Rhabdochona siluriformis nom. nov.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 213 Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Glareola nordmanni "stepovogo derikhvosta" (small intestine) Vitta alexandri sp. nov.	Korniushin, V. V., 1966 a, 1085 Tendrovsky Bay, Black Sea, Ukraine
Glareola pratincola limbata Quadraceps ellipticus	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1030 Sudan
Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi Sharpe Conciella glaucidiae n. sp. Strigiphulus microgenitalis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 79, 92 all from Tres Zapotes, State of Veracruz, Mexico
Glaucidium cuculoides Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand

Glaucidium gnoma "pigmy owl" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Glaucidium jardini (Bonaparte) Strigiphilus jardini n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 93 El Guabo, Dept. Narino, Colombia
Glaucidium jardinii Ceratophyllus altus n. sp.	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 309, 325 Chiriquí, Panama
Glaucidium perlatum "pearl-spotted owl" Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Glaucidium siju vittatum (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Glaucidium sjoestedti Amblyomma nuttalli	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 481 Cameroun
Glaucomys sabrinus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus punctatus n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15, 20 all from Utah

Gliciphila. See Glyciphila.

[Glis glis] sonia polchok Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a Belovezhskai͡a pushcha
Glis glis (small intestine) Hymenolepis sulcata Armadolepis spasskyi	Tenora, F., 1965 b, 299, 300 Barazdalas, Czechoslovakia Slavec, Ardovo, Silica, Ziarska dolina Valley, Czechoslovakia
Glis glis "sonia polchok" Longistriata (L.) elpatiewskii	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 205 Ukraine
[Glis glis] sonia polchok Longistriata (L.) elpatievskii (small intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 213 Ukraine
Glis glis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis Megabothris turbidus Monopsyllus sciurorum	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Glis glis (Linnaeus) Monopsyllus sciurorum	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 Poland
Glis glis "polchok-sonia" Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. agyrtes Ceratophyllus penicilliger C. turbidus Leptopsylla bidentata	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Glischropus [sic] tylopus (intestine) Anchitrema sanguineum	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 192 Malaya

Glischropus. See Glischopus.

Globicephala sp. "pilot whale" Isocyamus delphini	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Hawaii
Globicephala melaena (bile ducts) Orthosplanchnus arcticus	Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Globicephala melaena Phyllobothrium sp. (subserosal, blubber) Trigonocotyle lintoni (intestine) Diphyllobothrium sp. "	Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Globicephala melaena Anisakis sp. (true stomach) Stenurus globicephalus (trachea and lungs)	Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Globicephala melaena (intestine) Bolbosoma capitatum	Cowan, D. F., 1967 a
Globicephala malaena "pilot whale" Isocyamus delphini	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Australia
Glomeris connexa Masthophorus muris	Morozov, I͡u. F., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Glossina austeni (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei	Ward, R. A., 1968 a
Glossina morsitans Trypanosoma congolense Trypanosoma vivax	Simmonds, A. M., and Leggate, B. M., 1962 a
Glossina morsitans (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei	Southon, H.A.W.; and Cunningham, M. P., 1966 a
Glossina morsitans submorsitans Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Jordan, A. M., 1964 a Northern Nigeria
Glossiphonia complanata (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Glossiphonia heteroclita (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Glossogobius giuris bruneus [sic] Heterophyes nocens	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Glossophaga soricina Euschoengastia desmodus Trombicula vesperuginis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 233, 257, 260 all from Panama

lossophaga soricina	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 143, 154
Periglischrus caligus	Panama; Trinidad
Glossophaga soricina	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 460, 484,492,662,664
Trichobius uniformis	Guatemala; Costa Rica; Peru
T. furmani n. sp.	Paraguay
T. joblingi n. sp.	Trinidad
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	El Salvador
Glossophaga soricina	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 100
Dermanyssidae n. gen. no.1, n. sp. no. 1	Panama
Glossophaga soricina leachii	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 143 Panama
Periglischrus caligus	
Glossophaga soricina leachii	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 460,479,483,490,550,588,622,664
Trichobius uniformis	Panama; Guatemala; Costa Rica; Peru
T. dugesii	Panama; El Salvador; Guatemala
T. joblingi n. sp.	Panama
Speiseria ambigua	"
Eldunnia breviceps	
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	Panama; Guatemala
Trichobius dugesioides n.sp.	Panama
Glossophaga soricina valens	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 479, 665
Trichobius dugesii	Peru
Glossopsitta pusilla (Shaw) "lorikeet" (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Mesonyssus trichoglossi	
Gliciphila indistincta (Vigors and Horsfield) "brown honeyeater" (nares)	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192, 205, 210 all from Australia
Sternostoma gliciphilae n. sp.	
Ptilonyssus gliciphilae n. sp.	
Hattena panopla n. sp.	
Gliciphila indistincta	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217
Ptilonyssus gliciphilae	Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Glyptobothrus brunneus Thunb.	Vasiliu, M. A., 1965 a
Mermis sp.	Straja (Alba Iulia District, Hunedoara Region)
Glyptotendipes gr. gripekoveni (exper.)	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a
Plagiorchis mutationis	
Gmelinoides fasciatus (intestine)	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b all from Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Cephaloidophora poltevi n.sp.	
Cephaloidophora gershensoni n. sp.	
Rotundula dybowskii n. sp.	
Gnathonemus greshoffi	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96
Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Gnathonemus moorii	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96
Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Gnathopogon biwae	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Metagonimus yokogawai Metacercaria hasegawai	all from Japan
Gnathopogon elongatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus nycticoracis Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai	all from Japan
Gnathopogon elongatus el.	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a
Clonorchis sinensis	River Tone, and its tributaries, Japan
[Gnathopogon elongatus] タモロコ	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b
Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii	Niigata Prefecture
Gnathopogon strigatus	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b
Clonorchis sinensis	China and Korea
Goat. See [Capra hircus]	
Goat, black. See [Capra hircus]	
Goat, West African dwarf. See [Capra hircus]	
Goat, wild	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 794
Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) pospelovashtromae sp. n.	Tadzhik SSR
[Gobiidae] bychkovykh ryb (eye)	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264
Diplostomum paraspathaceum sp. nov.	Rybinsk reservoir and Volga
Gobio albipinnatus	Žitňan, R., 1965 a
Gyrodactylus markakulensis (Kiemenblättchen)	all from River Hron
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (Kiemenblättchen)	
Gyrodactylus gobioninum (Flossen)	
Gobio albipinnatus tenuicorpus (gills)	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin, all from
Trichodina sp.	
Tripartiella sp.	
Gobio albipinnatus vladykovi (črevo)	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Neoechinorhynchus rutili	
Gobio gobio	Arvy, L.; and Moreau, G., 1966 a
Protozoa [sp.]	Dordogne River
Gobio gobio (ploutve, kuze)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147
Trichodina nigra f. gobii	Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Gobio gobio Apiosoma piscicola (body surface) A. gobionis n. sp. " Epistylis lwoffi " Apiosoma cotti	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 43, 44, 51 Bohemia Germany
Gobio gobio Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Gobio gobio] peskar (gills) Trichodina nigra f. gobii	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basin
[Gobio gobio] peskaria (nasal cavity) Hemiophrys branchiarum Chilodonella cyprini	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a all from Nevskoe guby
Gobio gobio Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Echinochasmus beleocephalus Apotemon [sic] gracilis Diplostomum sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Gobio gobio Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (žábra) Gyrodactylus gobionium [sic] (ploutve, kůže) G. markakulenis [sic] (ploutve, žábra) G. sp. 2 (ploutve, žábra) Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (střevo) A. isoporum dubium (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147, 149, 150, 153, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Gobio gobio Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Gobio gobio Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966 d Bulgarie
[Gobio gobio] peskar Gyrodactylus gobii Diplozoon gracilis Allocreadium transversale Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Gobio gobio Bucephlaus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Gobio gobio Dactylogyrus cryptomeres	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Gobio gobio Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Gobio gobio "peskar" Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42 Moldavia
Gobio gobio "fenékjáró küllő" Dactylogyrus cryptomeres	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary

[Gobio gobio] peskar' Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Gobio gobio (Linnaeus) Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Gobio gobio L. "peskar" Allocreadium isoporum	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Gobio gobio Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Gobio gobio Gyrodactylus gobioninum (Flossen) Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum " Gyrodactylus markakulensis " G. elegans (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Gobio gobio "gudgeon" Ligula intestinalis	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1968 a Great Britain
Gobio gobio (střevo, žaludek) Caryophyllaeides fennica	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Gobio gobio] peskar Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Gobio gobio "gudgeon" Ligula intestinalis	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a Britain
Gobio gobio Philometra abdominalis (dutina tělní) Raphidascaris acus (žaludku, Převážně v játrech a ve stěně střevni) Rhabdochona denudata (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Gobio gobio] peskar Hepaticola petruschewskii	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Gobio gobio (L.) "Grundling" Philometra abdominalis	Lelek, A., 1964 a Rokytná river (tributary of the Jihlavka river in south-western Moravia)
Gobio gobio Philometra abdominalis (abdominal cavity)	Molnár, K., 1967 a, 295 Hungary
Gobio gobio L. Raphidascaris acus, larvae Rhabdochona sp., larvae Capillaria sp. (brevispicula?)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Gobio gobio Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river

obio g. lepidolaemus] rkestanskii peskar Myxobolus mülleri (gills) M. ellipsoides Glossatella amoebae (skin, fins) Trichodina sp. I (gills) Tripartiella copiosa (skin) Trichodina urinaria (ureters, urinary bladder) T. domerguei f. latispina (gills)	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M., 1966 a all from Degrezsk reservoir
obio gobio tungussicus] skaria-lenia (nasal avity) Glossatella nasalis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur river basin
obio kessleri (Kiemen- lättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
obio minulus [i.e. minutus] Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
obio persa Myxobolus carassii	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a Kur River, Georgian SSR
obius batrachocephalus Tetracotyle sp. (brain) Stephanostomum sp. (muscles)	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black sea
obius batrachocephalus intestine) Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. Scolex pleuronectis	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
obius batrachocephalus intestine) Cucullanellus minutus Camallanata larv. Contracaecum larv.	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a all from Black Sea
obius cephalarges construc- tor Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
obius cephalarges con- structor Contracoecum bidentatum Rhabdochona sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
obius cephalarges con- structor Pomphorhynchus laevis Acanthocephala g. sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Gobius fluviatilis Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Gobius fluviatilis Contracoecum bidentatum Rhabdochona sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Gobius fluviatilis Pomphorhynchus laevis Acanthocephala g. sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Gobius giurnus [sic] Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan

Gobius kessleri Ligula pavlovskii	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a Russia, Aktar Liman
obius melanostomus Tetracotyle sp. (brain) Cryptocotyle sp. (blood, fins, skin) Stephanostomum sp. (muscles) Galactosomum sp. (kidneys)	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
Gobius melanostomus (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 Black Sea
Gobius melanostomus Ligula pavlovskii	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a Russia, Aktar Liman
Gobius melanostomus (intestine) Cucullanellus minutus Camallanata larv. Contracaecum larv.	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a all from Black Sea
obius melanostomus (intestine) Ergasilus sp.	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a Black Sea
Gobius microps Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Gobius microps (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Gobius microps (intestin) Paratimonia gobii n. sp.	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 625 golfe de Marseille (France)
Gobius niger L. Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Gobius niger Tetracotyle sp. (brain) Cryptocotyle sp. (blood)	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
Gobius niger (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis Tetrarhynchobothrium sp.	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a, 173 all from Black Sea
Gobius niger (intestine) Cucullanellus minutus Camallanata larv.	Naĭdenova, N. N., 1965 a all from Black Sea
Gobius ophiocephalus Glugea anomala (wall of intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 27 Black Sea
Gobius similis Rhabdochona sp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Goisakius melanolophus melanolophus "Malay night heron" Porrorchis elongatus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Chao-chou, Ping-tung Hsien, Taiwan
Goisakius melanolophus rufolineatus Porrorchis elongatus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Puerto Princesa, Palawan, Republic of Philippines

Golunda ellioti ellioti Laelaps sp. (near nuttalli) Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata Stivalius aporus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 118, 121, 122 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Golunda ellioti "bush rat" Ixodes ceylonensis	Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 1204 Mysore State, India
Goniobasis Neogogatea kentuckiensis	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 413 southern Indiana
Goniobasis catenaria (gonoducts) Proterometra albacauda sp. n. P. septimae sp. n. P. catenaria	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967 a, 32, 34 all from Blue Springs, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
Goniobasis proxima Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Gonionemus vertens Opechona sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 d Woods, Hole, Mass.
Goniopora sp. "starfish" Lichomolgus digitatus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 353 Madagascar
Gonocephalum depressum "tenebrionid beetle" Subulura brumpti	Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a U.P., Mathura, India
Gonocephalum hoffmanseggi (mid-gut and hind-gut) Stylocephalus mesomorphi	Desai, R. N., 1966 a Dharwar
Goose, Chinese. See [Cygnopsis cygnoides]	
Gopherus polyphemus Amblyomma tuberculatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Etats-Unis
Gorilla gorilla Plasmodium reichenowi (exper.)	Demina, N. A., 1966 a
Gorilla gorilla Pneumonyssus congoensis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Gorsarchius sp. "bittern" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Gorsakius goisagi Temm. "mizogoi" Ornithoica annalis	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 247 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 592) Japan
Gorsakius goisagi Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 159 Taiwan
Gorsarchius. See Gorsakius	

Goslings. See [Anser anser]	
Gouldia minima Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenov N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Goura sclateri "Goura de Sclater toxoplasmosis	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; an Strazielle, L., 1968 a
Grackles (intestinal wall) Trichobilharzia or Gigantobilharzia	Farley, J., 1967 b Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton Island
Gracula. See Graculus.	
Gracula religiosa Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 159 Philippine Is.
Gracupica nigrocillis (Paykull) "black-necked mynah" (bile ducts) Brachylecithum mosquensis	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341 Foochow, China
Grallaria guatemalensis [sic] "scaled antpitta" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E. 1966 a, 36 Almirante, Panama
Grallaricula flavirostris "Common Pygmy Antpitta" Plasmodium nucleophilum (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E. 1966 a, p. 36 Almirante, Panama
Grallina cyanoleuca Ptilonyssus grallinae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Grammistes sexlineatus "golden striped bass or grouper" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggier G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Grammomys surdaster (Thomas and Wroughton) Gahrliepia (G.) ritae	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 518 Angola
Grampus griseus "dolphins" Anisakis sp.	Kikuchi, S.; Hayashi, S.; ar Nakajima, M., 1967 a Enoshima Marineland, Japa
Graphiurus murinus "bush dormouse" Xenopsylla piriei X. versuta X. brasiliensis Ctenophthalmus acanthurus C. cophurus Dinopsyllus ellobius D. lypusus Listropsylla dolosa Nosopsyllus incisus Chiastopsylla octavii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 157, 238 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

raphiurus ocularis black and white dormouse" Listropsylla agrippinae Epirimia aganippes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 238 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
raphiurus orabius pigmy dormouse" Xenopsylla cheopis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 238 Africa, south of the Sahara
raphiurus platyops rock dormouse" Chiastopsylla nama	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 205, 238 Africa, south of the Sahara
Grayling. See [Thymallus thymallus]	
Grison vittatus (lymphatic tissues) Brugia guyanensis	Orihel, T. C., 1967 b Rupununi Dist., Guyana
rus "Grue couronneé á cou ris' (syrinx, trachée, gros- es bronches) Cyathostoma [sp.]	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquaer, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Grus antigone "Antigoni" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
Grus canadensis canadensis "little brown crane" (trachea) Orchipedum jolliei sp. n.	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1003 Nez Perce County, Idaho
Grus grus lillfordi [sic] "Gru lillford" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
Gryllotalpa africana "courtilière" (intestin) Gryllophila skrjabini subsp. Pteronemella macropapillata subsp. Indiana gryllotalpae subsp. Binema ornata B. korsakowi subsp. B. mirzaia subsp.	Bain, O., 1965 a, 659 all from Madagascar
Gryllotalpa africana (intestine) Mirzaiella alii n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 c, 296 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla (intestino posterior) Schubartinema schubarti	Kloss, G. R., 1959 i, 10-11 Boraceia, Municipio de Salesopolis, Est. São Paulo
Gryllus campestris Gregarina cousinae	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Doucier
Gryllus domesticus "grillons" (exper.) Hymenolepis microstoma	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 160
Gryllus domestícus "house cricket" (intestine) Mehdinema alii, n. g., n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 a, 325 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Guinea fowl Nematoda [sp.] (crop)	Itagaki, H., 1962 b Japan
Guinea fowl Echidnophaga gallinacea	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 45 Tanzania
[Guinea fowl] pintade Amblyomma variegatum Argas persicus A. reflexus hermanni	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Guinea fowl high percentage of deaths, forage mite infestation, no toxaemia	Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, M. W., 1967 b
Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus]	
Guira guira "urraca común o pirincho" Centrorhynchus tumidulus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 154 Argentina
Guiraca caerulea "blue grosbeak" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Guitarfish. See [Rhinobatidae]	
Gull, herring. See [Larus argentatus]	
Gull (exper.) Paramonostomum parvum (juvenile) (intestine)	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134
[Gull] hirondelles de mer Ornithodoros coniceps O. capensis O. coniceps maritimus n. ssp.	Vermeil, C.; and Marguet, S., 1967 b, 557 all from îles de Basse Bretagne
Gulo gulo "rosomakha" Ascaris columnaris (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Gulo gulo Ascaris columnaris Physaloptera sibirica Soboliphyme baturini	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Gulo l. luscus "wolverine" trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
Gupies. See [Lebistes reticulatus]	
Guppies. See [Lebistes reticulatus]	
Guttera edouardi Hartlaub	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) euryzonus	Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) akidoderma	Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) alloptoïdes	Cameroun
Dermoglyphus elongatus	Congo
Typhlalges nototrichus	Obala, Sud Cameroun

Guttera edouardi plumifera Megninia tetraonis	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Guttera edouardi schoutedeni Tillacarus lophopus	Gaud, J., 1965 a Congo
Guttera edouardi sclateri Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) passalurus	Gaud, J., 1965 a Cameroun
Guttera plumifera Cassin Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) hyalosoma Pterolichus (Pterolichus) coleosoma Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) goniodurus	Gaud, J., 1965 a Congo Congo Congo
Guttera plumifera Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211 Cameroun
Guttera plumifera Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus Amblyomma nuttalli Ixodes rasus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 481 all from Cameroun
Gymnacanthus intermedius (gills) Trichodina cottidarum	Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a
Gymnacanthus tricuspis Prosorhynchus crucibulum (intestine) Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (intestine) Genolinea anura (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Gymnacanthus tricuspis Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Gymnacanthus tricuspis Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Gymnelus bilabrus Ascarophis pacificus (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Gymnodactylus caspius "Kaspiiskii gekkon" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Gymnodactylus caspius "kaspiiskii gekkon" Sauronyssus saurarum Haemaphysalis sp. Trombicula reptilia	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
Gymnodactylus kotchyi [sic] Agamospirura magna larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 120 Ukraine
Gymnodactylus pelagicus Gekkonotrema postporum n. sp. (small intestine, gall bladder) Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 245, 248 all from Espíritu Santo Is., New Hebrides Islands
Gymnogenys typicus Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Uganda
Gymnogenys typicus Colpocephalum napiforme	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 746 French Cameroon
Gymnogyps californianus "California condor" Colpocephalum californici n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 740 California
Gymnogyps californianus Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552
Gymnophis. *See* Gymnopis.	
Gymnophis mexicanus Neoxysomatoides mexicanus	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b El Salvador
Gymnopleurus geoffroyi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
Gymnopleurus mopsus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Gymnopleurus mopsus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Gymnopleurus sturmi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Gymnorhina tibicen (Latham) "black-backed magpie" (nares) Sternostoma thienponti	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 449 Australia
Gymnorhina tibicen "black-backed magpie" Ixodes holocyclus	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a Samford District, Queensland
Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus "piñon jay" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (*jr.*), 1968 a, 1113-1116 New Mexico
Gymnorhinus cyanocephala "Piñon jay" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Gymnoschizorhis personata Coraciacarus dithyridus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 335 Ruanda

ymnoschizorhis personata bare-faced go-away bird" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
ymnostinops montezuma Montezuma Oropendola" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 39 Almirante, Panama
ymnothorax melanospilus Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
ymnothorax undulatus (stomach, intestines) Tubulovesicula muraenesocis	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya, Hainan Island
Gymnura micrura (ventral surfaces) Branchellion ravenellii	Goldstein, R. J.; and Wells, H. W., 1966 a Gulf of Mexico
Gyomys fumeus Hoplopleura gyomydis	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 660 Silverband Falls, Grampians, Victoria, Australia
Gypaetus barbatus (L.) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Ethiopia, Arabia, India
Gypaëtus barbatus Colpocephalum barbati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748 Spain; Arabia
Gypaëtus barbatus aureus Colpocephalum barbati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 748 Kabul and Afghanistan
Gypohierax angolensis "palm-nut vulture" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Gypohierax angolensis Colpocephalum angolensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 751 Kakatown, Liberia
Gyps coprotheres "cape vulture or Gewone Aasvoël" Argas (Persicargas) zumpti n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and Kohls, G. M., 1968 a Magaliesberg Range near Rustenburg, Transvaal, South Africa
Gyps coprotheres Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Transvaal, S. Africa
Gyps fulva Lynchia meda n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 161 Iraq
Gyps fulvus Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Serbia, India
Gyps fulvus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 Africa; zoos
Gyps (fulvus) coprotheres (J. R. Forster) Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Transvaal

Gyps himalayensis Hume Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Gyps indicus (Scopoli) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Gyps indicus indicus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Rajpatana
Gyps rueppelli rueppelli (Brehm) Vulturigogus femellus sp. n. Aegypiphilus secundus sp. n.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 209, 217 Abessinien
Gyps ruppellii (A. E. Brehm) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Arabia
Gyps ruppellii erlangeri (Salvadori) Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 Somaliland
Gyraubus. See Gyraulus.	
Gyraulus sp. Gigantobilharzia elongata	Grodhaus, G., 1965 a Hume, Sequoia, and Success Lakes, California
Gyraubus [sic] albus Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., 1966 a
Gyraulus albus Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b] Astrakhan oblast
Gyraulus albus Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Gyraulus albus (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1965 g
Gyraulus albus Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Gyraulus albus (exper.) Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Gyraulus albus Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Gyraulus convexiusculus Echinostoma murinum	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 b Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Gyraulus convexiusculus Echinostoma lindoense	Lie Kian Joe, 1968 a Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Gyraulus convexiusculus Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Gyraulus convexiusculus Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n. (exper.)	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793

Gyraulus convexiusculus (pericardial sac and posterior part of kidney) Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 452 Malaya
Hyraulus ehrenbergi [sic] Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus Plagiorchidae [sp.]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Gyraulus similaris Haematoloechus longiplexus H. breviplexus (exper.) H. parviplexus (exper.)	Schell, S. C., 1965 a,587,59 Idaho and Washington
Gyrinophilus porphyriticus porphyriticus (cerebro-spinal ventricular system and eyeballs) Dermocystidium [sp.]	Elkan, E., 1965 b

Habia fuscicauda "Dusky-tailed Ant-Tanager" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama
Habia fuscicauda "Dusky-tailed Ant-Tanager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama
Habropteryx insignis Rallicola sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c New Britain
Haemantopus. See Haematopus.	
Haematobia irritans (nat. and exper.) Stephanofilaria stilesi	Hibler, C. P., 1966 a
Haematopus bachmani Hymenolepis (H.) alaskensis n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 303 Kodiak Island, Alaska (Etats-Unis d'Amérique)
Haematopus ostralegus Microphallus claviformis Microphallus similis	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 36, 42 Kristineberg
Haematopus ostralegus "kulik-soroka" Actornithophilus grandiceps Quadraceps auratus Saemundssonia haematopi	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Haematopus ostralegus "kulika-soroki" Eutrombicula orlovensis sp. nov.	Gushcha, G. I., 1966 a, 164 Orlov Island (Kherson Region, Black Sea Reservation)
Haematopus ostralegus Actornithophilus grandiceps Quadraceps auratus Saemundssonia haematopi	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Haemantopus [sic] ostralegus longipes Tschertkovilepis brachycephala	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Haematopus ostralegus moquini (H. moquini) Actornitophilus grandiceps Quadraceps auratus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 418, 423 all from Cape Province
Haematopus ostralegus occidentalis Neumann Meiogymnophallus minutus	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 282
Haematopus palliatus frazeri [sic] "oyster-catcher" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) thompsoni comb. n. T. (W.) shiraii comb. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770 all from Bahia Kino, Sonora, Mexico

Haemolaelaps centrocarpus (exper.) Hepatozoon balfouri	Furman, D. P., 1966 b
Haemolaelaps longipes (exper.) Hepatozoon balfouri	Furman, D. P., 1966 b
Haemulon aurolineatum "Tomtate" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 195 Puerto Rico
Halcyon chloris collaris Mesonyssus halcyonus	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 609 Philippines
Halcyon coromanda major "shobin-roi; kingfisher" Ornithoica distincta n.sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 245 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 588) Japan
Halcyon macleayi Mesonyssus halcyonus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Halcyon pyrrhopygia Mesonyssus halcyonus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Halcyon sancta Vigors and Horsfield "sacred kingfisher" (nares) Mesonyssus halcyonus n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 443 Australia
Halcyon sancta Mesonyssus halcyonus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Halcyon sancta Mesonyssus halcyonus	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 609 New Guinea
Halcyon senegalensis "Angola kingfisher" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Haliaeetus albicilla (L.) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Russia
Haliaeetus albicilla Colpocephalum flavescens	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 744 England; Italy
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (L.) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA, Canada
Haliaeetus leucocephalus Colpocephalum flavescens C. turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 744, 757 all from Canada; Alaska; U.S.A.

Haliaeetus leucogaster Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e London Zool. Gardens; National Zool. Park, Washington D. C.
Haliaetus leucoryphus Contracaecum ? haliaeti (Vorder- und Hinterenden)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 302 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Haliaeetus leucoryphus (Pallas) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Manchukuo, India
Haliaeetus leucoryphus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 Lucknow
Haliaeetus pelagicus Colpocephalum flavescens C. nanum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 744, 754 Siberia; Japan Arctic Ocean
Haliaeetus vocifer "fish eagle" Lynchia schoutedeni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Kenya
Haliaeetus vocifer Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Kenya; Belgian Congo
Haliaetus. See Haliaeetus.	
Haliastur indus Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 160 Buru Is.
Haliastur indus Colpocephalum indi n. sp. C. turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 751, 757 India; Thailand; Burma Guadalcanal; Burma; India; Ceylon; Deccan
Haliastur indus intermedius Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Philippine Islands
Haliastur sphenurus Laemobothrion vulturis Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Australia
Halichoerus grypus "grey seals" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a,316 East Coast Scotland
Haliëtor africanus "common African cormorant" Pectinopygus acutifrons P. afer	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 418, 422 all from Cape Province
Halmaturus dorsalis (Protemnodon dorsalis) Ortholfersia macleayi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607 Queensland (SE)
Hamster. [See also Cricetulus and Cricetus]	
Hamster, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]	
Hamsters (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a
Hamsters Plasmodium berghei	Wright, D. H., 1968 a
Hamster (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Hamsters (exper.) (ileum) Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n.	Hsu, K, C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b
Hamster (exper.) Echinostoma murinum	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 b
Hamster (exper.) Echinostoma paraensei sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.F., 1967 b
Hamster Schistosoma rodhaini (exper.)	Saoud, M. F. V., 1966 c,
Hamster (duodenum) (exper.) Hymenolepis microstoma	Wahl, E., 1967 a
Hapale jacchus Trypanoxyuris (Hapaloxyuris) callithricis	Inglis, W. G.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1965 a, 732
Hapalemur olivaceus Lemuralges intermedius	Fain, A., 1966 e, 100 Fort Dauphin, Madagascar
Hapalia machaeralis Mermis sp. Hexamermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 all from India

Haplochromis spp. Lernaea cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 282 Lake Victoria (E. Africa)
Haplonycteris sp. Leptocyclopodia (L.) pilosipectus n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 673 Philippines
Hardella thurgi (intestine) Schizamphistomoides prescotti n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1967 b, 430 Lucknow
Harengula zunasi Heterophyopsis continua	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Hares. See [Leporidae]	
Harmonia conglobata (cavité général) Parasitylenchus coccinellinae n. sp.	Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1968 a Sud-Est de la France
Harmonia 14 punctata (cavité général) Parasitylenchus coccinellinae n. sp.	Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1968 a Sud-Est de la France
Harmothoe sp. Herpyllobius polynoes	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 495 British Columbia; northern Washington
Harmothoe imbricata (exper.) Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a
Harmothoe imbricata Herpyllobius haddoni H. polynoes	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 494, 495 all from British Columbia and northern Washington
Harpactes orrhophaeus (= H. rutilus) Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b Malaysia
Harpalus sp. Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; and Nickel, M. P., 1968 a
Harpiprion caerulescens "blue ibis" Ardeicola meinertzhageni sp. n.	Hajela, K. P., 1967 a, 539 Paraguay
Harpyionycteris whiteheadi Leptocyclopodia (L.) pilosipectus	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 673 Philippines

Hartebeest, Coke's. See [Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii]	
Hartebeest, Hunter's. See [Damaliscus hunteri]	
Hartebeest, Jackson's. See [Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni]	
Haustaube. See [Pigeon]	
Hawk Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania
Hawk Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 160 Flores
?Hawk chicken Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 N. S. Wales
Heifer, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]	
Helicella arenosa (exper.) Paradistomum mutabile	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1967 b
Helicella candacharica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a Kirgiz
Helicella candacharica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salimov, B. S., 1963 b Uzbekistan
Helicella candicans Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Danil'chak, V. D., 1963 a Pricarpathia, Ukraine
Helicella obvia Muellerius capillaris Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus sp.	Sumnaliev, P., 1966 a all from Sofia district, Bulgaria
Helicolestes hamatus Colpocephalum napiforme	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 746 Suriname
Helicorbis coenosus Gastrodiscoides hominis (exper.)	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1966 a,
Helictes. See Helictis.	
Helictes [sic] personata Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Heliopais personata (G. R. Gray) Fulicoffula personata n. sp.	Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1967 b Ban Saen Tung, Trat, Thailand; Sumatra
Heliosciurus spec. Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173, 237 Elizabethville, Congo

Heliosciurus gambianus "Gambia sun squirrel" Cordylobia rodhaini Xenopsylla brasiliensis Dinopsyllus apistus Libyastus duratus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 179, 197, 237 Africa, south of the Sahara " " Tanzania
Helosciurus [sic] gambianus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 213 Côte d'Ivoire
Heliosciurus rufobrachium "brown bush squirrel" Libyastus infestus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198, 237 Africa, south of the Sahara
Helisoma sp. (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Helisoma anceps Spirorchis scripta Spirorchid[ae sp.]	Holliman, R. B.; and Fisher, J. E., 1968 a all from Sinking Creek, Virginia
Helisoma antrosa Plagitura parva	Mead, R. W.; and Cordero, K. P., 1967 a Elkins, West Virginia
Helisoma antrosa Wardius zibethicus	Murrell, K. D., 1965 a Alanson, Emmet County, Michigan
Helisoma campanulatum (exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b
Helisoma trivolvis Echinoparyphium sp.	Cheng, T. C., 1963 f
Helisoma trivolvis (exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b
Helisoma trivolvis Cercaria trivolvis	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 52 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Helisoma trivolvis Cercaria [sp.] (amphistome) Cercaria [sp.] (schistosome) Cercaria [sp.] (echinostome)	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Helisoma trivolvis Megalodiscus temperatus	Smith, R. J., 1967 a southeastern Michigan
Helobdella stagnalis (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Helogale parvula "dwarf mongoose" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 231 Africa, south of the Sahara

Helosciurus. See Heliosciurus.

Helostoma rudolfi (gills) "kissing gourami" Trianchoratus acleithrium n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Berry, W. S., 1966 a, 201 Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Malaya, Thailand
Hemibarbus barbus Trematoda sp.	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c Kanto district
Hemibarbus barbus Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Hemibarbus bargus [sic] Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Suzuki, N.; Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; and Nihei, E., 1963 a Kanto District
Hemibarbus barbus Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Japan
Hemibarbus labeo (gill filaments) Diplozoon strelkowi sp. n.	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 170 Bolon lake, Amur river
Hemibarbus labeo Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Hemibarbus labeo "rybakon'" Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) Rhabdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach) R. longispicula sp. nov.	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Hemibarbus longirostris Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Hemibarbus maculatus (blood) Trypanosoma orientalis sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R. 1964 a, 39 Lake Hwa-ma, Hupeh, China
Hemicentetes semispinosus Schoutedenichia (S.) tiptoni n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 d, 694 Madagascar
Hemichroa crocea (exper.) Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n.	Smirnoff, W. A., 1966 a, 362
Hemichromis bimaculata (gills) Cichlidogyrus bychowskii	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 107 Southern Ghana
Hemichromis bimmaculatus [sic] Neascus [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 568 Benguema-Macdonald area, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
Hemiclepsis marginata (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Hemiculter akoensis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China

Hemiculter eigenmani [sic] (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51 river Amur, Asia
Hemiculter leucisculus Cryptobia branchialis	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 44 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Hemiculter leucisculus (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51 Amur river, Asia
Hemiculter leucisculus Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Echinochasmus beleocephalus Apotemon [sic] gracilis Diplostomum sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Hemiculter leucisculus "vostrobriushka" (intestine) Micracanthocephalus hemiculterus sp. nov.	Demshin, N. I., 1965 a Democratic Republic of Vietnam, Red River
Hemiculter macrolepis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Hemiculter sinensis (exper.) Clonorchis sinensis	Sun, T., 1966 a
Hemidactylus brooki [sic] Odontacarus indica n.sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K., 1966 a, 448 Vihar Bhandup Hills, Bombay, India
Hemidactylus flaviviridis "gecko" Trombicula cooli n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 39 Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India
Hemidactylus frenatus (Schlegal) Thelandros (Parapharyngodon) maplestoni (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 d Lucknow, India
Hemidactylus frenatus "Asian gekko" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Hemideina thoracica "common ground weta" Wetanema hula (hind gut)	Dale, P. S., 1967 a Woodville Domain, near Ballance Bridge, eastern end of Manawatu Gorge, New Zealand
Hemiderma perspicillatum aztecum Alectorobius azteci	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Panama
Hemiechinus auritus "hedgehogs" (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Ni, G. V., 1966 a
Hemiechinus auritus (séreuses) Tetrathyridium sp.	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a,70 Kamalabad, Iran
Hemiechinus auritus Echidnophaga gallinacea Archaeopsylla e. erinacei Xenopsylla nuttali	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b,343, 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Hemiechinus auritus Hyalomma asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
Hemiechinus auritus collaris (viscera) (nat. and exper.) Trichinella sp.	Prakash, I.; and Sharma, S.C., 1955 a
Hemifusus pugilinus Echinocephalus uncinatus (foot)	Anantaraman, S., 1964 a Madras
Hemigrammocypris rasborella Centrocestus armatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Hemigrammocypris rasborella Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Japan
Hemimacrurus acrolepis (intestine) Lepidapedon luteum abyssensis ssp. n.	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 497 coast of Oregon
Hemiodus semitaeniatus Kner (gills) Cleidodiscus microcirrus n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Amazon River
Hemiodus semitaeniatus (gills) Cleidodiscus microcirrus n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 b Amazon River
Hemiparra crassirostris Hartlaub (gorge) Contracaecum microcephalum	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 3 Ishango, Africa
Hemipus picatus Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Hemiramphus brasiliensis "ballyhoo" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 194 Puerto Rico
Hemiramphus far Irona far (gills) Codonophilus hemiramphi sp. nov. (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 17 Travancore "
Hemirhamphus marginatus Forskal (inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus hemirhamphi sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 49 Trivandrum
Hemiramphus melanochir Gloiopotes huttoni	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 568 Adelaide, Australia
Hemiramphus sajori [sic] Centrocestus asadai Procerovum varium	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan

Hemirhamphus. See Hemiramphus.

Hemitragus jemlahicus jemlahicus "Himalayan thar" Haemaphysalis (Allophysalis) warburtoni	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 b, 791 Uttar Pradesh, India
Hemitragus jemlahicus jemlahicus "Himalayan thar" Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) himalaya sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H., 1966 d, 805 Uttar Predesh, India
Hemitremia flammea "flame chub" (gills) Dactylogyrus hemitremiae sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 510 Guess Creek, Jackson Co., Alabama
Hen harrier. See [Circus cyaneus]	
Hens. See [Gallus gallus]	
Hens, leghorn laying. See [Gallus gallus]	
Heosemys grandis "tortoise" (stomach) Quasichiorchis purvisi	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 110 (purchased Sago Lane Market Chinatown, Singapore)
Heptagenia spp. Bunoderella metteri (exper.)	Anderson, G. A.; Schell, S. C.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a
Hermanniella granulata Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Heron Lynchia albipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 599 Cuba
Herpailurus yaguarondi "südamerikanischen Jaguarundi" Haemobartonella felis Babesia [sp.]	Kühnert, R., 1967 a
Herpestes auropunctatus subsp. "small Indian mongoose" Aponomma pattoni Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D. 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Herpestes aurupunctatus [sic] siamensis "mongoose" Leptotrombidium (L.) pilosum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 291 Thailand
Herpestes edwardsi Haemaphysalis leachi	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Herpestes (H.) ichneumon Amblyomma nuttalli Haemaphysalis muhsami	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 7, 15 Garamba Park, Congo, all from
Herpestes ichneumon "Egyptian mongoose" Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus pallidus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 145, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Herpestes ichneumon Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 45 Garamba Park, Congo

Herpestes javanicus Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Herpestes javanicus "mongoose" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Herpestes javanicus "mongoose" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Herpestes javanicus exilis "Javan mongoose" Amblyomma testudinarium Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F.J. and van Peenen, P.F.D., 1968 all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Herpestes mungo "Indian mongoose" Arthrocephalus gambiensis (small intestine) Pulmostrongylus herpestes (abdominal cavity) Metathelazia chabaudi n. sp. (bronchioles, lung parenchyma) Crenosomatid[ae sp.] (lung) Trichuris trichiura (caecum) Oxyurid[ae sp.] (stomach) Gnathostomidae [sp.] (liver)	Singh, N.N.; and Pande, B.P., 1966 a, 483
Herpestes pulverulentus "Cape grey mongoose" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Procaviopsylla angolensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 147, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Herpestes sanguineus "slender mongoose" Echidnophaga bradyta E. gallinacea Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Listropsylla agrippinae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 136, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus subsp. "lesser mongoose" Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami H. leachii Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 all from Tanzania
Herpestes (Galerella) sanguineus ignitus "reddish lesser mongoose" Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 all from Tanzania
Herpestes urva "crab-eating mongoose" (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Wood, D. E., 1965 a
Herpetotheres cachinnans "chicken hawk" Colpocephalum ?ibicter	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 British Guiana

Herpetotheres cachinnans queribundus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757 Brazil
Herpobdella lineata (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Herpobdella octoculata (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Hesperiphona vespertina "evening grosbeak" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1143 Colorado
Hesperoleucus navarroensis "Navarro roach" (external surface) Gyrodactylus brevis sp. n. G. navarroensis sp. n.	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 272 all from Navarro River, Mendocino Co., California
Hesperomys callosus Hoplopleura cooki sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 886 Argentina
Heterandria formosa Octospiniferoides chandleri	Bullock, W. L., 1966 b, 737 central Florida
Heterobranchus longifilis Lernaea diceracephala (gill arches)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 Iragalla
Heterocypris incongruens Fimbriaria amurensis	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia, Amur Basin
Heterocyprisj [sic] incongruens Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Heterodon platyrhinos platyrhinos "common hog-nosed snake" Strongyloides gulae sp. n. (esophagus) S. serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisiana
Heterodontus portusjacksoni (=H. philippi Baliville) Dissonus nudiventris	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 224 Port Willunga, Queensland, Australia
Heterohyrax brucei (probably mossambicus Peters, 1869) Procavicola (Meganarionoides) tendeiroi	Emerson, K. C. 1965 c Ille Zambezia, Portuguese East Africa
Heterometra savignyi Collocheres uncinatus n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 225 Eilat, Gulf of Aqaba, Coral Beach, Mediterranean coast of France
Heteromys sp. Fahrenholzia ferrisi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 418
Heteromys anomalus Kymocta faitkeni sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614 Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp and Cumuto, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Heteromys anomalus Dermacarus ornatus spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 f, 425 Amérique du Sud
Heteromys anomalus Fahrenholzia schwartzi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 418 Trinidad; and Colombia
Heteromys australis Eutrombicula goeldii Leptotrombidium panamensis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera P. zona Trombicula dunni T. keenani	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,238,245, 248,254,254, 261 all from Panama
Heteromys australis Stretolaelaps heteromys Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34, 39 all from Panama
Heteromys australis Polygenis klagesi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 329 Panama
Heteromys desmarestianus Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Crotiscus desdentatus Euschoengastia belgicae n. sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera P. finitima n. sp. Sasacarus furmani Trombicula dicrura T. dunni T. keenani Vanidicus tricosus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,227,230, 233,231,236,245,247,253,254, 257, 261-262 all from Panama
Heteromys desmarestianus "spiny pocket mouse" Paraspeleognathopsis cricetidarum n. sp.	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Ft. Gulick, Canal Zone
Heteromys desmarestianus Gray "Desmarest's spiny pocket mouse"	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 35, 47
Pseudoscheongastia (P.) finitima	Costa Rica; Panama
P. bulbifera	Costa Rica
Heteromys desmarestianus Fahrenholzia hertigi n. sp. F. fairchildi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 419, 422 Cerro Azul, Republic Panama Santa Fe, Republic Panama, Fort Kobbe, Panama Canal Zone
Heteromys desmarestianus	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 108, 110, 112, 116, 123
Hirstionyssus heteromydis n. sp.	Piña, Fort Gulick, Bocas del Toro (Canal Zone)
H. minutus n. sp.	Piña, Canal Zone
H. microchelae n. sp.	" "
H. lunatus n. sp.	Bocas del Toro; Piña, Canal Zone
H. panamensis n. sp.	Piña, Canal Zone

Heteromys desmarestianus
Steptolaelaps heteromys
Eubrachylaelaps jamesoni
Tur uniscutatus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26, 34, 39, 41
all from Panama

Heteromys desmarestianus
Polygenis roberti beebei
Pleochaetis dolens dolens
Kohlsia traubi
Wenzella yunkeri n. sp.
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 299, 311, 316, 320,329
all from Panama
Chiriquí, Panama

Heteromys goldmani
Fahrenholzia microcephala
F. ferrisi
Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 416, 418
Achotal, Veracruz, Mexico
Dept. Jalapa, Guatemala,
Dept. Chiquimula, Guatemala

Heteronota bineoi
(epithelium of middle-upper intestine)
Isospora ablephari sp. nov.
Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 b, 229
Warwick, Queensland, Australia

Heterophasia sp.
Ornitheza metallica
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593
Vietnam

Heteropneustes fossilis
(intestine)
Astiotrema reniferum
Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 226
Lucknow

Heteropneustus [sic] fossilis "singhi"
Diplostomulum singhi n.sp. (intestine and body cavity)
Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P., 1964 a
Mathura, India

Heteropneustis fossilis (Bloch)
Clinostomum dasi
(muscles of the ventrolateral body walls)
Pandey, K. C., 1966 a
Tank near Lucknow, India

Heteropneustis [sic] fossilis (Bloch) (=Saccobranchus fossilis)
Clinostomum dasi (muscles of ventrolateral body walls)
Pandey, K. C., 1966 a
tank near Lucknow, India

Heteropneustes fossilis
(stomach)
Procamallanus hindenensis n. sp.
Lal, C., 1965 a, 199
Meerut (U.P.) India

Heteropneustes fossilis
Procamallanus devendri
(stomach)
Sinha, D. P.; and Sahay, U., 1965 b
Patna (Bihar, India)

Heteropneustis. See Heteropneustes.

Heteropneustus. See Heteropneustes.

Heteroscelus incanus
"wandering tattler"
Toritrombicula (T.) pluvius
Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 771
Ulithi Atoll, Caroline Islands

Heterospingus rubrifrons
"sulphur-rumped tanager"
(blood)
Haemoproteus [spp.]
Trypanosoma [spp.]
Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E. 1966 a, 41
all from Almirante, Panama

Heterostreptus coeruleopes
Thelastoma attenuatum
Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 151, 154
Brasil

Hexagrammos decagrammus
Ichthyophaga subcutanea
(gill filaments)
Menitskiĭ, Iu. L., 1963 a
Sea of Japan

Hexagrammos octogrammus
(gills)
Trichodina trichiuri
Trichodina sp. III.
Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a
Ussuri Gulf of the Gulf of Peter the Great

Hexagrammus octogrammus
"vos'milineĭnyĭ terpug"
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
(muscles, subcutaneous tissue of fins, branchial membrane kidneys, heart and intestine)
Baeva, O. M., 1965 a
Terpeniye Gulf, Japan

Hexagrammus octogrammus
"vos'milineĭnyĭ terpug"
Bothriocephalus juv. larv.
(intestine)
Baeva, O. M., 1965 a
Terpeniye Gulf, Japan

Hexagrammus octogrammus
"vos'milineĭnyĭ terpug"
Anisakis sp. larva (surface of organs, muscles)
Ascarophis sp.
Baeva, O. M., 1965 a
Terpeniye Gulf, Japan
" " "

Hexagrammus octogrammus
"vos'milineĭnyĭ terpug"
Corynosoma strumosum
(body cavity, mesentery, liver)
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
Echinorhynchus hexagrammi sp. nov. (intestine)
Baeva, O. M., 1965 a
all from Terpeniye Gulf, Japan

Hexagrammos otkii [sic]
Acanthocephaloides japonicum
Ichihara, A., 1963 a
Bay of Tokyo

Hexagrammos otkii [sic]
Caligus sp.
Ichihara, A., 1963 a
Bay of Tokyo

Hexagrammos stelleri "terpug Stellera" (gills)
Trichodina hexagrammi sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 232
Chukotsk Peninsula

Hexagrammos stelleri
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
(intestine)
Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, fins)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (gills)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Genarches mülleri (stomach)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Hexagrammos stelleri
Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (pyloric caeca)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Hexagrammos stelleri
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Hexagrammos superciliosus
"sea trout" (skin)
Gyrodactylus vancleavei sp. n.
Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 135
Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California

Hexagrammus. See Hexagrammos.

Hieraaëtus dubius
"Ayres' hawk eagle"
Lynchia dukei
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a, 89, 214
Africa, south of the Sahara

Hieraaetus fasciatus (Vieillot)
Laemobothrion maximum
Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a
Congo

Hieraaëtus morphnoides
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757
Australia

Hierodula tenuidentata
Mermis sp.
Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 719
India

[Himantopus himantopus]
khodulochnik
Infula burhini
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44
Kirgiz

[Himantopus himantopus]
khodulochnika
Amidostomum sp.
Contracoecum [sic] sp.
Tetrameres sp.
Streptocara crassicauda
Chevreuxia revoluta
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a
all from Southern Kazakhstan

Himantopus leucocephalus
Rhinonyssus himantopus
Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216
Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Hinstabilis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Danil'chak, V. D., 1963 a
Pricarpathia, Ukraine

Hippeutis complanatus (exper.)
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Nikitin, V. F., 1966 a

Hippeutis complanatus
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b]
Astrakhan oblast

Hippocampus kuda "common sea horse"
Zeylanicobdella arugamensis var. radiata var. nov.
de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1965 a
Malay Peninsula

Hippocampus punctulatus
"spotted seahorse"
Dictysarca virens (swim bladder)
Metacercariae (pectoral fins)
Daigger, D. P.; and Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1967 a
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Hippocampus punctulatus
"spotted seahorse" (coelom)
Capillaria (Trichuroidea) sp.
Daigger, D. P.; and Lewis, P. D. (jr.), 1967 a
Biscayne Bay, Florida

Hippoglossoides elassodon
"kambala paltusovidnaia"
Stephanostomum baccatum (larvae, under skin, fins)
Diphterostomum microacetabulum (intestine)
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder)
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Rhodotrema ovacutum (intestine)
Stenacron [sic] vetustum (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Aporocotyle simplex
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea

Hippoglossoides elassodon
"kambala paltusovidnaia"
Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
Bering Sea

Hippoglossoides elassodon
"kambala paltusovidnaia"
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, walls of internal organs)
Mamaev, Iù. L., 1965 a
Bering Sea

Hippoglossoides elassodon
"kambala paltusovidnaia"
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma reductum (intestine)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea

Hippoglossoides platessoides
Trichodina borealis
Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a
Barents Sea, Russia

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
"halibut"
Grillotia erinaceus (spiral valve)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri
Bennett, B.R., 1958 a, 26, 28
all from North Sea

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
"halibut"
Ascarid[ae sp.]
Bennett, B. R., 1958 a
North Sea

Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis "paltus belokoryĭ"
Entobdella hippoglossi (gills)
Heterobothrium affinis
Steganoderma formosum (intestine)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach, intestine)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Genarches mülleri (intestine)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea

Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis "paltus belokoryĭ"
Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea

Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, walls of internal organs)	
Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity)	
Corynosoma aduncum	

Hippoglossus hippoglossus stenolepis	Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Echinorhynchus gadi	
Corynosoma reductum (intestine)	
C. strumosum	

Hippolais icterina (nasal cavity)	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a all from Riazan oblast
Sternostoma tracheacolum	
Ptilonyssus sairae	

Hippolais icterina (Vieillot)	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30
Ceratophyllus gallinae	Poland

Hippopotam[us]	Gretillat, S., 1966 a, 183
Fasciola nyanzae	river Lulua, near Pungo, Central Africa

Hippopotamus amphibius L. "hippopotamus" (blood)	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a
Babesia sp.	Uganda, Africa

Hippopotamus amphibius (stomach)	Swart, P. J., 1966 a
Nilocotyle (N.) praesphinctris	Kruger National Park, South Africa

Hipposideros spp.	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 1, 3
Whartonia caobangensis	Batu Caves and Kepong, Selangor, Malaya; Bogor, Java
W. prima	Batu Caves, Selangor,Malaya

Hipposideros spp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 43
Trombicula niehoffi n. sp.	Bogor, Java

Hipposideros	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	

Hipposideros sp.	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 694
Penicillidia pachymela	Congo-Léopoldville

Hipposideros armiger debilis	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 3
Whartonia prima	Chantabun, Thailand

Hipposideros armiger terasensis "large leaf-nosed bat"	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 b, 670-672 all from Taiwan
Hepatocystis [spp.]	
H. hipposideri n.sp.	

Hipposideros caffer "lesser leaf-nosed bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 101,104,106,108,110,226
Brachytarsina alluaudi	Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia waterstoni	" "
R. setiloba	Katanga
Ascodipteron jonesi	Sudan;Congo;Uganda;Tanzania
Nycteribia schmidlii	Africa, south of the Sahara
N. tecta	" "

Hipposideros caffer	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 101,10
Nycteribosca africana	108,109
Raymondia waterstoni	Belgian Congo
R. setiloba sp. n.	" "
R. seminuda sp. n.	Belgian Congo; Sierra Leone; Zululand

Hipposideros caffer or Miniopterus sp.	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 108, 11 all from Belgian Congo
Raymondia seminuda sp. n.	
Raymondioides leleupi sp. n.	

Hipposideros caffer	Tauffleib, R., 1965 a, 513
Gahrliepia (G.) nana	Durban, Natal

Hipposideros caffer	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 700, 70 all from Congo-Léopoldvill
Nycteribosca africana	
Raymondia waterstoni	

Hipposideros caffer centralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Polychromophilus congolensis	
Trypanosoma leleupi	

Hipposideros caffer centralis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31, 32
Nycteribosca africana	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii scotti	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Penicillidia pachymela	"
P. fulvida	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Periglischrus moucheti	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Psorergates hipposideros	"
Raymondia seminuda	Jadotville and Katanga, Republic of Congo
R. setiloba	" "
R. watersoni	" "
Calliphorid[ae sp.]?	Jadotville, Republic of Congo

Hipposideros calcaratus	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1965 a
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) quatei n. sp.	NW New Guinea, Vogelkop, Manokwari

Hipposideros fuliginosus	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 108
Raymondia seminuda sp. n.	Southern Nigeria

Hipposideros pomona (intestine)	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 193 Malaya
Anchitrema sanguineum	

Hipposideros ruber "Noack's leaf-nosed bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 226
Ascodipteron jonesi	Sudan, Congo, Uganda, Tanzania

Hipposideros semoni	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1965 a
Rudnicula templei n. sp.	NE New Guinea, Sepik District, Telefomin, all from
Trombicula quatei n. sp.	

Hippotragus equinus "roan antelope"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 235
Lipoptena paradoxa	Africa, south of the Sahara

ippotragus equinus 'hippotrague ou koba ou antilope cheval" Amblyomma variegatum Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. s. simus R. sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hippotragus equinus "roan antelope" Lipoptena paradoxa	Maa, T. C., 1965 d Nyasaland
Hippotragus equinus Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. muhsamae	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 484, 486, 487, 488, 491 all from Cameroun
Hippotragus equinus = Ozanna equina cottoni (Dolman) Amblyomma pomposum	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 275 Congo
Hippotragus equinus lang- heldi "East African roan antelope" Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus compositus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 186 all from Tanzania
Hippotragus niger Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Beglinger, R., 1967 a all from Ulanga district
Hippotragus niger "sable antelope" Oestrus aureoargentatus O. variolosus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 71,74 Africa, south of the Sahara " "
Hippotragus niger = Ozanna grandicornis grandicornis (Harmann) Amblyomma pomposum	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 275 Congo
Hippotragus niger roose- velti "northern sable ante- lope" Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus longus R. neavei R. punctatus R. sculptus R. simus simus R. supertritus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 186 all from Tanzania

Hirondelles de mer. See [Gull]

Hirundichthys affinis (sacs under skin) Dicrocoelium dentriticum	Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A., 1968 a Curaçao
Hirundichthys affinis (abdominal cavity, liver) Capillaria hepatica	Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A., 1968 a Curaçao
Hirundo abyssinica "lesser striped swallow" Ornithoctona laticornis Ornithomya fur	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 88, 220 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hirundo angolensis "Angola swallow" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Hirundo cucullata "larger striped swallow" Ornithomya fur Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 88, 220 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hirundo neoxena "welcome swallow" Boydaia hirundoae	Domrow, R., 1965 b, 43 Australia
Hirundo neoxena Gould "welcome swallow" Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Hirundo neoxena Cas angrensis Ptilonyssus echinatus	Domrow, R., 1967 n, 217 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Hirundo rustica "barn swallow" Leucocytozoon [sp.] Hepatozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washing- ton
Hirundo rustica "barn swallow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
[Hirundo rustica] lasto- chka derevenskaia Plagiorchis maculosus	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Hirundo rustica Brachylecithum attenuatum	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zhelĭaz- kova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 Southwest Bulgaria
[Hirundo rustica] dereven- skaia lastochka Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis maculosus (in- testine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostru- eva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Hirundo rustica (intestine) Plagiorchis maculosus	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
[Hirundo rustica] lastochka derevenskaia Anomotaenia ovolucionata	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Hirundo rustica Ornithomyia biloba Microlichus uncus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1948 a
Hirundo rustica "swallows" Ceratophyllus farreni	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a Kyoto City

Hirundo rustica Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae C. rusticus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland "
Hirundo rustica Trouessartia appendiculata (skin) Pterodectes rutilus Pteronyssus obscurus	Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d all from Bulgaria
Hirundo rustica rustica Densidea rustica	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 172 Poland
Hirundo rustica gutturalis "tsubame; swallow" Brachypteromyia nakamurai n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 248, (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 591) Japan
?Hirundo rustica gutturalis (nests) Steatonyssus viator	Wang, D.-C., 1963 d, 56 Fukien, China
Hirundo semirufa "rufous-chested swallow" Ornithomya fur	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
[Hirundo urbica] gorodskaia lastochka Cimex l. lectularius	Roshko, G. M., 1963 a Ukrainian Carpathia
Histrionicus histrionicus (=Clangula histrionica) Microsomacanthus skrjabini sp. nov.	Spasskaia, L. P., 1963 a, 163 Penzhinskaia region
Histrix. See Hystrix	
Hog. See [Sus scrofa]	
Holocentrum. See Holocentrus.	
Holocentrus ascenionis [sic] "squirrel fish" Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium (skin, gills and eyes)
Holocentrus lacteoguttatus Cuv. (intestine) Stenopera boseli	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 197 Hawaii
Holocentrum rubrum (stomach) Lecithochirium fusiforme	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b San-Ya, Hainan Island
Holocentrus scythrops J. and E. (intestine) Helicometra aposinuata sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 192 Hawaii
Holocentrus xantherythrus J. and E. (intestine) Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus sp. n. Stenopera boseli	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 187, 197 all from Hawaii
Holochilus sciureus Schistosoma mansoni	Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 b Estado de Alagoas, Brasil
Holochilus sciureus "rato de cana" (feces) Schistosoma mansoni	Piva, N.; and Rubens, P. C., 1966 a Sergipe, Brasil
Hololepidella. See Hololepidia.	
Hololepidella tuta Herpyllobius elongata sp. n.	Lützen, J., 1967 a, 491 Fulford Harbour, Saltspring Is., British Columbi
Holorhinus californicus "bat sting ray" Echeneibothrium minimum	Sparks, A. K.; and Chew, K.K 1966 a, 415 Humboldt Bay, California
Holothuria scabra Scambicornus idoneus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Homarus americanus Ascarophis sp.	Uzmann, J. R., 1967 b off Cape Cod, USA
[Homarus americanus] American lobster Histriobdella homari	Simon, J. L., 1968 a Great Harbor, Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Homarus americanus "American lobster" Histriobdella homari	Uzmann, J. R., 1967 a New England waters
Homarus vulgaris "lobster" (gills) Nicothoe astaci	Mason, J., 1958 a Scotland

Homo sapiens. [For human parasites, listed as a result
geographic surveys, see Supplement 18, Part 6, Subje
Headings, under the country surveyed]

[Homo sapiens] man Balantidium coli	Alvarez Valverde, R.; and García Torres, R., 1967 a Mexico
[Homo sapiens] school children (stools) Entamoeba polecki E. coli E. histolytica E. hartmanni G[iardia] lamblia Endolimax nana Iodamoeba bütschlii Chilomastix mesnili Dientamoeba fragilis	Armstrong, D. E., 1966 a all from central Taiwan
[Homo sapiens] human "American female" Isospora belli	Cahill, K. M.; and Tsai, Y. H., 1968 a New York City (had been o month in Argentina)
[Homo sapiens] human (spinal fluid) Naegleria sp.	Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminge P. W.; and Overton, W. M., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] human (spinal fluid) Naegleria gruberi "thought to be"	Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger P. W.; and Overton, W. M., 1968 b

Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1966 a
Homo sapiens] man Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1966 b Horto Florestal, Brazil
Homo sapiens] 2 cases intestine, tongue) Entamoeba histolytica	Fialho, A., 1943 a Rio de Janeiro
Homo sapiens] deep sea isherman Babesia divergens	Fitzpatrick, J.E.P., et al, 1968 a Northern Ireland
Homo sapiens] female Isopora hominis	Garrocho Sandoval, C.; and Córdova Martínez, H., 1967 a San Luis Potosi, Mexico
Homo sapiens] human Protozoa [spp.] (lung)	Hatta, M., 1968 a
[Homo sapiens] woman toxoplasmosis (brain)	Koch, W.^{2}; and Uribe, A., 1950 a Chile, born in Ancud
[Homo sapiens] man (lungs) Pneumocystis carinii	Kučera, K., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] man Isospora hominis	Laarman, J. J., 1963 b Netherlands
[Homo sapiens] enfant (bras gauche) Cordylobia anthropophaga	Leclercq, M., 1966 a Belgium (had been in Kiniati, (Mayumbe), Republique de Congo
[Homo sapiens] man Trypanosoma cruzi (myocardium)	Lorenzana, R., 1967 a born in Argentina, 1908, Italy at age 2, New York, 1929-32, Washington, D. C., 1933+
[Homo sapiens] vzroslyī; uchenik; deti Entamoeba histolytica E. hartmanni E. coli Endolimax nana Jodamoeba [sic] bütschlii Lamblia intestinalis Trichomonas hominis Chilomastix mesnili Balantidium coli	Padchenko, I. K., 1966 a all from Ukrainian SSR
[Homo sapiens] human, adult Pneumocystis carinii (lung)	Paramio Ruibal, A., 1965 a Cuba
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Entamoeba hartmanni Chilomastix mesnili	Ratliff, C. R.; and Donaldson, L., 1965 a all from Alabama
[Homo sapiens] human, "34-year old American housewife" Isospora belli	Sanders, A.I., 1967 a Minnesota (had lived in Congo)

[Homo sapiens] detei Pneumocistis [sic] carinii	Shelepin, A. S., 1962 a
[Homo sapiens] femme (sang) Trichomonas [sp.]	Trichereau, R.; et al, 1965 a Ouest de la France
[Homo sapiens] human Hartmannella rhysodes (throat)	Wang, S. S.; and Feldman, H. A., 1967 a
[Homo sapiens] man (exper.) Leishmania mexicana	Williams, P., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] human Fasciola hepatica	Albarran Treviño, C.; and Llerenas Ochoa, J. R., 1964 a Mexico
[Homo sapiens] woman, 24 years (liver) Schistosoma mansoni	Alves Meira, J.; Behmer, O.A.; and Bloise, W., 1951 a State of Alagoas, Brasil
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Echinostoma malayanum Hypoderaeum conoideum	Bhaibulaya, M.; Charoenlarp, P.; and Harinasuta, C.,1964 a all from Kalasin province, North-east Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human Echinostoma revolutum (?) (intestine)	Bhaibulaya, M.; Harinasuta, C.; and Thirachantra, S., 1966 a Mehasarakarm Province of North-east Thailand
[Homo sapiens] Chinese Clonorchis sinensis	Calero M., C., 1967 a Panama
[Homo sapiens] Portuguese woman Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Cavier, R.; and Léger, N., [1968 a] France
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma intercalatum	Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Poirier, A., 1967 a Libreville, Gabon, W. Equatorial Africa
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Opisthorchis felineus	Druzhinin, N. D., 1966 b Aktiūbinsk (Kazakh SSR)
[Homo sapiens] human Schistosoma mansoni	Fenwick, A., 1966 a, 1400 Lake Manyara National Park, Tanzania
[Homo sapiens] boy and girl Schistosoma mansoni	Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, G., 1966 b Zanzibar
[Homo sapiens] human "tirailleur; tonkinois" Distomum sinense (foie)	Fraissinet, 1906 a Phu-Lang-Thuong
[Homo sapiens] students Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium	Hamad, B., 1968 a all from Sudan
[Homo sapiens] 28-year old woman (stool) Fasciola hepatica	Hanjani, A. A.; Sasighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, F., 1968 a Iran

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) Clonorchis sinensis Dicrocoelium denditricum Metagonimus yokogawai Schistosoma japonicum Fasciolopsis buski	Hellman, J. E., 1965 a all from Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] human Metagonimus yokogawai M. yokogawai var. takahashi	Ishii, N.; Shibazaki, Y.; and Hori, H., 1959 a all from Tokyo, Japan
[Homo sapiens] human Metagonimus yokogawai Heterophyes heterophyes nocens Clonorchis sinensis	Ito, J.; Mochizuki, H.; and Noguchi, M., 1967 b all from Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan
[Homo sapiens] liud; chelovek Opisthorchis felineus	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. Iu., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
[Homo sapiens] human Clonorchis sinensis (intestine)	Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a Hua-fan-she Village, Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan
[Homo sapiens] human Trichobilharzia [sp.] (dermatitis)	Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B., 1961 a Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human Paragonimus heterotrematus (migratory swellings, back, chest and abdomen)	Miyazaki, I.; and Harinasuta, T., 1966 a Bangkok, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] 13 yr. old boy (lung) Paragonimus heterotremus	Miyazaki, I.; and Harinasuta, T., 1966 b, 509 Nakorn-nayok province, central Thailand
[Homa sapiens] boy, 13 Paragonimus heterotremus	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 a Nakorn-Nayok, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] man Clonorchis sinensis	Nagahana, M.; et al, 1967 a Akashi District of Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Homo sapiens] man Dicrocoelium hospes (stools)	Odel, M. A., 1966 a, 215-218
[Homo sapiens] people Fasciolopsis buski (feces)	Saovakontha, S.; Charoenlarp, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a Nong Ong Canton, Utong District; Salakao Canton, Juang District, Supanburi Province, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] bol'noi Fasciolopsis buski	Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskaia, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G., 1963 a Khar'kov (native of Viet-nam)

[Homo sapiens] pregnant women (stool) Opisthorchis [sp.]	Sundharagiati, B.; et al, 1967 a Bangkok, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] 17 year old Thai female Gastrodiscoides hominis (intestine)	Surinthrangkul, B.; Gonthi S.; and Pralatsundarasar, 1965 a Pichit Province, Thailan
[Homo sapiens] human Cercaria chascomusi n. sp. (skin)	Szidat, L., 1958 b Laguna Chascomus, Argentina
[Homo sapiens] human Fasciola sp.	Yoshida, Y.; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Y.; and Nishida, K., 1962 a Japan
[Homo sapiens] Indians and Anglo-Americans (intestine) Hymenolepis nana Taenia saginata	Becker, D. A., 1966 a Winnebago and Omaha reser vations, Nebraska, all from
[Homo sapiens] human Sparganum proliferum (eye)	Bedavanija, A.; and Namatra B., 1964 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei	Brygoo, E. R.; and Catala, 1962 a Madagascar
[Homo sapiens] woman (subcutaneous tissues) Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
[Homo sapiens] human Cysticercus cellulosae	Dang-Vu-Hy; et al, 1960 a R. D. Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human Diphyllobothrium latum	Dranga-Boingeanu, A.; Marino R.; and Smolinski, M., 1966 Danube delta
[Homo sapiens] 2 cases (intestine, tongue) echinococcosis	Fialho, A., 1943 a Rio de Janeiro
[Homo sapiens] European child Hymenolepis nana	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401 Malawi
[Homo sapiens] man Bertiella studeri	Fogh, S.; and Seaton, D. R. 1967 a Yemen
[Homo sapiens] human Taenia saginata	Gallo, C.; and Anello, G., 1966 a east Etna, Catania
[Homo sapiens] child, 5 years old Mesocestoides sp.	Gleason, N. N.; and Healy, G. R., 1967 a Mexico, Missouri
[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) Taenia solium	Hellman, J. E., 1965 a Hong Kong

Homo sapiens] aborigines Taenia saginata	Huang, S.-W., 1967 a Wulai district of Taipei prefecture
[Homo sapiens] human Mesocestoides lineatus	Ito, J.; Honda, J.; and Ishiguro, M., 1962 b
[Homo sapiens] human Diplogonoporus grandis	Kamo, H.; and Hatsushika, R., 1964 a Japan
[Homo sapiens] zhitel [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
[Homo sapiens] infant Dipilidium [sic] caninum	Link K., A.; and Cassorla L., E., 1966 a Chile
[Homo sapiens] man Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] negro woman (breast) Sparganum larvae	McQuay, R. M. (jr.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, W. A., 1966 a Chicago
[Homo sapiens] human Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae) (brain)	Marin Fernández, G.; et al, 1967 a Cuba
[Homo sapiens] man Multiceps sp. M. serialis M. multiceps M. glomeratus M. macracantha	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1965 a
[Homo sapiens] man (faeces) Multiceps longihamatus n. sp. Multiceps sp.	Morishita, K.; and Sawada, I., 1966 a Mie Prefecture, Japan Naha City, Okinawa
[Homo sapiens] enfant Raillietina sp.	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Hymenolepis diminuta	Ratliff, C. R.; and Donaldson, L., 1965 a Alabama
[Homo sapiens] man Spirometra mansonoides ? (overlying temporal fascia above zygomatic arch)	Rywlin, A. M.; Beck, J. W.; and Snyder, G. B., 1968 a Florida
[Homo sapiens] pregnant women (stool) Taenia [sp.]	Sundharagiati, B.; et al, 1967 a Bangkok, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human (ophthalmic region) Diphyllobothrium erinacei Sparganum mansoni	Tanaka, H.; et al., 1967 a Japan, all from
[Homo sapiens] man Mesocestoides lineatus	Tanaka, H.; et al., 1967 b Musashi-machi, Iruma-gun, Saitama Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human Sparganum [sp.] (abdominal wall, eyelid, eye, left thigh, forehead)	Tansurat, P., 1966 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human coenurus, 14 cases Multiceps [sp.]	Templeton, A. C., 1968 a Uganda
[Homo sapiens] human Echinococcus oligarthrus "probably"	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 415 Panama
[Homo sapiens] British boy, aged 6 (feces) Bertiella sp.	Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1967 a Great Britain (had lived in Aden, 2 previous years)
[Homo sapiens] 53-year-old woman Taenia saginata	Velasquez, C. C.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1968 a Laoag, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] Russian aviator Filaria bancrofti	Agavriloae, A., 1946 a Roumania
[Homo sapiens] infant Strongyloides stercoralis	Arriagada S., P.; Seelmann E., G.; and Bull, F., 1965 a Chile
[Homo sapiens] human "people of Palawano tribe" Wuchereria bancrofti	Cabrera, B. D.; and Rozeboom, L. E., 1964 a Palawan, Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] negro male infant (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Calle, S., 1961 a Duke Univ. Hospital
[Homo sapiens] 41 year old Thai female Enterobius vermicularis (subcutaneous tissue of anterior abdominal wall)	Chantarakul, N.; Sirisumpan, P.; and Viseshsindh, V., 1967 a Kumpangsan District of Nakorn-Pathom Province, Thailand
Homo sapiens (large, small intestine) Capillaria philippinensis sp. n.	Chitwood, M. B.; Valasquez, C. C.; and Salazar, N. G., 1968 a, 368 Ilocos Norte, Philippines
[Homo sapiens] human Toxocar[a sp.]	Fushimi, J.; Nishimura, T.; and Murakami, K., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Dirofilaria repens (subcutaneous tissue of chest, breast)	Gerbil'skii, V. L.; and Dorogan, D. A., 1961 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast, Ukraine
[Homo sapiens] 28-year old woman (urine) Dioctophyma renale	Hanjani, A. A.; Sasighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, F., 1968 a Iran

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) Ancylostoma Ascaris lumbricoides Enterobius vermicularis Strongyloides stercoralis Trichuris trichiura	Hellman, J. E., 1965 a all from Hong Kong
[Homo sapiens] human Thelazia callipaeda	Hyoto, T.; Okamura, I.; and Nagata, Y., 1963 a
[Homo sapiens] woman Gnathostoma spinigerum	Inoki, S.; Takayanagi, T.; and Yoshikawa, K., 1965 b
[Homo sapiens], 39-year-old white man (right thigh) Dirofilaria tenuis	Jung, R. C.; and Espenan, P. H., 1967 a McComb, Mississippi
[Homo sapiens] human (eye) Nematoda [sp.]	Kall, E., 1964 a Egypt
[Homo sapiens] human (blood) Brugia malayi	Kim, H. S.; and Song, J. S., 1965 a Youngju-Gun, Korean Peninsula
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
[Homo sapiens] 48 year old Thai male Gnathostoma spinigerum (urine)	Migasena, P.; Dhanaphumi, S.; and Charoenlarp, P., 1964 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human Onchocerca volvulus Acanthocheilonema perstans	Mills, A. R., 1967 a all from Sierra Leone
[Homo sapiens] rebenka; child (feces) Rhabditis taurica sp. nov.	Miretskiĭ, O. Ia.; and Skriabin, A. S., 1965 a, 13 Simferopol
[Homo sapiens] human Gnathostoma spinigerum	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human Strongyloides stercoralis	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 120 Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human Thelazia [sp.] (conjunctiva)	Okamura, I.; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T., 1962 a
[Homo sapiens] infant Toxocar[a sp.]	Oshima, T.; Sato, K.[2]; Tanae, A.; and Murata, M., 1965 a Japan
[Homo sapiens] human Dirofilaria tenuis	Pacheco, G.; and Schofield, H. L. (jr.), 1968 a Vero Beach, Florida
[Homo sapiens] child Ascaris suum	Phillipson, R. F.; and Race, J. W., 1967 a Great Britain
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) Trichuris trichiura	Ratliff, C. R.; and Donaldson, L., 1965 a Alabama

[Homo sapiens] man Ancylostoma ceylanicum	Rep, B. H., 1968 a Surinam
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Dirofilaria repens	Samoilovich, L. N.; and Zhmak, Z. O., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] human Dirofilaria immitis (lung)	Spear, H. C.; et al, 1968 a Florida
[Homo sapiens] patient Dirofilaria repens (eye)	Sultanov, M. N.; and Guseĭnov, G. Kh., 1967 a Azerbaidzhan
[Homo sapiens] pregnant women (stool) Enterobius [sp.] Ascaris [sp.] Hookworm	Sundharagiati, B.; et al, 1967 a all from Bangkok, Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human Nematod[a sp.] (urine)	Takada, S.; Nishimura, T.; and Ishizuka, T., 1964 a
[Homo sapiens] women (brain) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Tangchai, P.; Nye, S.; and Beaver, P. C., 1967 a Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human (gastro-intestinal wall; ileum) Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H.; and van Houten, H., 1967 a Leyden
[Homo sapiens] 44 year old Polish female Loa loa (skin, right shoulder region)	Tomaszunas, S.; and Rozmarynowska, M., 1967 a Poland (had been in Kinshasa Congo)
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka (subcutaneous cellular tissue, thigh) Dirofilaria repens	Tumka, A. F., 1966 b Krasnodar region
[Homo sapiens] 53-year-old woman Ancylostoma ceylanicum	Velasquez, C. C.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1968 a Laoag, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands
[Homo sapiens] man (exper.) Ancylostoma braziliense var. ceylanicum	Wijers, D. J. B.; and Smit, A. M., 1966 a
[Homo sapiens] man (ocular muscular tissue) Onchocerca caecutiens	Yüce, G.; and Girgin, H., 1967 a Turkey
[Homo sapiens] humans (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Zimmermann, W. J., 1967 a Iowa
[Homo sapiens] enfant Acanthocephal[a sp.] (intestin)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] man, 21-years-old Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Terzijski, A. G.; and Kolev, G., 1966 a Sofii͡a, Bulgaria

mo sapiens Trombicula harperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 49 Utah
mo sapiens "child" Ixodes pacificus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 18 Utah
Iomo sapiens] man Ixodes rasus Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 496, 505 Kumasi, Ashanti Gold Coast
Homo sapiens] human (my- asis) Musca domestica Calliphora vomitoria	Bosch Millares, J., 1935 a all from Grand Canary Is.
omo sapiens Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 261 Panama
[Homo sapiens] Indian woman Sarcophaga barbata	Burgess, N. R. H., 1966 a London
Homo sapiens] woman, 44 years Linguatula serrata (nasal fossae)	Colombo, E. G.; Sanchez, L.M.; Alvarez, J.; and Abait, J., 1967 a Prov. de Buenos Aires, Argentina
[Homo sapiens] muncitoare agricolă Calliphora erythrocephala	Combiescu, I.; Enescu, A.; and Condurache, A., 1967 a Romania
[Homo sapiens] human "Mann" (abdominal mesentery) Armillifer armillatus	Dönges, J., 1966 d, 252 Stadt Abeokuta (Südwest-Nigeria)
[Homo sapiens] children Ornithonyssus bursa	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
[Homo sapiens] homme Ixodes pseudorasus	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 250 Rwanda Republic
Homo sapiens Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Fain, A., 1966 i, 324 Bukavu, Kivu
Homo sapiens Ixodes boliviensis Dermacentor latus D. imitans Amblyomma naponense A. parvum A. sabanerae Ornithodoros talaje Amblyomma cajennense A. oblongoguttatum A. ovale A. tapirellum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 176, 180, 185, 186, 196, 199, 201, 210 all from Panama
[Homo sapiens] humans Pulex irritans	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 Esfahan (Central Iran)
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Haemaphysalis punctata Haemaphysalis caucasica Hyalomma plumbeum	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
[Homo sapiens] cheloveke Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
[Homo sapiens] humans Calliphora croceipalpis (ear, stool) Wohlfahrtia nuba Gasterophilus spec. Gedoelstia cristata (ear) G. haessleri Crataerina acutipennis Pseudolynchia canariensis Struthiobosca struthionis Hippobosca longipennis Ctenocephalides canis C. felis Synosternus pallidus Xenopsylla cheopis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, M.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 45, 53, 56, 74, 75, 86, 92, 94, 96, 141, 146, 253 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Homo sapiens] humans Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201 Nepal and Thailand
[Homo sapiens] human Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis H. (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
[Homo sapiens] villagers Pediculus humanus capitis	Jalayer, T., 1967 a Shiraz, Iran
[Homo sapiens] man Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 83 Japan
[Homo sapiens] homme Dermacentor marginatus D. reticulatus Ixodes ricinus Hyalomma scupense	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 88, 89, 94 all from Southwest France
[Homo sapiens] homme Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. sanguineus R. sulcatus Argas persicus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Homo sapiens] man Ornithomyia fuscipennis Hippobosca variegata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595, 611 N. S. Wales Ceylon
[Homo sapiens] people Tyrophagus sp. (sputum)	Marazza, V.; and Persiani, G., 1965 a Milano and Parma provinces
[Homo sapiens] human Linguatula serrata, case reports (liver)	Mendeloff, J., 1965 a United States and Europe

[Homo sapiens] human Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) spinigera Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
[Homo. sapiens] homme Ixodes rageaui	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet.J., 1965 a, 479 Cameroun
Homo sapiens Hyalomma excavatum	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193 Turkey
[Homo sapiens] human Tyroglyph[us sp.] (prélevement de bile)	Nguyên-Van-Ai,[1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] human Chrysomia [sic]larves (plaie ouverte)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133 Viet Nam
[Homo sapiens] enfant Oestrus ovis (ophthalmomyiasis)	Nitzulescu, V.; Niculescu, M.; and Chissim, T., 1966 a Bucarest
[Homo sapiens] person Ortholfersia phaneroneura	Paramonov, S. J , 1954 a New South Wales
[Homo sapiens] human (unattached) Rhipacephalus [sic] haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides	Pippin, W. F., 1966 a Zambales Mountains, Pampanga, Luzon, Philippines
[Homo sapiens] human Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
[Homo sapiens] chelovek Macrocheles vagabundus	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a Transcaucasus
[Homo sapiens] human (waist) Ixodes monospinosus n. sp.	Saito, Y., [1968 a], 107, 111 Mt. Iide Series, Kitakambara-gun, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
[Homo sapiens] Catholic missionary priest Cordylobia anthropophaga	Schorr, W. F., 1967 a Marshfield Clinic (from Tanzania, Africa)
[Homo sapiens] man Orchesella albosa (heads and pubic areas)	Scott, H. G.; Wiseman, J. S.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1962 a Buffalo, Leon County, Texas
[Homo sapiens] human Armillifer sp.	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a
Homo sapiens Linnaeus Pulex irritans Archaeopsylla erinacei Ctenocephalides canis C. felis Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 all from Poland
Homo sapiens "man" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis felis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 31 all from New Zealand
Homo sapiens Ctenocephalides f. felis Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Pulex simulans Rhopalopsyllus australis R. lugubris cryptoctenes R. l. lugubris	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, 1966 a, 292, 293, 294, 30 302, 328 all from Panama
Homo sapiens "man" Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P 1966 a, 280 Thailand
[Homo sapiens] homme Leptocimex boueti	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 44 Haute Volta (A.O.F.)
[Homo sapiens] cheloveka Rhipicephalus rossicus	Uspenskaia, I. G.; and Mot nyĭ, I. A., 1963 a, 102 Moldavian SSR
[Homo sapiens] man Ornithodoros coriaceus	Waldron, W. G., 1962 a Los Angeles National For
[Homo sapiens] humans Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b Tanganyika
[Homo sapiens] human Amblyomma americanum	Wappes, J. E., 1967 a Kolb pond, north of West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Cou ty, Indiana
[Homo sapiens] humans Phthirus pubis	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 277 Panama
[Homo sapiens] humans Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Wichmand, H., 1968 a Denmark, Copenhagen suburbs (from Sudan)
[Homo sapiens] man Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi evertsi R. sanguineus R. simus simus Amblyomma tholloni Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes Ixodes sp. Rhipicephalus compositus R. distinctus R. maculatus R. muehlensi R. longus R. pravus R. pulchellus R. supertritus Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 191 all from Tanzania
[Homo sapiens] human (nose, uvula, larynx) Limnatis nilotica	Almallah, Z., 1968 a Iraq
[Homo sapiens] human (feces) unknown eggs [helminths?]	Yokogawa, M.; Sano, M.; and Kihata, M., 1952 a Japan

plias malabaricus Spirocamallanus inopinatus	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199 Rio Grande do Norte, Brasil
oplomys gymnurus Leishmania [sp.]	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 a Panama
oplomys gymnurus Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Crotiscus desdentatus Eutrombicula goeldii Doloisia (Kymocta) teratarsalis Leptotrombidium panamensis Myxacarus oscillatus n. sp. Pseudoscheongastia bulbifera Trombicula dunni T. punctata	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 227,230,231, 236,238,240,245,254,255, 263 all from Panama
Hoplomys gymnurus Gliricola sp. (near panamensis) Gyropus setifer	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama "
Hoplomys gymnurus Tur uniscutatus T. anomalus n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34, 40, 41 all from Panama
Hoplomys gymnurus Polygenis klagesi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 332 Panama
Hoplomys gymnurus Pterophthirus audax	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275 Panama
Hoplomys gymnurus Ornithonyssus sp. Dermanyssinae [sp.]	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 101 all from Panama
Hoplomys gymnurus goethalsi Hoplomyophilus nativus n. g., n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1967 b Cerro Azul, Prov. of Panama, R.P.; Camp Piña, Canal Zone
Hoplomys gymnurus wetmorei Hoplomyophilus nativus n. g., n. sp.	Méndez, E., 1967 b Isla Escudo de Veraguas, Prov. of Bocas del Toro
Hoplopterus armatus Quadraceps geminus n. sp.	Timmermann, G., 1957 d Kenya, Mozambique, Betschuana-Land
Hoplurus. See Oplurus.	
Hormetica sp. (intestino posterior) Thelastoma spicatum Severianoia severianoi Hammerschmidtiella diesingi	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 155 all from Brasil
Hormetica scrobiculata (intestino posterior) Severianoia severianoi Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Leidynema appendiculatum Cranifera chitwoodi sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 154 all from Brasil
Horse. See [Equus caballus]	
Hucho hucho Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Hucho taimen Pall. "taimen" Salmonchus huchonis S. skrjabini Azygia robusta	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Îa., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Hucho taimen Pall. "taimen" Eubothrium crassum Proteocephalus spp. Triaenophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Îa., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Hucho taimen Dacnitis truttae (stomach)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Hucho taimen Pall. Spirurata gen. sp., larvae Sterliadochona tenuissima Contracaecum spp., larvae Raphidascaris acus, larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Hucho taimen Pall. Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Hühner. See [Gallus gallus]	
Hund. See [Canis familiaris]	
Huro salmoides (surface) Apiosoma micropteri Ampbiphrya tholiformis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51, 53 all from U. S. A.
Hyaena, spotted. See [Crocuta crocuta]	
Hyaena brunnea "brown hyaena" Hippobosca longipennis Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Synosternus caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 137, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hyaena hyaena "striped hyaena" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus somalicus Xenopsylla brasiliensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Hyaena hyaena dubbah "hyène rayée" Rhipicephalus cuspidatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hyaena hyaena dubbah "striped hyaena" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Hyalella azteca Rotundula hyalellae, relationship of moulting of host to encystment and reproduction	De Giusti, D. L., 1963 b
Hybius sp. (exper.) Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a

Hund. See [Canis familiaris]	
Hyblea peura [sic] Hexamermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716 India
Hyblea. See Hyblaea.	
Hybognathus nuchalis (gills) Dactylogyrus nuchalis	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Tombigbee River, Sumter Co., Alabama
Hybognathus nuchalis Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Hybomys univittatus Physocephalus sp. (estomac) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 690 all from Republique Centrafricaine
Hybomys univittatus (caecum) Subulura williaminglisi n.sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 b, 856 Republique Centrafricaine
Hybomys univittatus univittatus Ixodes alluaudi I. sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 248, 251 all from Rwanda Republic
Hybomys univittatus Psorergates (P.) muricola	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 273 Parc Albert (Congo)
Hybomys univittatus Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Hybopsis amblops "bigeye chub" (gills) Dactylogyrus plegadus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 516 Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Hybopsis amblops "bigeye chub" Gyrodactylus nataliae sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 748 Cahaba River, Bibb Co., Alabama
Hybopsis amblops "bigeye chub" Dactylogyrus alabamensis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 708 Lee County, Alabama
Hybopsis bellica "Alabama chub" (gills) Dactylogyrus limulus sp. n. D. reciprocus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 512, 517 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama Auburn, Lee Co., Silver Creek, Perry Co., Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Saugahatchee Creek, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama
Hybopsis bellica "Alabama chub" Dactylogyrus absidatus sp. n. D. bellicae sp. n.	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 707, 708 all from Lee County, Alabama
Hybopsis gracilis "flathead chub" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Hybopsis gracilis "flathead chub" (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus albertensis sp. nov.	Price, C. E.; and Arai, H.P., 1967 a, 1235, 1237-1239, figs. 1-11 Milk River, Alberta, Canada
Hybopsis harperi "redeye chub" (gills) Dactylogyrus parvaccessorius sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 516 Bazemore Mill Spring, Houston Co., and Chattahoochee State Park Lake, Houston Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
Hybopsis storeriana "silver chub" (gills) Dactylogyrus magnus sp. n. D. alabamensis	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 513,52 Chewacla Creek, Macon Co., Tombigbee River, Sumter Co. Alabama Greenbriar Branch, Limeston Co., Alabama
Hydranassa tricolor Ardeicola florida nigra ssp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a Bahama Islands
Hydrobates pelagicus "malaia kachurka" (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Stegophorus stellae-polaris	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 b Kamchatka
Hydrobia (= Paludestrina) acuta Maritrema syntomocyclus n. sp. Microphallus scolectroma n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 b, 318, 326 Golfe de Figari (Corse, France), all from
Hydrobia minuta Microphallus limuli, asexual generation, life-cycle	Stunkard, H. W., 1968 a Massachusetts
Hydrobia salsa Ascocotyle (Phagicola) diminuta	Scott, L., 1965 a southeastern New Hampshire
Hydrobia salsa "prosobranch snail" Notocotylus minutus N. atlanticus n. sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c, 506, 507 all from Nobska Pond, near Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Hydrobia salsa Paramonostomum parvum P. alveatum	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134 all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Hydrobia salsa Uniserialis breviserialis n. sp.	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 b, 266 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Hydrobia ventrosa (exper.) Maritrema subdolum	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 a
Hydrochaeris. See Hydrochoerus.	
Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris "carpincho" (intestino) Hippocrepis hippocrepis	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 165 Argentina
Hydrochoerus hydrochoeri Monoecoestus hydrochoeri	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 162 Argentina

rochoerus hydrochoeris arpincho" (ciego) Protozoophaga obesa	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 162 Argentina
drochoerus hydrochoeris carpincho" (intestine) Linguatula sp.	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 b, 165 Argentina
drochaeris hydrochaeris Blankaartia alleei Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 249, 263 all from Panama
drochaeris hydrichaeris sic] Amblyomma auricularium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 191 Panama
ydrocorax (Buceros) indanaensis Ornithoica submicans n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 148 Philippines
ydrocyon forskalii Lamproglena hemprichii (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 Sielo Tuni Stream, Wa, Ghana
ydrolagus affinis cornea) Lernaeopodina longibrachia	Kabata, Z., 1969 a off Flemish Cap, Newfoundland
ydromys chrysogaster Australian water rat" nat. and exper.) Echinoparyphium hydromyos sp. nov.	Angel, L. M., 1967 a, 19 Tailem Bend
ydromys chrysogaster Mesolaelaps bandicoota Mesolaelaps australiensis Mesolaelaps anomala Laelaps wasselli Paraspeleognathopsis derricki Leptotrombidium deliense Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus Guntherana (Derrickiella) wongabelensis Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi Austrochirus enoplus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 771, 773, 775, 776, 777, 781, 782, 784, 785 Queensland, all from
Hydrophasianus chirurgus "jacanus" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Hydrophiidae Trichomonas [sp.]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Hydrophiidae Hemiuridae [sp.]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Hydrophiidae [Coenurus sp.]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Hydrophiidae Anisakidae [sp.]	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Hydroprogne tschegrava "krachka chegrava" (intestine) Heterotestophyes sobolevi nov. sp. (tod)	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 43 Tendrovskiĭ Bay

[Hydroprogne tschegrava] krachka-chegrava Tetrabothrius erostris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
[Hydroprogne tschegrava] chegrava Schistocephalus nemachili Tetrabothrius cylindraceus Ligula intestinalis	Smogorzhevskaīa, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
[Hydroprogne tschegrava] chegrava Eucoleus laricola	Smogorzhevskaīa, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Hydrotaea meteorica Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Világiová, I., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Hydrous aculeatus Sol. Galebiella sp. (hindgut, especially at the pyloric valve)	Rostom, Z. M. F., 1966 a, 142 U. A. R., Cairo, Abou Rawash
Hydrous piceus L. Galebiella sp. (hindgut)	Rostom, Z. M. F., 1966 a, 145 U. A. R., Cairo, Abou Rawash
Hyemoschus aquaticus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210 Côte d'Ivoire
Hyemoschus aquaticus "chevrotain aquatique" Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Hyla sp. Opalina hylaxena	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Villavicencio (Dept. Meta), Colombia
Hyla arborea (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Hyla arborea "drevesnitsa" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
[Hyla arborea] drevesnitsa Encyclometra natricis Paralepoderma cloacicola	Shevchenko, N.N., 1963 c, 294 all from Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
Hyla arenicolor (intestine) Zelleriella sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Hexamita intestinalis Karatomorpha swezyi Trypanosoma sp. Protozoa [sp.] cysts	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Hyla arenicolor Plagiorchiinae sp. (leg and back muscles)	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Hyla arenicolor Cylindrotaenia americana Cysticercus	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Hyla arenicolor Cosmocercoides dukae Physaloptera sp. Cosmocercella haberi	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah

Hyla arenicolor Hannemania hegeneri	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Utah
Hyla aurea Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Ash, L. R., 1968 a New Caledonia
Hyla cinerae [sic] "green treefrogs" Rhabdias ranae	Morrison, E. O., 1967 a Oklahoma
Hyla crepitans Zelleriella opisthocarya	Marinkelle, C.J., [1966 b] Ariari river (Dept. Meta), Colombia
Hyla crucifer Opalinid[ae spp]	Shaw, R. F., 1967 a Lake Itasca, Michigan
Hyla infrafrenata infrafrenata (blood) hemogregarines Trypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea "
Hyla infrafrenata infrafrenata (blood) Microfilariae	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
Hyla thesaurensis Microfilariae (blood)	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Hyla versicolor versicolor "gray tree frogs" (colon) Balantidium sp. Hexamita intestinalis Nyctotherus cordiformis Opalina hylaxena O. triangulata Tritrichomonas augusta Trypanosoma rotatorium (blood)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Hyla versicolor Opalinid[ae spp]	Shaw, R. F., 1967 a Lake Itasca, Michigan
Hyla versicolor versicolor "gray tree frogs" Polystoma nearcticum (colon)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Hyla versicolor versicolor "gray tree frogs" (colon) Cosmoceralla [sic] haberi Cosmocercoides dukae Foleyella americana Oxysomatium variabilis Physaloptera ranae (stomach)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Hylarana albolabris Clinostomum hylaranae n. sp. (intestine) Diplodiscus magnus (rectum) Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 1, 5, 9 Kade, Ghana " " Ghana
Hylarnus batesi Ixodes muniensis I. rasus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 480 all from Cameroun
Hylatomus pileatus "pileated woodpecker" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina

Hylobates sp. Prosthenorchis elegans	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Nether lands
Hylobates concolor "white-cheeked gibbon" Hepatocystis [sp.]	Shiroishi, T.; Davis, J.; a Warren, M., 1968 a Thailand (Nat. Zool. Park Washington, D. C.)
Hylobates klossi "gibbons" (exper.) Isospora belli	Zaman, V., 1967 c
Hylobates lar "white-handed gibbon" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Cadigan, F. C. (jr.); Ward, R. A.; and Puhomchareon, S. 1968 a
Hylobates lar "gibbon" Plasmodium [sp.] (deep vascular system)	Desowitz, R. S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, 1966 a
Hylobates lar "gibbon" Plasmodium sp.	Miller, L. H.; et al, 1967 north-west Thailand
Hylobates lar Plasmodium jefferyi sp.n. (blood)	Warren, M.; Coatney, G. R.; and Skinner, J. C., 1966 a Malaya
Hylobates lar lar "white-handed gibbon" (nat. and exper.) Taenia solium	Cadigan, F. G. (jr.); Stant J. S.; Tanticharoenyos, P.; and Chaicumpa, V., 1967 a
Hylobates lar L. Oesophagostomum ovatum	Katae, H.; Terauchi, J.; and Yamada, H., 1963 a
Hylobius pales "pales weevil" Pseudhalenchus hylobii n.sp. (frass) Mikoletzkya pierci n. sp. (beneath wing covers) Dirhabdilaimus carolinensis n. sp.	Massey, C. L., 1967 a, 782, 786 all from Durham, North Carolina
Hylochelidon ariel "fairy martin" Ornithomyia biloba	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596 N. S. Wales
Hylocichla guttata Ornithomyia fringillina Ceratophyllus gallinae	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Hylocichla guttata faxoni "Eastern hermit thrush" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Hylocichla minima "Gray-cheeked Thrush" Leucocytozoon [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E. 1966 a, p. 38 Almirante, Panama
Hylocichla mustelina "wood thrush" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Hylocichla mustelina "Wood Thrush" Leucocytozoon [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E. 1966 a, p. 38 Almirante, Panama

locichla mustelina ood Thrush" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 38 Almirante, Panama
locichla mustelina ood thrush" Tragardhula sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
locichla mustelina Amblyomma americanum	Wappes, J. E., 1967 a Brown County, Indiana
ylocichla ustulata Swainson's Thrush" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.] Plasmodium circumflexum-like P. hexamerium-like Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 38 all from Almirante, Panama
ylocichla ustulata Swainson's Thrush" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 38 Almirante, Panama
ylocichla ustulata Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Hylocichla ustulata Myrsidea scabrei Bruelia z. zeropunctata	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313, 314 Costa Rica Prov. de Puntarenas, Rio Guacimal, Monte Verde, Costa Rica
Hylomys Whartonia penthetor	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 4 Mt. Kinabalu, British North Borneo
Hylomys suillus "lesser gymnuran" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275, 278 Thailand N. Thailand Thailand
Hylurgops starki "luboedov Starka" Contortylenchus rarus (abdominal cavity)	Slankis, A., 1967 a, 113-118, figs. 3-4 Shchelkovsk region, Moscow oblast
Hypentelium etowanum (Jordan) "Alabama hogsucker" Pseudomurraytrema etowanum sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 464 Lee County, Alabama
Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hogsucker" Aplodiscus nasalis sp. n. (nasal cavity) Pellucidhaptor pterigynus sp. n. (body) Dactylogyrus apos (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 503, 521, 522 Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama; Coosawatee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia Coosawatee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia Hillabee Creek, Clay Co., Alabama
Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hogsucker" Gyrodactylus lingulatus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490 Moore's Mill Creek, Lee County, Alabama
Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hogsucker" Dactylogyrus hamatus sp. n. Pellucidhaptor alabamensis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 710, 711 all from Lee County, Alabama
Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hog sucker" (fins, body) Gyrodactylus viriosus sp. n.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 13 Gilmer County, Georgia
Hypentelium nigricans "northern hog sucker" (fins, body) Gyrodactylus viriosus sp.n.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 13 Transylvania County, North Carolina
Hyperacrius fertilis "burrowing vole" Microtrombicula ventricosa n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 311 W. Pakistan
Hyperacrius fertilis "burrowing vole" Microtrombicula n. sp. no. 2 Helenicula sp. Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1 L. n. sp. no. 2 L. n. sp. no. 3 L. parapalpale L. puta L. subintermedium L. tithwalense Neotrombicula autumnalis N. kashmirensis N. sp. Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) kalrata G. (S.) ligula Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36 all from West Pakistan
Hyperolius concolor (syn. Rappia concolor) Ostioloides rappiae Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7, 9 Tinkong, Agbogba, Cape Coast; Ghana Ghana
Hyperolius concolor (=Rappia concolor) Ostioloides rappiae	Odening, K., 1960 h, 65 W. Africa
Hyperolius fusciventris Cepedea boissoni n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 120-122, 125 Ndenou, Côte-d'Ivoire; Liberia
Hyperolius lamottei Cepedea boissoni n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 120-122, 125 Lamto, Côte-d'Ivoire; Grassfield, Liberia
Hyperolius nasutus igbettensis (small intestine) Ostioloides rappiae	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 7 Legon, Ghana

Hyperolius nitidulus (rectum) "rainettes" Cepedea crispata sp. n.	Boisson, C., 1965 a, 860,863 Sénégal
Hyperolius nitidulus Cepedea boissoni n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 120-122, 125 Ndenou, Côte-d'Ivoire; Liberia
Hyperolius nitidulus (small intestine) Heterorchis ghanensis n. sp. Ostioloides rappiae	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 2, 7 all from Agbogba, Ghana
Hyperolius puncticulatus Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 b Tanzania
Hyperoodon ampullatus "bottle-nosed whale" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318 Faroe Is.
Hyperoodon rostrata "bottle-nosed whale" Platycyamus thompsoni	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a North Atlantic
Hyperprosopon argentium [sic] "walleye surfperch" (skin) Archigyrodactylus leibyi sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 133 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Hyperprosopon ellipticum "silver surfperch" (skin) Archigyrodactylus leibyi sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 133 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Hyphantria cunea Nematode DD136, apple insect control	Jaques, R. P., 1967 a
Hyphessobrycon serpae Diplozoon tetragone	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a
Hypochera amauropteryx camerunensis Rhipicephalus simpsoni	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 26 Garamba Park, Congo
Hypochera chalybeata (Müller) Passeroptes (Passeroptes) viduicola n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 128 Central Africa
Hypocritichthys analis "spotfin surfperch" (skin) Archigyrodactylus leibyi sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 d, 133 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, California
Hypomesus olidus Exorchis oviformis	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Hypomesus olidus Rhabdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Hypomorphnus urubitinga Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 258 Panama

Hypomorphus urubitinga urubitinga Colpocephalum napiforme	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 746 Brazil
Hypomorphus vocifer Colpocephalum napiforme	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 746 Uganda; Northern Rhodesia; Kenya
Hypomorphus. See Hypomorphnus.	
[Hypophthalmichthys molitrix] tolstolobik Trichodina sp. Costia necatrix (body surface, gills) Myxobolus sp. (gills)	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a Karakum canal Krasnodar krai Krasnodar krai
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix Trichodina nobilis (body surface, fins, gills, nasal fossa) Trichodina nigra (body surface)	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a all from Amur basin
[Hypophthalmichthys molitrix] tolstolobik (gills) Trichodina pediculus	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basi
[Hypophthalmichthys molitrix] tolstolobik Diplostomum spathaceum Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichtidis Posthodiplostomum cuticola (under skin)	Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1963 a Karakum canal " " Krasnodar krai
Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gill filaments) Diplozoon inustiatus sp.n.	Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 173 Bolon lake, Amur river
Hypophthalmichthys moritrix Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c Kanto district
Hypophthalmichthys moritrix Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b Kokai River
Hyporhamphus roberti "balajú" (intestino y ciegos intestinales) Lobatostoma ringens	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 a] Estado de Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Hyporhamphus sajori Centrocestus asadai n. sp.	Mishima, T., 1959 a, 298 Japan
Hypotaenidia philippensis (Linné) "banded landrail" (nares) Rallinyssus gallinulae	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 450-451 Australia
Hypothymis azurea Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Hypsipetes amauratis [sic] nagamichii "Taiwan brown-eared bulbul" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan

siprymnodon moschatus Aepyprymnus rufescens t kangaroo" ustrolfersia ferrisi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 608 Queensland (N.)
sipyla robusta examermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
sopsetta guttulata amond turbot" epeophtheirus dissimulatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330 Ensenada, B. C.
raulus. See Gyraulus.	
rax, tree Ixodes pseudorasus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Rongai, East Africa
sterocarpus traskii askii (heart) Neascus sp.	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 248 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
strix sp. "porcupine" Rhipicephalus reichnowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
strix africaeaustralis ape porcupine" Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Ctenocephalides canis C. felis Xenopsylla cheopis Dinopsyllus lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E. 1966 a, 137, 236 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Hystrix africaeaustralis "porcupine" Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b Tanganyika
Hystrix cristata (intestin) Longistriata levanhoai n. sp. L. cordicauda n. sp.	Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1966 a, 453, 459 all from Jardin Zoologique de Saïgon
Histrix [sic] cristata Pariodontis rigenbachi rigenbachi	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Hystrix cristata Ornithodoros delanoei delanoei	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b Maroc
Hystrix cristata "porc-epic" Rhipicephalus cuspidatus R. s. simus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Hystrix galeata "porcupine" Amblyomma sparsum Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus reichenowi R. sanguineus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179 all from Tanzania

Ibis ibis "Tantalo" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Ichneumia albicauda "white-tailed mongoose" Piroplasm[a sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Ichneumia albicauda "white-tailed mongoose" Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Ctenocephalides canis Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ichneumia albicauda Haemaphysalis muhsami	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Ichneumia albicauda ibeana "East African white-tailed mongoose" Amblyomma variegatum Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis leachii leachii H. leachii muhsami Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. sanguineus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 all from Tanzania
Ichthyophis beddomii Raillietnema loveridgei R. multipapillata	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b all from Bangalore, India
Ichthyophis glutinosus Mesocoelium monas	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b Palembang, Sumatra
Ichthyophis glutinosus Raillietnema loveridgei R. multipapillata	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b all from Ceylon; North Thailand; Cochin Indochina; Burma
Ichthyophis sumatranus Raillietnema loveridgei R. multipapillata	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b all from Tanganyika
Ichthyophis youngorum Raillietnema loveridgei R. multipapillata	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b all from Thailand
Ichthyoscopus lebeck (gill filaments) Paratetraonchoides inermis sp. n. (tod) Pavlovskioides ichthyoscopi sp. n.	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 143, 148 all from Tonkin Bay, South China Sea
Ictalurus catus (intestine) Alloglossidium corti	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 250 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Ictalurus catus (intestine) Corallobothrium giganteum C. fimbriatum Proteocephalus sp.	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Ictalurus melas Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" (eye) [Strigeidae sp.]	Larson, O. R., 1964 a Minnesota and North Dakot
Ictalurus melas Diplostomulum sp. (lenses) Phyllodistomum staffordi (urinary bladder) Allocreadium ictaluri (intestine) Alloglossidium corti (intestine)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218, 219, 220 all from Goose River, Nort Dakota
Ictalurus melas (intestine) Corallobothrium sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
Ictalurus melas (gills) Argulus sp. Achtheres ambloplitis Ergasilus versicolor Ergasilus sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, Nort Dakota
Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead" (external surface) Gyrodactylus nebulosus n. sp.	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 212 Strawberry Lake, Ruso, McLean Co., N. Dak.
Ictalurus nebulosus (LeSueur) "brown bullhead" (lens) Diplostomulum sp.	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Ictalurus nebulosus (črevo) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Zitňan, R. 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Ictalurus nebulosus marmoratus "speckled bullhead" Gyrodactylus fairporti	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 490 Lake Thallocca, Dale County, Alabama
Ictalurus punctatus Haemogregarin[a sp.] (blood)	Boggs, N. (jr.); and Myers, J. E., 1968 a Lower James River Basin, Hopewell, Virginia
Ictalurus punctatus (blood) Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Boggs, N. (jr.); and Myers, J. E., 1968 b Lower James River Basin, Hopewell, Virginia
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (fins, body, gills) Trichodina vallata	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 Georgia
Ictalurus punctatus Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a

alurus punctatus annel catfish" yrodactylus ictaluri sp.n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 747 Lake Talquin, Gadsden Co., Florida
alurus punctatus annel catfish" (exper.) olostephanus ictaluri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 406
alurus punctatus testine) Corallobothrium fimbriatum	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 254 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
eria virens virens llow-breasted chat" (blood) lasmodium sp.	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
eria virens "yellow- easted chat" (bone rrow) rypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
teria virens virens ellow-breasted chat" icrofilaria [sp.]	Collins,W.E,;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
terus bullockii ullock's oriole" one marrow) rypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
terus chrysater Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
terus dominicensis mela- psis (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
terus galbula "Baltimore iole" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] "	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 40 all from Almirante, Panama
terus galbula "cacique ranero" Stomylotrema ucremium n. sp. (intestino grueso)	Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Muñoz, G., 1966 a, p. 124 Centro de Alajuela, Costa Rica
cterus galbula Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama
cterus mesomelas "Yellow- ailed Oriole" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] P. relictum P. hexamerium	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 40 all from Almirante, Panama
cterus mesomelas Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
cterus spurius "Orchard riole" Plasmodium nucleophilum-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama
Icthyophaga icthyaetus [sic] plumbeiceps Colpocephalum napiforme	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 746 Ceylon
Ictinia misisippiensis (Wilson) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a USA
Ictinia misisippiensis Colpocephalum indi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 751 U.S.A.
Ictinia plumbea "Plumbeous Kite" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 31 Almirante, Panama
Ictinia plumbea "plumbeous kite" Centrorhynchus albidus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 743 Rio Escondido, Nicaragua
Ictiobius. See Ictiobus.	
Ictiobius [sic] "buffalo-fish" Lernaea cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 280 Palestine
Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo" Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a St. Croix River, Lakeland, Minnesota
Ictiobus cyprinellus "bigmouth buffalo" Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a St. Croix River, Lakeland, Minnesota
Ictiobus cyprinellus Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Ictiobus niger Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Ictonyx striatus "wild polecat" Ctenocephalides felis felis	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Ictonyx striatus "striped polecat" Echidnophaga bradyta E. gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Xenopsylla erilli X. philoxera X. cryptonella Dinopsyllus echinus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 136,155,162,179,230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ictonyx striatus Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. muhsamae	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 488, 491 all from Cameroun
Ictonyx striatus albescens "East African polecat (zorilla)" Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 Tanzania

Idiocranium russellii [sic] Raillietnema loveridgei R. multipapillata	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b all from British Cameroons
Idotea baltica (exper.) Maritrema subdolum	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 a
Idothea [sic] baltica Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Idothea. See Idotea.	
Idus idus Diplozoon megan	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966 a
Jdus [i.e. Idus] idus "iazeĭ" Opistorchis felineus	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Igel. See [Erinaceus]	
Iguana sp. Amblyomma albopictum A. dissimile	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342,343 Saint-Domingue Trinidae
Iguana iguana "Leguans" (inner organs) Entamoeba invadens	Frank, W., 1966 a
Iguana iguana L. Plasmodium rhadinurum	Walliker, D., 1966 c Codajaz region, State of Amazonas, Brazil
Iguana iguana Ozolaimus cirratus O. megatyphlon	Inglis, W. G.; Diaz-Ungria, C.; and Coles, J. W., 1960 a
Iguana iguana Amblyomma dissimile A. sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 202, 208 all from Panama
Iliodrilus. See Ilyodrilus.	
Ilisha elongata Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Ilyodrilus Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps Khavia sinensis	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a
Iliodrilus [sic] hammoniensis Khavia [sic] sinensis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 14
Impala. See [Aepyceros melampus]	
Incisitermes marginipennis Oxymonas granulosa O. hubbardi O. rotunda Tricercomitus termopsidis Devescovina vestitiformis sp. nov. D. foliacea sp. nov. D. piriformis sp. nov.	Pérez-Reyes, R.; and López-Ochoterena, E., 1965 a, 1, 5,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16 all from Mexico D. F.
Incisitermes marginipennis. -- Continued. Metadevescovina difficilis sp. nov. M. sphaerica sp. nov. M. ovoidea sp. nov. M. grandis sp. nov. M. cicis sp. nov. M. pavicula sp. nov. Trichonympha globulosa sp. nov. T. paraspiralis sp. nov.	Pérez-Reyes, R.; and López-Ochoterena, E., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Indoplanorbis exustus Schistosoma nasale	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1968 a Uttar Pradesh
Indoplanorbis exustus Schistosoma spindale	Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1964 a Thailand
Indoplanorbis exustus Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Indoplanorbis exustus Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n. (exper.)	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793
Indoplanorbis exustus (pericardial sac and posterior part of kidney) Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 452 Malaya
Indoplanorbis exustus Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Metacercaria VI (liver) Metacercaria VII (Xiphidiocercaria) (liver and mantle region)	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. 1966 b, 130, 135 all from Mathura, India
Endoplanorbis [sic] exustus Cercaria mainpurensis	Pandey, K. C., 1966 b Mainpuri, U. P. India
Indoplanorbis exustus Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Intarakhao, C.; and Harinasuta, C., 1966 a
Indoplanorbis exustus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt J. W., 1967 a, 383
Insectivores Hystrichopsylla sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a Kyoto
Insectivores parasite survey	Davydov, O. N., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Insectivores helminth fauna, review	Sharpilo, L. D., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR
Ips duplicatus "koroedakhvoĭnika" Contortylenchus cylindricus sp. n. (body cavity)	Slankis, A., 1967 a, 111-11 Shchelkovsk region, Mosco oblast
Iridoprocene. See Iridoprocne.	

oprocne bicolor e swallow" crofilariae [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
ioprocene [sic] bicolor e swallow" (gastroin- tinal tract) ysocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
ioprocne bicolor eratophyllus idius	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
ikauia [sic] steenackeri etagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
hnoptera sp. (intestino terior) rotrellina ischnopterae sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 153 Brasil
ikauia. See Ischikauia.	
odon macroura ymnolaelaps annectans eramelaelaps bandicoota aemolaelaps domrowi aemolaelaps marsupialis esolaelaps australiensis esolaelaps anomala aelaps rothschildi dontacarus sp. eptotrombidium deliense untherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis untherana (Derrickiella) perameles untherana (Guntherana) queenslandica ustrochirus queenslandicus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769, 770, 771, 774, 776, 777, 779, 781, 782, 784 Queensland, all from
opod[a] Branchiobdellid[ae spp.]	Holt, P. C., 1967 a Kentucky
pidina picta "pygmy ngfisher" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
tiblennius zebra Trichodina [sp.] closely similar to Paratrichodina obliqua (gills) Zschokkella [sp.] (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa [sp.] " "	Noble, E. R., 1966 c all from Hawaii
tiblennius zebra Gyrodactylus sp. (gills) Microcotylin[ae sp.] " [Metacercaria sp.] (muscles and digestive tract)	Noble, E. R., 1966 c all from Hawaii
tiblennius zebra ntestine) Spirocamallanus istiblenni n. sp.	Noble, E. R., 1966 c Oahu, Hawaii
tiompax orientalis ntestine) Bothriocephalus manubriformis	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
stiophorus greyi acific sailfish" Gloiopotes costatus Pennella filosa	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330, 332 Guaymas, Sonora; Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico Guaymas, Sonora, Mazatlán Sinaloa; and Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico

Istiophorus orientalis (intestine) Bothriocephalus manubriformis	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Istiophorus orientalis (general body surface, ventral surface of "sword") Gloiopotes longicaudatus	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 87 Nanfangao, Formosa
Ixobrychus sp. (small intestine) Microsomacanthus rangdonensis, n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 81 Rang-Dong, Vietnam
Ixobrychus sp. "bittern" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Ixobrychus exilis Ardeicola celeris, sp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 253 Texas
Ixobrychus minutus Eurycephalus dogieli	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Ixobrychus minutus Notocotylus skrjabini Paramonostomum querquedulae	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199 all from Southwest Bulgaria
[Ixobrychus minutus] malaia vyp Pegosomum ixobrychi	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Ixobrychus minutus Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Ixobrychus minutus] maloĭ vypi Contracoecum [sic] microcephalum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Ixobrychus minutus (nasal cavity) Neonyssus ixobrychi	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Ixobrychus minutus "little bittern" Ornithoica podicipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 81 Uganda
Ixobrychus minutus minutus "little bittern" Blankaartia (B.) [sp.]	Varma, M. G. R., 1964 c south-western Spain
Ixoreus naevius Polymorphus sp. Plagiorhynchus formosus Plagiorhynchus paulus Sphaerirostris lancea	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Oregon Oregon; Washington Washington "

Jabirau. See Jabiru.	
Jabiru myoteria [sic] Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Fabirau [i.e. Jabiru] mycteria (Lichtenstein) Neophilopterus jabiraui	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 104
Jabirau [sic] mycteria Neophilopterus jabiraui n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 52 Gran Sabana, Venezuela
Jacculus. See Jaculus.	
Jackal, side-striped. See [Thos adustus]	
Jackal, silver-backed. See [Thos mesomelas]	
Jackdaw. See [Coloeus monedula]	
Jaculus blanfordi Xenopsylla nubica	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344 Esfahan (Central Iran)
Jaculus jaculus jaculus (nat. and exper.) Hepatozoon balfouri	Furman, D. P., 1966 b Egypt
Jaculus jaculus jaculus (exper.) Haemolaelaps longipes H. centrocarpus	Furman, D. P., 1966 b
Jaculus jaculus "lesser Egyptian jerboa" Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 236 Africa, south of the Sahara
Jacculus [sic] orientalis "gerboise" Dipetalonema vite	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
Jaculus orientalis orientalis Echidnophaga murina	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1167 Matruh Governorate, Egypt
Jagniat. See [Ovis aries]	
Jaminia potaniniana Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salimov, B. S., 1963 b Uzbekistan
Jaminia potaniniana var. albiplicata (exper.) Brachylaemus fuscatus	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95
Jaminia potaniniana var. albiplicata Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Jaminia potaniniana var. annencovi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a Kirgiz
Jaminia potaniniana var. dissimilis Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a Kirgiz
Jaminia potaniniana var. culdshana [i.e. kuldschana] Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a Kirgiz
Jaminia potaniniana var. schnitnicovi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Jaminia potaniniana var. secalina Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a Kirgiz
Jaminia potaniniana var. torrida Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Japalura swinhonis "Formosan bamboo "tiger" (lizard)" Porrorchis hylae P. leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133, 136 Taiwan Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Jay Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 N. S. Wales
Jdus. See Idus.	
Jeekelostreptus princeps Thelastoma attenuatum	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 151 Brasil
Johnius hololepidotus (gills) Sciaenophilus benedeni Lernanthropus gisleri Brachiella chevreuxii	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 163, 171, 190 all from Atlantic coast of Africa
Jordanella floridae "flagfish" (nat. and exper.) Ascocotyle pachycystis	Stein, P. C., 1968 a
Jsox. See Esox.	
Jugositermes tuberculatus Termitophrya africana n.g. n. sp. (posterieur intestin)	Noirot, C.; and Noirot-Timothée, C., 1959 a, 776 Boukoko (Oubangui-Chari)
Junco aikeni "white-winged junco" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Junco caniceps "gray-headed junco" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Junco caniceps Mediorhynchus papillosus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Colorado

co hyemalis "slate- ored junco" (bone marrow) rypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
co oreganus egon junco" aemoproteus [sp.] eucocytozoon [sp.] lasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 all from Central Washington
ıco oreganus "Oregon ıco" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
nco oreganus "Oregon nco" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Junco oreganus "Oregon junco" Microfilariae [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Junco oreganus "slate-colored junco" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Jynx torquilla Choanotaenia crateriformis (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Jynx torquilla torquilla "wryneck" Hyalomma sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 357 Egypt

Kachuga dhongoka (intestine) Astiotrema reniferum	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 134 Lucknow, India
Kachuga dhongoka (intestine) Glossimetra narmadai n. sp.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 b, 207 Bheraghat, Jabalpur (M.P.) India
Kachuga intermedia Bilorchis mehrai sp.nov. (gall bladder)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1965 a Footatal tank of Jabalpur, M. P., India
Kachuga intermedia "tortoise" Astiotrema loossii (intestine) Astiotrema longicirra sp.nov. (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 b Pariat Tank, Jabalpur, M. P. India, all from
Kachuga intermedia "fresh-water tortoise" (intestine) Glossimetra tamiansis n.sp.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1967 b, 204 Tamia Chhindwara (M.P.) India
Kakatoe ducrops Franciscoloa pallida	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 638 Solomon Islands
Kakatoe galerita Franciscoloa pallida Franciscoloa aterrimi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 636, 637 New Guinea; New Britain; N. S. Wales New Guinea
Kakatoe haematuropygia Franciscoloa thompsoni n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 641 Palawan Province, Philippines
Kakatoe leadbeateri Franciscoloa leadbeateri n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 640 Australia
Kakatoe roseicapilla Franciscoloa roseicapillae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 639 Canberra, Australia
Kakatoe sanguinea Franciscoloa roseicapillae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 639 Zoo, London
Kakatoe sulphurea occidentalis Mesonyssus kakatuae	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 759 Indonesia

Kamerunschaf. See [Ovis aries]

Kangaroo Ortholfersia minuta O. phaneroneura	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 605, 607 all from N. S. Wales
Kangaroo, grey Ortholfersia macleayi O. phaneroneura	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a Queensland "
Kareius bicoloratus Lecithaster confusus (intestine) Aponurus rhinoplagusiae (stomach) Proctoeces maculatus (intestine) Zoogonoides viviparus (intestine) Prosorhynchus aculeatus (gill)	Ichihara, A.; et al., 196 all from Tokyo Bay
Kareius bicoloratus (intestine) Cucullanellus pleuronectodis Yamaguti, 1935	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1966 Tokyo Bay
Kareius bicoloratus (body surface) Lepeophtheirus kareii Yamaguti, 1936	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1966 Tokyo Bay

Karpfen. See [Cyprinus carpio]

Cassina [i. e., Kassina] senegalensis Zelleriella casinae n. sp.	Boisson, C., 1966 a, 36
Kassina senegalensis (rectum) Diplodiscus magnus	Fischthal, J. H.; and Tho J. D., 1968 a, 5 Achimota, Ghana
Katelysia opima Echinochasmus bagulai	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e] Pamban, India
Kathetostoma giganteum (intestine and pyloric caeca) Bucephalus longicornutus (exper.)	Howell, M.J., 1966 b, 1
Katsuwonus pelamis (body cavity) Tentacularia coryhaenae	Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S. Kato, K.; and Kihara, M., 1965 a Japan
Katsuwonus vagans "skipjack" Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico

Katzen. See [Felis catus]

Kaupifalco monogrammicus "lizard buzzard" Ornithoica turdi Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 82, 91, 214 all from Africa, south o the Sahara
Ketupa flavipes magnifica "tawny fish owl" Owilfordia olseni sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 138 Wu-ali, Tai-pei, Taiwan
Ketupa ketupu ketupu "Malaysian fish owl" Porrorchis houdemeri	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136

Kid. See [Capra hircus]

Kingbird, gray. See [Tyrannus dominicensis]

Kingfisher Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Fiji Is.
Kingfisher Mesonyssus tanysipterae n. sp. Mesonyssus halcyonus	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 607 New Guinea New Guinea

xys belliana blyomma nuttalli	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 481 Cameroun
ixys belliana mertseni mblyomma nuttalli	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 7 Garamba Park, Congo
osternon sp. mblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201, 208 Panama
nosternon subrubrum hipcrepis Gray Haemogregarina stepanowi	Acholonu, A. D., 1966 a Baton Rouge area, Louisiana
nosternon subrubrum ppocrepis Gray Haemogregarina sp.	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a Brazos County, Texas
nosternon subrubrum hippoepis Telorchis medius	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a Louisiana
te, swallow-tailed. See [Elanöides forficatus]	
te Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus) Synhimantus hamatus (gizzard)	Tadros, G., 1966 d all from Sudan
ttens. See [Felis catus]	
ob, Uganda. See [Adenota kob thomasi]	
obus "waterbuck" (blood) Microfilariae	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Uganda
Kobus defassa] defassa aterbuck Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
obus defassa Ruppell waterbuck" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Uganda
Kobus defassa] defassa aterbuck Microfilariae [sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
obus (Kobus) defassa Defassa waterbuck" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
bus (Kobus) defassa Defassa waterbuck" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi evertsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 186 all from Tanzania
Kobus ellipsiprymnus] com- on waterbuck Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Kobus ellipsiprymnus Ogilby "waterbuck" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Uganda and Tanzania
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "waterbuck" Artionema labiato-papillosa (subdural cavity)	Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W., 1966 a Southern Africa
[Kobus ellipsiprymnus] waterbuck Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Webster, J. B., 1966 a Mara Guishu, East Africa
Kobus ellipsiprymnus "common waterbuck" Hippobosca hirsuta Lipoptena paradoxa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 96, 98, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Kobus ellipsiprymnus Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Kobus (Kobus) ellipsiprymnus "common waterbuck" Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 186 all from Tanzania
Kobus unctuosus Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
Kobus vardoni "puku" Hippobosca hirsuta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 235 Africa, south of the Sahara
Kobus (Adenota) vardonii senganus "northern puku" Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 186 Tanzania
Kogia breviceps Anisakis marina Phocanema [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318 west coast France " "
Colonocus [i.e. Kolonocus] sibiricus Physaloptera sibirica Soboliphyme baturini	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Kone. See [Equus caballus]	
Kongoni Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.] T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1967 b all from Tanzania
Cryptopterus [i.e. Kryptopterus] apogon "pla neua on" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Kudu. See [Tragelaphus]	
Kyphosus sectatrix "Bermuda chub" (operculum) Caligus bennetti	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328 Veracruz, Mexico
Kyphosus sydneyanus (Günther) "silver drum" Gorgocephalus kyphosi sp. n. (ceca and intestine) Opisthadena dimidia	Manter, H. F., 1966 a, 347, 350 Port Noarlunga, Adelaide, South Australia South Australia

Labeo Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 65 Lake Kitangiri, Tanzania
Labeo cylindricus Lamproglenoides vermiformis n. sp. (gills) Chonopeltis brevis Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 79,97,100 Tana River at Merilla, Kenya; Ragati River, Tana, at Sagana, Kenya " Gwaai River, Southern Rhodesia and Lower Lundi River, Southern Rhodesia
Labeo kontius Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Laboe [sic] rohita Apiosoma piriformis (surface)	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51
Labeo rosae "cyprinid fish" Chonopeltis meridionalis n. sp. Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 90, 97 all from Nuanetsi River, Southern Rhodesia
Labeobarbus paytoni Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Laboe. See Labeo.	
Laboratory animals Chinchilla spp. for maintenance of Haemonchus contortus	Boisvenue, R. J.; and Hendrix, J. C., 1968 a
Laboratory animals trematodes, host parasite list, key to families and genera	Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a
Laboratory animals Wohlfahrtia vigil, rearing and biology	Eschle, J. L.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1965 b
Laboratory animals mouse colonies, parasite free	Fukui, M.; Adachi, J.; and Nomura, T., 1963 a
Laboratory animals Trichomonas gallinae, virulence evaluation, different strains of laboratory animals	Kulda, J., 1965 a
Laboratory animals review of helminth infections, control	Loew, F. M., 1968 a
Laboratory animals potential helminth infection, humans	Stone, W.B.; and Manwell, R. D., 1966 a
Laboratory animals specific peculiarities, choice as experimental hosts	Zakharchenko, A. F., 1963 a
Labroides phthirophagus "cleaning wrasse" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
[Lacerta] lugovaia iashcheritsa Proteromonas lacertae (intestine) Haemogregarina (s.l.) sp. (blood)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
[Lacerta] lugovaia iashcheritsa (liver) Paracoenogonimus ovatus	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
[Lacerta] lugovaia iashcheritsa (intestine) Oochoristica tuberculata O. sobolevi Pancerina sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
[Lacerta] lugovaia iashcheritsa (intestine) Spauligodon saxicolae	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
[Lacerta] lugovaia iashcheritsa (body cavity wall, intestine) Centrorhynchus sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
[Lacerta] lugovaia iashcheritsa (body surface) Sauronyssus saurarum Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis sulcata H. otophila Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Lacerta agilis "prytkaia iashcheritsa" (blood) Karyolysus lacertarum	Glushchenko, V. V., 1961 a, 247 central course of Northern Donets, Khar'kov oblast
Lacerta agilis (cloacae) Protermonas lacertae-viridis Monocercomonoides lacertae Monocercomonas colubrorum Tritrichomonas augusta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
[Lacerta agilis] prytkaia iashcheritsa Plagiorchis mentulatus	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
Lacerta agilis "iashcheritsa prytkaia" Plagiorchis mentulatus Prosotocus confusus	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
[Lacerta agilis] prytkaia iashcheritsa (intestine) Oochoristica tuberculata	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
[Lacerta agilis] prytkaia iashcheritsa Abbreviata abbreviata (stomach) Spirocerca lupi (muscles, intestinal wall)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Lacerta agilis (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Nazarova, N. S., 1963 a
Lacerta agilis Spirocerca lupi Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Agamospirura longioesophaga larvae nov. A. magna larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 118, 119, 120 all from Ukraine

rta agilis "prytkaia cheritsa; lizard" mach) ubunaea smogorzhevskii sp. nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1966 b, 42 Ukrainian SSR (Kherson Region, Black Sea Reservation)
rta agilis "iashche- sa prytkaia" swaldocruzia sp. orrocaecum sp. gamospirura spp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
certa agilis] prytkaia hcheritsa (body cavity l, intestine) entrorhynchus sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
erta agilis "i͡ashche- sa prytkai͡a" (exper.) ver, body cavity, intestine) entrorhynchus sp.	Sharpilo, V. P., [1966 a]
erta agilis Linn. phionyssus saurarum	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 344 Dorset, Britain
certa agilis] prytkaia hcheritsa (body surface) auronyssus saurarum xodes ricinus aemaphysalis sulcata aemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
erta agilis xodes ricinus . trianguliceps	Turianin, N. I., 1963 a all from Soviet Carpathians
certa lepida pater Eutrombicula reptilis	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Charret
certa muralis (cloacae) Monocercomonoides lacertae Monocercomonas colubrorum	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
certa muralis "lézards" ésicule biliaire) Paradistomum mutabile	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1967 b sud de Marseille
certa muralis (Laurenti) Ophionyssus lacertinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 346 Italy
certa parva Haemaphysalis sulcata	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
acerta saxicola] skalista- iashcheritsa Proteromonas lacertae (intestine) Karyolysus lacertae (blood)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
acerta saxicola] skali- aia iashcheritsa (intes- ne) Spauligodon saxicolae	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus
acerta saxicola "iashch- itsa skal'naia" (rectum) Spauligodon saxicolae nov. sp.	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 b, 241 Crimea and Transcaucasus
Lacerta saxicola Agamospirura magna larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 120 Ukraine
[Lacerta saxicola] skalistaia iashcheritsa (body surface) Sauronyssus saurarum Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
Lacerta saxicola "skalistoĭ i͡ashcheritse" Trombicula callosa sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 215 Armi͡anskai͡a SSR (Mergi)
[Lacerta strigata] polosataia iashcheritsa Karyolysus sp.	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Lacerta taurica Physocephalus sexalatus	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 118 Ukraine
Lacerta viridis (cloacae) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis Retortamonas dobelli Monocercomonoides lacertae Monocercomonas colubrorum Paratrichomonas lacertae	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Lacerta viridis Spirocerca lupi Physocephalus sexalatus Agamospirura magna larvae nov. A. minuta larvae nov. (wall of intestine)	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 118, 119, 120, 122 all from Ukraine
Lacerta viridis (Laurenti) Ophionyssus saurarum O. lacertinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 344, 346 Dorset, Britain Italy
Lacerta viridis Neoliponyssus lacertinus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Lacerta vivipara (cloacae) Proteromonas lacertae-viridis Monocercomonoides lacertae Monocercomonas colubrorum Tritrichomonas augusta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Lacerta viviparus Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Agamospirura magna larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 119, 120 all from Ukraine
Lacerta viviparus Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Turianin, N. I., 1963 a all from Soviet Carpathians
Lachesis muta Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Lachesis mutus Amblyomma dissimile	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 343 Trinidad

Lachnolaimus maximus "hogfish" (skin,gills, and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Lactophrys quadricornis "cowfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Lactophrys triqueter "smooth trunkfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Laemobothrion vulturis F. Myialges (Promyialges) cooremani n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 75 Logtak Lake, Manipur, India
Laephotis wintoni angolensis Spinturnix walkerae Steatonyssus n. sp. Rhipicephalus simus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 all from Mumena, Republic of Congo
Laevapex fuscus Cyathocotylidae Lissorchiidae Echinostomatidae spp.	Smith, R. J., 1967 a Ann Arbor, Michigan Grosse Ile and Ann Arbor, Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan
Laevapex fuscus Lissorchis mutabile	Smith, R. J., 1968 a southeastern Michigan
Laevicaulis alte Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Nishimura, K., 1966 b Ryukyu Islands
Lagenorhynchus albirostris "white-beaked dolphin" Anisakis marina Phocanema [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318 Aberdeen, Noordwijk, and Katwijk beaches " "
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum	Hatsushika, R.; and Iwata, M., 1965 a
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens Anisakis sp.	Kikuchi, S.; Hayashi, S.; and Nakajima, M., 1967 a Enoshima Marineland, Japan
Lagidium peruanum "viccacha or mountain chinchilla" (small intestine) Diplophallus taglei n. sp.	Olsen, O. W., 1966 a, 49 Coquimbo Province, Chile
Lagocephalus inermis (buccal cavity) Irodes lagocephali	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 124 Trivandrum, India
Lagonosticta rubricata "African firefinch" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lagonosticta senegala "red-billed firefinch" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Weeden, R. B., 1967 a all from Eagle Summit,Alask
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" Raillietina urogalli (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Lagopus lagopus (L.) "willow ptarmigan" Microfilaria lagopodis	Gibson, G. G., 1968 a, 26 northwest British Columbia
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.;Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Weeden, R. B., 1967 a Eagle Summit, Alaska
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" Ascaridia compar (caecum)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Lagopus lagopus "willow ptarmigan" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Lagopus leucurus (Rich.) "Alaskan white-tailed ptarmigan" Splendidofilaria papillocerca	Gibson, G. G., 1968 a, 25 Alaska
Lagopus leucurus "white-tailed ptarmigan" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Lagopus mutus "rock ptarmigan" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Weeden, R. B., 1967 a all from Eagle Summit,Alask
Lagopus mutus (Montin) (intestine) Cotylurus strigeoides	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 700 Tulugak Lake, Brooks Range, Alaska
Lagopus mutus (Montin) "rock ptarmigan" Microfilaria lagopodis	Gibson, G. G., 1968 a, 26 northwest British Columbia
Lagopus mutus "rock ptarmigan" (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Weeden, R. B., 1967 a Eagle Summit, Alaska
Lagopus mutus "rock ptarmigan" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Lagothrix lagotricha (L. lagothrix) Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Lagothrix lagotricha Dipetalonema gracile	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands

urus curtatus intermedius ylor) mphipsylla sibirica alaraeus telchinum eringis hubbardi	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
urus lagurus "stepnykh strushek" (exper.) lveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
gurus lagurus (exper.) lveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
e. See [Lota lota]	
lage tricolor (Swainson) ite-winged triller" (nares) 'tilonyssus cractici	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
lage tricolor Ptilonyssus cractici Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
ma pacos "alpaca" Eimeria lamae n. sp. E. alpacae n. sp. E. punoensis n. sp.	Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1967 a all from Peru
ma pacos "alpaca" Chorioptes [sp.]	Young, E., 1966 a imported into Republic of South Africa from a zoo in Western Germany
ama pacos x L. vicugna] ikupaka "Kreuzung Vikunja Alpaka" Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Nematodirus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 41 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, Münche.
mbs. See [Ovis aries]	
amida nubilalis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
ampetra danfordi (Kie- enblättchen, Flossen, aut) Gyrodactylus nemachili	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
ampetra richardsoni rook lamprey" (nat. and per.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a western Oregon streams
ampetra tridentata river lampreys" Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a western Oregon streams
amproblatta mimetes intestino posterior) Severianoia severianoi	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 Brasil
amprocolius Amblyomma sp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 9 Garamba Park, Congo
Lamprocolius chalybaeus [sic] "blue-eared glossy starling" Mediorhynchus wardi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967 a, 634 Njoro, Kenya
Lamprocolius chloropterus Swainson Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola lamprocolii n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 117 Congo, died in Antwerp
Lampropeltis calligaster calligaster "prairie kingsnake" Eimeria zamensis (gall bladder) E. lampropeltis sp. n. (feces) Caryospora lampropeltis sp. n. (feces) Cryptosporidium lampropeltis sp. n. "	Anderson, D. R.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1968 a, 578, 580, 581 all from Jackson County, Illinois
Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki "speckled king- snake" (gall bladder) (feces) Eimeria zamensis	Anderson, D. R.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C., 1968 a, 578 Jackson County, Illinois
Lampropeltis getulus hol- brooki Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Lampropeltis getulis [sic] holbrooki "speckled king snake" Strongyloides gulae sp. n. (esophagus) S. serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisiana
Lampropholis guichenoti (intracellular in villi epithelium of middle and up- per small intestine) Eimeria lampropholidus sp. nov.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 c, 243 Brisbane, Queensland, Aus- tralia
Lampsilis anodontoides Cotylaspis insignis Polylekithum ictaluri Homalometron armatum Microcreadium parvum	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Lampsilis anodontoides floridensis (Lea) Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida and Georgia North Florida
Lampsilis claibornensis (Lea) Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida
Lampsilis siliquoidea Conchophthirus sp.	Antipa, G. A.; and Small, E. B., 1967 a
Lampsilis siliquoidea Ptyalincola ondatrae sp. n.	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739 Douglas and Carp Lakes, and Carp River, Michigan
Lampsilis siliquoidea Unionicola fossulata	Mitchell, R. D., 1965 a Four Mile Lake, Michigan
Lampsilis subangulata (Lea) Aspidogaster conchicola Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida

Lampsilis tampicoensis berlandieri Cotylaspis insignis Homalometron armatum Phyllodistomum sp.	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Laniarius atrococcineus "crimson-breasted shrike" Ornithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Laniarius erythrogaster "red-breasted shrike" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82 Africa, south of the Sahara
Laniarius ferrugineus "boubou shrike" Ornithoica turdi Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lanius b. bucephalus "mozu; shrike" Ornithoica momiyamai n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 245, (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587) Japan
Lanius collaris "fiscal shrike" Ornithoctona laticornis Lynchia minor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 90, 220 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lanius collurio "red-backed shrike" Haemoproteus sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Lanius collurio Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Lanius collurio "red-backed shrike" Lynchia minor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lanius collurio collurio "red-backed shrike" Ixodes sp. Hyalomma sp. H. m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 361 all from Egypt
Lanius collurio Linnaeus Ceratophyllus garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Lanius collurio collurio Lanicanthus aequalis sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J. 1965 a, 57 Gdańsk and Pomorze, Poland
Lanius cristatus Plagiorchis elegans Strigea sphaerula (small intestine)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Lanius cristatus "soroko-put-zhulan" Brachylecithum cuculi (liver)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
[Lanius cristatus] soroko-put-zhulan Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha

Lanius cristatus Hamatospiculum cylindricum	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 287 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Lanius cristatus "sorokoputov-zhulanov" (muscular stomach, proventriculus) Microhadjelia multipapillata gen. et sp. n.	Jõgis, V. A., 1965 a, 209 Kurishsk lagoon, Kaliningr oblast
Lanius cristatus "soroko-put-zhulan" Neoschöngastia gallinarum	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Iuzhno Primor'e
Lanius cristatus "brown snrike" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Lanius cristatus collurio (nasal cavity) Sternostoma laniorum	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Lanius excubitor "northern shrike" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Lanius excubitor excubitor Lanimenopon abhorrens sp. n. Allocolpocephalum (Lanicephalum) laniidorum sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 177 188 all from Poland
Lanius isabellina Hamatospiculum cylindricum	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 287 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Lanius ludovicianus "loggerhead shrike" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Lanius ludovicianus "loggerhead shrike" (gastrointestinal tract) Spirocerca [sp.] Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a all from southeastern United States
Lanius mackinnoni "Mackinnon's shrike" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lanius schachs [sic] erythronotus Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Lanius schachs [sic] erythronotus Microfilaria [sp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Lanius senator Paruterina purpurata (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria

me kröyeri "sabellid haete" ligocineta furax gen. ., sp. nov.	Kozloff, E. N., 1965 c, 333 West Sound of Orcas Island, San Juan Archipelago, Washington
gma frugiperda mit[hidae sp.]	Alcocer Gómez, L.; and Méndez Villa, M., 1965 a
n. See [Leporidae]	
n domestique. See [Leporidae]	
sterna inca (Lesson) rmation (Neodermation) lonopteri n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 98 South America
rus] chaek	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1965 a
ustromenopon trans- ersum	Karakumskii canal, Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
ctornithophilus piceus	Karakumskii canal, Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
aemundssonia gonothorax	Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
uadraceps punctatus	Gasan-Kuliiskii game reserve
us argentatus icrophallus similis	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 42 Ecosse [Scotland]; Dungeness, Kent
us argentatus Pont.	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 696, 698, 699
trigea infundibulifor- is (intestine)	Ashtabula, Ohio
otylurus platycephalus iléon)	Helder (Pays-Bas)
iplostomum (Diplostomum) aeri buccelentum	Minchumina (Alaska)
iplostomum (Diplostomum) ndistinctum	" "
otylurus erraticus	" "
us argentatus small intestine) ardiocephalus brandesi iplostomum spathaceum esoophorodiplostomum pricei imasthla quissetensis tephanoprora pseudoechinatus tephanoprora sp. silochasmus oxyurus ryptocotyle lingua alactosomum sp. ynaecotyla adunca pelotrema excellens mesenteric veins) ustrobilharzia variglandis rnithobilharzia intermedia icrobilharzia lari kidney tubules) enicola sp. enicola lari anaisia fedtschenkoi (kidneys) ymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder) arorchis acanthus (cloaca)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan 1763 "herring gull" Diplostomum spathaceum Cotylurus platycephalus Cryptocotyle lingua Cryptocotyle concava Mesorchis denticulata Himasthla leptosoma Himasthla elongata Gymnophallus deliciosus Microphallides [sp.] Trematoda [sp.]	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a all from South Harbour of Copenhagen
Larus argentatus "chaǐka serebristaia" (intestine) Rossicotrema lari nov. sp.	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 48 Tendrovskiǐ Bay
Larus argentatus "chaǐka serebristaia" Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Sobolephya oschmarini (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Larus argentatus "herring gull" (exper.) Himasthla littorinae sp. n.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 b
Larus argentatus Pontopp. Brachylaemus fuscatus Diplostomum spathaceum Himasthla elongata H. leptosoma Cryptocotyle lingua Gymnophallus deliciosus Spelotrema excellens S. simile Parorchis acanthus Philophthalmus lucipetus Psilostomum lineatum	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 4-10 all from Wales
[Larus argentatus] serebristoi chaiki (gall bladder) Metorchis xanthosomus	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a Syr-Dar'ia river
Larus argentatus Aploparaksis larina	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Larus argentatus (small intestine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a, 133
Tetrabothrius erostris	Nags Head, North Carolina
T. cylindraceus	Columbia, North Carolina
T. sp.	Nags Head, North Carolina
Paricterotaenia ransomi	" "
Dicranotaenia neoarctica	Beaufort, North Carolina
Hymenosphenacanthus lintoni	" "
Nadejdolepis lauriei	" "
Hymenolepis arguei	Hatteras, North Carolina
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan 1763 "herring gull" Tetrabothrius cylindraceus Anomotaenia micracantha Paricterotaenia porosa Hymenolepis cirrosa Hymenolepis ductilis Cestoda [sp.]	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a all from South Harbour of Copenhagen
Larus argentatus (exper.) Diphyllobothrium sebago	Meyer, M. C., 1967 a

[Larus argentatus] chaika-khokhotun'ia Ligula intestinalis	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Larus argentatus Anomotaenia micracantha Paricterotaenia porosa Hymenolepis charadrii H. ductilis Tetrabothrius erostris	Threlfall, W., 1966 c all from Wales
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan 1763 "herring gull" Capillaria contorta Streptocara tridentata Cosmocephalus obvelatus Tetrameres fissispina Cyathostoma lari	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a all from South Harbour of Copenhagen
[Larus argentatus] serebristoĭ chaiki Streptocara tridentata	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
[Larus argentatus] serebristaia chaĭka Cosmocephalus aduncus Conrtacaecum [sic] spiculigerum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Larus argentatus Seuratia puffini (muscular and glandular stomachs)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 931 Koriakskii national okrug and Komandorskie island, SSSR
[Larus argentatus] chaika-khokhotun'ia Aprocta turgida	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Larus argentatus (sinus) Cyathostoma lari	Threlfall, W., 1966 a, 1091 North Wales
Larus argentatus Syngamus lari S. trachea Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum sp. Porrocaecum semiteres Cosmocephalus aduncus Robertodollfusa sp.	Threlfall, W., 1966 c, 15-16 all from Wales
[Larus argentatus] herring gull Cyathostoma lari	Threlfall, W., 1966 d North Wales
Larus argentatus "serebristai͡a chaĭka"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
Streptocara recta (esophagus, muscular stomach)	Bering Island
Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Seuratia puffini (muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Bering Island
Larus argentatus "serebristai͡a chaĭka" (glandular stomach) Pectinospirura sobolevi n. sp.	Turemuratov, A. T., 1965 a delta of Amu-Dari river
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan 1763 "herring gull" Reighardia sternae	Guildal, J. A., 1968 a South Harbour of Copenhag
Larus (argentatus argentatus ou fuscus) Saemundssonia laticaudata	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H. 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
Larus argentatus armenicus Hypoderaeum conoideum Pachytrema calculus Plagiorchis multiglandularis Philophthalmus nyrocae	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Larus argentatus armenicus Ligula intestinalis Choanotaenia porosa Retinometra macrocephala	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Larus argentatus armenicus Cosmocephalus aduncus Eucoleus laricola Cosmocephalus obvelatus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Larus argentatus cachinnans "chaĭka-khokhotun'ia" Saemundssonia gonothorax	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Larus argentatus michaellis (exper.) Gymnophallus fossarum n. sp.	Bartoli, P., 1966 c
Larus argentatus michaellis Brachylaemus sp.	Timon-David, J.; and Timon-David, P., 1967 a, 179 île de Riou (archipel au sud de Marseille)
Larus argentatus mongolicus Aprocta turgida (Nasenhöhle)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 294 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Larus atricilla L. Cardiocephalus megaloconus	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 36 Florida
Larus atricilla (small intestine) Cardiocephalus brandesi Diplostomum spathaceum Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei Himasthla quissetensis Stephanoprora pseudoechinatus Stephanoprora sp. Psilochasmus oxyurus Cryptocotyle lingua Galactosomum sp. Gynaecotyla adunca Spelotrema excellens (mesenteric veins) Austrobilharzia variglandis Ornithobilharzia intermedia Microbilharzia lari M. chapini Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidneys) Renicola lari (kidney tubules) Pachytrema sanguineum (gall bladder)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R and Miller, G. C., 1966 a all from North Carolina

rus atricillia "laughing l" Renicola glandiloba (kidney tubules)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
us atricilla (small estine) alactosomum puffini	Nasir, P.; and Marval F., H., 1968 a Playa de San Luis, Cumaná, Venezuela
rus atricilla (small testine)	Ehrhardt, W. R.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a,133
Tetrabothrius erostris	Beaufort and Hatteras, North Carolina
T. cylindraceus	Hatteras, Nags Head, and Beaufort, North Carolina
T. sp.	Beaufort, North Carolina
Choanotaenia sp.	" "
Dicranotaenia neoarctica	" "
Hymenosphenacanthus lintoni	" "
Hymenolepis arguei	" "
Ophryocotyle proteus	" "
Paricterotaenia ransomi	Harker's Island, Beaufort, North Carolina
rus canus "chaĭka sizaia" Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine) Plagiorchis laricola (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) P. obtusus (intestine) P. morosovi (duodenum, small intestine) Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas) Parastrigea sp. (intestine) Cotylurus erraticus (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Cardiocephalus longicollis (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine) D. colymbi (stomach, duodenum, small intestine) Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder) Apophallus mühlingi (intestine, caecum) Stictodora sawakinensis (intestine) Renicola paraquinta (ureters) R. lari (kidneys) R. umigarasu (kidneys) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 all from USSR, Kamchatka
arus canus Prosthogonimus (Prosthogonimus) ovatus Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Diplostomum spathaceum Cotylurus pileatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
arus canus "sizaia haika" Diplostomum indistinctum (intestine) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney) Orchipedum sp. (trachea, lungs, nasal and oral cavities)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
arus canus (caecum) Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Larus canus] sizaia haĭka Aploparaksis larina Choanotaenia porosa Ligula intestinalis	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
arus canus Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Ligula intestinalis	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Larus canus "chaĭki" Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
[Larus canus] sizaia chaĭka Conrtacaecum [sic] spiculigerum Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna Thominx contorta	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Larus canus "sizai͡a chaĭka"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus, proventriculus)	Karagin Island
[Larus canus] sizaia chaika Polymorphus minutus P. magnus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Larus canus H. "sizykh chaek" Actornithophilus piceus Austromenopon transversum Quadraceps punctatus Saemundssonia gonothorax	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal.
Larus cirrocephalus poicephalus Saemundssonia fallai	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420, 424 S. W. Angola
Larus delawarensis Arhythmorhynchus longicollis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Oregon
Larus dominicanus Ornithobilharzia canaliculata Philophthalmus lachrymosus	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1960 a all from Cabo Frio. Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Larus dominicanus Cestod[a sp.]	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1960 a Cabo Frio. Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Larus dominicanus Filicollis sp. Tetrameres sp.	Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1960 a all from Cabo Frio. Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Larus dominicanus Notiopsylla kerguelensis	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
arus fuscus Microphallus similis	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 42
Larus (fuscus ou argentatus argentatus) Saemundssonia laticaudata	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique

Larus genei Cryptocotyle lingua	Leonov, V. A., 1963 a
[Larus genei] morskoi golubok Choanotaenia porosa	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Larus genei (small intestine) Wardium manubriatum n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Dao Van-T'en, 1963 a, 9 Rang-Dong region, North Vietnam
[Larus genei] morskoi golubok Physocephalus sexalatus	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Larus genei "morskoĭ golubok" Austromenopon ridibundus Saemundssonia gonothorax	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Larus glaucescens (nat. and exper.) Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
[Larus glaucescens] chaĭka serokrylaia Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (intestine) Corynosoma ventronudum (small intestine, rectum)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Larus hyperboreus "glaucous gull" Anomotaenia micracantha Tetrabothrius cylindraceus T. erostre	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Larus hyperboreus "burgomistr" Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus) Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin island Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Larus chthyaetus [i.e. ichthyaetus] "khokhotun chernogolovyi" (small intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum D. baeri Cercarioides baylisi (large intestine) Cotylurus communis (bursa of Fabricius) Diplostomum indistinctum (intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Larus ichthyaetus Contracaecum variegatum (Darm)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 303 Mongolischen Volksrepublik

[Larus ichthyaetus] Chernogolovyi khokhotun Conrtacaecum [sic] spiculigerum Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna Physocephalus sexalatus Thominx contorta Contracaecum microcephalum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
[Larus ichthyaetus] chernogolovyi khokhotun Streptocara tridentata Contracaecum spiciligerum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
[Larus ichthyaetus] chernogolovyĭ khokhotun Polymorphus magnus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Larus marinus Microphallus similis	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 42 Vaderoarne
Larus marinus "black-backed gulls" Diplostomum spathaceum Stephanoprora pseudoechinata Cryptocotyle lingua Gymnophallus deliciosus	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Larus marinus "black-backed gulls" Diphyllobothrium sebago Anomotaenia larina A. micracantha Choanotaenia larimarina Hymenolepis cirrosa H. ductilis Tetrabothrius cylindraceus T. erostre	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Larus marinus "black-backed gulls" Contracaecum spiculigerum Cosmocephalus firlottei	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Larus marinus dominicanus (intestino) Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps sp. nov. (plerocercoid as Sparganum microcordiceps n. sp.)	Szidat, L.; and Soria, M. F., 1957 a, 17 lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentin
Larus melanocephalus "chaĭka chernogolovai͡a" (intestine) Stictodora morosovi nov. sp.	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 50 Tendrovskiĭ Bay
Larus melanocephalus Cryptocotyle lingua	Leonov, V. A., 1963 a
Larus melanocephalus "chernogolovai͡a chaĭka" Saemundssonia gonothorax Austromenopon ridibundus Quadraceps punctatus Q. sellatus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Larus melanocephalus normally insectivorous, when raised by piscivorous L. genei parents, have helminths typical of latter, developing in fish	Leonov, V. A., 1963 a

us minutus (Nieren) anaisia fedtschenkoi	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, 226 Chmelnica, Bardejov
us modestus (Darmstück) Tetrabothrius cylindraceus	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 264 Lima, Peru
rus modestus (Darmstück) Filicollis cf. sphaerocephalus	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 265 Lima, Peru
rus novaehollandiae ilver gull" Philophthalmus burrili n. sp. Cloacitrema narrabeenensis n. sp.	Howell, M. J.; and Bearup, A. J., 1967 a all from Lake Burril, N. S. W.; and Narrabeen Lagoon, N. S. W.
rus novaehollandiae ilver gull" Turbinoptes strandtmanni	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 90 Half Tide, near Sarina, Australia
rus occidentalis livens aviota blanca" (intestino) Galactosomum puffini	Bravo-Hollis, M.,[1967 b] Isla Rasa, Golfo de Cortés, Baja California, México
rus philadelphia onaparte's gull" ower intestine) Corynosoma bipapillum sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 d, 814 Lake George, Central Alaska
arus ridibundus] obykno- nnaia chaĭka Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Opisthorchis longissimus Pachytrema calculus Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Renicola lari Ornithobilharzia intermedia	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
rus ridibundus "chaĭka yknovennaia" Diplostomum flexicaudum (small intestine) Maritrema afannasjewi (intestine) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Galactosomum agrachanensis (intestine) Renicola keimahuri (kidneys) Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine) Plagiorchis laricola (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Diplostomum commutatum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155, 134, 132 all from USSR, Kamchatka
rus ridibundus Diplostomum spathaceum Echinostoma revolutum	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a all from Romania
rus ridibundus "black- aded gull" (exper.) Echinochasmus bagulai	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e]
arus ridibundus Cotylurus platycephalus (large intestine) (nat. and exper.) C. pileatus (exper.) C. syrius (exper.)	Rauckis, E., 1968 a Lithuania
arus ridibundus] chaika yknovennaia Cotylurus erraticus (exper.)	Razmashkin, D. A., 1963 a

[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennym chaikam (exper.) Tetracotyle intermedia	Razmashkin, D. A., 1964 b
Larus ridibundus "Gabbiani" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Larus ridibundus "chaika obyknovennaia" (small intestine) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Baschkirovitrema [sic] skrjabini Plagiorchis mutationis Diplostomum sp. D. commutatum D. spathaceum Pachytrema calculus (liver) Aporchis rugosus (large intestine) Orchipedum sp. (trachea, lungs, nasal and oral cavities) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney) Cotylurus communis (bursa of Fabricius) Diplostomum indistinctum (intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
[Larus ridibundus] chaĭka, obyknovennaia Diplostomum commutatum D. spathaceum Tylodelphys clavata Tetracotyle sp. Prosthogonimus ovatus	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
Larus ridibundus Plagiorchis laricola (small intestine) Cotylurus platycephalus (cloaca) Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
[Larus ridibundus] chaika obyknovennaia Wardium pseudofusa Lateriporus clerci Choanotaenia porosa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 40 all from Kirgiz
[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennaia chaĭka Aploparaksis larina Lateriporus clerci Ligula intestinalis Choanotaenia porosa	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Larus ridibundus Paricterotaenia porosa	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a Romania
[Larus ridibundus] chaika obyknovennaia Paricterotaenia porosa	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Larus ridibundus Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennaia chaika Ligula intestinalis Lateriporus clerci Choanotaenia porosa Wardium fusa	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Larus ridibundus Aploparaksis larina Lateriporus clerci	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a all from Lithuania

[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennoi chaiki Capillaria sp.	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennaia chaĭka Tetrameres pavonis Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna Physocephalus sexalatus Thominx contorta Amidostomum fulicae	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Larus ridibundus Thominx contorta	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a Romania
[Larus ridibundus] Tetrameres sp. Capillariidae [sp.]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennaia chaika Cosmocephalus sp.	Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Larus ridibundus "rechnaîa chaĭka" Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Larus ridibundus "obyknovennoĭ chaĭki" Thominx contorta (stomach) Contracaecum (C.) spiculigerum (stomach, intestine, esophagus)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
[Larus ridibundus] chaĭka, obyknovennaia Polymorphus minutus	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika" Saemundssonia gonothorax	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 western Polesia
Larus ridibundus Lipeurus sp. Docophorus sp. Reighardia sternae	Rădulescu, I.; and Lustin, L., 1967 a all from Romania
[Larus ridibundus] chaĭka, obyknovennaia Anatoecus dentatus Qudraceps [sic] punctatus Menopon sp. Zachwatkinia sternae Alloptes oxylobus	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
Larus ridibundus L. "obyknovennykh chaek" Actornithophilus piceus Austromenopon transversum Quadraceps punctatus Saemundssonia gonothorax	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Larus schistisagus "chaĭka morskaia tikho-okeanskaia" Plagiorchis obtusus (intestine) P. morosovi (duodenum, small intestine) Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas) Cotylurus erraticus (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Diplostomum commutatum (intestine) Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder) Maritrema afannasjewi (intestine) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Stictodora sawakinensis (intestine) S. lari (intestine) Sobolephya oschmarini (intestine) Renicola lari (kidneys) R. keimahuri (kidneys) R. umigarasu (kidneys) Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, all from USSR, Kamchatka
Larus schistisagus "tikhookeanskaia chaĭka"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin island
Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Lasioderma serricorne Prosthenorchis elegans	Stunkard, H. W., 1965 e
Lasionycteris noctivagans (Le Conte) Cimex adjunctus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 35 Nebraska
Lasiopyga albogularis kibonotensis (called Cercopithecus mitis kibonotensis Lonnberg, 1908 today) Pedicinus ferrisi n. sp.	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 c Taveta, East Africa
Lasiopyga kolbi (Cercopithecus mitis kolbi) Pedicinus ferrisi n. sp.	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W 1965 e Lake Naivasha, Brit. East Africa
Lasiurus borealis frantzii Basilia ferruginea	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a 394 San Blas, Panama
Lasiurus castaneus Basilia handleyi n. sp.	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 396 Armila (San Blas), Panama
Lasiurus egregius Strebla hertigi n. sp. S. vespertilionis S. carolliae n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 612, 667 all from Panama
Lasmigona complanta Conchopthirus sp.	Antipa, G. A.; and Small, E. 1967 a

eolabrax japonicus etagonimus yokogawai entrocestus asadai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
erallus melanophaius ops Scl. and Salv. pidermoptes (Rallepider- optes) schoutendeni n. sp. ermation (D.) lateralli	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 35, 96 South America, all from
es rgulus cunningtoni . rhipidiophorus	Fryer, G., 1968 b all from Lake Rudolf
tes niloticus Lernaea barnimiana Opistholernaea longa	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 97, 98 all from Lake Albert
ticauda colubrina xper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Ash, L. R., 1968 a
ticauda semifasciata "Ja- nese seasnake" (colon) Monocercomonas colubrorum	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a Amami Island, Japan
ticauda semifasciata apanese seasnake" Laticaudatrema amamiensis n. g., n. sp. (trachea, lung, and air sac) Harmotrema laticaudae (small intestine)	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a Amami Island, Japan, allfrom
ticauda semifasciata apanese seasnake" Kalicephalus laticaudae (small intestine) Paraheterotyphlum sp. (esophagus) Nematoda sp. (gall bladder, colon)	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a Amami Island, Japan,all from
aticauda semifasciata Japanese seasnake" (trachea, ng, and air sac) Vatacarus ipoides	Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1967 a Amami Island, Japan
tilus japonicus Trigonotrema alatum (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
atridopsis forsteri silver trumpeter or astard trumpeter" (gills) Mediavagina forsteri n. sp.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 391 Hobart, Tasmania
avia frons "yellow- inged bat" Echidnophaga aethiops Chiropteropsylla brockmani	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 135, 191, 226 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
eander modestus Notocotylus attenuatus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
eander squilla L. Aggregata leandri n. sp. (intestines)	Goodrich, H. L. M. P., 1950 a Naples, Mergellina harbour
ebistes reticulatus] upies" [sic] (exper.) Ichthyophthirioides browni n. sp.	Roque, M.; and de Puytorac, P., 1966 a
Lebistes reticulatus Peters "guppy" (fins and body) Gyrodactylus bullatarudis	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 981 Lee County, Alabama
Lebistes reticulatus (exper.) Contracaecum multipapillatum	Huizinga, H. W., 1967 a
Leggada sp. Schoutedenichia (S.) musaranei n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 293 Bangui
Leggada birungensis L. & G. Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville
Leiaster leachi Stellicola femineus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 213 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Leignathus. See Leiognathus.	
Leiognathus argentea Centrocestus asadai n. sp.	Mishima, T., 1959 a, 298 Japan
Leignathus [sic] muchalis Centrocestus asadai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Leiolepis b. belliana "ground lizard" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Leiolopisma challengeri (intracellular above nucleus of epithelial cells of villi of middle and lower small intestine) Eimeria leiolopismatis sp. nov.	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 c, 244 Lamington Plateau, southeastern Queensland, Australia
Leiothrix lutea Myialges (Promyialges) macdonaldi Passeroptes (P.) armatus n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 74, 127 Far East
Lemmus obensis "obskii lemming" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Lemniscomys sp. "striped grass mouse" Ixodes nairobiensis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 Tanzania
Lemniscomys barbarus Rictularia proni	Bernard, J., 1964 c, 50 Tunisie
Lemniscomys barbarus Leptopsylla algira maroccanna Nosopsyllus barbarus Nosopsyllus oranus Neotrombicula roubaudi Neotrombicula ceccaldii Trombicula deschiensi Heaslipia blanci Leptotrombidium gaillardi Acomatacarus maroccanus Hoplopleura spiculifer Laelaps algericus Laelaps gianterus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat

Lemniscomys griselda   Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
"single-striped grass rat"   and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
  Echidnophaga gallinacea   241
  Xenopsylla hipponax   all from Africa, south of
  X. brasiliensis   the Sahara
  Ctenophthalmus calceatus tholatus
  Dinopsyllus ellobius
  D. lypusus
  Chiastopsylla rossi

Lemniscomys striatus   Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler,
"striped grass mouse"   B. O., 1965 a
  Toxoplasma ? sp.   East Africa

Lemniscomys striatus   Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
"spotted grass rat"   and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
    160,173,201,241
  Ctenocephalides felis   Africa, south of the Sahara
  Xenopsylla robertsi   Kenya
  Ctenophthalmus evidens   Africa, south of the Sahara
  C. bacopus   "   "
  C. calceatus cabirus   "   "
  C. eximius   "   "
  Dinopsyllus longifrons   "   "
  Listropsylla dolosa   "   "
  Hypsophthalmus campestris   "   "
  Ctenophthalmus calceatus tholatus

Lemniscomys striatus   Morel, P. C., 1965 g, 283
  Haemaphysalis tauffliebi   Congo-Ouest (Moyen-Congo)
  n. sp.

Lemniscomys striatus   Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211
  Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus   Congo-Ouest

Lenameria sp.   Angel, L. M., 1967 a, 23
(exper.) (kidneys)
  Echinoparyphium hydromyos
  sp. nov.

Leo leo   Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a,
  Hyalomma truncatum   640
  Rhipicephalus guilhoni   all from Upper-Volta,
  R. s. simus   French West Africa
  R. sulcatus

Leontocebus nigricollis   Dubois, G., 1966 c
(Spix) (=Tamarinus nigricollis) (Spix)   Oak Ridge, Tenn., (native to
    Colombia, Peru and Brazil)
  Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) tamarini n. sp.

Leopard. See [Panthera pardus]

Lepidocephalichthys guntea "fish" (peritonial   Sahay, U.; Nath, S.; and Sinha, Asnok, 1967 a, 348-353
cysts)   Ranchi, Bihar state
  Pallisentis guntei n. sp.

Lepidocolaptes souleyettii   Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E.,
"Streak-headed Woodhewer"   1966 a, p. 35
  Microfilaria [spp.]   Almirante, Panama
  (blood)

Lepidocybium flavobrunneum   Yamaguti, S., 1965 b
(gill)   Hawaii, all from
  Pseudopisthogyne lepidocybii n. g., n. sp.
  Allopseudopisthogyne constricta n. g., n. sp.
  Pseudopisthogynopsis lepidocybii n. g., n. sp.

Lepidocybium flavobrunneum   Yamaguti, S., 1965 c
(periaortal connective tissue)   Hawaii
  Allometanematobothrioides lepidocybii n. g., n. sp.

Lepidocybium flavobrunneum   Yamaguti, S., 1968 a
(intestine)   Hawaii
  Pseudeubothriodes lepidocybii n. g., n. sp.

Lepidodactylus guppyi   Fischthal, J. H.; and Kunt
  Paradistomum gregarium   R. E., 1967 b, 248
  Euparadistomum varani (gall   Florida Island, British
  bladder)   Solomon Islands, all fro

Lepidodactylus lugubris   Ewers, W. H., 1968 a
(blood)   New Guinea
  hemogregarines

Lepidodactylus lugubris   Fischthal, J. H.; and Kunt
(small intestine)   R. E., 1967 b, 245
  Gekkonotrema postporum   Espiritu Santo Is., New
  n. sp.   Hebrides Islands

Lepidonotus squamata   Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter
(exper.)   E. D., 1965 a
  Contracaecum aduncum

Lepidopsetta bilineata   Shtein, G. A., 1967 a
(body surface, fins and   Ussuri Gulf of the Gulf
gills)   Peter the Great
  Trichodina borealis

Lepidotrigla alata   Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz,
  Raphidascaris [spp.]   R. E., 1967 a, 240
    Taiwan

Lepilemur ruficaudatus   Fain, A., 1966 e, 99-100
  Makialges lepilemuri   Madagascar
  Gaud & Till, 1957
  Makialges lobatus spec.   Fort Dauphin, Madagasca
  nov. (peau)

Lepisosteus osseus   Casto, S.; and McDaniel,
"longnose gar"   1967 a, 190
  Clinostomum sp. (mesenteries, ovaries)   Nueces River, south Tex
  Paramacroderoides echinus   Frio River, south Texas
  (intestines)

Lepisosteus osseus   Hopkins, S. H., 1967 a
"long-nosed gar"   Red River (Denison Dam)
  Rhipidocotyle lepisostei   between Oklahoma and Te

Lepisosteus osseus   Casto, S.; and McDaniel,
"longnose gar"   1967 a, 190
  Proteocephalus ambloplites   south Texas

Lepisosteus osseus   Casto, S.; and McDaniel,
"longnose gar"   1967 a, 190
  Contracaecum spiculigerum   all from south Texas
  Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity)

Lepisosteus osseus   Casto, S.; and McDaniel,
"longnose gar" (intestine)   1967 a, 190
  Acanthocephala [sp.]   Nueces River, south Te

Lepisosteus productus   Casto, S.; and McDaniel,
"spotted gar" (intestines)   1967 a, 190
  Macroderoides spiniferus   Frio River, south Texa

isosteus productus otted gar" roteocephalus ambloplites	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 south Texas
.sosteus productus otted gar" ichelyne lepisosteus n.sp. ontracaecum sp. . spiculigerum	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 Mathis Lake, Texas " south Texas
isosteus spatula lligator gar" (stomach) linostomum sp.	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 Nueces River, south Texas
isosteus spatula (upper ll intestine) hipidocotyle lepisosti [sic]	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346 northern Gulf of Mexico
isosteus spatula lligator gar" (intestine) hipidocotyle lepisostei	Hopkins, S. H., 1967 a Red River, between Oklahoma and Texas; Dayton, Texas
isosteus spatula lligator gar" Proteocephalus ambloplites	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 south Texas
pisosteus spatula lligator gar" Dichelyne lepisosteus n.sp. (intestine) Contracaecum spiculigerum Eustrongylides sp. (stomach wall)	Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967 a, 190 Mathis Lake, San Patricio Co., Texas south Texas " "
pomis auritus Actinocleidus georgiensis n. sp.	Price, C. E., 1966 b Hollanville, Georgia
epomis auritus "red- reasted sunfish" Dactylogyrus centrarchidi n. sp.	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 119 Hollanville, Georgia
epomis cyanellus "green unfish" Myxosoma cartilaginis n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; Putz, R. E.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1965 a Northwest West Virginia and adjacent Maryland
epomis cyanellus (gills) Cleidodiscus globus sp. n. C. similis sp. n.	Allison, T. C., 1967 a, 1005 Bell and Milam counties, Texas Grimes County, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus esophagus) Proterometra catenaria	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967 a, 34 Blue Springs, Marianna, Jackson County, Florida
epomis cyanellus Neascus sp. (vitreous humor of the eye) Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (liver, heart)	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 248, 250 all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta

Lepomis cyanellus Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi Caecincola parvulus Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus flagellatus Actinocleidus fusiformis Actinocleidus longus Cleidodiscus n. sp. Urocleidus attenuatus Urocleidus cyanellus Urocleidus dispar Urocleidus grandis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" Actinocledius longus Cleidodiscus robustus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a all from Texas
Lepomis cyanellus (intestine) Bothriocephalus sp.	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 255 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Lepomis cyanellus Contracecum spiculigerum Camallanus oxycephalus Spinitectus carolini	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Harvey, J. S. (jr.), 1968 a Walker and Madison counties, Texas
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
Lepomis gibbosus (exper.) Proterometra albacauda sp.n. (cardiacs stomach) P. septimae sp. n. (esophagus) P. catenaria "	Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967 a, 32, 34
Lepomis gibbosus (posterior region of intestine) Pisciamphistoma stunkardi	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Lepomis gibbosus "naphal" Urocleidus dispar U. similis	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Lepomis gibbosus Urocleidus dispar (Kiemenblättchen) Urocleidus similis (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Myxosoma cartilaginis n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; Putz, R. E.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1965 a Northwest West Virginia and adjacent Maryland

Lepomis macrochirus Posthodiplostomum minimum	Avault, J. W. (jr.); and Smitherman, R. O., 1965 a
Lepomis macrochirus (exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1967 a
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (gills) Actinocleidus fergusoni Urocleidus ferox	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a all from Sacramento Co., California
Lepomis macrochirus (liver, heart) Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 248 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegills" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Lepomis macrochiris Posthodiplostomum minimum Actinocleidus fergusoni Cleidodiscus robustus Urocleidus acer Urocleidus attenuatus Urocleidus dispar Urocleidus ferox Urocleidus principalis Urocleidus torquatus	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Lepomis macrochirus (nat. and exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegills" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" Lyrodiscus seminolensis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 18 Lake Seminole, Seminole County, Georgia
Lepomis macrochirus Raf. "bluegill" (fins and body) Gyrodactylus macrochiri	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 981 Perry County, Alabama
Lepomis macrochirus Rafinesque (exper.) "bluegill" Posthodiplostomum minimum	Smitherman, R. O. (jr.), 1964 a
Lepomis macrochirus Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (liver and pericardium) Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous humor) Microphallus opacus (intestine and urinary bladder)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 218, 219 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Lepomis macrochiris Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Lepomis macrochiris Spinitectus carolini Contracecum spiculigerum	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus (intestine) Spinitectus carolini	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Lepomis macrochirus Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Harvey, J. S. (jr.), 1968 a Walker and Madison counti Texas
Lepomis macrochirus Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Lepomis megalotis (gills) Macrohaptor hopkinsi sp. n.	Allison, T. C., 1967 a, 100 Lake Belton and Lampasas River, Belton, Texas; Little River, Cameron,Tex
Lepomis megalotis Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi Posthodiplostomum minimum Homalometron armatum Crepidostomum cooperi Actinocleidus articularis Actinocleidus fusiformis Cleidodiscus bedardi Cleidodiscus nematocirrus Urocleidus acuminatus Urocleidus cyanellus Urocleidus dispar Urocleidus grandis Urocleidus torquatus Ancyrocephalinae n.g. [n. sp.]	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Lepomis megalotis Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Lepomis megalotis Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texa
Lepomis megalotis Contracecum spiculigerum	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texa
Lepomis microlophus (exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1967 a
Lepomis microlophus (nat. and exper.) Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Lepomis microlophus "red-eared sunfish" (intestine) Barbulostomum cupuloris sp. n.	Ramsey, J. S., 1965 a, 777 Lake Pontchartrain, Bonn Carré Spillway, Norco, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana
Lepomis microlophus "Redear sunfish" Lyrodiscus muricatus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 15, Logan-Martin Reservoir, Talladega County, Alabam Lake Seminole, Seminole County, Georgia; Lake De mopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
Lepomis punctatus (Valenciennes) "spotted sunfish" (fins and body) Gyrodactylus macrochiri	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellbor T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 981 Marion County, Florida

omis punctatus miniatus otted sunfish" (intestine) arbulostomum cupuloris	Ramsey, J. S., 1965 a, 777 Lake Pontchartrain, Bonnet Carré Spillway, Norco, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana
eporidae] rabbits (exper.) esnoitia besnoiti	Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M., 1967 a
eporidae] rabbits (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a
eporidae] rabbits xper.) Naegleria sp.	Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M., 1968 a
eporidae] conejo (exper.) Trypanosoma venezuelense	Díaz-Ungría, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1966 a
eporidae] kroliki (exper.) L[amblia] duodenalis	Goritskaia, V. V., 1963 a
eporidae] lapin domes- ique Toxoplasma gondii	Le Pennec, J.; Vermeil, C.; and Le Pennec, J. J., 1966 a Tunisia and Brasil
eporidae] krolik Eimeria stiedae E. perforans E. magna E. media E. irresidua E. exigua	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b Ukraine, all from
Leporidae] rabbit Eimeria stiedae E. piriformis E. perforans E. irresidua E. intestinalis E. magna E. media E. coecicola	Sun, H. T.; Tu, H.Y.; and Shih, T. C., 1968 a all from Sian, China
Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) liver, mesenteric veins) Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a
Leporidae] rabbit Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)	Kuntz, R. E., and Lo, Chin-Tsong, 1967 a
Leporidae] krolikov exper.) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Zakhrialov, Ia. N., 1965 a
Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Raillietina (R.) loeweni	Bartel, M.H.; and Hansen, M.F., 1967 a
[Leporidae] lepre Cysticercus pisiformis (fegato)	Montroni, L., 1965 b
[Leporidae] krolikov (abdominal cavity) Taenia pisiformis	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia

[Leporidae] hares Taenia pisiformis (Cysticercus pisiformis)	Trifonov, T.; and Meshkov, S., 1964 a Burgas District, Bulgaria
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Muellerius capillaris (3rd stage larvae in intestine, mesenteric lymph nodes, liver; 4th stage in lungs)	Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 b
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
[Leporidae] New Zealand white rabbits (exper.) Obeliscoides cuniculi	Sollod, A. E.; Hayes, T. J.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1968 a
[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) Necator americanus	Yoshida, Y.; and Fukutome, S., 1967 a
[Leporidae] lapins Ixodes festai Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
[Leporidae] hare Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Webster, 1966 a Mara Guishu; Ngobit, East Africa
[Leporidae] rabbit Hirstionyssus oryctolagi sp. nov.	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 286 Truro, Cornwall
[Leporidae] lapin domestique Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 95 Southwest France
[Leporidae] wild rabbits	Mead-Briggs, A. R., 1967 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Herm and Lundy
Haemodipsus ventricosus	" " "
Cheyletiella parasitivorax	" " "
Trombicula autumnalis	" " "
Listrophorus gibbus	" " "
Ixodes festai subsp.	islands of Herm (Channel Islands); Tresco (Scillies); Lundy
[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Psoroptes ovis	Meleney, W. P., 1967 a
[Leporidae] lièvre Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
[Leporidae] kroliki Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. bovis (exper.) P. l. ovis "	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 147, 149, 152
[Leporidae] domestic rabbits intestinal parasites	Lim, Y. M.; Lee, B. D.; and Kong, J. H., 1964 a Korea

Leporidae handbook of diseases, parasitic diseases	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1965 a, 68-98
Leporinus sp. Spirocamallanus inopinatus	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199 Rio Grande do Norte, Brasil
Lepre. See [Leporidae]	
Leptochela aculeocaudata (ventral side of abdomen) Hypophryxus leptochelae n. sp.	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a, 183 Kerala coast, India
Leptoconops kerteszi Mermithid[ae sp.]	Whitsel, R. H., 1965 a
Leptocottus armatus "staghorn sculpin" (external surface) Gyrodactylus armatus sp. n. G. sculpinus sp. n.	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270, 272 all from Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay, Sonoma Co., California
Leptodactylus bolivianus Opalina copei	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] south Huila, Colombia
Leptodactylus ocellatus (intestino delgado) Catadiscus eldoradiensis n.sp.	Artigas, P. de T.; and Perez, M. D., 1964 a, 5 São Paulo and Eldorado Paulista, Brasil
Leptodactylus ocellatus (pulmón) Haematoloechus freitasi n. sp. Haematoloechus legrandi n. sp.	Mañe Garzón, F.; and Gil Solares, O., [1961 b],219, 221 Bañado Tropa Vieja, departamento de Canelones, Uruguay Uruguay
Leptodea fragilis Polylekithum ictaluri	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 Little Brazos River, Texas
Leptonychotes weddelli "Weddell seal" Corynosoma hamanni	Nickol, B. B.; and Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1968 a McMurdo Sound
Leptonychotes weddelli "Weddell seal" Antarctophthirus ogmorhini	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 243
Leptopelis aubryi Cepedea foliacea	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 124-125 Grassfield, Liberia
Leptoptilos crumeniferus "Marabù" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495-496 Turin Zoological Garden
Leptoptilos crumenifer Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
Leptotila cassinii Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 254, 258 Panama

Leptotila verreauxi "White fronted Dove" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
Leptotila verreauxi Atyeonia bifurcata n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 b, 121 Trinidad
Leptura rubra (tracheal matrix, fat body, mid-gut epithelium) Nosema lepturae sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 c Białowieża National Park
Lepus spec. "hare" Echidnophaga larina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 236 Africa, south of the Sahar
[Lepus] zaits Pulex irritans Chaetopsylla globiceps Ceratophyllus consimilis Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Lepus aegyptius "lièvre" Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis leachi muhsami Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Lepus aegyptius Hyalomma rufipes	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J. 1965 a, 486 Cameroun
Lepus californicus Multiceps serialis	Esch, G. W., 1963 a
Lepus californicus Brevisterna utahensis Dermanyssus becki Eubrachylaelaps circularis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia decipiens E. radfordi Ischyropoda armatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 12, 32, 3 40, 53, 54 all from Utah
Lepus californicus "black-tailed jack rabbit" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4 all from Nevada
Lepus californicus deserticola Otobius lagophilus	Herrin, C. S., 1965 a western United States
Lepus californicus melanotis Mearns Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni	Bartel, M. H., 1964 a Western Kansas
Lepus californicus texianus Waterhouse 1848 "black-tailed jack rabbit" (caecum) Multiceps [sp.]	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 92 Navajo Reservoir Basin

pus californicus texianus
terhouse 1848 "black-tailed
k rabbit" (caecum)
Dermatoxys [sp.]
Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 92
Navajo Reservoir Basin

pus capensis "lièvre
ntinental"
Nematodiroides zembrae
[n. comb.]
Bernard, J., 1967 b, 443
Hammam-Lif (Tunisie)

pus capensis "Cape
re"
Ctenocephalides connatus
C. felis
Synosternus caffer
Xenopsylla philoxera
X. piriei
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143, 236
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

epus capensis
Hyalomma truncatum
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 487, 491
all from Cameroun

epus capensis abbotti
bbott's cape hare"
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus punctatus
R. sanguineus
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179
all from Tanzania

epus europaeus
Pneumocystis carinii
(lungs)
Blažek, K.; and Pokorný, B., 1963 a

epus europaeus "lièvre
ris"
Eimeria stiedae (vésicule biliaire)
E. robertsoni (caecum)
E. perforans (caecum)
E. leporis (intestin grêle)
E. hungarica (intestin grêle)
E. townsendi (caecum)
Bouvier, G., 1967 a
all from Suisse

epus europaeus "Hare"
Eimeria semisculpta
E. leporis
E. europaeus
E. townsendi
E. robertsoni
E. hungarica
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Benda, A., 1967 a
all from Schwerin District, Germany

epus europaeus Pallas
Eimeria leporis (faeces)
Eimeria semisculpta "
Eimeria europaea "
Eimeria robertsoni "
Eimeria septentrionalis (faeces)
Eimeria hungarica "
Hesterman, E. R.; and Kogon, C., 1963 a
all from Australian Capital Territory

epus europaeus "hazen,
are"
Toxoplasma gondii
Poelma, F. G., 1968 a
Netherlands

pus europaeus (intestine)
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 206

Lepus europaeus] zaitsev
usakov
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a
Tartar ASSR

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen" (Darmkanal)
Cittotaenia denticulata
Andrya rhopalocephala
Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Hungary
Bükk-Gebirge, Gibiet Jazygien, Hungary

Lepus europaeus (intestine)
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Andrya rhopalocephala
Taenia pisiformis
I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 205

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen" (Dickdarm)
Trichuris leporis
Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Hungary

Lepus europaeus Pallas
Graphidium strigosum (stomach)
Passalurus ambiguus (large intestine)
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (large and small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis " " "
Hesterman, E. R.; and Kogon, C., 1963 a
Australian Capital Territory

Lepus europaeus (intestine)
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
T. colubriformis
Trichuris sylvilagi
Passalurus ambiguus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Micipsella numidica
I͡anchev, I͡a., 1963 b, 205

Lepus europaeus
Psoroptes cuniculi (external auricular canal)
Ballarini, G., 1966 b

[Lepus europaeus] zai͡ats-rusak
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a
Ukraine

Lepus europaeus Pall. "zai͡ats-rusak"
Ixodes ricinus
Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Latvian SSR

Lepus europaeus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 93
Southwest France

Lepus europaeus "zaĭtse-rusake"
Neotrombicula minuta sp.nov.
Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 208
Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village)

Lepus europaeus Pallus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34
all from Poland

Lepus europaeus "European hare"
Ctenocephalides canis
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 32
New Zealand

Lepus europaeus "zaiats-rusak"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a
Transcarpathian Region

Lepus europaeus Pall.
Haemodipsus ventricosus
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Wegner, Z., 1966 b,
all from Poland

Lepus europeus [sic] crawshayi "Ukamba hare"
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b
Tanzania

Lepus europaeus crawshayi "Ukamba (common) hare"
Amblyomma sp.
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii
Hyalomma sp.
Ixodes sp.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi evertsi
R. neavei
R. pravus
R. punctatus
R. sanguineus
R. sulcatus
Rhipicephalus sp.
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179
all from Tanzania

Lepus europaeus occidentalis de Winton "British brown hare"
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ceratophyllus garei
Phthiracarus piger
Adoristes ovatus
Damaeus auritus
Nothrus palustris
Trombicula autumnalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Listrophorus gibbus
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a
all from United Kingdom

Lepus longicaudatus
Hoplopsyllus (Euhoplopsyllus) glacialis asiaticus subsp. nov.
Wang, D.-C.; and Liao, H.-R., 1961 a, 516
Tsinghai Province

Lepus mantschuricus "zaiats man'chzhurskii"
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. gr. autumnalis
Neoschöngastia gallinarum
Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Iuzhno Primor'e

Lepus mediterraneus
Fasciola hepatica
Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a
Sardegna, Italy

Lepus nigricollis
Haemaphysalis intermedia
Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a]
South India

Lepus nigricollis
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 637
Maharashtra (Poona District) and (Thana District)

Lepus nigricollis dayanus (colon)
Dermatoxys lanceolata sp. n.
Johnson, S., 1968 a
Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India

Lepus ruficaudatus "Indian hare"
Cittotaenia pectinata
Taenia serialis (Coenurus serialis; Multiceps serialis)
Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
all from India

Lepus ruficaudatus "Indian hare"
Dermatoxys skjabini n.sp. (colon)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (large intestine)
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Trichuris leporis
Spirurid[ae sp.]
Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
all from India

Lepus ruficaudatus "Indian hare"
L[inguatula] serrata (lungs) India
Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a

Lepus saxatilis "scrub hare"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides canis
C. connatus
C. felis
Procaviopsylla angolensis
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Epirimia aganippes
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143, 147, 236
all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Lepus siamensis "rabbit"
Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1966 a

[Lepus tibetanus] zaiatstolai (abdominal cavity)
Taenia pisiformis
Davlatov, N., 1967 a
Karakalpak ASSR

[Lepus tibetanus] zaiatstolai
Dermatoxys veligera (caecum, colon)
Micipsella numidica (abdominal cavity)
Davlatov, N., 1967 a
all from Karakalpak ASSR

Lepus timidus "zaîatsbeliak" (liver bile duct)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9
Yakutia

[Lepus timidus] zaitsev beliakov
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a
Tartar ASSR

Lepus timidus "zaîatsbeliak" (small intestine)
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23
Yakutia

Lepus timidus
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Buriat ASSR

Lepus timidus "zaîatsbeliak"
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Nematodirus aspinosus (small intestine)
Protostrongylus (P.) kamenskyi (lungs)
Protostrongylus (P.) terminalis (lungs)
Trichocephalus leporis (large intestine)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
all from Yakutia

Lepus timidus
Nematodirus aspinosus
Protostrongylus kamenskyi
Trichocephalus leporis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
all from Buriat ASSR

Lepus timidus "zaita beliaka"
Haemodipsus leporis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 811
Sverdlovsk oblast; Kazan zoo; Yakutiia

Lepus timidus
Ixodes ricinus
Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 89
Southwest France

Lepus timidus angustidens "wild hare"
Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.
Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 74
Kakudayama, Minamikambara-gun, Niigata Prefecture, Japan

pus timidus brachyurus are" Trombicula pallida T. palpalis T. scutellaris T. fuji T. japonica Walchia sp. Euschöngastia miyagawai Neoschöngastia shiraii	Asanuma, K.; et al, 1955 b all from Mt. Fuji, Japan
epus timidus hibernicus ell "Irish hare" Ixodes ricinus Haemodipsus lyriocephalus Listrophorus gibbus Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a all from United Kingdom
epus timidus scoticus ilzheimer "Scotish hare" Spilopsyllus cuniculi Listrophorus gibbus Haemodipsus lyriocephalus Ixodes ricinus	Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1967 a all from United Kingdom
epus (Proelagus) tolai allas "zaiats-tolaĭ" liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 17 Kirgiz
epus (Proelagus) tolai 'zaiata-tolaĭ" Mosgovoyia pectinata (intestine) Taenia pisiformis (omentum, mesentery, abdomen, pleura) Multiceps serialis (subcutaneous tissue, intermuscular connective tissue) Mesocestoides sp. (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 19 all from Kirgiz
Lepus (Proelagus) tolai "zaiats-tolaĭ" Dermatoxys veligera (large intestine, caecum) Nematodirus aspinosus (small intestine) Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs) Micipsella numidica (body cavity) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 19, 20, 21 all from Kirgiz
[Lepus tolai] zaits-tolai Rhipicephalus pumilio R. leporis R. turanicus R. Schulzei R. bursa Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum H. plumbeum Ornithodorus sp.	Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, Ĭu. F., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Lepus tolai Ixodes persulcatus Rhipicephalus pumilio Hyalomma plumbeum	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
[Lepus tolai] zaiats-tolai Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
Leucaspis delineatus (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40

[Leucaspius delineatus] vivsianka Diplozoon paradoxum Helicometra pulchella Dactylogyrus fraternus	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Leucaspius delineatus (Heck) Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 738-739 Teich "Ratmírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei
[Leucaspius delineatus] vivsianka Philometra intestinalis	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
[Leucaspius delineatus] vivsianka Cymothoa punctata	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov

Leuchocloris. See Leucochloris.

Leuciscus brandti (body surface, fins) Trichodina domerguei f. latispina	Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a Ussuri Gulf of the Gulf of Peter the Great
Leuciscus brandti "ugaĭ" Rhabdochona amago (intestine) R. coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach) R. longispicula sp. nov.	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Myxosoma multiplicata Myxobolus gigas Myxobolus lomi	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
Leuciscus cephalus Myxobolus mülleri (zabra, ploutve) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (ploutve, zabra, kuze)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 146 all from Osoblaha Fluss (Oder Gebiet)
Leuciscus cephalus (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40
Leuciscus cephalus (L.) Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 738-739 Teich "Ratmírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei
Leuciscus cephalus Dactylogyrus prostae (žábra) D. folkmanovae (žábra) D. vranoviensis (žábra) D. vistulae (žábra) Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (ploutve, kůže) Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (střevo) A. isoporum dubium (střevo) Phyllodistomum folium (močový měchýř, močovody) Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Leuciscus cephalus (Kiemenblätter) Dactylogyrus prostae	Ergens, R.; and Gusev, A.V., 1965 a, 323 UdSSR; CSSR; Iran

Leuciscus cephalus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avràmova, D., 1966 b
Leuciscus cephalus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966 d Bulgarie
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Dactylogyrus cornu D. fallax D. vistulae D. vranoviensis Diplozoon paradoxum s. l. Allocreadium isoporum Phyllodistomum folium Bucephalus polymorphus Paracoenogonimus ovatus Apophallus mühlingi Sphaerostoma bramae	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Leuciscus cephalus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Leuciscus cephalus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Palaeorchis incognitus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 258 Ukraine
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Aspidogaster limacoides Trematoidea larva gen. sp. (muscles)	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Leuciscus cephalus "golavl" Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Neascus brevicaudatus (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46 all from Moldavia
Leuciscus cephalus "fejes domolykó" Diplozoon paradoxum	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
Leucisus cephalus (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus difformis Dactylogyrus fallax Dactylogyrus nanus Dactylogyrus vistulae Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
Leuciscus cephalus Gyrodactylus leucisci (Flossen) Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen) Dactylogyrus vranoviensis (Kiemenblättchen) D. folkmanovae " D. sphyrna " D. vistulae " D. paradoxum "	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Leuciscus cephalus Ligula intestinalis (dutina tělní) Caryophyllaeides fennica (střevo, žaludek)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Leuciscus cephalus (strevo) Rhabdochona denudata	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebie
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona denudata Capillaria brevispicula Cucullanus dogieli	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl Rhaphidascaris acus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Leuciscus cephalus Philometra abdominalis (abdominal cavity)	Molnár, K., 1967 a, 297 Hungary
Leuciscus cephalus (intestine) Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona) denudata	Moravec, F., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Leuciscus cephalus (črevo) Rhabdochona denudata Cucullanus dogieli Philometra sp.	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 381, 38 all from CSSR
Leuciscus cephalus (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebie
Leuciscus cephalus (črevo) Acanthocephalus anguillae Pomphorhynchus laevis	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 all from CSSR
Leuciscus cephalus (žábra) Lamproglena pulchella	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 157 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebie
Leuciscus cephalus Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities)	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
Leuciscus cephalus albus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Leuciscus cephalus orientalis Myxobolus musculi M. cyprini M. mülleri M. squamae Trichodina nigra Trichodinella epizootica Glossatella pisciola Scyphidia schulmani Tripartiella sp.	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
Leuciscus cephalus orientalis (Kiemenblätter) Dactylogyrus prostae	Ergens, R.; and Gusev, A.V., 1965 a, 323 UdSSR; CSSR; Iran
[Leuciscus idus] iaz Myxosoma multiplicata Henneguya cutanea	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR, all from

uciscus idus] iaz (tum- in head region, near nal and caudal fins, on tral surface) helohanellus pyriformis	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
euciscus idus] iaz Dactylogyrus alatus f. major Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon megan Paracoenogonimus ovatus Apophallus mühlingi Bucephalus polymorphus Phyllodistomum folium	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
euciscus idus] i͡az Opisthorchis felineus	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
euciscus idus] iaz Dactylogyrus sphyrna	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
Leuciscus idus] iaz musculature) Opisthorchis felineus Pseudamphistomum truncatum A[pophallus] mühlingi	Komarova, T. I., 1963 b all from Dneprovsk estuary
Leuciscus idus] iaz (intestine) Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Aspidogaster limacoides Asymphylodora kubanicum Sphaerostoma bramae Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Asymphylodora imitans Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Diplozoon megan	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85 all from Dnieper delta
Leuciscus idus] iaz Diplozoon megan Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
Leuciscus idus] iaz Palaeorchis incognitus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 258 Ukraine
[Leuciscus idus] iaz Aspidogaster limacoides Tetracotyla variegata Trematoidea larva gen. sp. (muscles)	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Leuciscus idus "ónos jász" Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum Asymphylodora markewitschi Palaeorchis incognitus	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Leuciscus idus Allocreadium isoporum	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
[Leuciscus idus L.] "iaz" Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Leuciscus idus (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus tuba	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce

[Leuciscus idus] i͡az (musculature) Opisthorchis metacercaria	Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 a] Volgograd reservoir
Leuciscus idus L. "iaz" Allocreadium isoporum Bunodera luciopercae Diplostomum spp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
[Leuciscus idus] i͡az (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides (crystalline lens) Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Leuciscus idus (intestine) Asymphylodora markewitschi Palaeorchis incognitus Crowcrocaecum skrjabini	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 all from Żegrzyński Reservoir
Leuciscus idus (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus tuba Diplozoon paradoxum	Žitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
[Leuciscus idus] I͡az Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Leuciscus idus Caryophyllaeus sp. No. 1 Protocephalus [sic] sp. No. 11	Oshmarin, P.G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Leuciscus idus Proteocephalus torulosus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
Leuciscus idus L. "iaz" Cyathocephalus truncatus Proteocephalus spp. Triaenophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Leuciscus idus Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) Proteocephalus torulosu (intestine) Ligula intestinalis (abdominal cavity)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Tuva ASSR
Leuciscus idus (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps Caryophyllaeides fennica	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 all from Żegrzyński Reservoir
[Leuciscus idus] iaz Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Leuciscus idus] iaz Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
[Leuciscus idus] iaz (intestine) Contracaecum aduncum	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
Leuciscus idus Raphidascaris sp. No. 2	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Leuciscus idus L. Capillaria sp. (brevispicula?) Raphidascaris acus, larvae Rhabdochona denudata	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR

[Leuciscus idus] iaz Philometra sanguinea (body cavity)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoir
Leuciscus idus Acanthocephalus anguillae	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Leuciscus idus Pomphorhynchus laevis Acanthocephalus anguillae	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
Leuciscus idus Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Leuciscus idus (črevo) Acanthocephalus anguillae Acanthocephalus lucii	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 all from ČSSR
Leuciscus idus Tracheliastes polycolpus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Leuciscus idus] iazei (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus rylovi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Alol
Leuciscus idus "iaz" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Ergasilus sieboldi Caligus lacustris	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Leuciscus idus Cystobranchus respirans	Ertlová, E., 1967 a, 386 Donau river, ČSSR
Leuciscus idus L. var. orfus (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
Leuciscus leuciscus (zabra, ploutve) Myxobolus mülleri	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 146 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Leuciscus leuciscus (L.) Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen) G. osoblahensis (Flossen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 736-739 Teich "Ratírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei Fluss Osoblaha bei Osoblaha, Tschechoslowakei
Leuciscus leuciscus Dactylogyrus cordus (žábra) D. vistulae (žábra) Gyrodactylus osoblahensis (ploutve) G. wageneri scardinii (ploutve, kůže) Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets Dactylogyrus cordus D. cornu D. tuba	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets. -- Continued. Diplozoon paradoxum s. l. Allocreadium isoporum Apophallus mühlingi Palaeorchis incognitus Phyllodistomum folium Bucephalus polymorphus Paracoenogonimus ovatus	Kaletsakia, S. L., 1965 a. -- Continued.
Leuciscus leuciscus "elets" Rhipidocotyle illense (gill filaments)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 37 Moldavia
Leuciscus leuciscus Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen) Dactylogyrus sphyrna (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum "	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Leuciscus leuciscus "dace" Ligula intestinalis	Arme, C.; and Owen, R.W., 1968 a Great Britain
Leuciscus leuciscus Proteocephalus torulosus (střevo) Caryophyllaeides fennica (střevo, žaludek)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 155 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Leuciscus leuciscus "dace" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Kennedy, C. R., 1968 a River Avon, Hampshire
Leuciscus leuciscus "dace" Ligula intestinalis	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a Britain
[Leuciscus leuciscus] dace Proteocephalus [sp.] Caryophyllaeus laticeps Caryophyllaeides fennica	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a all from Hampshire rivers
Leuciscus leuciscus (strevo) Rhabdochona denudata	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona denudata	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Leuciscus leuciscus Philometra abdominalis (abdominal cavity)	Molnár, K., 1967 a, 297 Hungary
Leuciscus leuciscus (intestine) Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona) denudata	Moravec, F., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina

ciscus leuciscus (L.) ce" chinorhynchus clavula intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
uciscus leuciscus] dace omphorhynchus laevis	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
iscus leuciscus ra) odonta cygnea	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 157 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
uciscus leuciscus bai- ensis] "elets sibirskiĭ" isthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
ciscus leuciscus bai- ensis Dyb. "elets" llocreadium isoporum unodera luciopercae iplostomum spp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
uciscus leuciscus baica- sis Dyb. Spirurata gen. sp., lar- vae Contracaecum spp., larvae Raphidascaris acus, larvae Rhabdochona denudata Capillaria sp. (brevispicula?) Cottocomephoronema problematica, larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
uciscus leuciscus bai- lensis Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
euciscus waleckii asal cavity) Apiosoma nasalis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
uciscus waleckii (body rface, fins, nasal fossa, lls) Trichodina nobilis	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
Leuciscus waleckii] amur- kikh chebakov (nasal avity) Glossatella nasalis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur river basin
euciscus waleckii Rhabdochona longispicula sp. nov. Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
euchocloris albicolis [sic] 'humming-bird; beija-flor" Mesonyssus marciae n. sp. (nasal passages)	do Amaral, V., 1966 a Boracéa, São Paulo, Brazil
eucogobio polytania [sic] Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
eucophaea maderae (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Cavier, R.; and Leger, N., 1965 c

Leucophaea maderae Leidynema appendiculata (Darm)	Peters, R., 1965 a
Leucosticte australis "brown-capped rosy finch" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Leuresthes tanuis (gills) Parabomolochus cuneatus	Vervoort, W., 1964 a San Diego County, California
Leuroglossus stilbius (gallbladder) Myxobolus sp.	Noble, E. R., 1966 b, 687 coast of southern California, near Catalina Island
Liasis amethistinus [sic] hemogregarine (blood)	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Libellula quadrimaculatum "strekoza" Prosthogonimus ovatus	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Liebstadia similis Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Lièvre. See [Leporidae]	
Ligumia nasuta Ptyalincola ondatrae sp. n.	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739 Douglas and Carp Lakes, and Carp River, Michigan
Ligumia recta (Lamarck) Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a Tennessee
Limax cinereus "terrestrial mollusc" Davainea proglottina	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Limicola falcinellus Aploparaksis brachyphallos A. leonovi A. rauschi stricta	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka
Limnaea. See Lymnaea.	
Limnocorax flavirostra Rallicola villiersi Fulicoffula colasbelcouri n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 57 Angola Angola; Sénegal
Limnodrilus sp. Nematod[a sp.]	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a rivers Seret, Uzh and Tissa
Limnodrilus cervix (nat. and exper.) (coelom, testes sac) Archigetes limnodrili	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 c River Thames
Limnodrilus claparedeanus Biacetabulum appendiculatum Glaridacris brachyurus	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a
Limnodrilus helveticus Nematod[a sp.]	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a rivers Seret, Uzh and Tissa

Limnodrilus claparedeanus (coelom, testes sac) (nat. and exper.) Archigetes limnodrili	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 c River Thames
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (seminal vesicles) Zygocystis limnodrili sp. n.	Janiszewska, J., 1968 a, 61-68 Odra river near Wołów, Lower Silesia
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (seminal vesicles) (nat. and exper.) Archigetes sieboldi	Calentine, R. L.; and DeLong, B. L., 1966 a River Falls, Wisconsin
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Archigetes appendiculatus	Janiszewska, J., 1968 a Odra River near Wołow, lower Silesia
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri (coelom, testes sac) (nat. and exper.) Archigetes limnodrili	Kennedy, C. R., 1965 c, Shropshire Union Canal; River Thames
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Caryophyllaeus brachycollis Khavia sinensis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 13, 14 all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Biacetabulum appendiculatum Glaridacris brachyurus Glaridacris gobii, "very similar to"	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a Fishery pond "Rudniki"
Limnodrilus udekemianus Khavia sinensis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 14 western oblasts, Ukraine
Limnodrilus udekemianus Biacetabulum appendiculatum Glaridacris brachyurus	Kupchinskai͡a, O. S., 1963 a
Limnodrilus udekemianus (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
Limnodromus griseus "dowitcher" (small intestine) Odhneria limnodromi sp. n.	Schell, S. C., 1967 b, 1002 Rathdrum, Kootenai County, Idaho
Limnodromus griseus (mucosa posterior to gizzard) Shipleya inermis	Self, J. T.; and Pipkin, J. S., 1966 a Cheyenne Bottoms Wildlife Refuge, Great Bend, Kansas; and Rockport, Texas
Limnodromus griseus scolopaceus "dowitcher" Hymenolepis capellae H. limnodromi sp. nov. Aploparaksis occidentalis sp. nov.	Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1967 a, 539 all from Rockport, Texas
Limnodromus scolopaceus (mucosa posterior to gizzard) Shipleya inermis	Self, J. T.; and Pipkin, J. S., 1966 a Cheyenne Bottoms Wildlife Refuge, Great Bend, Kansas; and Rockport, Texas

Limnogale mergulus Major, 1896 (all from rectum) Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) limnogale n. sp. Opisthioglyphe polylecithos n. sp.	Richard, J., 1965 d, 1030-1031, 1033-1035 all from Antsampandrano (Antsirabe)
Limnogale mergulus Aelurostrongylus minimus n. sp. (parenchyme) Madangiostrongylus limnogali n. sp. (bronchioles terminales) Molineus malzyi (poumon)	Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo,E.-R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 b, 467
Limnophilus stigma Leidyana limnophili n. sp.	Baudoin, J., 1966 a, 36
Limnothrissa miodon (flanks, caudal region, beneath operculum) Lironeca enigmatica n. sp.	Fryer, G., 1968 a, 39 Lake Tanganyika
Limosa haemastica Hymenolepis (H.) villosocirrus n. sp.	Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967 a, 307 Anchorage, Alaska (Etats-Unis d'Amérique)
Limosa lapponica (intestin grêle) Maritrema gratiosum	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 25 Angleterre
Limosa lapponica "bar-tailed godwit" Neoboydaia philomachi	Domrow, R., 1965 b, 44 Australia
Limosa lapponica (Linnaeus) "bar-tailed godwit" Trombicula shiraii	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia
Limosa limosa "Uferschnepfe" Bilharciella [sic] polonica	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Limosa limosa Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 a, 305 ČSSR
Limosa limosa "Uferschnepfe" Dicranotaenia carioca	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Limosa limosa "Ufershcnepfe" Capillaria caudinflata	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Limosa limosa "bol'shoi veretennik" Actornithophilus svobodai	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Limosa limosa limosa Carduiceps cingulatus	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 689 Guinée Portugaise
Limosa limosa limosa Saemundssonia thompsoni	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 97 Guinée Portugaise
Limosa limosa Actornithophilus spinulosus Carduiceps cingulatus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria

osa limosa yclocoelum mutabile	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
mulus polyphemus Microphallus limuli	Studkard, H. W., 1968 a Massachusetts
nckia, blue. See Linckia [laevigata]	
nckia laevigata Stellicola pollex n.sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 216 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
nckia [laevigata] lue Linckia" Linckiomolgus caeruleus n. sp.	Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 664 Feather Island, China Straits, New Guinea
ocassis ussuriensis(gills) Trichodina amurensis	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
ioichla [sic] s. steerii Steere's babbler" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis n. sp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
ioheterodon modestus cavité générale) Dioctowittus chabaudi n. sp.	Bain, O.; and Ghadirian, E., 1967 a, 643 Ampijoroa (Madagascar)
ioheterodon modestus Hemilaelaps lioheterodon sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 j Madagascar
Lioichla. See Liocichla.	
Liomys sp. Fahrenholzia fairchildi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 419 Guatemala
Liomys adspersus Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Crotonasis fissa n. sp. Eutrombicula goeldii Leptotrombidium panamensis Odontacarus fieldi Polylopadium kramisi Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera P. zona Trombicula liomys Vanidicus tricosus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,227,231,236,238,243,245,248,254,257,261 all from Panama
Liomys adspersus Pseudoschoengastia (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 25 Panama
Liomys adspersus Fahrenholzia fairchildi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 419 Summit Road, Canal Zone
Liomys adspersus Hirstionyssus microchelae n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 116 Los Santos; Bocas del Toro
Liomys adspersus Steptolaelaps heteromys Haemaolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34, 39 all from Panama
Liomys adspersus Ctenocephalides f. felis Polygenis dunni P. klagesi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 298, 329 all from Panama
Liomys adspersus Ornithonyssus bacoti	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 101 Panama
Liomys irroratus "spiny pocket-mouse" Trombicula jessiemae	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Liomys irroratus spp. Fahrenholzia ehrlichi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 417 Mexico
Liomys irroratus alleni Fahrenholzia ehrlichi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 417 Acotlan, Jalisco, Mexico
Liomys irroratus canus Fahrenholzia microcephala F. ehrlichi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 416, 417 Valparaiso, Zacatecas, Mexico
Liomys irroratus jaliscensis Fahrenholzia microcephala F. ehrlichi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 416, 417 Atamejac, Jalisco, Mexico
Liomys irroratus texensis Fahrenholzia microcephala F. ehrlichi F. texana	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 416, 417, 426 Brownsville, Texas " "
Liomys pictus Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. O. sinaloae sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 160, 164 all from Mexico
Liomys pictus escuinapae "spiny pocket mouse" Ixodes sinalos sp. n.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M.(jr.), 1966 a, 811 San Ignació, Santa Lucia, Copala, Sinaloa, Mexico
Liomys pictus obscurus Fahrenholzia microcephala	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 416 San Carlos, Veracruz, Mexico
Liomys salvini "spiny pocket mouse" Trypanosoma zeledoni sp.n.	Esquivel R., R.; Zúñiga, J. A.; Alfaro, M.; and Kotcher, E., 1967 a, 954 Cangrejal de Acosta and Santa Ana, province of San José; Cañas, province of Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Liomys salvini "Salvin's spiny pocket mouse" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) hoguei sp. n. P. (Walchioides) guanacastensis sp. n. P. (W.) costaricensis sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 28, 38, 40 all from Costa Rica
Liomys s. salvini Fahrenholzia fairchildi	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 419 Guatemala

Lion, African. See [Panthera leo]

Lion Trypanosoma brucei	Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R., 1967 a
Lionycteris spurrelli Trichobius lionycteridis n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 464, 665 San Blas, Panama; Peru
Liopeltis major (nares, dermis) Kiricephalus pattoni	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203
Lioplax subcarinata (digestive gland) Holostephanus ictaluri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 408 Tippecanoe River, Indiana
Liopsetta glacialis Trichodina borealis	Shtein, G. A., 1967 a White Sea, Russia
Liopsetta putnami "smooth flounder" Cryptobia bullocki n. sp. (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1961 a Northern N. England
Liopsetta putnami (Gill) "smooth flounder" Cryptobia bullocki (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1965 a, 655 Great Bay, New Hampshire
Liparis gibbus "liparis" (gills) Trichodina liparisi sp.nov. Scyphidia arctica sp. nov. (gall bladder) Myxidium theragrae Sphaeromyxa magna sp. nov.	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 236, 247, 250, 252 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Liparis gibbus Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca, intestine, skin, musculature) Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (pyloric caeca, intestine) Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach) Derogenes varicus (gills) Genolinea anura (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach, gills) Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Liparis gibbus Diplocotyle olrikii (pyloric caeca) Spathebothrium simplex (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Liparis gibbus Porrocaecum decipiens (abdominal cavity) Ascarophis pacificus (stomach, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Liparis gibbus Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Lisa. See Liza.

Lissemys punctata punctata (intestine) Astiotrema lissemydis n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 137 Lucknow, India
Lissemys punctata granosa (Schoepff 1792) Tritrichomonas lissemyi (lg. intestine)	Janakidevi, K., 1961 f Suburb of Hyderabad City
Lissotis melanogaster melanogaster "petite outarde" Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Lissotis melanogaster "black-bellied bustard" Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 189 Tanzania
Lithobius sp. (Mitteldarm) Dactylophorus macedonicus n. sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 248 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Lithoglyphus naticoides Asymphylodora sp. Sanguinicola sp. Xiphidiocercaria sp. II Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Notocotylus sp.	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a all from upper Dnieper
[Litocranius walleri] gerenuk Theileria sp. Anaplasma sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Litocranius walleri walleri "gerenuk" Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus pravus R. pulchellus R. punctatus Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 188 all from Tanzania
Littoradinops tenuipes (Couper) Ascocotyle pachycystis n.sp. (exper.)	Schroeder, R. E.; and Leigh, W. H., 1965 a, 594
Littoridina australis Cercaria chascomusi n. sp.	Szidat, L., 1958 b Argentina: Laguna Chascomus
Littorina obtusata (glande génitale) Notocotyloides petasatum [n. comb.]	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 c, 292 Saint-Vaast-la-Hougue (Manche)
Littorina obtusata (hemal sinuses) Himasthla littorinae sp. n.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 b Sheep-Pen Cove, Nonamesset Island, Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Littorina saxatilis (hemal sinuses) Himasthla littorinae sp. n.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 b, 367 Sheep-Pen Cove, Nonamesset Island, Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Littorina sitchana (nat. and exper.)
Himasthla militaris
Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a
Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas

Livestock
protozoa of warm lands
Hussel, L.; Eichler, W.; Liebisch, A.; and Schneider, J., 1966 a

Livestock
Protozoa, review
Markov, A. A., 1967 a
Russia

Livestock
treatment chart, insects and mites, and farm buildings
Allan, W. C., [1967 a]

Livestock
sand-flies, midges and blow-flies, control
Chaudhuri, R. P., 1965 a

Livestock
parasites
(Ascaris, Bunostomum, Coccidia spp., Fasciola, Moniezia, Nematodirus, Oesophagostomum, Paramphistoma, Strongyloides, Trichostrongylus types 1, 2, 3, Trichuris)
Adams, J. W.; and McKay, J., 1966 a
Eastern Nigeria

Livestock
parasites
Arko, S., 1959 a, pp. 142-150

Livestock
parasite control
Boev, S. N.; and Orlov, N.P., 1958 a

Livestock
parasites, Kiev oblast
(fascioliasis, bovine and ovine; nematodiriasis, bovine; balantidiasis, bovine, ovine, swine and equine; hypodermatosis, bovine; coccidiosis, bovine, swine and avian; dictyocaulosis, bovine and ovine; trichuriasis, bovine, ovine and swine; trichomoniasis, bovine; monieziasis, bovine and ovine; dicrocoeliosis, bovine and ovine; paramphistomiasis, bovine; cysticercosis, bovine, ovine and swine; echinococcosis, bovine, ovine, swine and canine; onchocerciasis, bovine and equine; gongylonematosis, bovine, ovine and swine; babesiellosis, bovine; francaiellosis, bovine; ixodid ticks, bovine and equine; lice, bovine; coenurosis, ovine; oestrosis, ovine; oesophagostomiasis, swine; ascariasis, swine; metastrongylosis, swine; scabies, swine; strongyloidiasis, swine and equine; macracanthorhynchosis, swine; trichinellosis, swine; strongylosis, equine; parascariasis, equine; oxyuriasis, equine; setariasis, equine; piroplasmosis, equine; amidostomiasis, geese; hymenolepidosis, geese and ducks; lice, geese and chickens; echinostomatidosis, geese and ducks; ganguleterakidosis, geese and ducks; Tetrameres, ducks; notocotylids, ducks; strigeids, ducks; ascaridiasis, chickens; heterakidosis, chickens; mites, chickens; capillariids, chickens; cestodes, chickens)
Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; Zaskind, L. N.; and Seraia, V. G., 1961 a

Livestock
parasitic diseases
(Cylicodontophorus mongolicus, Bidentostomum ivaschkini, Tridentoinfundibulus goli, equine; cysticercosis, bovine; echinococcosis, bovine; coenurosis, ovine and yaks; monieziosis, thysanieziosis, ovine; Haemonchus, Ostertagia, Marshallagia, ovine and caprine; thelaziosis, bovine and yaks)
Chengé, P., 1958 a
all from République Populaire de Mongolie

Livestock
livestock parasites
(piroplasmosis; Rhipicephalus (Digineus) bursa; Boophilus calcaratus Birula, 1895; Hyaloma [sic] plumbeum
Dodbiba, A.; and Heba, E., 1965 a
Albania

Livestock
parasites
Ershov, V. S., 1966 a

Livestock
diseases, handbook
Escamilla Arce, L., 1965 a

Livestock
examinations for parasites
Ewing, S. A., 1967 a

Livestock
infectious diseases, handbook
Ferreira, A. J., [1965 a], 607 pp.

Livestock
parasite control
Geide, H., 1967 a
Germany

Livestock
Dips, Lime sulphur, toxic in shower dip
Healey, J. S., 1968 a

Livestock
parasitic survey
(Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomum cervi; Monezia expansa; Raillietina tetragona; R. echinobothrida; R. cesticillus; Amoebotaenia sphenoides; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Dispharynx spiralis; Cheilospirura hamulosa; Ascarops strongylina; Ascaris suum; Heterakis gallinae; H. beramporia; Ascaridia galli; Skrjabinema ovis; Capillaria annulatus; Trichocephalus suis; T. sp.; Bunostomum trigonecephalum; Oesophagostomum longicaudum; O. dentatum; O. asperum; O. columbianum; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Ostertagia wuhingensis; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus oiratianus; Dictyocaulus filaria; Metastrongylus elongatus; Strongyloides papillosus)
Ho, C.-T.; Sun, H.-T.; and Yen, C.-H., 1968 a
Shensi Province, China

Livestock
immunity, vaccination, parasites
Hörchner, F., 1968 b

Livestock
parasitic worm diseases
Ireland, Northern Ministry of Agriculture, 1967 d

Livestock
treatment chart, ectoparasites
Jones, G. D., 1961 a

Livestock
(Linguatula rhinaria; Hypoderma lineatum; H. bovis; Distoma lanceolatum; strongylose pulmonaire; cysticerchose; echinococco; trichinose)
Kakariqi, Z.; and Dervishi, M., 1965 a
abattoir of Tirane

Livestock
sanitary control methods
Lwebandiza, T. S., 1965 a
Tanzania

Livestock
epizootiology of parasites
Mikačić, D., 1964 a

Livestock
handbook of invasive diseases
Nevenić, V. V., 1957 d

Livestock
ectoparasite control
Pfadt, R. E.; and Robb, T. R., 1966 a

Livestock involved in rickettsial cycle	Philip, C. B., 1968 a
Livestock control of helminths, review	Pugliese, A., 1966 b
Livestock veterinary science	Respaldiza Cardeñosa, E., 1967 a Spain
Livestock economic importance of parasites, control	Riek, R. F., 1967 a
Livestock check list of trematode parasites and their hosts	Senadhira, M. A. P., 1967 a Ceylon
Livestock check list of parasites and hosts	Senadhira, M. A. P., 1967 b Ceylon
Livestock treatment of blood parasites	Shmulevich, A. I., 1958 a Russia
Livestock helminths	Sibalić, S., 1951 b Yugoslavia
Livestock parasite control	Sofiev, B. I., 1958 a Kazakhstan, U.S.S.R.
Livestock ectoparasites, chart with symptoms and control	Spangenberg, R., 1962 a
Livestock helminth survey	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a Southwestern China
Lisa [sic] menada Centrocestus asadai Heterophyes nocens Pygidiopsis summa Procerovum varium	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Lizard, unidentified Trombicula lacerticola	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 774 Bahia de Los Angeles, Baja California del Norte
Lizards Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 258 Panama
Lizards Shöngastia [sic] philipi	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
[Lizard] pisklivyi gekkonchik Ixodes sp. Trombicula reptilia	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
Lobibyx miles (Boddaert) "masked plover" Rhinonyssus himantopus (nares) Speleognathopsis benoiti	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 195, 210 all from Australia
Lobibyx miles Rhinonyssus himantopus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Lobibyx novaehollandiae (Stephens) "spur-winged plover" Rhinonyssus himantopus	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 195 Australia
Lobipes lobatus Colpocephalum cayennensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 a U.S.A.
Lobophyllia costata (Dana) Orstomella lobophylliae n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 434 Madagascar
Lobster, American. See [Homarus americanus]	
Locusta migratoria Gregarina garnhami	Corbel, J.-C., 1964 c
Locustella ochotensis "sverchok okhotskiĭ" Conspicuum acuminatum (liver) Plagiorchis laricola (small intestine) P. loossi (small intestine) P. micronotabilis (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Lonchophylla robusta Periglischrus sp. "K"	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 149, 154 Panama
Lonchophylla robusta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 456, 461,506,550,588,622,629,665
T. lonchophyllae n. sp.	Panama
T. joblingi n. sp.	
Anatrichobius scorzai n. sp.	Venezuela
Speiseria ambigua	Panama
Eldunnia breviceps	"
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	"
Anastrebla nycteridis n. sp.	Bocas del Toro, Panama
Trichobius johnsonae n. sp.	Panama
Lonchorhina or Tonatia Basilia tiptoni n. sp.	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 398 Panama
Lonchorhina aurita Ornithodoros azteci	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 172, 210 Panama
Lonchorhina aurita Alectorobius azteci	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Trinidad
Lonchorhina aurita aurita	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 455,484,487,490,550,622,624,664
T. dugesioides n. sp.	Panama
T. macrophylli n. sp.	Canal Zone
Speiseria ambigua	Panama
Strebla carolliae n. sp.	"
S. altmani n. sp.	Panama; Venezuela
Trichobius yunkeri n. sp.	"
T. joblingi n. sp.	"

Lonchura ferruginosa "black-headed or chestnut munias" (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781
Lonchura ferruginosa "black-headed or chestnut munias" (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793
Lonchura maja "white-headed munias" (exper.) (small intestine) Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 452
Lonchura punctulata "spotted munias" (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781
Lonchura punctulata "spotted munias" (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793
Lonchura punctulata "spotted munias" (exper.) (small intestine) Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 452
Lophaëtus occipitalis Colpocephalus turbinatum C. zerafae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757, 760 Belgian Congo Uganda
Lophaetus occipitalis Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Mbalmayo, Cameroun
Lophiomys imhausii "maned rat" Aphropsylla conversa Xenopsylla aequisetosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 140, 151, 241 Kenya Africa, south of the Sahara
Lophius americanus (gastric ceca) Rhipidocotyle megagaster n. sp.	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 349 Gulf of Mexico, 29° 10′N, 88° 05′W
Lopholaimus antarcticus Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Queensland
Lophophaps plumifera Gould Passeroptes (Passeroptes) lophophaps n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 123 Australia
Lophortyx californica Capillaria caudinflata Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
Lophortyx californica (Shaw) Microlichus americanus (feather follicles breast)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 43, 44 North America

Lophortyx gambelii "Gambel quail" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Lophostrix cristata stricklandi Sclater and Salvin Kurodaia stricklandi n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 83 Nuquí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Lophostrix cristata wedeli Griscom Kurodaia maculosa n. sp. Strigiphilus lophostrix n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 83, 89 all from San Alberto, Magdalena, Colombia
Lophuromys spec. Ctenophthalmus devignati Listropsylla dolosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 176, 242 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lophuromys aquilus aquilus Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 496 Nyasaland
Lophuromys aquilus Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Lophuromys aquilus Tr. Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Lwiro, Congo-Leopoldville
Lophuromys aquilus rita D. Gahrliepia (G.) ritae	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 518 Angola
Lophuromys flavopunctatus Schistosoma rodhaini S. bovis	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a, 134 all from Kenya
Lophuromys flavopunctatus "speckled harsh-furred rat" Cordylobia rodhaini Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla cheopis X. brasiliensis Stivalius torvus Xiphiopsylla hyparetes X. lippa Ctenophthalmus audax C. acanthurus C. ansorgei catanganus C. calceatus cabirus C. eximius C. cophurus C. singularis C. vanhoofi Dinopsyllus echinus D. grypurus D. longifrons D. lypusus D. wansoni Listropsylla basilewskyi Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis Nosopsyllus incisus Hypsophthalmus campestris Ctenophthalmus calceatus tholatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 169, 170, 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 182, 183, 194, 196, 201, 242 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lophuromys flavopunctatus Ctenophthalmus nyikensis n. sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f Northern Province, Nyasaland

Lophuromys flavopunctatus "harsh-furred mouse" Amblyomma variegatum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 Tanzania
Lophuromys f[lavopunctatus] aquilus Xiphiopsylla lippa smithi n. spp.	Hubbard, C. A., 1967 a Ngorongoro Crater, Tanzania
Lophuromys rahmi Verheyen, 1964 Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251, 263 Rwanda Republic
Lophuromys sikapusi Rictularia desportesi	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 696 Republique Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi (caecum) Schneidernema chabaudi n. sp.	Quentin, J. C., 1966 b, 854 Boukoko, Republique Centrafricaine
Lophuromys sikapusi Syphacia (S.) lophuromyos n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 444 Boukoko
Lophuromys sikapusi "Sikapus' harsh-furred rat" Cordylobia rodhaini Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenophthalmus bacopus C. calceatus cabirus Dinopsyllus echinus D. lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 173,179,181,242 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Lophuromys sikapusi Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211 Congo-Ouest
Lophuromys sikapusi Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Boukoko, Republique Centrafricaine
Lophuromys woosnami Ixodes alluaudi I. sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 248, 251 all from Rwanda Republic
Loriculus philippensis apicalis Mesonyssus psittaculae	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 766 Philippines
Loriculus philippensis apicalis Mesonyssus psittaculae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 400 Philippines
Loriculus vernalis Mesonyssus psittaculae	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 400 Bangkok, Thailand
Lorius roratus Franciscoloa rorati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 646 New Britain; New Guinea; Solomon Islands
Lorius roratus Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) longipes	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b New Guinea, New Britain
Lorius roratus pectoralis Franciscoloa pallida	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 637-638 New Guinea

Lota lota Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Lota lota (gills) Trichodinella epizootica lotae	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
[Lota lota] nalim Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini Phyllodistomum megalorchis Diplostomum spathaceum	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Lota lota Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
[Lota lota] nalim Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
[Lota lota] nalim (eye) Diplostomum indistinctum Diplostomum [sp.] D. baeri	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264, 265 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Lota lota L. "nalim" Diplostomum spp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Lota lota Azygia lucii	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva, ASSR
[Lota lota] nalim (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus (crystalline lens) Neascus brevicaudatum Diplostomum spathaceum	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
[Lota lota] nalim Diphyllobothrium latum	Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a Enisei river, Nizhnei Tunguski and Essei lake (Evenkiiskii national okrug)
[Lota lota] nalim Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
[Lota lota] nalim diphyllobothriasis	Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a
[Lota lota] nalim Diphyllobothrium latum	Krotas, R. A., 1963 b Neman river
Lota lota (liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a Ladozhskoe lake
[Lota lota] lake Diphyllobothrium latum	Nilsson, O., 1966 a Mälaren Lake, Sweden

Lota lota "nalim" Eubothrium oncorhynchi	Sokolov, A. N., 1965 a Volga river, Kozlovka village, Chuvashskaia ASSR
Lota lota L. "nalim" Diphyllobothrium spp. Triaehophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Lota lota Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) Eubothrium rugosum (intestine) Cyathocephalus sp. (pyloric appendages)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and T͡iumentseva, G. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Lota lota "nalim" Diphyllobothrium ditremum	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
[Lota lota] nalim Rhaphidascaris acus Cucullanus truttae Ichthyobronema gnedini	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Lota lota Raphidascaris sp. No. 2 Comephoronema werestschagini (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Lota lota L. Sterliadochona tenuissima Raphidascaris acus, larvae Cottocomephoronema problematica	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Lota lota (intestine) Raphidascaris sp. Camallanus lacustris	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and T͡iumentseva, G. I., 1965 a all from Russia, Tuva, ASSR
[Lota lota] nalim Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Lota lota lota Camallanus truncatus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Lota lota Pseudechinorhynchus clavula	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Lota lota L. Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Lota lota Pseudoechinorhychus [sic] clavula (pyloric appendages)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and T͡iumentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva, ASSR
Lota lota lota (črevo) Pseudoechinorchynchus clavula	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Lota lota L. "nalim" Cystobranchus mamillatus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR

Lota vulgaris Diplostomum metacercariae (eye)	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 b Lohja South Finland (fish hatchery) Helsinki fish market (from Baltic)
Lota vulgaris "burbot" (eye) Diplostomum spathaceum Diplostomum clavatum	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 e all from Southern Finland
Loxia curvirostra "red crossbill" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Loxia curvirostra (nasal cavity) Sternostoma batis	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Loxia curvirostra curvirostra Sternostoma loxiae (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 f Angleterre (près des Iles Orcades)
Loxia curvirostra Liquidea quadrimaculata	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 175 Poland
[Loxodonta africana] elephant, [African] Babesia sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
[Loxodonta africana] elephant, [African] Microfilariae	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Loxodonta africana "elephant" Chrysomya bezziana Platycobboldia loxodontis (stomach)	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 51, 60,229 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Loxodonta africana] éléphant, [African] Amblyomma paulopunctatum	Morel, P.C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482 Cameroun
Loxodonta africana knochenhaueri "East African elephant" Amblyomma tholloni Amblyomma sp. Dermacentor circumguttatus Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Rhipicephalus maculatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 183 all from Tanzania
Lucania goodei "bluefin killifish Gyrodactylus trematoclithrus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 750 Bazmore Mill Spring, Houston Co., Alabama
Lucania parva Oodinium cyprinodontum n. sp. (gills)	Lawler, A. R., 1967 a York River at Gloucester Point, Virginia
Lucania parva "rainwater killifish" (mesenteries) Neoechinorhynchus doryphorus	Bullock, W. L., 1960 b, 482 near El Jobean, Cape Haze area of Florida
Lucania parva Octospiniferoides chandleri	Bullock, W. L., 1966 b central Florida

Lucanus sp. Hypoaspis krameri	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 166 Britain
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Myxobolus magnus M. karelicus Henneguya creplini	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a all from Ukrainian SSR
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) Glugea luciopercae	Iskov, M. P., 1966 a Kakhov reservoir
Lucioperca lucioperca L. "sudak" Myxobolus sp. (kidney, spleen) M. volgensis (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 all from Central Dnieper
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills) Trichodina domerguei f. acuta	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basin
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (nasal cavity) Trichodina meridionalis	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Nevskoe guby
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini Phyllodistomum angulatum Rhipidocotyle illense Cotylurus pileatus Bunodera luciopercae	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Bunodera luciopercae	Biriukova, L. P., 1965 a Moscow reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca "smudeva" (crijevo) Bunodera luciopercae Crowcrocaecum skrjabini	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
Lucioperca lucioperca (gills) Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) paradoxus	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 31 Czechoslovakia
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Bucephalus polymorphus Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a all from Dnestrov estuary
Lucioperca lucioperca L. "sudak" Azygia lucii (stomach) Phyllodistomum angulatum (ureters) Tetracotyle variegata Ancyocephalus paradoxus (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum (gills) Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251, 252, 253 all from Central Dnieper
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus B. markewitschi Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Bunodera luciopercae Hemiurus appendiculatus Azygia lucii (stomach) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Apophallus muhlingi (fins) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84 all from Dnieper delta
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (muscles) Trematoda larva sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 99 Dnieper delta
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Bucephalus markewitschi Crowcrocoecum skrjabini Bucephalus polymorphus Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Apophalus [sic] mühlingi (operculum, fins) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Asymphylodora sp. "	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Tetracotyle variegata Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Bucephalus markewitschi	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir, all from
Lucioperca lucioperca Bucephalus polymorphus Bunodera luciopercae Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 41, 42 all from Moldavia
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Lucioperca lucioperca "fogassüllo" Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Bucephalus polymorphus	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Lucioperca lucioperca (Linnaeus) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Lucioperca lucioperca Ancyrocephalus paradoxus Bunodera luciopercae	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters

Lucioperca lucioperca] udak (eye) Diplostomum macrostomum sp. nov. Diplostomum mergi	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 263 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) Bunodera luciopercae Bucephalus polymorphus (kidneys) Phyllodistomum angulatum (crystalline lens) Diplostomum spathaceum (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (blood serum) Cotylurus pileatus	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca (Kiemenblättchen) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak diphyllobothriasis	Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a Russia, Tartar Republic
Lucioperca lucioperca Caryophyllaeides fennica	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Camallanus truncatus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" (intestine) Camallanus truncatus	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Camallanus lacustris (intestine) Camallanus truncatus Philometra abdominalis (body cavity) Eustrongylides sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87, 88 all from Dnieper delta
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) Rhaphidascaris acus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 101 Dnieper delta
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) Rhaphidascaris [sic] acus Camallanus lacustris C. truncatus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Camallanus truncatus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Raphidascaris acus (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Acanthocephalus lucii	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Acanthocephalus lucii	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88, 89 all from Dnieper delta
Lucioperca lucioperca Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Lucioperca lucioperca Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Achtheres percarum	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" (mouth cavity) Achtheres percarum	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Achtheres percarum	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak Ergasilus sieboldi	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Lucioperca lucioperca Achtheres sandra	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (nasal cavity) Ergasilus sieboldi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Nevskoe guby
Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" (gill filaments) Unionidae	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper

[Lucioperca volgensis] bersh Bucephalus markewitschi Tetracotyle variegata	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Lucioperca volgensis] bersh (muscles) Neascus musculicola	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Lucioperca volgensis "kosüllo" Bucephalus polymorphus Crowrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Lucioperca volgensis (Kiemenblättchen) Ancyrocephalus paradoxus	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
[Lucioperca volgensis] bersh diphyllobothriasis	Krasovskaia, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a Russia, Tartar Republic
Ludwigothuria atra Scambicornus idoneus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Lumbriculus udekemianus Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Lumbriculus variegatus Aploparaksis furcigera Hymenolepis sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Lumbriculus variegatus Aploparaksis furcigera	Demshin, N. I., 1965 e USSR, Primor'e, southeast shore of Lake Khank
Lumbriculus variegatus Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Lumbricus castaneus Monocystis agilis Rhynchocystis pilosa (seminal vesicles)	Miles, H. B., 1963 c all from Britain
Lumbricus polyphemus Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, Iordan., 1966 a., 493-498
Lumbricus rubellus Monocystis agilis Rhynchocystis pilosa (seminal vesicles) Rhynchocystis porrecta (seminal vesicles, borders of the seminal funnels)	Miles, H. B., 1963 c all from Britain
Lumbricus rubellus Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Atlavinyte, O. P., 1963 a Lithuania
Lumbricus rubellus Metastrongylus [sp.]	Genov, T., 1964 c Pazardzhishk okrug
Lumbricus terrestris (nat. and exper.) Histomonas	Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1966 a
Lumbricus terrestris Monocystis lumbrici Rhynchocystis pilosa (seminal vesicles, borders of the seminal funnels) Rhynchocystis pilosa (seminal vesicles) R. porrecta " " Apolocystis minuta " " A. herculea (coelom) Monocystis striata (seminal vesicles) M. hessei " " M. rostrata (testis sac) M. agilis	Miles, H. B., 1963 c all from Britain
Lumbricus terrestris Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Atlavinyte, O. P., 1963 a Lithuania
Lumbricus terrestris (nat. and exper.) Heterakis gallinarum	Lund, E. E.; Wehr, E. E.; and Ellis, D. J., 1966 a
Lumpenus medius Monorcheides diplorchis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
[Lunda cirrhata] toporika (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
[Lunda cirrhata] toporik Polymorphus minutus (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Luscinia calliope "soloveĭ-krasnosheĭka" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) L. actitis (cloaca) Brachydistomum salebrosum luscinii (gall bladder) Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Luscinia cyane Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Luscinia luscinia "thrush nightingale" Ixodes ricinus I. sp. Haemaphysalis punctata Hyalomma sp. H. m. marginatum H. aegyptium H. marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 358, 363 all from Egypt
Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos "nightingale" Hyalomma m. marginatum Ixodes sp. I. ricinus	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 358 all from Egypt
Luscinia svecica cyanecula Ricinus similis	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 64 Hodonin, Czechoslovakia

Lutianus. See Lutjanus.

utjanus sp. "red napper", "pargo" Caligus bonito Lernanthropus pomatomi Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328, 329, 331 Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico " " " San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico
Lutjanus apodus "schoolmaster" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 195 Puerto Rico
Lutianus colorado "pargo colorado" Thysanote longimana	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Mazatlán, Sinaloa; San Blas, Nayarit; and Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Lutianus fulviflamma (stomach) Uterovesiculurus hamati	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya, Hainan Island
Lutianus griseus "grey snapper" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Lutjanus griseus (identified by Wilson as Neomaenis fulgens) Brachiella chevreauxii	Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 98 Congo
Lutra canadensis (small intestine) "otter" Strongyloides lutrae sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 85 Dulac, Louisiana
[Lutra canadensis] otter (capillaries, brain parenchyma, myocardium) Microfilaria [sp.]	Rothenbacher, H. J., 1962 b Michigan (local park of State University)
[Lutra lutra] vydry (liver) Fasciola hepatica	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
[Lutreola lutreola] norka Trichinella spiralis	Viksne, A. E., 1963 c Latvian SSR
Lutreola vison (Leber) Eimeria hiepei n. sp.	Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H.D.; and Dobbriner, W., 1967 a, 696 Gebiet der DDR
Lutreolina crassicaudata crassicaudata Trypanosoma cruzi	Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Carvalheiro, J. da R., 1965 a Ribeirao Prêto, SP.
Lutreolina crassicaudata Rhopalias horridus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 153 Argentina
Lutreolina crassicaudata Physaloptera turgida Gnathostoma didelphis Cruzia tentaculata	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 150, 152 all from Argentina
Lutreolina crassicaudata Craneopsylla wolffhügeli Ixodes loricatus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 149 all from Argentina
Lutzomyia cruciata (exper.) Leishmania mexicana	Williams, P., 1966 b
Lybius torquatus "black-collared barbet" Ornithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Lycaon pictus lupinus "East African wild dog" Rhipicephalus simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 Tanzania
Lycodes diapterus (skin and fins) Parapharodes semilunaris	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 180 Kronotskiy Zaliv,(Kamchatka)
Lycodes terra-novae (fins) Clavella pinguis	Kabata, Z., 1969 a off Flemish Cap, Newfoundland
Lycodon aulicus "house snake" (gall bladder) Paradistomoides malayanum sp. nov.	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 109 Singapore
Lycodon subcinctus "snake" Pseudolueheia pittae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 140 Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Lygosoma anolis Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248 Florida Island, British Solomon Islands
Lygosoma cyanurum Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248 Espíritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands
Lygosoma noctua Dolichosaccus lygosomae (small intestine) Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248, 249 all from Espíritu Santo Island, New Hebrides Islands
Lygosoma solomonis Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248 Florida Island, British Solomon Islands
Lymantria dispar Plistophora schubergi	Veber, J., 1963 b
Lymantria dispar "gipsy moth" Plistophora schubergi Thelohania disparis Nosema muscularis Nosema lymantriae Nosema serbica n. sp.	Weiser, J., 1963 e
Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) accuminata [sic] Cercaria osmaniae sp. nov.	Simha, S. S., 1964 d, 434 Hyderabad, India

Lymnaea auricularia Cotylurus flabelliformis Notocotylus stagnicolae Plagiorchis vespertilionis parorchis	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c all from Northern Colorado
Lymnaea auricularia Notocotylus stagnicolae	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a Fort Collins, Colorado
Limnaea auricularia Diplostomum phoxini	Büttner, A., 1966 a Richelieu, France
Limnaea (Radix) auricularia plicatula Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Zakhrialov, Ia. N., 1965 a Primorskii krai and Amur oblast
Lymnea auricularia var. rufescens Echinostoma revolutum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S.K., 1966 a
Lymnaea auricularia var. rufescens Echinostoma revolutum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K., 1966 b Orissa
Lymnaea bulimoides (exper.) Fascioloides magna	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a
Lymnaea columella (exper.) Fascioloides magna	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a
Lymnea columella Echinoparyphium flexum	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 54 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Lymnaea cubensis Pfeiffer Fasciola hepatica	Grétillat, S., 1966 c La Martinique
Lymnaea emarginata Plagiorchis muris P. proximus	Farley, J. 1967 a all from Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton Island
Lymnaea emarginata Trichobilharzia stagnicolae	Farley, J., 1967 b Lakes Magagudavik and Utopia, New Brunswick; Lakes Mush-a-Mush and Ainslie, Nova Scotia
Lymnaea ferruginea (exper.) Fascioloides magna	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a
Lymnaea gedrosiana Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a Iran
Lymnea gedrosiana (exper.) Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a
Lymnaea iliensis Moliniella anceps Cercaria kazachstanica I Cotylurus sp. Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 49 all from South Kazakhstan
Lymnaea kazakensis Echinoparyphium recurvatum Cotylurus sp.	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 26, 35 South Kazakhstan
Lymnaea luteola f. australis Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Metacercaria VII (Xiphidiocercaria) (liver and mantle) Metacercaria VIII (Xiphidiocercaria) " "	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P 1966 b, 130, 139 all from Mathura, India
Lymnaea luteola f. succinea Fischoederius elongatus	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 b Bareilly
Lymnaea natalensis (Kraus) Fasciola gigantica	Rao, M. P. C., 1966 a West Africa
Lymnaea palustris Cercaria olseni n. sp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c Northern Colorado
Lymnaea palustris Apatemon gracilis minor (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Lymnaea palustris Cercaria [sp.] (pleurolophocercariae) Cercaria [sp.] (echinostome) Cercaria [sp.] (schistosome) Cercaria [sp.] (strigeid) Cercaria [sp.] (xiphidiocercariae)	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Lymnaea palustris nuttalliana Diplostomum flexicaudum	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1966 a Washington state
Lymnaea pereger Tetracotyle or Metacercaria Q Cercaria [sp.] Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] Metacercaria [sp.] Tetracotyle metacercaria Echinostom[a sp.]	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282, 285 all from Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Lymnaea pereger Cercaria dioculata n.sp. (digestive gland) Cercaria spiralis n.sp. (digestive gland) Cercaria florensis n.sp. (digestive gland) Apatemon gracilis minor (digestive gland) Cercaria paracauda (digestive gland) Cercaria breconensis n.sp. (digestive gland)	Probert, A. J., 1966 b all from Llangorse Lake, Breconshire
Lymnaea peregra (Muller) Cotylurus cornutus (nat. and exper.) Diplostomum gasterostei Notocotylus attenuatus (nat. and exper.) Diplostomum spathaceum Apatemon gracilis Haplometra cylindracea Hypoderaeum conoideum (nat. and exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a Milngavie near Glasgow, Scotland, all from
Lymnaea peregra (digestive gland) Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gasterostei n. sp.	Williams, M. O., 1966 b, 693 Milngavie, 8 miles northwest of Glasgow

ymnaea pereger Chaetogaster limnaei	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Limnaea peregra ovata "Schnekken" Hymenolepis paracompressa H. spiralibursata H. collaris H. compressa (exper.) (Hepatopankreas) Dicranotaenia coronula " (exper.)	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d Südmähren, all from
Lymnaea peregrina (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1967 a
Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa (Say) Diplostomum micradenum Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum Notocotylus stagnicolae Plagiorchis noblei	Williams, R. R., 1964 b all from Calamus Swamp, Pickaway Co., Ohio
Lymnaea rubiginosa Trichobilharzia maegraithi sp. nov.	Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; Chesdapan, C.; and Harinasuta, C., 1966 a Kalasin Province, Northeast Thailand
Lymnaea rubiginosa Hypoderaeum dingeri Echinostoma hystricosum E. audyi Echinoparyphium dunni	Lie Kian Joe; Basch, P. F.; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a all from Central Malaya
Lymnaea rubiginosa Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Lymnaea rubiginosa Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Lymnaea rubiginosa Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1966 a, 451 Malaya
Lymnaea rufescens (Gray) Fasciola gigantica	Rao, M. P. C., 1966 a West Africa
Lymnaea stagnalis Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] Furcocercaria [sp.]	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 all from Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Limnaea stagnalis Diplostomum spathaceum	Büttner, A., 1966 a Richelieu, France
Lymnaea stagnalis Echinostoma revolutum E. aconiatum Cercaria helvetica XXIII C. affinis	Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 49 all from South Kazakhstan

Lymnaea stagnalis.--Continued Cyclocoelum microstomum Cotylurus cornutus C. brevis? Apatemon gracilis A. gracilis monor? Cercaria spinulosa Trichobilharzia ocellata Diplostomum spathaceum Diplostomum sp. Cercaria astrachanica IV Opisthiogliphae [Sic] ranae Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Opisthioglíphae [sic] ranae Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Ginetzinskaja, 1959 Xiphidiocercaria sp. I Xiphidiocercaria sp. II Cercaria kazachstanica I	Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 49. -- Continued all from South Kazakhstan
Limnaea stagnalis Diplostomum sp. (spathaceum?) Cercaria laticauda (?) C. armata? Echinostomum revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a all from upper Dnieper
Limnaea stagnalis Plagiorchidae [sp.] Notocotylus attenuatus Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Opisthyoglyphe ranae	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1965 b
Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
L[ymnaea] stagnalis Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus	Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b all from Bashkir
Limnaea stagnalis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum Euparyphium melis Hypoderaeum conoideum Cathaemasia hians Opisthioglyphe ranae O. (rastellus?) Haplometra (cylindracea?) Pleurogenoides medians Cotylurus cornutus Cotylurus sp. Tetracotyle sp. I Diplostomum spathaceum Tylodelphis clavata Cercaria limnaeae stagnalis C. vesiculosa Furcocercaria n. sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR

Limnaea stagnalis "bol'shoĭ prudovik" Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum E. aconiatum E. cinctum E. nordiana Hypoderaeum conoideum Cercaria coronata Paralepoderma brumpti Trichobilcharzia [sic] ocellata Cotylurus cornutus Apatemon gracilis Cercaria limnaea-stagnalis C. secunda	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinostoma recurvatum E. revolutum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Lymnaea stagnalis Echinostom[a] cercaria	Odening, K., 1965 f Berlin area
Limnaea stagnalis Apatemon gracilis minor	Raišhite, D. I., 1968 a Volga delta
Lymnaea stagnalis Cercaria [sp.] (schistosome) Cercaria [sp.] (strigeid) Cercaria [sp.] (xiphidiocercariae)	Shaw, R. F.; Duerr, F. G.; and Vaughn, C. M., 1966 a, 128 all from eastern South Dakota
Limnaea stagnalis Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N.G., 1965 a USSR, Darwin preserve
Lymnaea stagnalis Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata? Cercaria chromatophora C. helvetica XV Xiphidiocercaria Xiphidiocercaria IV (?) Cercaria onusta Notocotylus attenuatus Asymphylodora tincae Echinoparyphium aconiatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Hypoderaeum sp. Xiphidiocercaria kazachstanica n. sp.	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 54, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan
Lymnaea stagnalis Plagiorchis maculosus	Sulgostowska, T., 1967 a Exper. Pond Sta. of Inland Fisheries, Inst.Zabieniec, near Warsaw, Poland
Limnaea stagnalis Microsomacanthus microsoma	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Limnaea stagnalis Microsomacanthus compressa M. paracompressa	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Limnaea stagnalis Hymenolepis paracompressa H. paramicrosoma	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b all from SSSR
Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a
Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece R., 1963 a
Limnaea stagnalis "Schnekken" Hymenolepis spiraliburosata	Ryšavý, B., 1962 d Südmähren
Lymnaea stagnalis appressa Plagiorchis peterborensis sp. n.	Kavelaars, J.; and Bourns, T. K. R., 1968 a, 135-140 Peterborough, Ontario
Lymnaea stagnalis jugularis [Strigeidae sp.]	Larson, O. R., 1964 a Minnesota and North Dakota
Lymnea swinhoe Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)	Chang,P. K.; Cross, J. H. (jr.); and Chen, S. S. S., 1968 a
Lymnaea tomentosa Fasciola hepatica	Brunsdon, R. V., 1967 a, 9-23 New Zealand
Lymnea tomentosa Fasciola hepatica	Healey, J. S., 1968 b New South Wales
Lymnaea tomentosa (Pfeiffer) Fasciola hepatica	Lynch, J. J., 1966 a Australia
Limnaea truncatula O. F. Müller Fasciola hepatica, calcium cyanamid, eradication	van den Brual, W. E., 1967 a
Lymnaea volutata (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Lymnea. See Lymnaea.	
Lymnocryptes minimus "garshnep" (small intestine) Echinoparyphium pavlovskii sp. n.	Bykhovskai͡a, I. E. (Pavlovskai͡a); and Kulakova, A. P., 1965 a, 187 Kurishsk lagoon, Rybachii (Kaliningrad oblast)
Lymnocryptes minimus "Zwergschnepfe" Dicranotaenia carioca	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Lymnocryptes minutus Actornithophilus multisetosus Saemundssonia sp.	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Lynchia albipennis (Say) Myialges (M.) caulotoon	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 59 Tanganyika

ynchia hirsuta Ferris Myialges (Promyialges) lophortyx	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 69 Bitterwater, California
ynx rufus "bobcat" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
yperosia titillans Parabronema skrjabini	Ivashkin, V. M., 1958 b Asiatic part of USSR and Mongolian People's Republic
yperosia titillans (exper.) Stephanofilaria stilesi	Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. I͡a., 1963 c
yroderma lyra (intestine) Paralecithodendrium obtusum P. glandulosum P. ovimagnosum P. urna var. loossi Lecithodendrium (L.) sp. inq.	Gupta, N. K., 1966 b, 123, 124, 126, 128 all from Gurdaspur (Punjab), India

Lyrurus mlokosiewiczi Tetrathyridium variabile Rhabdometra tomica kirikowi	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Lyrurus mlokosiewiczi Capillaria caudinflata Ascaridia alectoris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Lyrurus mlokossiewiczi Tacz. 1875 "kavkazskogo tetereva" (small and large intestine) Ascaridia ketzkhovelii sp. nov.	Kurashvili, B.E., 1949 b, 438 Georgian SSR
[Lyrurus tetrix] tetereva Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Lyrurus tetrix] tetereva Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Lyrurus tetrix tetrix Reticulipeurus tetraonis minor subsp. nov.	Złotorzycka, J., 1966 a, 113 Bolesławiec (Poland)

Mabuia. See Mabuya.

Mabuya dissimilis "lizard" Eutrichomastix sharani n. sp. Proteromonas sanjivei n. sp.	Grewal, M. S., 1967 a
Mabuya dissimilis Schoengastia kanhaensis	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Mabuya maculilabris Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Amani
Mabuia multifasciata "ground lizard" (small intestine) Mesocoelium meggitti	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 104 Singapore
Mabuya multifasciata Ophiomegistus mabuyae n. sp.	Voss, W. J., 1966 b, 264 San Nicholas, Busuanga Is., Philippines
Mabuia perrotetii Ostioloides rappiae (small intestine) Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. F., 1968 a, 7, 9 Cape Coast, Ghana Ghana
Mabuya striata Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Kenya
[Macaca] macaque trypanosomiase	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 133 Viet Nam
Macacus sp. Streptopharagus pigmentatus Dipetalonema digitatum Nochtia nochtia Ternidena [sic] dirninutus [sic] Oesophagostomum apiostom [sic]	Kung, C.-C., 1968 a all from Kwangsi Province
[Macaca] macaque monkeys Brugia malayi	Wilson, T., 1967 a Malaya
Macaca cyclopis "Formosan macaque" Hepatocystis [spp.]	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1966 b Taiwan
Macacus cyclopis (exper.) Paragonimus westermani	Nagahana, M.; Kondo, K.; and Nishida, H., 1964 a
Macaca cyclopis (peritracheal and mandibular intermuscular connective tissue, blood) Macacanema formosana	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a Taiwan
Macaca cynomolgus "irus monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Macacus cynomolgus (stomach) Nochtia tani n. sp.	Le-Van-Hoa, [1966 c], 128 Viet-Nam (Parc Zoologique de Saigon)

Macacus cynomolgus (exper.) Hexametra quadricornis	Petter, A. J.; Bain, O.; and Orcel, L., 1967 a
[Macaca fascicularis] cynomolgus monkey (cecum and colon) Gastrodiscoides hominis	Herman, L.H., 1967 a
Macaca irus (exper.) Plasmodium coatneyi	Desowitz, R. S.; et al, 1967 b
Macaca irus Brugia malayi	Orihel, T. C., 1967 a, 376
Macaca mulatta (nat. and exper.) Plasmodium fieldi	Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; Guinn, E. G.; and Held, J. R., 1968 a
Macaca mulatta Plasmodium coatneyi (exper.) P. fieldi (exper.)	Demina, N. A., 1966 a
Macaca mulatta mulatta (exper.) Plasmodium coatneyi	Desowitz, R. S.; et al, 1967 b
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Plasmodium brasilianum P. inui P. cynomolgi	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1967 a
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Plasmodium inui	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1968 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Cheever, A. W.; and Powers, K. G., 1968 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (cecum and colon) Gastrodiscoides hominis	Herman, L. H., 1967 a
Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)	Moose, J. W.; Williams, J. E. and Yoshimura, K., 1966 a
Macaca mulatta "Rhesus monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus	Hutchison, W. F., 1966 a
[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (brain) Cysticercus cellulosae	Vickers, J. H.; and Penner, L. R., 1968 a Pearl River, New York
Macaca mulatta (exper.) Brugia tupaiae	Orihel, T. C., 1967 a, 380
Macaca mulatta (lung) Pneumonyssus simicola	Woodard, J. C., 1968 a Gainesville, Florida
Macaca mulatta siamica (exper.) Plasmodium coatneyi	Desowitz, R. S.; et al, 1967 b

acaca nemestrina pig-tailed macaque" (exper.) Plasmodium brasilianum P. inui P. cynomolgi	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1967 a
acaca philippinensis Brugia malayi	Orihel, T. C.; and Pacheco, G., 1966 a Palawan Island, Philippine Republic
acacus rhesus Angiostrongylus cantonensis (brain) (exper.)	Loison, G.; Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, G., 1962 a
Macacus rhesus (large intestine) Oesophagostomum apiostomum	Zaitseva, K. K., 1965 a
Macaca speciosa "stump-tail monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Macaca speciosa "stump-tailed monkey" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Macacus. See Macaca.	
Macaque. See [Macaca]	
Macdonaldia (or Notacanthus) rostratus Clavella hardingi n. sp.	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1964 a, 177 Cape Point, South Africa
Machaerhamphus alcinus "bat-eating buzzard" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Machroclamys. See Macrochlamys.	
Macrobrachium sp. (near M. mammillodactylus) "freshwater crayfish" Polymorphus (Profilicollis) formosus sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 805 Chang-hua Hsien and Hua-lien Hsien, Taiwan
Macrobrachium australiense cristatum "freshwater prawn" Austroargathona picta sp. n.	Riek, E. F., 1967 a, 178 Darling River, Bourke, N.S.W.
Macrobrachium geron Tachaea chinensis	Karim, A.; and Fernando, C.H., 1964 a, 163 Gunong Pulai, Johore
Macrobrachium (=Palaemon) nipponensis "fresh water shrimp" Paragonimus westermanni	Soh, C.-T.; Lee, K.-T.; Ahn, Y.-G.; and Lee, Y.-H., 1966 a Korea
Macrobrachium nipponensis Genarchopsis shanghaiensis n. sp.	Yeh, Y.; and Wu, S. C., 1955 a Shanghai, China

Macrobrachium rosenbergi "freshwater prawns" (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J. E., 1967 a
Machroclamys [sic] (Euaustenia) cassida Varestrongylus pneumonicus	Deorani, V. P. S., 1965 b Pauri-Garhwal (U. P.), India
Macrochlamys kasachstani (exper.) Brachylaemus fuscatus	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95
Macrocyclops albidus Astasia sophiensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1965 k, 12 near Kazičane
Macrocyclops albidus Naupliicola burdigalensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 e Bordeaux, France
Macrocyclops albidus Naupliicola snagovensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 g Lake Snagov, Rumania
Macrocyclops albidus Naupliicola copepoditis n. sp. N. cystifactor n. sp. Dinema cyclopis	Michajłow, W., 1967 a all from Plitvicka Jezera National Park, Yougoslavia
Macrocyclops albidus (eggs) Naupliicola necans N. cystinatus Parastasiella ovorum Dinema parvus D. velox	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Macrocyclops albidus Microsomacanthus paracompressa Sobolevicanthus gracilis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Tschertkovilepis setigera Hymenolepis sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Isslyk-kul
Macrocyclops albidus Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paracompressa Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Sobolevicanthus gracilis	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Macrocyclops albidus Bathybothrium rectangulum	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 12-13 western oblasts, Ukraine
Macrocyclops albidus (exper.) Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp.	Supriaga, A. M., [1966 b]
Macrocyclops fuscus Astasia fennica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1966 d, 441 Helsinki, Finland
Macrocyclops fuscus Naupliicola snagovensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 g Lake Snagov, Rumania

Macrocyclops fuscus (eggs) Naupliicola truncans N. necans N. cystinatus	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.) Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp.	Supriaga, A. M., [1966 b]
Macrodipteryx vexillarius "pennant-wing nightjar" Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Macrogeomys cavator Geomydoecus sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Macroglossus Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Macroglossus lagochilus Cyclopodia inflatipes C. dorsinuda n. sp. Leptocyclopodia (L.) simulans	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657, 658, 676 New Guinea Solomon Is. Philippines
Macroglossus minimus Cyclopodia tenuis	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657 Java
Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin) "giant petrel" Ixodes uriae Parapsyllus cardinis	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island, all from
Macrones tengara (Skyes) Neometaquimperia buckleyi sp.nov. (intestines)	Agrawal, V., 1965 d River Gomti at Lucknow
Macrophyllum macrophyllum Periglischrus sp. "G"	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 149, 154 Canal Zone
Macrophyllum macrophyllum Trichobius joblingi n. sp. Strebla carolliae n. sp. S. altmani n. sp. Trichobius macrophylli n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 487,622,624,664 Panama " " Canal Zone
Macropodus opercularis Centrocestus formosanus Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Macropus sp. Dipetalonema websteri	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Macropus sp. Ortholfersia raveni	Paramonov, S. J., 1954 a New South Wales
Macropus cangaru [sic] "grey kangaroo" Echinococcus granulosus	Howkins, A. B., 1966 c Eastern New South Wales
Macropus dorsalis (= Protemnodon dorsalis) Ortholfersia bequaerti n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 606 Queensland
Macropus eugenii= M. thetidis, (Thylogale eugenii) Ortholfersia bequaerti n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 606 Queensland
Macropus giganteus "eastern grey kangaroo" Multiceps serialis (Coenurus serialis)	Dunsmore, J. D.; and Howkins A. B., 1968 a Australia
Macropus macropus tasmaniensis Hepatotaenia festiva (hepatic and bile ducts)	Howkins, A. B., 1966 b Tasmania
Macropus major Ortholfersia macleayi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 608 N. S. Wales
Macropus parryi (Protemnodon elegans) Ortholfersia macleayi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607 Queensland (SE)
Macropus stigmaticus (Thylogale stigmatica) Austrolfersia ferrisi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 608 Queensland (N.)
Macropus ualabatus (Protemnodon bicolor) Ortholfersia phaneroneura	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607 N. S. Wales
Macropygia Mesonyssus macropygiae n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 608 New Guinea
Macropygia amboinensis Mesonyssus macropygiae n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 608 New Guinea
Macropygia phasianella (M. ph. robinsoni) Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Queensland
Macropygia phasianella tenuirostris Mesonyssus macropygiae n.sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 608 Philippines
Macropygia ruficeps "little cuckoo doves" (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781
Macroscelides proboscideus "short-eared elephant shrew" Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla occidentalis Demeillonia granti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 155, 203, 223 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Macrotermes ivoriensis Endamoeba macrotermitis n. sp.	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 162 Ivory Coast, Africa
Macrotus californicus (wing) Whartonia glenni californica n. ssp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J., 1965 a, 508 California

crotus mexicanus Nycterophilia coxata	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a Mexico
Macrouridae] unidentified acrourids Lepidapedon luteum abyssensis ssp. n. L. yaquina L. oregonensis sp. n.	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a, 497, 498, 502 all from coast of Oregon
acrourids, unidentified. See [Macrouridae]	
acrurus acrolepis Lateracanthus quadripedis (walls of branchial cavity) Brachiella annulata (buccal cavity)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 185, 190 Aleutian Deep Tuscarora Deep, east of Japan
acrurus berglax tips of rays, fins) Clavellomimus macruri	Kabata, Z., 1969 a Store Hellefiske Bank, Davis Strait
acrurus whitsoni Chondracanthodes tuberofurcatus sp. nov. Clavella adunca	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 175-203 all from Kemp Land, Antarctica
Mactra corallina Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Mactra sulcataria (mantle cavity) Uchidana parasita, n. g., n. sp.	Iwata, F., 1967 a, 122, 123, 124-136 Tsu, Mie Prefecture, Japan
Mactra veneriformis Reeve Mytilicola mactrae n. sp. (intestine)	Hoshina, T.; and Kuwabara, R., 1959 a, 33 Kisarazu, Chiba Prefecture
Mactra veneriformis Mytilicola mactrae	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Maculaster maculata maculata Stellicola affinis n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 206 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Madoqua kirki "dikdik" Ixodes cavipalpus I. lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Narok Dist.; Mbuyuni; and Naivasha, East Africa Kenya
Madoqua kirkii "Kirk's dik-dik" Hippobosca fulva Procaviopsylla procaviae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 95, 147, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki "long-snouted dikdik" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki "long snouted dikdik" Amblyomma variegatum Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 188 all from Tanzania

Madoqua (Rhynchotragus) kirki.-- Continued. Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi evertsi R. neavei R. punctatus Rhipicephalus sp. Ixodes cavipalpus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a.-- Continued. all from Tanzania
Maena smaris (intestine) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Makaira sp. "marlin" Gloiopotes costatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330 Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Makaira audax (intestine) Bothriocephalus manubriformis	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Makaira mazara (body surface) Gloiopotes longicaudatus	Ho, Ju-Shey, 1966 b, 171-172 Keelung, Formosa
Malacanthus hoedtii Bleeker (intestine) Opegaster ditrematis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 190 Hawaii
Malachius bipustulatus Gregarina malachiidarum	Ormières, R., [1967 b], 770 Sète (Herault)
Malaclemys terrapin centrata (exper.) Pleurogonius malaclemys	Hunter, W. S., 1967 a
Malacobdella grossa (gut) Orchitophrysa malacobdellae sp. nov.	Jennings, J. B., 1968 a, 422 Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire coast
Malacomys longipes Milne-Edw. Gahrliepia (G.) ritae	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 518 Angola
Malacomys longipes centralis Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Malacoptila panamensis "White-whiskered Puffbird" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Malacoptila panamensis Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 259 Panama
Malacoptila panamensis Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
Malacosoma americanum (exper.) Thelohania pristiphorae	Smirnoff, W. A., 1968 a
Malacosoma americanum Nematode DD136, apple insect control	Jaques, R. P., 1967 a

Malacosoma disstria (exper.) Thelohania pristiphorae	Smirnoff, W. A., 1968 a
Malacothrix typica "large-eared mouse" Xenopsylla philoxera X. pirei X. brasiliensis Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla dorippae Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 242 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Mallotus villosus socialis Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Mallotus villosus socialis Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Mallotus villosus socialis Anisakis sp. larvae (mesentery of liver) Contracaecum aduncum Contracaecum sp. (abdominal cavity, liver)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Malpolon monspessulanus monspessulanus Ophionyssus natricis	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione , L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Malpolon monspessulanus insignitus (intestin) Oochoristica sp.	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 75 Akinlou, Iran
Malurus lamberti Diplotriaena delta (coelom) D. halli sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 511,515 N. Queensland; South and Western Australia Giles, Western Australia
Malurus melanocephalus (Latham) "red-backed wren" (nares) Ptilonyssus maluri n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 451 Australia
Manacus vitellinus "Gould's Manakin" Plasmodium vaughani-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, pp. 36-37 Almirante, Panama
Manacus vitellinus "Gould's Manakin" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, pp. 36-37 Almirante, Panama
Mandrillus leucophaeus "drill baboon" Echinococcosis granulosus	Powers, R.; Price, R. A.; Houk, R. P.; and Mattlin, R. H., 1966 a died Memphis, Tennessee

Mangouste. See [Mongoose].

Manis (Smutsia) gigantea Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 23 Garamba Park, Congo
Manis javanica "Malayan pangolin" Amblyomma javanense	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Manis pentadactyla "scaly anteater" (liver) Dipetalonema fausti sp. n.	Esslinger, J. H., 1966 a,496 Changsha, Southeast China
Manis temmincki "Cape pangolin" Echidnophaga larina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 229 Africa, south of the Sahara
Manis (Smutsia) temmincki "Temminck's ground pangolin" Rhipicephalus simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179 Tanzania
Manis tricuspis (= Phataginus tricuspis) Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495 Cameroons
Mansonia uniformis (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Cheong, W. H., 1966 b
Mansonia uniformis (exper.) Plasmodium cynomolgi	Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M., and Cheong, W. H., 1966 c
Mansonia uniformis Brugia malayi	Liu, Y.-J., 1968 a Hupeh Province, China
Mantella aurantiaca Parasicuophora mantellae n. g., n. sp.	Albaret, J-L., 1968 a Madagascar
Mantidae Mermis sp. Mermithid[ae sp.]	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 719 India, all from
Mantis sp. Chordodes oscillatus sp. nov.	Kir'ianova, E.S., 1953 c, 103 Tbilisi, Georgian SSR
Marcusenius isidori Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Marcusenius psittacus Ergasilus cf. cunningtoni	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Ikela, Congo System
Marisa cornuarietis Cercaria chacaracualensis n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Acuña Gedeño, 1966 b, 291, 294-295 Quebrada de Chacaracual, Venezuela
Marisa cornuarietis Cercaria marisa n. sp. C. guaraunensis n. sp. C. allomacarapanensis n.sp.	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 69 Poza Azul, Cumaná, Venezuel Los Guaraúnos, Cumaná, Venezuela San Juan de Macarapana, Venezuela
Marisa cornuarietis (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt J. W., 1967 a, 383
Marmosa mexicana Eutrombicula goeldii Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 245, 260 all from Panama

armosa robinsoni Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Leptotrombidium panamensis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Trombicula dunni T. manueli	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E.; 1966 b, 236,238,245, 254, 255, 260 all from Panama
armosa robinsoni Ixodes luciae Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 182, 201, 209 all from Panama
armosa robinsoni Tur uniscutatus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 41 Panama
armosa robinsoni Adoratopsylla intermedia copha Polygenis roberti beebei P. klagesi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 299, 318 all from Panama
armosa robinsoni Ornithonyssus wernecki	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 100 Panama
armota sp. Ixodes marmotae	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 12 Nichols, B. C., Canada
[Marmota] surok Ixodes crenulatus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Bakhty-Dolonaty, Bogomuiuz, Issyk-Kul Lake region
[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok Oropsylla silantiewi Rhadinopsylla li ventricosa Pulex irritans	Bibikova, V. A., 1959 a all from Alma-Ata oblast
[Marmota baibacina] seryi surok Ixodes crenulatus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Bakhty-Dolonaty, Bogomuiuz, Issyk-Kul Lake region
Marmota bobac "baibak" Citellina sp.	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 205 Ukraine
[Marmota bobac] baĭbak Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Marmota bobac "nory stepnogo surka" Parasitidae gen. sp. Ixodes crenulatus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a Kokchetav oblast, all from
Marmota camtschatica "chernoshapochnyĭ surok" Citellina triradiata (caecum, large intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Marmota caudata "krasnogo surka" Trypanosoma marmoti Sarcocystis tenella	Muratov, E. A.; and Kuima, A. U., 1966 a all from Tadzhikistan
Marmota caudata "krasnyĭ surok" (small intestine) Ctenotaenia asiatica	Tokobaev, M. M., and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 6 Kirgiz
Marmota flaviventris Macrocheles sp. Dermanyssus becki Ornithonyssus sylviarum Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia sciuricola	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 32, 33,40,56 all from Utah
Marmota flaviventer ssp. "yellow-bellied marmot" Ixodes marmotae I. sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 13 Utah "
Marmota flaviventris "yellow-bellied marmot" Dermacentor andersoni	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Marmota flaviventris Amphalius necopinus Thrassis alpinus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Marmota flaviventris "yellow-bellied marmot" Diamanus montanus Hoplopsyllus anomalus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Marmota flaviventer nosophora Howell, 1914 Wellcomia evoluta	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Marmota marmota (Linn.) "alpine marmot" Hirstionyssus blanchardi	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 300 Zermatt, Switzerland
Marmota monax "woodchuck" Eimeria monacis E. perforoides E. os E. tuscarorensis Sporozoa [sp.]	Dorney, R. S., 1965 c all from near Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Marmota monax canadensis "groundhog" (connective tissue of gall-bladder, bile ducts, mesenteric lymph glands) Ackertia marmotae n. sp.	Webster, W. A., 1967 b, 279 Brampton, Ottawa, Stittsville, Peterborough, Ontario; Hull, Que.

Marsupial, petit. See [Marsupialia]

[Marsupialia] petit marsupial Marsupialichus andrettai spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 f, 428 Amazonie
[Marten] fouine Ixodes hexagonus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 91 Southwest France
[Martes] kunitsa [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskaia oblast
[Martes] kunits trichinosis	Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a Mari, Tartar and Bashkir ASSR
Martes sp. "marten" Ixodes texanus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 23 Limestone County, Texas

Martes foina (tenké střevo) — Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Euryhelmis squamula — all from Czechoslovakia
Euparyphium melis

Martes foina (tenké strevo) — Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Taenia intermedia — all from Czechoslovakia
T. tenuicollis

Martes foina "Fouines" — Wahl, E., 1967 a
Taenia martis — Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)

Martes foina — Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
(konečník) — all from Czechoslovakia
Oxynema crassispiculum
(lebeční dutiny)
Skrjabingylus nasicola
(plice)
Crenosoma petrovi
Filaroides martis
Capillaria mucronata (močový měchyr)
Agamospirura sp.

Martes foina (Erxleben) — Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37
Ctenocephalides canis — all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes
Monopsyllus sciurorum

[Martes foina] kamennaia kunitsa — Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a
Pulex irritans — southwestern Ukraine

[Martes martes] kunits. See [Martes]

Martes martes (tenké střevo) — Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Euparyphium melis — Czechoslovakia

Martes martes (tenké střevo) — Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Taenia intermedia — Czechoslovakia

Martes martes — Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Filaroides martis (plice) — all from Czechoslovakia
Capillaria mustellorum (zaludek)

Martes (M.) martes — Romashov, V. A., [1966 a]
"lesnaia kunitsa" — Voronezh Preserve
Trichinella spiralis

Martes martes L. "kunitsa lesnaia" — Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Ixodes persulcatus — Latvian SSR

Martes martes (Linnaeus) — Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37
Chaetopsylla (C.) matina — all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata

Martes zibellina "sobol" — Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19, 22
(small intestine) — all from Yakutia
Taenia skrjabini
T. tenuicollis
Mesocestoides lineatus

Martes zibellina "sobol" — Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
Mastophorus muris — all from Yakutia
Physaloptera (P.) sibirica (small intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala " "
Heligmosomum sp. " "
Molineus patens " "
Ascaris columnaris " "
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Sobolevingylus petrovi (lungs)
Mustelivingylus skrjabini (parenchyma of lungs)
Capillaria putorii (stomach)

Martes zibellina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Capillaria putorii — Buriat ASSR

Martes zibellina — Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b
Physaloptera sibirica
(stomach) — all from Uda river basin
Molineus patens (stomach, duodenum, small intestine)
Soboliphyme baturini (stomach)

Martes zibellina "sobol" — Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
Moniliformis clarki — Yakutia
(small intestine)

Mastacembalus. See Mastacembelus.

Mastacemberus [sic] acreatus [i.e. aculeatus] — Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N., 1966 a
Exorchis oviformis — all from Japan
Metacercaria hasegawai

Mastacembalus [sic] armatus — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.,
"common fresh water eel" — 1965 c
Metacercaria [sp.] — Hyderabad

Mastacembelus armatus (intestine) — Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 332
Camallanus mastacembeli n. sp. — Lucknow

Mastacembelus armatus — Sahay, U.; and Sinha, P., 1966 a, 248
Zeylanema mastacembeli — Patna, Bihar (India)
(intestine)

Mastacembelus armatus — Sood, M. L., 1966 a, 181, 184, 186
(intestine) — all from Lucknow
Cylicostrongylus thapari
Ascaridia gampatii

Mastacembelus reticulatus — Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor
(liver, peritoneum) — D. E. B., 1966 a, 571
Nematod[a sp.] — Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone

Mastacemberus. See Mastacembelus.

Mastacomys fuscus — Kuhn., H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 667
Hoplopleura mastacomydis n. sp. — Tasmania and N. S. W., Australia

Masticophis flagellum flagellum (gall bladder) — Anderson, D. R.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Marquardt, W. C. 1968 a, 578
Eimeria zamensis — Jackson County, Illinois

astomys sp. Gongylonema dupuisi n.sp. (estomac) Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 690 all from Republique Centrafricaine
astomys sp. Aspiculuris africana n.sp. A. tetraptera	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 448 Bébé R.C.A. Bangui; La Maboké R.C.A.
astomys sp. Schoutedenichia (S.) bangiensis n. sp. S. (S.) musaranei n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 293 all from Bangui
lastomys coucha Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
lastomys natalensis Schistosoma mansoni S. bovis	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a, 134 all from Kenya
lastomys natalensis Schistosoma rodhaini (exper.)	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 c
lastomys natalensis (pulonary artery) Angiostrongylus sp.	Alicata, J.E., 1966 a, 1043 Mozambique
Mastomys natalensis Smith Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville
Maulwurf. See [Talpa europaea]	
Maus. See [Mouse]	
Maus, experimental. See [Mus musculus]	
Mazama Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) mazamae	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 390 Darién, Panama
Mazama americana Eutrombicula batatas	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 263 Panama
Mazama americana "red brocket" Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) mazamae	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 390 Darién, Panana
Mazama americana	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 186, 192, 200, 213
Ixodes affinis	Panama
Amblyomma calcaratum	"
Dermacentor imitans	Mexico
Amblyomma coelebs	"
A. pecarium	"
A. oblongoguttatum	Panama
Mazama simplicicornis Boophilus microplus	Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1967 a, 149 Argentina
Meerschweinchen. See [Cavia porcellus]	
Megaceryle alcyon "belted kingfisher" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Megaceryle alcyon alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher" Syngamus alcyone n. sp. (trachea) Cyathostoma sp. Aproctella stoddardi (digestive tract, body cavity)	Boyd, E. M., 1966 b, 58, 59 all from Massachusetts
Megaceryle alcyon "eastern belted kingfisher" Gabucinia alcyon n. sp.	Boyd, E. M., 1967 b Ontario, Canada; Massachusetts, U.S.A.
Megacrex inepta Rallicola maculatus n. sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Oriomo River, Papua, New Guinea
Megacyclops gigas (eggs) Parastasiella parva	Michajłow, W., 1965 l, 304 Rome
Megacyclops viridis Astasia sophiensis sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1965 k, 12 Vitoš mountain near Sofia and near Kazičane
Megacyclops viridis Astasia fennica sp. n.	Michajłow, W., 1966 d, 441 Helsinki, Finland
Megacyclops viridis Naupliicola snagovensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 g Lake Snagov, Rumania
Megacyclops viridis (eggs) Naupliicola truncans N. necans Parastasiella ovorum Dinema agile D. parvus Paradinemula polonica	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Megacyclops viridis (eggs) Paradinemula polonica n.g. n.sp.	Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a Warsaw environment
Megaderma spasma Trombicula koongi n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 41 Ulu Langat, Selangor, Malaya
Megaerops Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Megalaima asiatica asiatica Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Megalaima asiatica (called Nilkantha basantha in India) Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)	Sahay, U., 1966 c, 147 Bihar, India
Megalaima rafflesi Penenirmus rafflesi n. sp.	Dalgleish, R. C., 1967 a Malaya: Subang
Megalaima viridis "small green barbet" Haemaphysalis megalaimae	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a South India

Megalaima zeylanica (probably hodgsoni Bonaparte) Penenirmus zeylanicus n. sp.	Dalgleish, R. G., 1967 a Thailand: Chiengmai; Hod, Ban Bo Kaeo; and Huai Mae Sanum Hod
Megalaspis cardyla [sic] (intestine) Lepidapedon megalaspi sp.n.	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1464 Tonkin gulf
Megalaspis cordayla (intestines) Lecithocladium glandularis	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Hai-K'ou, Hainan Island
Megalaspis cordyla (gills) Lernanthropus corniger	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 660 Trivandrum, India
Megaleia rufa "red kangaroo" (trachea) Tracheomyia macropi	Mykytowycz, R., 1964 c eastern Australia
Megalobrama amblycephala Cryptobia megalobrami sp. nov. (blood)	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 42 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Megapodius eremita eremita Kelerimenopon (K.) minus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Bismarck Is.
Megapodius freycinet Kelerimenopon (K.) minus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Halmahera, Philippine Islands; Papua, New Guinea
Megapodius nicobariensis pusillus Tweeddale Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) minus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Philippine Islands
Megapodius nicobariensis sanghirensis Schlegel Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) minus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Sangi Is.
Megapodius reinwardt reinwardt Dumont Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) minus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Romah Is.
Megapodius rubripes var. gilberti Kelerimenopon (K.) minus	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b
Megaptera nodosa "humpback whale" Anisakis marina Contracaecum [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 319
Megaptera novaengliae [sic] "humpback whale" Cyamus boopis	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a New Zealand, British Columbia, Norway, South Africa, California, Australia, Tonga Island, Antarctic
Megarhynchus pitangua "Boat-billed Flycatcher" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.] Plasmodium circumflexum-like P.relictum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 37 all from Almirante, Panama

Megarhynchus pitangua "Boat-billed Flycatcher" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Mehelya poensis Scutanolaelaps mehelyae n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1967 a, 21 Brazzaville (Congo)
Melanerpes aurifrons hoffmanni (Cabanis) Menacanthus hoffmanni n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 20 Juan Viñas, Costa Rica
Melanerpes cruentatus extensus (Todd) Menacanthus caquetae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 19 Puerto Venecia, Colombia
Melanerpes formicivorus flavigula (Malherbe) Menacanthus quercus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 20 Virolin, Santander, Colombia
Melania amurensis Echinostoma robustum Notocotylus attenuatus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Melania amurensis Notocotylus attenuatus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka
Melanitta deglandi "white-winged scoter" Polymorphus minutus (intestine) P. marilis (large intestine)	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 c, 811 all from Alaska
Melanitta deglandi "white-winged scoter" Corynosoma constrictum	Schmidt, G. D., 1965 d, 816 Alaska
Melanitta fusca deglandi (Bonap.) Apatemon (Australapatemon) canadensis	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697 Arctic Village, Fort Yukon
Melanitta nigra L. (intestine) Meiogymnophallus minutus	Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L., 1967 a, 283 Gower peninsula, South Wales
Melanitta nigra Maritrema gratiosum (intestin grêle) Microphallus pygmaeus	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van K P., 1966 a, 25, 38 Lines Lincolnshire
Melanocetus johnsoni (gallbladder) Myxidium melanocetum sp. n.	Noble, E. R., 1966 b, 687 Indian Ocean
Melanoides tuberculatus Philophthalmus sp.	Murty, A. S., 1966 a India
Melanoplus bivittatus "two-striped grasshoppers" (exper.) Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a

lanoplus femur-rubrum
t. and exper.)
rasshoppers"
Mastophorus numidica
Dyer, W. G.; and Olsen, O.W., 1967 a
Larimer County, Colorado

lanostigma pammelas
allbladder)
Myxidium melanostigmum sp. n.
Noble, E. R., 1966 b, 687
coast of southern California

eleagris gallopavo]
rkeys
Eimeria meleagridis
Eimeria meleagrimitis
Eimeria adenoeides
Clarkson, M. J., 1963 b
Great Britain, all from

Ieleagris gallopavo]
rkey (exper.)
Plasmodium [sp.]
Folz, S. S.; and Todd, A. C., 1966 a, 279

Ieleagris gallopavo] in-
eek
Leucocytozoon smithi
Glushchenko, V. V., 1961 b, 355
Ukraine

Ieleagris gallopavo]
urkey; hindi (caecum)
Histomonas meleagridis
Merdivenci, A., 1965 a
Karabiga, prov. of Turkey

Ieleagris gallopavo] in-
eika
Eimeria meleagridis
E. adnoeides
E. meleagrimitis
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b
all from Ukraine

Meleagris gallopavo] tur-
eys
Aegyptianella moshkovskii
Zaki, A. H. H., 1965 a
Egypt

[Meleagris gallopavo] in-
eek (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b

[Meleagris gallopavo]
uiki
Raillietina echinobotrida [sic]
Georgiev, B.; and Denev, I., 1959 b
district of Tirnovo, Bulgaria

Meleagris gallopavo "domash-
ni͡aia indeĭka" (small in-
estine) (exper.)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) caucasica sp. n.
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kireev, N. A., 1966 a, 1492

Meleagris gallopavo
"wild turkey" (small
intestine)
Drepanidotaenia watsoni sp. n.
Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966 a, 433
Grant County, Arkansas

M[eleagris] gallopavo
Hymenolepis cantaniana
(duodenum)
Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 9
Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo]
"turkey, wild turkey"
Raillietina (R.) carneostrabilata n. sp. (first half of the jejunum)
Vasilev, I. D., 1967 a
Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo] dinde
Capillaria contorta
(intestin)
Fournier, J., [1957 a], 125
Viet Nam

[Meleagris gallopavo]
indeiki
Heterakis gallinarum
Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I., 1963 a
Ukrainian SSR

M[eleagris] gallopavo
"domestic turkey"
Cyrnea (C.) eurycerca (between glandular and muscular stomachs)
Dispharynx nasuta
Gongylonema sp.
Thominx perforans
T. phasianina
Streptocara pectinifera (muscular stomach)
Vasilev, I. D., 1964 a, 24
all from Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeek (exper.)
Polymorphus magnus
Khaziev, G. Z., 1966 b

Meleagris gallopavo "Krocan domáci"
Menacanthus stramineus
Chelopistes meleagridis
Goniocotes gallinae
Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a
all from Czechoslovakia

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeek (neck)
Chelopistes meleagridis
Fedorenko, I. O., 1963 a
right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

[Meleagris gallopavo]
turkey
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 251
Africa, south of the Sahara

[Meleagris gallopavo]
dindon
Argas persicus
Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638
Upper-Volta, French West Africa

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
Neoschöngastia gallinarum
Neoschöngastia sp.
Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a
all from Pescadores

Meleagris gallopavo
history, domestication, parasites
Schorger, A. W., 1966 a

Meleagris gallopavo f. dom.
Parastrigea robusta (exper.)
Odening, K., 1967 b

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia "wild turkeys"
Haemoproteus meleagridis
Cook, R.S.; Trainer, D.O.; and Glazener, W.C., 1966 a
Welder Wildlife Refuge, South Texas

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris (bile duct, gall bladder) "wild turkey"
Athesmia heterolecithodes
Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A.K.; Kellog, F. E.; and Heard, R. W., 1967 a
Clarke Co., Alabama; Hampshire Co., West Virginia

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey"
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Postharmostomum gallinum
Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey"
Raillietina (Raillietina) sp.
R. (Skrjabinia) circumvallata
Hymenolepis cantaniana
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey" Ascaridia dissimilis A. galli Heterakis gallinarum Ganguleterakis dispar Syngamus trachea Capillaria bursata C. caudinflata C. obsignata Eucoleus annulatus Thominx perforans T. phasianina	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kamburov, P., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Meles meles "barsuk" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 d Alma-Atinsk zoopark
Meles meles (L.) Babesia missirolii	Rioux, J. A.; Albaret, J. L.; Brés, A.; and Dumas, A., 1966 a sud de la France
Meles meles "blaireaux" Trypanosoma pestanai	Rioux, J.-A.; Albaret, J.-L.; Brès, A.; and Dumas, A., 1966 b France
Meles meles (tenké střevo) Euryhelmis squamula Euparyphium melis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Meles meles "barsuk" Atriotaenia (Ershovia) incisa	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M., 1963 a central Moldavia
Meles meles (tenké střevo) Mesocestoides lineatus Atriotaenia incisa	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
[Meles meles] barsuka (subcutaneous tissue) Spirometra erinacei	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
Meles meles (žaludek) Physaloptera torquata (plice) Crenosoma vulpis Aelurostrongylus falciforum	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
[Meles meles] barsuk [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskaia oblast
[Meles meles] barsuka Thominx aerophilus (trachea) Molineus patens (small intestine) Capillaria putorii (small intestine) C. mucronata (urinary bladder) Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 267 all from Byelorussia
Meles meles Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 95 Southwest France
Meles meles (Linnaeus) Pulex irritans Chaetopsylla (C.) trichosa Paraceras melis Ceratophyllus hirundinis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37 all from Poland

Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badger" (intestine) Neoascaris anakumae n. sp.	Noda, R., 1966 a Sasayama-machi, Hyogo Prefecture
Melierax metabates Heuglin Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Yemen
Melierax metabates ignoscens Friedmann Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.F 1963 e, 757 Aden
Meliphaga chrysops "yellow-faced honeyeaters" Ptilonyssus thymanzae	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 204 Australia
Meliphaga flava (Gould) "yellow honeyeater" (nares) Ptilonyssus stomioperae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 208 Australia
Meliphaga flava Ptilonyssus stomioperae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River, Queensland
Meliphaga lewini Swainson "Lewin honeyeater" Odontacarus australiensis Ptilonyssus thymanzae	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia, all from
Meliphaga notata "lesser Lewin honeyeater" Ptilonyssus thymanzae	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 204 Australia
Melithreptus albogularis Ptilonyssus meliphagae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Melittophagus bullockoides "white-fronted bee-eater" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 217 Africa, south of the Saha
Melittophagus gularis "black bee-eater" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 82, 217 Africa, south of the Saha
Melittophagus pusillus "little bee-eater" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 217 Africa, south of the Saha
Melletes papilio "bychok-babochka" Trichodina arctica sp. nov. (gills) T. trigonofibulae sp. nov. (gill arch) Scyphidia arctica sp. nov. (gills)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 227, 240, 247 all from Chukotsk Peninsu
[Melletes papilio] bichokbabka Asymphylodora pontica	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsis kina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
[Melletes papilio] bychok babka Trematoidea larva gen sp. (muscles)	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

lletes papilio
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
(pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, fins)
Anomalotrema putjatini (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Genolinea amura (stomach)
Genarches mülleri (stomach, intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (stomach, intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

lletes papilio
Diplocotyle olrikii
(intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Nybelinia surmenicola (stomach wall)
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

elletes papilio
Ascarophis pacificus
(stomach)
Anisakis sp. larvae (mesentery of gonads)
Porrocaecum decipiens (liver tissue, mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

elletes papilio
Echinorhynchus gadi
(intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)
Corynosoma semerme (mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Melletes papilio]
ichokbabka
Glochidia anadonta
Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a
small rivers of Northern Azov

ellivora capensis
'ratel or honey badger"
Ctenocephalides felis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230
Africa, south of the Sahara

elogale moschata subaurantiaca "Formosan ferret badger"
Porrorchis hylae
P. leibyi sp. n.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 135, 136
Taiwan
Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines

elogale personata
"ferret-badger"
Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare
L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp.
Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 280, 282
Thailand
"

elogale personata tonquinia "Burmese ferret-badger"
Amblyomma testudinarium
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis (Rhipstoma) sp.
H. (Kaiseriana) hystricis
H. (Kaiseriana) lagrangei
Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a
all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam

Melolontha sp. "Maikäfers"
Plistiphora melolonthae nov. spec.
Kreig, A., 1955 a

M[elolontha] hippocastani
Neoaplectana [sp.]
Artiukhovskii, A. K., 1963 b
Usmansk pine forest

Melolontha melolontha
Adelina melolonthae n. sp.
(tissu adipeux)
Tuzet, O.; Vago, C.; Ormières, R.; and Robert, P., 1965 a
Segrie (Sarthe)

Melomys cervinipes
Peramelaelaps bandicoota
Pneumonyssus dentatus
Mesolaelaps anomala
Laelaps mackerrasi
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps echidnina
Laelaps rothschildi
Paraspeleognathopsis bakeri
Radfordia fanningi
Odontacarus sp.
Leptotrombidium deliense
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus
Ascoschoengastia (Oculicola) scaevola
Guntherana (Derrickiella) petulans
Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorogensis
Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi
Guntherana (Derrickiella) heaslipi
Guntherana (Derrickiella) shieldsi
Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex
Guntherana (Guntherana) innisfailensis
Guntherana (Guntherana) queenslandica
Guntherana (Guntherana) antipodiana
Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope
Helenicula kohlsi
Austrochirus enoplus
Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 78, 781, 782, 783, 784
Queensland, all from

Melomys cervinipes eboreus
Hoplopleura sp.
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 670
Innisfail, Queensland, Australia

Melomys lutillus
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Mesolaelaps anomala
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps echidnina
Laelaps rothschildi
Radfordia fanningi
Odontacarus sp.
Eutrombicula hirsti
Leptotrombidium deliense
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus
Ascoschoengastia (Oculicola) scaevola
Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis
Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi
Guntherana (Derrickiella) shieldsi
Guntherana (Guntherana) innisfailensis
Guntherana (Guntherana) queenslandica
Guntherana (Guntherana) antipodiana
Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope
Austrochirus enoplus
Domrow, R., 1967 a, 771, 773, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784
Queensland, all from

Melonycteris sp.
Cyclopodia dorsinuda n.sp.
Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 658
Solomon Is.

Melonycteris melanops
Cyclopodia truncata
Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657
New Britain; Duke of York I.

Melopsittacus ondulatus
Eimeria sp. (intestino delgado)
Brada, W., 1966 a; 1966 b

Melopsittacus undulatus
Cnemidocoptes pilae
Bendheim, U., 1966 a
Israel

Melopsittacus undulatus Ornithomyia avicularia	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Melopsittacus undulatus Cnemidocoptes pilae (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a Toronto
Melopsittacus undulatus "budgerigar" (scaly leg) Cnemidocoptes pilae	Rao, S. R.; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narsapur, V. S., 1967 a Bombay, India
Melospiza georgiana "swamp sparrow" Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Melospiza georgiana Ornithoica vicina Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Melospiza lincolni "Lincoln's sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Melospiza melodia "song sparrow" Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 all from Central Washington
Menaethius monoceros (branchial chamber) Tylocepon bonnieri	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a Kovalam, South India
Mene maculata Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Menetes Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Menetes berdmorei Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Menetes berdmorei "ground squirrel" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp. L. (L.) binbium n. sp. L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275, 280, 282, 286, 288 all from Thailand
Menetus cooperi F.C. Baker 1945 Cercariae [sp.], amphistome	Panitz, E.; and Briggs, J.L., 1968 a Bear Spring, Oregon
Menetus dilatatus (exper.) Spirorchis sp.	Goodchild, C. G.; and Dennis, E. S., 1967 a, 38
Menetus dilatatus Cercaria [sp.], temperature effect upon infection rate and maturation time	Goodchild, C. G.; and Martin, V. L., 1966 a
Menetus dilatatus Diplostomum (Didelphodiplostomum) variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; Miller, G. C., 1966 a
Menetus dilatatus (exper.) Diplostomum variable	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.) Spirorchis sp.	Fried, B., 1965 d, 99
Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.) Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c
Menidia beryllina "tidewater silverside" Gyrodactylus nannus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 492 Fish River, Baldwin Count Alabama
Menticirrhus nasus? "alacron" Brachiella gracilis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 335 Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexi
Menticirrhus undulatus "California corbina" Bomolochus soleae Caligus mutabilis Hatschekia albirubra	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 32 332 all from Ensenada, B. C.
Mephitis macroura macroura "Mexican skunk" Oschmarenia (Chandleria) wallacei Mesocestoides variabilis	Little, J. W., 1966 a all from central Mexico
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Alaria mustelae	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunks" Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b Minnesota
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (intestine) Mesocestoides variabilis Oochoristica mephitis	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 134 all from Northwestern Illinois
Mephitis mephitis "skunk" (frontal sinus) Skrjabingylus spp. Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum	Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M., 1966 b all from Kansas
Mephitis mephitis Filaroides milksi (lungs)	Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; Reilly, J. R.; and Simon, 1965 a New Sharon, Iowa
Mephitis mephitis "skunk" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" Arthrocephalus lotoris (intestine) Ascaris columnaris (intestine) Molineus patens " Physaloptera maxillaris " Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum (brain case)	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 134, all from Illinois

hitis mephitis "skunk" bedded in peribronchi sue) ilaroides mephitis n. sp.	Webster, W. A., 1967 a, 146 Osgoode, Ontario
hitis mephitis "striped nk" (intestine) acracanthorhynchus ingens	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 134 Northwestern Illinois
hitis mephitis riped skunk" hipicephalus sanguineus	Sundman, J. A.; and Morrison, Eston O., 1966 b, 354 Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Texas
hitis mephitis "striped nk" pisocrostis bruneri haetopsylla lotoris ropsylla arctomys rchopeas howardii egabothris asio tenophthalmus pseudagyrtes richodectes mephitidis irstionyssus staffordi xodes cookei ermacentor variabilis uterebra sp.	Verts, B. J., 1967 a, 127, 129, 130 all from Northwestern Illinois
phitis mephitis Ixodes texanus	Webster, W. A., 1966 c Ontario
phitis mephitis estor triped skunk" Dermacentor andersoni	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 Navajo Reservoir Basin
praia spinolai (Tria- ma spinolai or Triatom- tera porteri) Trypanosoma rangeli	Gajardo Tobar, R.; and Thiermann I., E., 1950 b Prov. Coquimbo, Chile
rcenaria mercenaria xper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a
retrix meretrix Conchyliurus bombasticus sp. nov. (mantle cavity) Conchyliurus fragilis sp. nov.	Reddiah, K., 1961 a, 300 all from Puddupeta near Portonova (Coromandel coast), South India
retrix meretrix lusoria Cercaria pectinata Prosorhyncus sp.	Ichihara, A., 1963 a all from Bay of Tokyo
retrix meretrix lusoria Paraphiloconca sp. P. meretrix	Ichihara, A., 1963 a all from Bay of Tokyo
retrix rudi Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
ergus albellus "lutok" Hyptiasmus arcuatus Diplostomum mergi	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Mergus albellus "lutok" Schistogonimus rarus Hypoderaeum conoideum	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 128, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Mergus albellus Ligula intestinalis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150 Western Kazakhstan
[Mergus albellus] lutok Digramma nemachili Schistocephalus solidus Ligula intestinalis	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Mergus albellus Capillaria mergi (duodenum, rectum, caecum) Streptocara crassicauda (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres crami asiatica (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
Mergus albellus "lutok" Eustrongylides mergorum Streptocara crassicauda Amidostomum boschadis	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Mergus albellus L. Dermation (Neodermation) anatum	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Rotterdam
Mergus merganser Ligula intestinalis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Mergus merganser Aploparaksis furcigera	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Mergus merganser Capillaria mergi (duodenum, rectum, caecum) Eustrongylides mergorum (glandular stomach) Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, glandular stomach) Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
Mergus merganser "bol'shoĭ krokhal" Streptocara cirrohamata S. pectinifera	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Mergus merganser "bol'shoĭ krokhal'" Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach and esophagus) Streptocara crassicauda Capillaria mergi (caecum) Physocephalus sp. (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c all from Bering Sea
[Mergus merganser] bol'shoĭ krokhal' Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Mergus merganser L. Dermation (Neodermation) anatum	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 97 Holland
[Mergus serrator] dlinnonosykh krokhaleĭ Diplostomum spathaceum Apatemon gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Posthodiplostomum cuticula Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul

Mergus serrator (intestine) Apatemon (Apatemon) gracilis	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 697 Alaska (Chandler Lake, Brooks Range)
[Mergus serrator] krokhal dlinnonosyi Sphenacanthus macracanthos Dicranotaenia coronula Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
[Mergus serrator] dlinnonosykh krokhaleĭ Fimbriaria fasciolaris Aploparaksis furcigera Microsomacanthus paracompressa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Mergus serrator "dlinnonosyi krokhal" Dicranotaenia coronula Microsomacanthus fausti M. paramicrosoma Fimbriaria fasciolaris Schistocephalus pungitii Diphyllobothrium ditremum	Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1964 a, 17 all from Kamchatka Pacific seacoast
[Mergus serrator] dlinnonosykh krokhaleĭ Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres fissispina Contracoecum [sic] spiculigerum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Mergus serrator "red-breasted merganser" (tissues) Eustrongylides sp.	Locke, L. M.; de Witt, J. B.; Menzie, C. M.; and Kerwin, J. A., 1964 a
Mergus serrator "dlinnonosyĭ krokhal" Contracaecum spiculigerum Tetrameres fissispina Streptocara cirrohamata S. pectinifera Thominx anatis	Smogorzhevskaia, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
[Mergus serrator] dlinnonosyĭ krokhal' Polymorphus minutus (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (intestine) Filicollis anatis (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Mergus serrator "dlinnonosyĭ krokhal" Anaticola mergiserrati Holomenopon tadornae Anatoecus dentatus	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Mergus squamatus "cheshuĭchatyĭ krokhal'" Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach and esophagus) Streptocara somateriae (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Capillaria mergi (caecum)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c all from Bering Sea
Meriones crassus Androlaelaps longipes	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Meriones crassus ssp. Echidnophaga murina	Lewis, R. E., 1966 a, 1167 Red Sea Governorate, Egypt
Meriones erythrourus Toxoplasma [sp.] (blood)	Krylov, M. V., 1963 a Tadzhik SSR
Meriones erythrourus Smithia tadzhikistanica n. sp. (blood)	Krylov, M. V.; and Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a, 169 Piandzh region, Tadzhik SS
Meriones erythrourus Eimeria erythrourica Eimeria schamchorica Eimeria sumgaitica Eimeria achburunica Eimeria martunica	Musaev, M. A.; and Aleva, F. K., 1963 b Azerbaijan, all from
Meriones erythrourus Leishmania tropica major (exper.)	Ni, G. V., 1966 a
[Meriones erythrourus] peschanka krasnokhvostaia (abdominal cavity) Hydatigera krepkogorski	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Meriones erythrourus Gray 1842 Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) rosickyi n. sp. Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) montchadskyi n. sp.	Daniel, M.; and Zanina, Z. L., 1966 a Kichlak Iavan, Achtskii rayon, Tadjikistan, U.R.S.S. Rayon de Piandje, Tadjikistan, U.R.S.S.
Meriones erythrourus Rhipicephalus pumilio	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka Xenopsylla conformis	Petrov, P. A.; et al, 1968 a Bozdag foothills (Azerbaid zhan SSR)
Meriones erythrourus "polevka krasnokhvostaia" Leeuwenhoekia major	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a Tadzhikistan SSR
Meriones erythrourus Hyalomma anatolicum H. asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
[Meriones libycus] peschanka krasnokhvostaia. See [Meriones erythrourus]	
Meriones libycus Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkva, M. V., 1966 a Middle Asian deserts
Meriones libycus Multiceps endothoracicus	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, Iran
Meriones lybicus [sic] Streptopharagus kutasi Protospirura muris Gongylonema musculi (estomac in all)	Bernard, J., 1964 c, 47, 50 all from Tunisie
Meriones lybicus [sic] Linguatula serrata (estomac)	Bernard, J., 1965 b, 39-20 région de Gabés, Tunis
Meriones libycus sp. Xenopsylla c. conformis	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, Esfahan (Central Iran)
Meriones libycus "Libyan jird" Synosternus cleopatrae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 242 Africa, south of the Saha

riones libycus eryth-
urus
Leptomona[s sp.]
Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M.A.; and Mesghali, A., 1968 a
Turkemen Sahara, Iran

eriones libycus erythrourus
Multiceps endothoracicus
Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a,61
Iran

eriones libycus maxeratis
nest)
Coptopsylla iranica n. sp.
C. mofidii n. sp.
Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, 348, 351
all from Tabas, Iran

Meriones meridianus] pes-
hanka poludennaia
Hydatigera taeniaformis
Davlatov, N., 1967 a
Karakalpak ASSR

Meriones meridianus] pes-
hanka poludennaia
Syphacia obvelata (intestine, stomach)
Davlatov, N., 1967 a
Karakalpak ASSR

eriones meridianus
Xenopsylla conformis
Darskaia, N. F., 1963 a

eriones meridianus "polu-
ennoĭ peschankakh"
Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) schmuteri sp. nov.
Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 213
Kara-Kalpak (Western and Northern Kyzyl-Kum)

eriones meridianus
Hyalomma asiaticum
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a
all from Tadzhikistan

eriones persicus
Multiceps endothoracicus
Hymenolepis sp. (intestin)
Tetrathyridium sp. (cavité péritonéale)
Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 61, 65, 69
all from Iran

eriones persicus
Xenopsylla c. conformis
X. nuttali
Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344
all from Esfahan (Central Iran)

eriones persicus "persid-
skoi peschanki"
Parasitus sp.
Ascaidae gen. sp.
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Macrocheles matrius
Olopachys golubevi
Kleemannia sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus
H. aculeifer
Hypoaspis sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. androgynus
H. angustiscutis
H. ellobii
H. longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
L. hilaris
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstioayssus [sic] musculi
Gadzhiev, A. T., 1966 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meriones sacramenti
Androlaelaps insculptus
Costa, M., [1967 a], 73
Israel

Meriones shawi "mérion"
Dipetalonema vite
Bernard, J., 1967 a
Tunisie

[Meriones tamariscinus] peschanka grebenshchikovia
Hydatigera taeniaformis (liver)
H. krepkogorski (abdominal cavity)
Davlatov, N., 1967 a
all from Karakalpak ASSR

Merionis tamariscinus "tamariskovaia peschanka" (small intestine)
Rodentolepis merionis nov. sp.
Tokobaev, M. M., and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 11
Kirgiz

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikovaia peschanka (large intestine, caecum)
Trichocephalus rhombomidis
Davlatov, N., 1967 a
Karakalpak ASSR

Meriones tamariscinus
Hyalomma asiaticum
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones tristrami
Multiceps endothoraciucus
Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a,61
Iran

Meriones tristrami
Androlaelaps ovalis
Costa, M., [1967 a], 73
Israel

Meriones tristrami
Laelaspis imitatus sp. nov.
Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a, 76
Transcaucasus, Tagybeĭl settlement, Agdamsk region of Azerbaidzhan, SSR

Meriones unguiculatus "gerbil" (exper.) (peritoneal cavity)
Echinococcus multilocularis
Kagan, I. G.; Norman, L.; and Leiby, P. D., 1965 a

Meriones unguiculatus "mongolian gerbil" (heart) (exper.)
Echinococcus multilocularis
Orihara, M.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1967 a

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Ascaris suum
Boisvenue, R. J., 1965 b

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" (exper.)
Litomosoides carinii
Dickerson, C. W.; and Thompson, P. E., 1966 a

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Litomosoides carinii
Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a

Meriones unguiculatus
Haemogamasus kitanoi
Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55
Mongolia

[Meriones zarudnyi] peschanka zarudnogo
Hyalomma detritum
Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a
Turkmenia

Merlucius merlucius (small intestine)
Derogenes varicus
Sey, O., 1968 a
waters around Split, Yugoslavia

Merluccius merluccius "hake" Aporocotyle spinosicanalis	Smith, J. W.; and Williams, H. H., 1967 a British Isles
Merluccius productus "California hake" Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 330 Ensenada, B. C.
Merlucius. See Merluccius.	
Merops apiaster Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n. Trombicula angulata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65, 69 all from Turkmenia
Merops ornatus Latham "rainbow bird" (nares) Sternostoma cooremani Ptilonyssus triscutatus Neoboydaia merops	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 192, 196, 210 all from Australia
Merops ornatus Ptilonyssus triscutatus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Merops ornatus "green and blue bee-eater" Ornitheza metallica	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 593 Australia
Merops persicus "shchurka zelenaia" (muscular stomach) Stellobronema ryjikovi n. sp.	Borgarenko, L. F., 1963 c, 181 Tigrova ravine, Tadzkik SSR
Merops superciliosus persicus Trombicula angulata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 69 Turkmenia
Mesembrinibis cayennensis (Gmelin) Ardeicola cruris	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 64
Mesembrinibis cayennensis Colpocephalum cayennensis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1967 a Antioquia and Bolivar, Colombia
Mesocerus marginatus L. (intestine and hemocoel) Blastocrithidia raabei n. sp.	Lipa, J. J., 1966 a Bialowieza National Park
Mesocricetus sp. Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) dagestanicus sp. n.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a Dagestan, ASSR
Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Besnoitia jellisoni	Frenkel, J. K.; and Lunde, M. N., 1966 a
[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (subcutaneous connective tissue) Euryhelmis squamula	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a Western Oregon
[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.) Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Concannon, J. N.; and Ritterson, A. L., 1965 a
Mesocricetus auratus "hamster" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Mesocricetus auratus Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c
Mesocricetus auratus "Syrian hamster" (exper.) Nippostrongylus brasiliensis	Haley, A. J., 1966 a
Mesocricetus auratus "Syrian hamster" (exper.) Nippostrongylus brasiliensis	Haley, A. J., 1966 b
Mesocricetes auratus (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamsters" Necator americanus, complete development	Sen, H. G.; and Seth, D., 1967 a
Mesocricetus raddei Hymenolepis sp.	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Mesocyclops crassus (eggs) Naupliicola truncans Parastasiella ovorum Naupliicola necans	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland
Mesocyclops crassus Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhsta
Mesocyclops crassus Fimbriaria amurensis F. kubanika sp. n.	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia, Amur Basin Russia, Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine
Mesocyclops crassus (body cavity) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (exper.)	Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M. N. 1963 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti (eggs) Dinema parvum D. italicum	Michajłow, W., 1965 l, 307, 308 Italy
Mesocyclops leuckarti Naupliicola burdigalensis n. sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 e Bordeaux, France
Mesocyclops leuckarti (eggs) Naupliicola truncans N. cystinatus Parastasiella ovorum Dinema parvus D. velox Paradinemula polonica	Michajłow, W.; and Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a all from Poland

socyclops leuckarti ggs) Paradinemula polonica n.g. n.sp.	Monchenko, V. I., 1967 a Warsaw environment
socyclops leuckarti Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
esocyclops leuckarti xper.) Proteocephalus macrocephalus	Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1966 a
esocyclops leuckarti bdomen) Diphyllobothrium norvegicum	Halvorsen, O., 1967 a
esocyclops (s. str.) euckarti (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Halvorsen, O., 1968 a; 1968 b
esocyclops leuckarti Fimbriaria fasciolaris F. amurensis F. kubanika sp. n.	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia Russia, Amur Basin Russia, Northern Caucasus, Kuban region and Ukraine
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) Dicranotaenia collaris Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) Dicranotaenia collaris	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
Mesocyclops leucarti [sic] Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Monchenko, V. I., 1961 c,299 (exper.)
Mesocyclops leuckarti (body cavity) Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (exper.)	Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M.N., 1963 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti (exper.) Senga sp.	T'ang, C.-C.; and Lin, H.-M., 1968 a
Mesocyclops leuckarti Gnathostoma doloresi G. hispidum	Dissamarn, R.; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P., 1966 a all from Thailand
Mesocyclops oithonoides Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paracompressa Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Sobolevicanthus gracilis Drepanidotaenia lanceolata	Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Mesodon inflectus Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Mesodon inflectus (exper.) Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E.; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 a
[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bychok-knut (musculature) Trematoda gen. sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bychok-knut Proteocephalus torulosus P. gobiorum (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bychok-knut (intestine) Cucullanellus minutus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bychok-knut (intestine) Acanthocephalus angullae [sic]	Komarova, T. I.,1966 a Dnieper estuary
Mesopicos griseocephalus "Oliver woodpecker" Ornithomya avicularia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Messor clivorum Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Logacheva, L. S., 1966 a, 89-90 Kirgiz
Metachirus nudicaudatus Eutrombicula goeldii Myxacarus oscillatus n.sp. Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,240,254, 260 all from Panama
Metachirus nudicaudatus Ixodes loricatus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 181, 209 Darién, Panama
Metachirus nudicaudatus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34 Panama
Metachirus nudicaudatus Ornithonyssus wernecki	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92, 100 Panama
Metachirus nudicaudatus dentaneus Polygenis dunni P. roberti beebei Rhopalopsyllus cacicus saevus Adoratopsylla intermedia copha	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 299, 301, 318,326 all from Panama
Metapenaeus dobsoni Parapenaeon sp. (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 21 Travancore
Metopoceros cornutus (= Cyclura cornuta) Amblyomma cruciferum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Haïti

Mice. See Mouse.

Mice, albino. See [Mus musculus]

Mice, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mice, white. See [Mus musculus]

Micrastur ruficollis "Barred Forest-Falcon" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 32 Almirante, Panama
Micrastur semitorquatus naso Colpocephalum maculatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 Mexico
Microbates cinereiventris Trombicula dunni Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250,254,259 all from Panama
Microdipodops megacephalus Ischyropoda furmani	Allred, D. M., 1965 a Little Granite Mountain, Tooele County, Utah
Microdipodops megacephalus leucotis Hall and Durrant Meringis parkeri	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Microeca fascinans (Latham) "jacky winter" (nares) Ptilonyssus microecae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 199 Australia
Microeca fascinans Ptilonyssus microecae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Microeca flavigaster Ptilonyssus microecae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Microeca flavigaster "lemon-breasted flycatcher" [correction for Eopsaltria capito in 1966 b] Ptilonyssus microecae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1967 c, 219
Microgadus proximus "Pacific tomcod" (external surface) Gyrodactylus californiensis sp. n. G. cranei sp. n. G. elongatus sp. n. G. pacificus sp. n. G. rogersi sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 b, 263 all from Pacific Coast of California, near Bodega Bay and San Francisco
Microhierax caerulescens Lynchia modesta n. sp. L. leptoptera n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 166, 168 Thailand "
Microhierax fringillarius (M. caerulescens horsfieldi) Lynchia modesta n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 166 Sumatra
Micromis. See Micromys.	
[Micromys minutus] Mysh maliutka Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Micromys minutus "mysh maliutka" Syphacia obvelata	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 204 Ukraine
Micromys minutus (Pallas) Hirstionyssus latiscutatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 295 U. S. S. R.
Micromys minutus Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 303 Taiwan
Micromys minutus "mysh-maliutka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Micromys minutus (Pallas) Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) uncinatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Leptopsylla segnis Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 36 all from Poland
Micromys minutus (Pall.) Hoplopleura acanthopus Polyplax serrata	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland "
Micromys minutus pratensis Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Nosopsyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenopthalmus sp.	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Micromis [sic] minutus ussuricus Haemogamasus dauricus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Ornithonyssus bacoti	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 31 all from Korea
Micronesius gabar "gabar goshawk" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 215 Africa, south of the Sahar
Micronycteris brachyotis (=M. (Lampronycteris) platyceps) Trichobius joblingi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J. and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 48 663 Trinidad
Micronycteris megalotis Beamerella acutascuta Euschoengastia desmodus Perissopalla precaria	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 228,233,241, 260 all from Panama
Micronycteris megalotis megalotis Periglischrus micronycteridis n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 148, 154 Trinidad
Micronycteris megalotis "bat" Whartonia pachywhartoni n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 b, 282 Lagoa Ltd., Brazil
Micronycteris megalotis microtis Periglischrus micronycteridis n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 148, 149, 154 Panama

icronycteris megalotis icrotis Trichobius keenani n. sp. T. joblingi n. sp. Strebla alvarezi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 463, 626, 663 all from Panama
icronycteris minuta Periglischrus micronycteridis n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c,148,154 Panama
icronycteris minuta Strebla machadoi n. sp. Trichobius dugesioides n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 609, 663 Monagas, Venezuela Panama
Micronycteris nicefori Trichobius keenani n. sp. T. joblingi n. sp. Parastrebla handleyi n. sp. Strebla alvarezi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 463, 484,580,626663 all from Panama
Micronycteris sylvestris Strebla alvarezi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 626, 663 Panama
Microparmarion malayanus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Heyneman, D.; and Lim, B. L., 1967 a Malaya
Micropechis ikaheka (blood) hemogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Microphrys bicornutus "West Indian spider crabs" Achelion occidentalis n. g., n. sp.	Hartnoll, R. G., 1966 a, 45-52 Jamaica
Microphrys bicornutus Sacculina bicuspidata	Hartnoll, R. G., 1967 a Jamaica
Microphysogobio koreensis Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Micropsitta bruijnii Mesonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 New Guinea
Micropterus dolomieu (surface) Apiosoma micropteri Ambiphrya tholiformis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51, 53 all from USA
Micropterus dolomieui Clinostomum complanatum	Dowsett, J.A.; and Lubinsky, G.A., 1966 a, 496 Whiteshell region, Manitoba
Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" Proteocephalus fluviatilis	Fischer, H., 1968 a Lake Opeongo in Algonquin Park, Ontario
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth black bass" Myxosoma cartilaginis n. sp.	Hoffman, G. L.; Putz, R. E.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1965 a Northwest West Virginia and adjacent Maryland
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Trichodina pediculus (body, fins) Trichodina sp. (gills)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b Georgia Alabama
Micropterus salmoides Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Micropterus salmoides Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
Micropterus salmoides Posthodiplostomum minimum Urocleidus dispar	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" Actinocleidus fusiformis Urocleidus helicis	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a all from Texas
Micropterus salmoides "freshwater bass" Multigonotylus micropteri sp. n. (pyloric ceca, intestine) Caecincola wakullata sp. n. (pyloric ceca)	Premvati, 1967 a, 743, 745 all from Wakulla River, Leon County, Florida
Micropterus salmoides Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides Camallanus oxycephalus	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Micropterus salmoides (liver) Polyacanthorhynchus kenyensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967 a, 636 Lake Naivasha, Kenya
Micropterus salmoides Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Micropus apus (liver) Lyperosomum olssoni	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Microrupus vortex vortex (intestine) Cephaloidophora poltevi n.sp. n. sp.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Microsciurus alfari Eutrombicula goeldii Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,254, 261 all from Panama
Microsciurus palmeri (=M. mimilus palmeri) Enderleinellus microsciuri	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1019 Choco, Colombia

Microstomus kitt "lemon sole"
Lernaeocerca obtusa n. sp.
Kabata, Z., 1958 b

Microthele difficilis
Scambicornus modestus
Humes, A. G., 1967 a
Nosy Bé, Madagascar

[Microtinae] evropeĭskaia zemlianaia polevka. See [Microtus subterraneus]

[Microtinae] podzemnaia polevka. See [Microtus subterraneus]

Microtomus lunifer
Tripanosoma [sic] cruzi
Undiano, C., 1964 a
Cordoba Province

Microtus (exper.)
Notocotylus urbanensis
Herber, E. C., 1965 a, 94

Microtus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus liponyssoides occidentalis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Laelaps kochi
L. incilis n. sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 14, 15, 29, 35, 36, 40
all from Utah

Microtus sp.
Ixodes angustus
Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10
Utah

[Microtus] seroĭ polevki
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Macrocheles matrius
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21, 22, 23, 24
all from Moldavian SSR

Microtus sp.
Hyperlaelaps microti
Hirstionyssus latiscutatus
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 144, 295
U. S. S. R.

[Microtus] polevka, seraia
Parasitus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Coprholaspis sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Laelaps hilaris
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a
all from Soviet Bukovina

[Microtus] seraia polevka
Trombicula zachvatkini
T. vulgaris
T. dubinini
T. crinita
Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

[Microtus] seraia polevka
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Euriparasitus [sic] emarginatus
Pachylaelaps sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a
all from woods near Donets

[Microtus] seraia polevka.— Continued.
Laelaps algericus
L. hilaris
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Haemogamasus nidi
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. agyrtes
Leptopsylla bidentata
Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a.— Continued.
all from woods near Donets

Microtus agrestis
M-organism (brain)
Sarcocystis [sp.] (muscle)
Sebek, Z., 1963 a

Microtus agrestis
Heligmosomum polygyrum
Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624
Helmstedt

[Microtus agrestis] temnaia polevka
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Belokon, E. M., 1966 a
Ukraine

Microtus agrestis
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Brinck, G., 1966 a
all from Sweden

Microtus agrestis
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a
all from Sweden

Microtus agrestis "field vole"
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla soricis
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Eugamasus remberti
E. loricatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Laelaps hilaris
L. kochi
Listrophorus leuckarti
Corbet, G. B., 1966 a
all from Lismore Islands, Scotland

Microtus agrestis (Linn.)
Hyperlaelaps microti
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M.
1966 a, 144, 244
all from Britain

Microtus agrestis
Psorergates (P.) microti spec. nov.
Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 273
Hatert, Hollande

Microtus agrestis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Frühbauer, Ž., 1965 a
all from Krušné hory

Microtus agrestis L. "polevka temnaia"
Ixodes ricinus
Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Latvian SSR

icrotus agrestis "pashen-	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a
ia polevka"	Karelia
Ixodes trianguliceps	
icrotus agrestis	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26
Rhadinopsylla integella	all from Norway
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus uncinatus	
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica	
Malareus penicilliger pedias	
Megabothris rectangulatus	
icrotus agrestis	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E.
Ixodes arvicolae	T., 1965 a
	Cornwall
icrotus agrestis	Sinclair, W., 1967 a
field vole"	all from Inari, Finland
Corrodopsylla birulai	
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus	
Hystrichopsylla talpae	
Megabothris rectangulatus	
Malareus penicilliger	
Peromyscopsylla silvatica	
icrotus agrestis (Linnaeus)	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 35
Hystrichopsylla talpae	all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes	
. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis	
C. (E.) congener	
Doratopsylla dasycnema	
Palaeopsylla soricis	
Megabothris rectangulatus	
Microtus agrestis (L.)	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a,
Atyphloceras nuperus	203, 205
palinus	all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus obtusus	
Microtus agrestis	Smetana, A., 1965 b
Hoplopleura acanthopus	
[Microtus agrestis]	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a
temnaia polevka	all from Krasnoyarsk region
Neotrombicula talmiensis	
N. nagayoi	
Digenualea sp.	
Microtus agrestis (L.)	Wegner, Z., 1966 b
Hoplopleura acanthopus	Poland
Polyplax serrata	
[Microtus arvalis] seraia polevka. See [Microtus]	
Microtus arvalis	Sebek, Z., 1963 a
M-organism (brain)	
Sarcocystis [sp.] (muscle)	
Microtus arvalis Pall.	Veisov, A. M., 1963 a, 61
(large intestine)	all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Eimeria arvalis nom. nov.	
E. derenica sp. n.	
E. gomurchaica sp. n.	
E. zuvandica sp. n.	
E. iradiensis sp. n.	
E. monocrustae sp. n.	
E. iwanoffi sp. n.	
E. primbelica sp. n.	
E. kolanica sp. n.	
Microtus arvalis "obyknoven-	Vysotskai͡a, S.O.; and Dyl'ko,
noĭ polevki" (blood)	N. I., 1964 a
Grahamella [sp.]	Transcarpathian Region
Microtus arvalis	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin,
Paranoplocephale [sic]	G. P., 1965 a
omphalodes (small intestine)	Russia, Dagestan ASSR,
	Dakhadaevsk region
Hymenolepis sp.	Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Microtus arvalis "obykno-	Tokobaev, M. M., and Erkulov,
vennaia polevka" (small	K. E., 1966 a, 9
intestine)	Kirgiz
Mathevotaenia dissymmetrica sp. nov.	
Microtus arvalis "campag-	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624
nols champêtres"	all from Helmstedt
Syphacia obvelata	
Heligmosomum polygyrum	
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis	
Microtus arvalis	Roşca, V., 1961 a
Trichinella spiralis	
Microtus arvalis	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin,
Trichocephalus muris	G. P., 1965 a
(large intestine and	all from Russia, Dagestan
caecum)	ASSR
Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine)	
Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine)	
Microtus arvalis "polevka	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 205
obyknovennaia"	Ukraine
Heligmosomum halli	
Microtus arvalis "obykno-	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 213
vennaia polevka"	Ukraine
Heligmosomum costellatum	
Microtus arvalis	Wahl, E., 1967 a
Trichuris muris	Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
[Microtus arvalis] obykno-	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a
vennaia polevka	all from Dnepropetrovsk
Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic]	oblast
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Laelaps agilis	
L. hilaris	
Hyperlaelaps arvalis	
Haemogamasus nidi	
Hirstionyssus isabellinus	
Microtus arvalis	Bregetova, N. G.; and Korole-
	va, E. V., 1964 a, 73, 81
Ololaelaps placentula	Zakarpatskaia oblast USSR
O. sellnicki nom. nov.	Novosibirskaia oblast
Microtus arvalis Pallas	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a,
"common vole"	14
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus)	
assimilis	all from the Netherlands
C. (C.) agyrtes smitianus	
Nosopsyllus fasciatus	
Hystrichopsylla (H.) talpae talpae	
[Microtus arvalis] polevka	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a
obyknovennai͡a	Ukraine
Rhipicephalus rossicus	
Microtus arvalis (Pallas)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M.,
Hyperlaelaps microti	1966 a, 144
	Britain

Microtus arvalis Pall. Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) acutiscutata n.sp.	Feider, Z., 1966 a The Suceava region
Microtus arvalis Amphipsylla rossica Ctenophthalmus congener C. agyrtes Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus assimilis Peromyscopsylla silvatica Nosopsyllus fasciatus Megabothris turbidus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
Microtus arvalis Pall. "polevka obyknovennaîa" Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Microtus arvalis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. agyrtes C. assimilis Megabothris turbidus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka Laelaps jettmari Hirstionyssus musculi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennoi polevke" Laelaps hilaris Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Khomiakov, I. P., 1966 a all from Briansk oblast
Microtus arvalis "seraia polevka" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia seraia polevka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaîa polevka Laelaps hilaris Hyperlaelaps arvalis Hirstionyssus musculi H. isabellinus Dermanyssus gallinae	Poîarkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka Dermacentor pictus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 Tiumen oblast
[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennoĭ polevka Olopachys golubevi sp. nov.	Reĭtblat, A. G., [1959 a] river Bolshoi Zelentchuk (foothills of the Caucasus)
Microtus arvalis "Obyknovennaia polevka" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris Hirstionyssus musculi	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast

Microtus arvalis.— Continued. Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis C. penicilliger penicilliger C. walkeri Leptosylla silvatica Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. breviatus Neopsylla pleskei rossica Hirstionyssus criceti Hoplopleura acanthopus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a.— Continued. all from Kokchetav oblast
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennoĭ polevke" Hoplopleura acanthopus	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Microtus arvalis "polevkakh obyknovennoĭ" Neotrombicula elegans sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 210 Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region)
Microtus arvalis (Pallas) Hystrichopsylla talpae Typhloceras poppei Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus C. (C.) solutus C. (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) congener C. (E.) uncinatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) pentacentha Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis P. similis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Leptopsylla segnis Amphipsylla rossica Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Nosopsyllus fasciatus Monopsyllus sciurorum Nosopsyllus paganus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 35 all from Poland
Microtus arvalis (Pall) Ctenophthalmus obtusus Malareus penicilliger	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205, 213 all from Poland
Microtus arvalis Hoplopleura acanthopus	Smetana, A., 1965 b
Microtus arvalis Ctenophthalmus assimilis erectus subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a Bulgaria; Yugoslavia
Microtus arvalis "polevka, obyknovennaia" Neotrombicula autumnalis Macrocheles decoloratus Eulaelaps stabularis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculus Ixodes laguri laguri	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaîa" Leptotrombidium raropinnis Neotrombicula autumnalis Trombicula pulchra	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR

icrotus arvalis arvalis Cteropthalmus sp. Peromyscopsylla fallax Doratopsylla sp. Palaeopsylla sp. Nosopsyllus sp. Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Nosopsyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
[Microtus arvalis] polevka, obyknovennaia Ceratophyllus consimilis Ctenophthalmus orientalis Ct. agyrtes Rhadinopsylla ukrainica Stenoponia tripectinata	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Microtus arvalis "polevka obyknovennaia" Macrocheles decoloratus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus L. agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi	Volianskii, Iu.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka" Hystrichopsylla talpae Ceratophyllus turbidus C. penicilliger (nest) Ctenophthalmus obtusus Palaeopsylla similis Leptopsylla bidentata	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Microtus arvalis (Pall.) Polyplax spinulosa P. gracilis Hoplopleura longula H. captiosa H. acanthopus Enderleinellus nitzschi	Wegner, Z., 1966 b all from Poland
Microtus arvalis gudauricus (nest) Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) dagestanicus n. sp.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a Dagestan, ASSR
Microtus brandti Hirstionyssus mustelae	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55 Mongolia
Microtus californicus "California vole" Hepatozoon citellicola	Wood, S. F., 1962 a California
Microtus californicus (Peale) Haemogamasus ambulans	Young, J. H., 1968 a
Microtus californicus mariposae Trypanosoma microti Hepatozoon citellicolla	Wood, S. F., 1962 a all from California
Microtus californicus mariposae Microfiliaria [sp.]	Wood, S. F., 1962 a California
Microtus californicus sanctidiegi Kellogg, 1922 "California vole" Babesia microti	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Duncan, J. F., 1968 a, 4, 5, 6, 7, fig. 1-B Southern California
Microtus carruthersi "archevoi polevki" Haemogamasus bifurcatus H. dubius sp. n. H. spurius sp. n.	Rybin, S. N., 1964 a, 1869 all from Kashka-Su (Alaiskaia dolina, Oshskaia oblast)
Microtus carruthersi "archovai͡a polevka" Euschöngastia rotundata	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a Tadzhikistan SSR
Microtus erminea Dermacentor pictus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 Tiumen oblast
Microtus fortis "dal'nevostochnoĭ polevki" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Microtus fortis Ololaelaps ussuriensis sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 77 Kraskino, Primorskii krai
Microtus fortis "dal'nevostochnaia polevka" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. zhmajevae N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica N. tamiyai Leptotrombidium orientale L. palpalis Digenualea pomeranzevi Euschöngastia rotundata	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Microtus fortis pelliceus Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) rozungrei sp.nov.	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 23 Korea
Microtus gregalis "uzkocherepnai͡a polevka" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Microtus gregalis "uzkocherepnoĭ polevki" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Microtis gregalis "uzkocherepnaia polevka" (small intestine) Heligmosomum longispiculum nov. sp.	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 a, 14, 15-16 Kirgiz
Microtus gregalis Pall. "uzkocherepnaia polevka" Dermacentor pictus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 Tiumen oblast
Microtus gregalis "Uzkocherepnaia polevka" Parasitidae gen. sp. Macrocheles matrius Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast

Microtus gregalis.-- Continued. Dermacentor marginatus Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis C. walkeri Frontopsylla elata popovi Amphipsylla kuznetzovi Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus assimilis C. breviatus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a.-- Continued. all from Kokchetav oblast
Microtus gregalis Amphipsylla vinogradovi Pectinoctenus pavlovskii	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Microtus gregarius Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b North-east China
Microtus guentheri Androlaelaps glasgowi Laelaps algericus L. pachypus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73, 74 all from Israel
Microtus guentheri Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) hoogstraali n. sp.	Lewis, R. E., 1967 b, 179 Mount Sannine, Republic of Lebanon
Microtus hyperboreus "severosibirskaia polevka" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Microtus kikuchii Frontopsylla nakagawai taiwanensis n. ssp. Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 299, 303 all from Taiwan
Microtus longicaudus Paranoplocephala infrequens (small intestine) Hymenolepis horrida (small intestine) Taenia mustelae (liver)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Microtus longicaudus Heligmosomum microti (small intestine) H. costellatum " Syphacia obvelata (cecum) Aspiculuris tetraptera (large intestine) Mastophorus sp. (stomach) Pelodera sp. (orbits)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Microtus longicaudus Haemogamasus alaskensis H. liponyssoides occidentalis H. longitarsus Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. incomptus Laelaps kochi L. incilis n. sp. Eubrachylaelaps debilis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula harperi Euschoengastia oregonensis Haemogamasus ambulans	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 13, 14, 15, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 40, 49, 53 all from Utah
Microtus longicaudus ssp. "long-tailed vole" Ixodes sculptus Ixodes sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 20, 24 all from Utah
Microtus longicaudus latus Hall Catallagia decipiens Epitedia stanfordi Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata Hystrichopsylla linsdalei Malaraeus telchinum Megabothris abantis Meringis hubbardi Monopsyllus eumolpi Monopsyllus wagneri Peromyscopsylla selenis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Microtus (Pitymys) majori "kustarnikovykh polevok" Neotrombicula sevaniensis sp. n. Heaslipia montana sp. n.	Kudriashova, N. I., 1965 a, 133, 134 Mtirala, Georgian SSR and Sevan Lake, Armenian SSR Mtirala, Georgian SSR
Microtus (Pitymys) majori Ctenophthalmus (Medioctenophthalmus) kirschenblatti dombaicus ssp. nov.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a Stavropol Plateau, Caucasia
Microtus maximowiczii Catallagia dacenkoi dacenkoi Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Megabothris advenarius Megabothris asio calcarifer Monopsyllus indages indages Neopsylla acanthina Pectinoctenus pectiniceps Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Microtus montanus (small intestine) Andrya macrocephala Paranoplocephala infrequens	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Microtus montanus (cecum) Syphacia obvelata	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Microtus montanus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps kochi L. incilis n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula harperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15, 29, 35, 36, 40, 49 all from Utah
Microtus montanus ssp. "Montana vole" Ixodes angustus I. sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8, 20 all from Utah
Microtus montanus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps alaskensis L. pachypus Neotrombicula microti Megabothris abantis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Microtus montanus nanus (Merriam, 1891) (blood) Grahamella [spp.]	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah

icrotus montebelli (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
Microtus montebelli montebelli "meadow mouse" Trombicula akamushi T. pallida T. intermedia T. palpalis T. japonica T. saduski	Saito, Y., 1967 a, 18 all from Kawamura Nakasu islet, River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan
Microtus montebelli "Japanese field vole" Leptrotrombidium intermedium Leptrotrombidium akamushi	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 132, 135 Naruko, Miyagi Prefecture Uchiotome, Akita Prefecture
Microtus nivalis Heligmosomum costellatum Heligmosomoides glareoli	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624 all from Hauts Tatras, Tchécoslovaquie
Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis "snezhnoi polevke" Neotrombicula sevaniensis sp. n.	Kudriashova, N. I., 1965 a, 133 Mtirala, Georgian SSR and Sevan Lake, Armenian SSR
Microtus nivalis "snezhnoĭ polevke" Neotrombicula armeniensis sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 212 Armi͡anskai͡a SSR (Sevenskiĭ region, neighborhood of Lchashchen)
Microtus nivalis (Martins) Megabothris rectangulatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 35 Poland
Microtus nivalis (Martins) Malareus arvicolae	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 215 Poland
Microtus nivalis "snezhnai͡a polevka" Ceratophyllus penicilliger Ctenophthalmus sp.	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie voles" Trypanosoma sp.	Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D., 1968 a, 18
Microtus ochrogaster "prairie voles" Capillaria sp.	Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D., 1968 a, 18
Microtus eoconomus [sic] "polevka-ekonomka" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Microtus oeconomus "polevki-ekonomki" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
Microtus oeconomus Alveococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
Microtus oeconomus "polevka ekonomka" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Karagin and Bering islands
Microtus oeconomus Pall. "polevka-ekonomka" (small intestine) Limnolepis (?) transfuga n. sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1967 a, 566 Byelorussia
Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Microtus oeconomus Pall. "polevka-ekonomka" Dermacentor pictus Ixodes apronophorus I. persulcatus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka Digenualea sp. Neotrombicula talmiensis N. nagayoi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Microtus oeconomus (Pall.) Hoplopleura acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Microtus orcadensis Millais Hyperlaelaps microti Hirstionyssus latiscutatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 144 Britain Millais, Scotland
Microtus pelliceus Veigaia wonsanensis sp.n. Haemogamasus dauricus H. serdjukovae Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp. n. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Hyperlaelaps arvalis Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi H. musculoides sp. n.	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 all from Korea
Microtus pennsylvanicus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (cecum) Plagiorchis muris (small intestine)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a,271 all from western Montana
Microtus pennsylvanicus (liver) Echinococcus multilocularis	Hnatiuk, J.M., 1966 a, 493 Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
Microtus pennsylvanicus Paranoplocephala infrequens (small intestine) P. variabilis (small intestine) Hymenolepis horrida (small intestine) Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow voles" (subcutaneous, neck) Taenia crassiceps	Leiby, P. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1966 a Bottineau County, North Dakota; Marshall County, South Dakota
Microtus pennsylvanicus Heligmosomum microti (small intestine) Syphacia obvelata (cecum)	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 all from western Montana

Microtus pennsylvanicus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps kochi Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 29, 35, 40 all from Utah
Microtus pennsylvanicus (exper.) Dermacentor variabilis	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Atwood, E. L., 1967 a
Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow voles" Dermacentor variabilis	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1968 a Montpelier, Virginia
Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondi "common meadow mouse" Cuterebra sp.	Jacobsen, B., 1966 b Fort Garry and Delta, Manitoba
Microtus pennsylvanicus pullatus Anderson Hystrichopsylla linsdalei	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Microtus ratticeps (Keyserling and Blasius) Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) uncinatus Palaeopsylla soricis Peromyscopsylla silvatica P. bidentata Amphipsylla rossica Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 35 all from Poland
Microtus richardsoni Haemogamasus alaskensis H. liponyssoides Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps alaskensis L. pachypus Megabothris abantis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Microtus richarsoni [sic] myllodontus Megabothris abantis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Microtus roberti Ixodes redikorzevi	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
Microtus (Pitymys) schelkovnikovi Eimeria schelkovnikovi n. sp.	Musaev, M. A., 1967 a, 44-46 Tanger, Astarenskogo raion, Azerbaidzhan SSR
[Microtus schelkovnikovi] kustarnikovaia polevka Laelaps pitymydis	Nefedov, V. N., 1963 a Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR
[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka Laelaps algericus L. jettmari Hirstionyssus musculi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 a, 218 Crimea
[Microtus socialis] polevka, obshchestvennaia Laelaps agilis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Haemolaelaps ellobii Haemolaelaps longipes Eulaelaps stabularis Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Hypoaspis sp. Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi Proctolaelaps sp. Macrocheles matrius Parasitidae, gen. sp.	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus
Microtus subterraneus "evropeiskikh zemlianykh polevok" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
Microtus subterraneus Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a (exper.)
[Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka Eulaelaps stabularis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b all from Moldavian SSR
[Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. gudauricus	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
[Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka; evropeĭskaia zemlianaia polevka Trombicula autumnalis T. zachvatkini	Gushcha, G.I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Microtus subterraneus] podzemnaia polevka Trombicula zachvatkini T. talmiensis Euschöngastia ulcerofaciens Trombicula autumnalis	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a all from eastern Carpathia
Microtus subterraneus "evropeĭskaia zemlianaia polevka" Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a Transcarpathian Region
Microtus transcaspicus (Satunin, 1905) Wohlfahrtia bella	Povolný, D., 1966 a Afghanistan
Millardia sp. Hyalomma brevipunctata	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 646 Gujarat (Sorath District)
Millardia meltada Hyalomma brevipunctata Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Rhipicephalus sp. ?	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Milvago chimachima cordatus Colpocephalum maculatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 Colombia

Milvago chimango Colpocephalum maculatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 Argentina; Chile
Milvus aegyptius "yellow-billed kite" Lynchia dukei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Milvus lineatus lineatus "Formosan black-eared kite" Porrorchis hylae P. leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133, 136 Taiwan Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Milvus lineatus (J. E. Gray) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Thailand, Burma
Milvus lineatus lineatus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Thailand; Burma
Milvus nigrana Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
Milvus migrans Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Africa. New Guinea
Milvus migrans Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 China; India
Milvus migrans lineatus Contracaecum milvi (Magen)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 302 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Milvus milvus Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Milvus milvus Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Milvus milvus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Israel
Mimetillus thomasi (aile) Notoedres (N.) mimetilli	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Mimeutermes giffardi Endamoeba minuta n. sp. Endolimax subtilis n. sp. Retortamonas sp. Monocercomonas mimeutermitis n. sp. Endamoeba undosa n. sp. Steinina sp. 1	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 162 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Mimocichla plumbea schistacea (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba

Mimon crenulatum keenani Basilia tiptoni n. sp.	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 398 Panama
Mimum. See Mimus.	
Mimus polyglotus polyglotus [sic] "mockingbird" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoprotus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Mimus polyglottos "mockingbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Mimum [sic] polyglottos "mockingbird" (gastrointestinal tract) Physocephalus [sp.] Ascarops [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States, all from
Miniopterus spec. "long-fingered bat" Nycteribia tecta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 110, 228 Africa, south of the Sahara
Miniopterus sp. or Hipposideros caffer Raymondia seminuda sp. n. Raymondioides leleupi n. sp.	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 108, 112 all from Belgian Congo
Miniopterus Cimex cavernicola n. sp. Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 340, 397 Kopet Mts., Turkmen S.S.R., Russia Montana
Miniopterus spp. Penicillidia fulvida Nycteribia schmidlii scotti	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 694,695 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Miniopterus inflatus (sang) Polychromophilus melaniferus Trypanosoma pipistrelli	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Miniopterus inflatus (sang du poumon) Microfilar[ia sp.]	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Miniopterus inflatus Notoedres (Metanoedres) miniopteri (lèvre inférieure)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29, 32 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteridicoptes miniopteri (ailes)	"
Rodhainyssus yunkeri (fosses nasales)	"
Spinturnix semilunaris	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii scotti	Elisabethville

Miniopterus inflatus.-- Continued.	Anciaux de Favezux, M., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Raymondia seminuda	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Penicillidia fulvida	Katanga, Republic of Congo
Hirstesia transvaalensis	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Trombicula sp. (oreilles)	"
Miniopterus inflatus "inflated long-fingered bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 228
Nycteribia schmidlii	Africa, south of the Sahara
Miniopterus minor "little long-fingered bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 228
Nycteribia schmidlii	Africa, south of the Sahara
Miniopterus schreibersii subsp. "long-winged bat"	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1966 b
Hepatocystis [spp.]	Taiwan
Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 117
Mesotretes peregrinus	all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis	
Plagiorchis (P.) miniopteri n. sp.	
P. (Multiglandularis) asperus	
Lecithodendrium (L.) macrostomum	
Lecithodendrium (L.) mödlingeri	
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia	
Prosthodendrium (P.) chilostomum	
Prosthodendrium (P.) carolinum	
Prosthodendrium (P.) parvouterus	
Gyrobascus brevigastrus	
Parabascus lepidotus	
P. semisquamosum	
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis	
Miniopterus schreibersii	Mituch, J., 1965 a, 117
Molinostrongylus skrjabini	all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
Strongylacantha glycirhiza	
Miniopterus schreibersi	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20, 21
Penicillidia conspicua	all from Spain
Nycteribia (Listrop.) schmidli	
Miniopterus schreibersi	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b
Ixodes vespertilionis	Turquie
[Miniopterus schreibersi] dlinnokryl obyknovennyi	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a
Ichoronyssus flavus	all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Laelaps pavlovskyi	
Nycteribia sp.	
Miniopterus schreibersi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80
Spinturnix psi	Israel
Miniopterus schreibersi	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 363
Spinturnix psi	Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersi (Natterer)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 316
Macronyssus uncinatus	Europe
Miniopterus schreibersi Kuhl	Feider, Z., 1966 a
Leptotrombidium (Leptotrombidium) miniopteri n.sp.	The Dobrogea region
Miniopterus schreibersii "Schreiber's bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104, 191, 228
Raymondia waterstoni	Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinolophopsylla ectopa	Mt. Elgon, Kenya
Miniopterus schreibersi natalensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28
Anoplostrongylus alatus (intestin)	all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Litomosa chiropterorum (cavité abdominale)	
Miniopterus schreibersi natalensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32
Spinturnix semilunaris	all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii scotti	
Hirstesia transvaalensis	
Miniopterus schreibersi pallidus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b
Ixodes vespertilionis	Afghanistan
Mink, from North America. See [Mustela vison]	
[Mink] Nerzen	Kangas, J., 1967 a
Acanthocephala [sp.]	
Mimus. See Mimus.	
Minytrema melanops (Rafinesque) "spotted sucker"	Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 464
Pseudomurraytrema alabarrum sp. n.	Lee County, Alabama
Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker" (body)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 521, 522
Pellucidhaptor ramulosus sp. n.	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Lake Martin, Elmore Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
P. smithvanizi sp. n.	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker" (fins, body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 58
Gyrodactylus minytremae sp. n.	Lee County, Alabama

ioblatta sp. or Para- sphaeria sp. (intestino osterior) Protrellina ituana sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 155 Brasil
irafra assamica "bush lark" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
irafra javanica Ptilonyssus capitatus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Mirounga leonina "elephant seal" Lepidophthirus macrorhini	Murray, M. D., 1964 b, 242
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Cryptobia misgurni (blood)	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 44 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
[Misgurnus anguillicaud- atus] v'iun, amurskii Chloromyxum misgurni	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Misgurnus anguillicaudatus Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus formosanus Centrocestus nycticoracis Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
[Misgurnus fossilis] v'iun Myxidium barbatulae	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Misgurnus fossilis (gills) Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) cruciatus	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 29 Czechoslovakia
Misgurnus fossilis "v'iun" Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 46 Moldavia
Misgurnus fossilis "réti csík" Ancyrocephalus cruciatus	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
[Misgurnus fossilis] v'iun Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Misgurnus fossilis (Linnaeus) Ancyrocephalus cruciatus	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
[Misgurnus fossilis] v'iun (eye) Diplostomum [sp.]	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264 Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Misgurnus fossilis Ancyrocephalus cruciatus (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Mithrodia clavigera Stellicola longiseta n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 209 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Mitrospingus cassinii "Cassin's Tanager" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 41 Almirante, Panama
Mitrospingus cassinii "Cassin's Tanager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 41 Almirante, Panama
Mitu mitu (Linné) Cracimenopon mituensis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 75
Modiolus adriaticus Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Modiolus demissus (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a
Mogera robusta "mogera" Neotrombicula talmiensis	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Iuzhno Primor'e
Mogera wogura Trombicula yasuokai n. sp.	Sasa, M.; Kawashima, F.; and Hiromatsu, S., 1962 a, 43 Kochi Prefecture, Japan
Mogera wogura coreana Haemogamasus serdjukovae Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Oryctolaelaps bibikovae	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 31 all from Korea
Mogoplistes brunneus Leidyana gryllorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Castellane
Mogrunda. See Mogurnda.	
Mogurnda obscura Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Japan
Mogrunda potamophilla [sic] Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan

Mola mola (hindgut) Entamoeba molae n.sp.	Noble, E.R.; and Noble, G.A., 1966 a, 478 Southern California
Mola mola (hindgut) Entamoeba molae n. sp.	Noble, E. R.; and Noble, G. A., 1966 b, 20 coast of southern California
Mola mola "sunfish" Didymozoidae [sp.]	Noble, G. A., 1967 a
Mola mola "ocean sunfish" Capsala martinierei (body surface) Accacoelium contortum (pharynx) Accacladium nematulum (intestine) Accacladocoelium macrocotyle " Distomum fragile (intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a all from Newfoundland
Mola mola Anchistrocephalus microcephalus	Robinson, E. S., 1966 b
Mola mola "ocean sunfish" Ancistrocephalus [sic] microcephalus (intestine) Tetrarhynchus elongatus (liver) Rhynchobothrium sp. (intestine wall)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a all from Newfoundland
Mola mola "ocean sunfish" Philorthagoriscus serratus (body surface) Lepeophtheirus nordmanni (body surface) Orthagoriscola wilsoni " Cecrops latreillii (gills)	Threlfall, W., 1967 a all from Newfoundland
Mole, European. See [Talpa europaea]	
Mollienesia latipinna "sailfin molly" Phagicola macrostomus Pseudascocotyle mollienesicola Ascocotyle megalocephala	Stein, P. C., 1968 a all from southern Florida
Mollusca laboratory rearing	Kingston, N., 1966 a
Mollusca key to conchiferous, intermediate hosts of helminths	Matekin, P. V., 1966 a Central Asia
Molossid[ae] molossid bat Ichoronyssus venezolanus I. haematophagus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97 all from Panama
Molossus sp. Trichobius sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 667
Molossus bondae Trichobius dunni n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 474, 667 Darién, Panama
Molossus coibensis Hormopsylla kyriophila n. sp. Ptilopsylla dunni	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 303, 305, 327 Pacora, Panama Panama
Molossus coibensis Ichoronyssus venezolanus	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 101 Panama
Molossus major (Kerr) Propicimex limai [n. comb.]	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 308 Dept. del Valle, Colombia
Molossus major Trichobius joblingi n. sp. Trichobius sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 667 Surinam
Molossus major tropidorhynchus Ewingana molossi n. sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1968 a Yaguajay, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Molossus nigricans Trichobius sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 667
Molossus rufus Strebla consocius n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 667
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" Plasmodium relictum P. circumflexum P. hexamerium Plasmodium spp. (elongate and round type) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a all from New Jersey
Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Molothrus ater "cowbird" (gastrointestinal tract) Ascarops [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
Molothrus ater "cowbird" Cnemidocoptes sp. (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a Ontario
Molothrus badius (feather follicles and crateriform lesions of the body skin) Microlichus americanus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 43, 44 South America

lva elongata (=M. macro- thalma) "Mediterranean ng" (gills, cranium) Lernaeocera [sp.]	Kabata, Z., 1965 d Porcupine Bank
omotus momota Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 259 Panama
onachus albiventer (Darm) Cordicephalus phocarus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
onachus monachus Herm. = M. albiventer Gray) Lepidophthirus piriformis sp. n.	Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1966 a, 807 Anatoliisk coast, Black sea
onarcha melanopsis Vieillot) "black-faced lycatchers" Ptilonyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 453
onarcha trivirgatus abdomen) Diplotriaena halli sp. nov.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 515 Tully, N. Queensland
Monarcha trivirgata (Temminck) "spectacled flycatcher" (nares) Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei Ptilonyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 433, 453 all from Australia
Monasa morphoeus Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Monasa morphoeus grandior "white-fronted nunbird" Stilbometopa ramphostonis	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Mongoose Cordylobia anthropophaga	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48 Africa, south of the Sahara
[Mongoose] mangouste Ixodes vanidicus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 480 Cameroun
Mongoose Haemaphysalis leachii sp. 2	Trapido, H.; et al., 1964 a Mysore State, India
Moniligastridae gen. sp. Amoebotaenia sphenoides (exper.)	Romanenko, P. T., 1965 a
Moniligastridae gen. sp. Porrocaecum skrjabinensis (blood vessels)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 b Primorskii krai
Monkey, cynomolgus. See [Macaca fascicularis]	
Monkey, green. See [Cercopithecus sabaeus]	
Monkey, macaque. See [Macaca]	
Monkeys (exper.) Naegleria sp.	Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M., 1968 a
[Monkey] singe Entamoeba coli	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95 Viet Nam
[Monkeys] obez'ian Bertiella sp. Hymenolepis diminuta	Movchan, A. T., [1966 a] Sukhumi nursery (originally from Vietnam), all from
[Monkey] singe ankylostomes trichocéphales anguillules	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95 all from Viet Nam
Monkey, South American Necator americanus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
[Monkeys] obez'ian Enterobius sp. Ternideus [sic] deminutus Trichocephalus sp. Physaloptera sp. Streptopharagus sp. Trichostrongylus sp. Trichocephalus trichiurus Oesophagostomum bifurcum Subulura distans Trypanoxyuris bipapillata	Movchan, A. T., [1966 a] Sukhumi nursery Sukhumi nursery (originally from Vietnam and India) " " " " Sukhumi nursery (originally from Kenya) " Sukhumi nursery (originally from Kenya and Vietnam) "
Monkey Oesophagostomum sp.	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
Monkey Tunga penetrans	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Monodelphis adusta Ixodes venezuelensis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 184, 209 Panama
Monodon monoceros "narwhal" Cyamus nodosus Cyamus monodontis	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Greenland Greenland, Canada
Monophyllus portoricensis Spelaeorhynchus monophylli sp. n.	Fain, A.; Anastos, G.; Camin, J. H.; and Johnston, D. E., 1967 a, 551 Trujillo Alto and S. Juan, Puerto Rico

Monopterus albus (intestines) Senga sp.	T'ang, C.-C.; and Lin, H.-M., 1968 a Fukien Province, China
Monopterus albus "eel" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
[Monticola philippensis magna] イソヒヨドリ Trombicula wichmanni T. hasegawai n. sp. Neoschöngastia posekanyi N. sp. N. monticola N. carveri N. paenitens	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a all from Hachijo Island, Japan
Monticola saxatilis "pestryĭ kamennyĭ drozd" (body cavity) Diplotriaena timuri n. sp.	Borgarenko, L. F., 1963 b, 178 Rang-Kul, Tadzhik SSR
Monticola saxatilis Diplotriaena pungens	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 291 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Monticola sexatilis [sic] "skalniiat drozd" Mediorhynchus tenuis	Kamburov, P., 1966 b Iskurskoto region, Bulgaria
Monticola saxatilis "rock thrush" Mediorhynchus tenuis	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 70 Giza Province, Egypt
Monticola solitarius "blue rock thrush" Mediorhynchus tenuis	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 70 Giza Province, Egypt
Monticola solitarius solitarius "blue rockthrush" Hyalomma m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 357 Egypt
Monticola solitarius Eutrombicula wichmanni Neoschöngastia americana solomonis N. gallinarum N. entomyiza	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a all from Pescadores
Monticola solitaria Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Monticola solitarius philippensis P. L. S. Müller, 1776 "blue rock thrush" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Monticola solitarius philippensis "blue rock thrush" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Montifringilla nivalis Diplotriaena ozouxi (Nierenbecken)	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 290 Mongolischen Volksrepubli
Montipora sp. Haplomolgus montiporae n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S. 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Montipora sp. cf. M. stellata Haplomolgus montiporae n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S. 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Montipora sinensis Bernard Xarifia temnura n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 427 Madagascar
Montipora sinensis Haplomolgus montiporae n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar

Moose. See [Alces alces americana]

Morchellium argus Enterocola sydnii Doroixys uncinata	Gotto, R. V., 1961 c all from Sheephaven Bay, western Ireland
Morellia simplex Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Világiová, I., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Mormoops megalophylla "leaf-chinned bat" Trombicula usitata n. sp. Beamerella acutascuta	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 81,8 all from Frio Cave, Úvalde Co., Texas
Mormoops megalophylla tumidiceps Periglischrus strandtmanni	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 133 Trinidad
Mormyrops nigricans Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Mormyrus sp. (stomach) Spinitectus thurstonae sp. n.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 a Lake Victoria, Uganda
Moroco steidachneri Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan

orus capensis "Cape gannet"
Eidmaniella pustulosa
Pectinopygus bassani
Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409, 418, 422
all from Cape Province

orus capensis "Cape
annet"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 213
Africa, south of the Sahara

oschus moschiferus "kabar-
a" (liver bile duct)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9
Yakutia

oschus moschiferus "kabar-
ga" (small intestine)
Moniezia (Baeriezia) baeri
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23
Yakutia

oschus moschiferus "ka-
barga"
Pneumocaulus kadenazii (small bronchiole, lung tissue)
Nematodirus oiratianus (small intestine)
Trichocephalus skrjabini (caecum, large intestine)
Setaria kabargi (abdominal cavity)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
all from Yakutia

Moschus moschiferus
"kabarog"
Setaria kabargi (abdominal cavity)
Gubanov, N. M., 1965 a
USSR, Iakutia

Moschus moschiferus
Vermipsylla asymmetrica
n. sp.
Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1965 a, 413
Pengbo, Tibet

Motacilla aguimp
"African pied wagtail"
Mediorhynchus wardi sp. n.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967 a, 634
Njoro, Kenya

Motacilla aguimp
"pied wagtail"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 219
Africa, south of the Sahara

[Motacilla alba] triaso-
guzka belaia
Plagiorchis motacillae
Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a
Latvian SSR

Motacilla alba
Himasthla militaris
Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a
Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas

Motacilla alba "tria-
soguzka belaia"
Plagiorchis obtusus
(small intestine)
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
USSR, Kamchatka

Motacilla alba alba
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
(small intestine)
Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a
USSR, central Urals

Motacilla alba
Brachylecithum attenuatum
B. filum
Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 199
Southwest Bulgaria, all from

[Motacilla alba] belaia
triasoguzka
Mediorhynchus papillosus (small intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d
Bering Sea

Motacilla alba (nasal
cavity)
Ptilonyssus motacilla
Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Yakut and Riazan oblast

Motacilla alba alba
"white wagtail"
Hyalomma m. marginatum
H. m. rufipes
Ixodes ?sp. nov.
Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 361, 365
all from Egypt

Motacilla alba Linnaeus
Ceratophyllus garei
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30
Poland

Motacilla alba baikalensis
"Siberian white wagtail"
(bile ducts)
Lutztrema spinosum sp. n.
Brachylecithum eophonae
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 336, 342
all from Peking, China

[Motacilla alba dukhunensis] triasoguzka belaia. See
[Motacilla alba]

Motacilla alba yarrelli
"pied wagtail"
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
island of Skomer off Wales

Motacilla capensis
"Cape wagtail"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 219
Africa, south of the Sahara

Motacilla cinerea "triaco-
guzka"
Plagiorchis notabilis
(small intestine)
P. obtusus (small intestine)
P. triangularis "
Tanaizia fedtschenkoi (kidneys)
Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)
Brachylecithum donicum (liver)
Plagiorchis maculosus (small intestine)
P. multiglandularis
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
all from USSR, Kamchatka

Motacilla flava "triacogu-
zka"
Plagiorchis obtusus
(small intestine)
P. maculosus (small intestine)
P. multiglandularis
Tanaizia fedtschenkoi (kidneys)
Philophthalmus problematicus (conjunctival tissue)
Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a
all from USSR, Kamchatka

[Motacilla flava] zheltaia triasoguzka
Mediorhynchus papillosus (small intestine)
Apororhynchus sp. (cloaca)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d
all from Bering Sea

Motacilla flava (nasal cavity)
Ptilonyssus motacilla
Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Yakut and Riazan oblast

Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse
Toxoplasma gondii
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1966 a
South Africa

[Mouse] Maus
Strigea strigis
Odening, K., 1966 c
Berlin area

[Mouse] chernykh lineinykh myshei (exper.)
Alveococcus multilocularis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b

Mouse
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Hoffmannina handleyi
Trombicula dicrura
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 253, 263
all from Panama

Mouse
Ixodes thomasae
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a
Muguga, Kenya

Mouse
Dermacentor halli
Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 185
Panama

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Moxostoma cervinum "black jumprock"
Gyrodactylus magniclypeus sp. n.
Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 495
Roanoke River, Montgomery County, Virginia

Moxostoma duquesnei (LeSueur) "black redhorse"
Pseudomurraytrema swinglei sp. n.
Rogers, W. A., 1966 a, 465
Lee County, Alabama

Moxostoma duquesnei "black redhorse"
Dactylogyrus niger sp. n.
D. plumbeus sp. n.
Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966 a, 710, 711
all from Lee County, Alabama

Moxostoma erythrurum (gills)
Dactylogyrus duquesnei
Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523
Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama

Moxostoma erythrurum (intestine)
Isoglaridacris folius n. sp.
Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967 a, 445
Iowa

Moxostoma erythrurum
Lernaea cyprinacea
Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a 423
Vigo Co., Indiana

Moxostoma macrolepidotum (intestine)
Isoglaridacris longus n. sp.
Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967 a, 445
Iowa

Moxostoma poecilurum "blacktail redhorse" (gills)
Dactylogyrus acicularis sp. n.
Pellucidhaptor orthacis sp. n.
P. pterigynus sp. n.
Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 504, 520, 521
Choclafaula Creek, Lee Co., Oxbow Lake, Montgomery Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Opintalocca Creek, Macon Co., Alabama
Saugahatchee Creek, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama

Mugil auratus "singilia" (mesentery)
Myxobolus mugilis sp. n.
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 27
Sudak, Black Sea

Mugil auratus (gills)
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedeni
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b
Black Sea

Mugil cephalus "lisa" (branquias)
Metamicrocotyla macracantha
Bravo-Hollis, M., 1966 a
La Paz, Baja California, México

Mugil cephalus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metagonimus minutus
Centrocestus asadai
Exorchis oviformis
Heterophyes nocens
Heterophyes katsuradai
Heterophyopsis continua
Haplorchis yokogawai
Haplorchis microrchis
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stellantchasmus formosanus
Stellantchasmus amplicaecalis

Pygidiopsis summa
Procerovum varium
Stictodora perpendiculum
Stictodora fuscatum
Pseudogalactosoma macrostoma
Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
all from Japan

Mugil cephalus "kefal"
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae
Saccocoelum tensum
Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 51, 52
all from region of Evpatoria, Black Sea

Mugil cephalus (intestine)
Paucivetellosus fragilis ?
Pearson, J. C., 1966 a
Heron Island, Great Barrier Reef, Australia

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedeni
Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 32
Black Sea

gil cephalus "striped llet" (fins and body) Polyclithrum mugilini sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 b, 274 Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
ugil cephalus striped mullet" Floridosentis elongatus	Bullock, W. L., 1960 b, 481 Florida west coast
ugil cephalus striped mullet" Ergasilus lizae E. mugilus (gills) Bomolochus nitidus Caligus mutabilis Naobranchia lizae	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325, 326, 329, 335 Mazatlan, Sinaloa; San Blas, Nayarit; and Bocco del Rio near Veracruz, Mexico Tampico, Veracruz; Bocco del Rio near Veracruz; San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico " "
ugil cephalus Lernanthropus shishidoi	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo
Mugil chelo Myxobolus mugilis [n.sp.] M. branchialis [n. sp.]	Parenzan, P., 1967 a all from Mar Piccolo di Taranto
Mugil ophueseni Indusa ophueseni sp. nov. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 16 Travancore
Mugil saliens (gills) Ancryocephalus vanbenedeni	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 32 Black Sea
Mugil so-iuy Cucullanus mugili sp. nov. (intestine) Philometra biglobocerca sp. nov. (body cavity)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Mugilidae Zschokkella nova (gall bladder) Zschokkella dogieli n. sp. (gall bladder) Myxobolus exiguus (gill rakers) Myxobolus mülleri (wall of intestine)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 25, 26, 27 all from Black Sea

Mule. See [Equus asinus x caballus]

Mulloidichthys auriflamma (intestine) Opecoelus lanceolatus	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178 Hawaii
Mullus barbatus Lasiotocus mulli (rectum) Proctotrema bacilliovatum (rectum) Timonia mediterranea n. sp. (tod) (caecums pylorques)	Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1966 a, 398, 401, 406 all from Golfe de Marseille
Mullus barbatus "barabulia" Proctrotrema bacilliova- tum	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 48 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Mullus barbatus (intestine) Opecoeloides furcatus	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Mullus surmuletus Lasiotocus mulli (rectum) Proctotrema bacilliovatum (rectum) Timonia mediterranea n. sp. (caecums pylorques)	Bartoli, P.; and Prevot, G., 1966 a, 398, 401, 406 all from Golfe de Marseille

Mulos. See [Equus asinus x caballus]

Mungos melanurus Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505 Zomboe, Nyasaland
Mungos mungo "banded mongoose" Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Synosternus caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 145, 231 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Mungos mungo gotneh[sic] Haemaphysalis muhsami Rhipicephalus senegalensis Rhipicephalus spp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 15, 23, 30 all from Garamba Park,Congo
Mungos mungo gotneh [sic] Ctenocephalides felis strongylus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 45, 46 all from Garamba Park, Congc
Mungos mungo talboti Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Mungos obscurus "kusimanse or West African forest mongoose" Ctenocephalides crataepus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 142, 231 Africa, south of the Sahara
Munia malacca (skin) Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 133
Munia punctulata L. Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (skin)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 133 Java
Munidopsis tridentata Cyphosaccus norvegicus	Boschma, H., 1962 d
Munidopsis tridentata (Esmark) Cyphosaccus norvegicus	Boschma, H., 1963 b Hambara, Trondheim Fjord

Muntiacus (=Cervulus) muntjac annamensis "barking deer or muntjac" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 b, 1193 Vietnam
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "barking deer" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) anomala	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Trapido, H., 1967 a, 201 India
Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis Lipoptena pauciseta	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 613 Vietnam
Muraenesox cinereus (Forskål) "moray eel" (stomach) Stomachicola muraenesocis	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 43 Formosan waters
Muraenidae "Moray eel" (intestine) Helicometra kyliotrema sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 194 Hawaii
[Muridae] kurganchikovaia mysh. See [Mus musculus hortulanus]	
Muridae Haemolaelaps glasgowi Laelaps agilis Haemogamassus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi Ixodes laguri laguri I. ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Ceratophyllus consimilis Ctenophthalmus orientalis Hoplopleura affinis Polyplax affinis Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ornitonyssus [sic] bacoti Ceratophyllus penicilliger Leptopsilla [sic] segnis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Hyperlaelaps arvalis Eulaelaps stadularis [sic] Laelaps algiricus L. jettmari	Pinchuk, L. M., 1964 a all from Moldavian SSR
Mus (Leggada) sp. Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211 Cameroun
Mus (Leggada) sp. Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Mus sp. "mouse" Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 280 Thailand
Mus sp. Microtrombicula rajoriensis M. anastosi n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 315, 320 all from W. Pakistan

Mus sp. Microtrombicula sp. no. 1 M. sp. no. 2 Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1 L. jayewickremei L. subintermedium L. tithwalense Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Schoutedenichia sp. no. 2	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 38 all from West Pakistan
Mus bactrianus Acropsylla girshami	Li, K.-C.; and Chin, T.-H., 1961 a, 511 Yunnan
Mus booduga booduga Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachi Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides Laelaps (L.) nuttalli Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Helenicula kohlsi Leptotrombidium (L.) parviscutum L. (L.) pelta L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata Hoplopleura captiosa Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ceylonica Laelaps (L.) algericus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117, 118, 120, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, Indi
Mus booduga Ixodes ceylonensis	Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 120 Mysore State, India
Mus booduga Hyalomma brevipunctata Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Mus booduga Hyalomma brévipunctata	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda V., 1965 a, 646 Gujarat (Sorath District)
Mus bufo "pygmy mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 242 Africa, south of the Saha
Mus cervicolor Hoplopleura johnsonae sp. nov.	Kim, K. C., 1966 c, 604 Ban Lat, Phukheio, Chaiyaphum Province, Thailand
Mus formosanus Acropsylla girshami	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 Taiwan
Mus minutoïdes Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 690 Republique Centrafricaine
Mus minutoïdes (caecum) Syphacia (S.) megaloon n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 446 Tschibati, Congo Léopoldville

us minutoides "dwarf ouse" Xenopsylla cheopis X. piriei X. brasiliensis Ctenophthalmus acanthurus C. calceatus C. phyris Dinopsyllus ellobius D. grypurus D. lypusus Listropsylla prominens Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177,180,242-243 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Mus molossinus molossinus Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp.n. Hypoaspis kiminwani sp. n. Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps echidninus L. nuttalli L. pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi Ornithonyssus bacoti	Ch'oe, T. J.; and Sŏ, T. W., (in Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a) all from Korea
Mus molossinus helminths, Japanese abstract	Hamajima, F., 1962 c
Mus musculoides Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Mus musculus] mice Plasmodium vinckei (exper.)	Bafort, J., 1968 a
[Mus musculus] mice Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)	Carvalheiro, J. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] camundongos (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Costa, J. O.; Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., [1965 a]
[Mus musculus] mice Naegleria sp. (exper.)	Culbertson, C. G.; Ensminger, P. W.; and Overton, W. M., 1968 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Díaz-Ungría, C., 1966 a
Mus musculus "ratón blanco" (exper.) Trypanosoma venezuelense	Díaz-Ungría, C.; Gallardo Zerpa, M.F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] belye myshi, domovye myshi (exper.) G[iardia] muris	Goritskaia, V. V., 1963 a
Mus musculus Lin. "domovoĭ mysh" (blood) Nuttallia musculi n. sp.	Muratov, E. A., 1966 b, 34 Tigrovaia valley
[Mus musculus] white mice Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)	Neuman, M., 1965 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Ni, G. V., 1966 a
Mus musculus "domovykh myshei" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 c Alma-Ata
[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.) Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] white mouse Encephalitozoon cuniculi	Ruiz, A., [1965 a]
Mus musculus "white mice" (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a
Mus musculus Sarcocystis [sp.] (muscle) S. muris (muscle)	Sebek, Z., 1963 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi ?	Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Mus musculus "domovoĭ myshei" (blood) Anaplasma sp.	Vysotskai͡a, S.O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I., 1964 a Transcarpathian Region
Mus musculus (exper.) Plasmodium falciparum	Weinman, D.; Cavanaugh, D.C.; and Desowitz, R. S., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] souris (exper.) (intestin grêle) Maritrema gratiosum	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 25
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Clinostomum complanatum	Dowsett, J.A.; and Lubinsky, G.A., 1966 a, 496
Mus musculus "white mouse" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Diplostomum variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] mice (rectum) (exper.) Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n.	Hsu, K. C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b
Mus musculus (exper.) Plagiorchis peterborensis sp. n.	Kavelaars, J.; and Bourns, T. K. R., 1968 a, 135-140
[Mus musculus] (exper.) Brachylaemus peromysci B. fuscatus	Kogentupova, Sh. K., 1966 a, 95
[Mus musculus] mice Echinostoma murinum (exper.)	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 b
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Echinostoma lindoense	Lie Kian Joe, 1968 a
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Echinostoma paraensei sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 b
[Mus musculus] mice Schistosoma japonicum, tail-less (exper.)	Moose, J. W.; Williams, J.E.; and Yamaguchi, S., 1965 a
[Mus musculus] Maus Strigea strigis (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] camundongo Schistosoma mansoni	Pessoa, S. B.; and Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
[Mus musculus] albino mice Schistosoma rodhaini (exper.)	Saoud, M. F. A., 1966 c
[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) Echinochasmus magnovatum	Scott, L., 1965 a
Mus musculus "mysh" Plagiorchis (P.) maculosus P. (M[ultiglandularis]) muris	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Plagiorchis (P.) maculosus Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) muris (small intestine)	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 208, 210 all from Ukraine
[Mus musculus] mice Microphallus limuli (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1968 a
[Mus musculus] mysh (exper.) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Zakhrialov, Ia. N., 1965 a

[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (mesenteric lymphatic nodes) Hymenolepis nana	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (exper.) Hymenolepis nana	Astaf'ev, B. A., 1966 c
Mus musculus "souris domestique" Taenia taeniaeformis	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
Mus musculus Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Chan, T.-C.; and Ch'en, C.-H., 1968 a China
Mus musculus "belykh mysh; domovykh myshei" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
[Mus musculus] mice Alveococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin
Mus musculus (exper.) Hymenolepis microstoma (vias biliares e duodeno)	Rêgo, A. A., 1965 a
Mus musculus Catenotaenia pusilla (small intestine)	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P., 1965 a Russia, Dagestan ASSR, Dakhaevsk region
Mus musculus "mysh domovai͡a" Mathevotaenia symmetrica Hydatigera taeniaeformis Diplopylidium sp. (?) larvae Catenotaenia pusilla	Sharpilo, L. D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
Mus musculus "mysh" Catenotaenia pusilla Hydatigera taeniaeformis larvae Rodentolepis straminea	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" (small intestine) Mathevotaenia symmetrica	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 211 Ukraine
Mus musculus "laboratory mouse" Aspiculuris (A.) artigasi n. sp.	Araujo, P., 1965 a, 101
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Muellerius capillaris (3rd stage larvae in intestine, mesenteric lymph nodes, liver; 4th stage in lungs)	Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 b

musculus apillaria medjerdae n.sp. estomac) ongylonema musculi (esto- ac) yphacia obvelata (gros intestin) spiculuris tetraptera " "	Bernard, J., 1964 c, 39, 50, 51 all from Tunisie
s musculus musculus Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
us musculus] domovai͡a ysh (intestine, stomach) Syphacia obvelata	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
s musculus Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c
us musculus] mice exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
us musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Longistriata volgensis (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
us musculus (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] belykh yshei (exper.) Ganguleterakis spumosa	Krotov, A. I.; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskaia, N. N.; and Mureeva, T. K., 1965 a
[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Krupa, P.; Hamburgh, M.; and Zaiman, H., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] souris blanches (exper.) (cavité péritonéale) Trichinella spiralis	Lancastre, F. A.; and Bazin, J.-C., 1967 a
[Mus musculus] mice Trichinella spiralis, intestinal phase (exper.)	Marty, W. G., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Nazarova, N. S., 1963 a
[Mus musculus] belykh myshei (exper.) (throat and stomach wall, lung) Gongylonema pulchrum	Popova, Z.G., 1963 a
Mus musculus "mysh domovai͡a" Syphacia obvelata Mastophorus muris Aspiculurus tetraptera	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204, 205 all from Ukraine
Mus musculus "mysh" Aspiculuris tetraptera Syphacia obvelata	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Mus musculus Macrocheles sp. Brevisterna utahensis Hirstionyssus invaginatus n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi Odontacarus hirsutus Haemolaelaps casalis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 11, 21, 40, 45 all from Utah
[Mus musculus] myshakh domovoĭ Eulaelaps stabularis	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 22
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Ediphis ostrinus Haemolaelaps glasgovi [sic] Laelaps agilis L. hilaris L. algericus Hyperlaelaps arvalis Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a all from Dnepropetrovsk oblast
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Hirstionyssus musculi	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Mus musculus Ololaelaps halaškovae sp. nov.	Bregetova, N. G.; and Koroleva, E. V., 1964 a, 84 Moldavskaia SSR
Mus musculus "house mouse" Trombicula jessiemae	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Mus musculus Spilopsyllus cuniculi Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Mus musculus Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Haemaphysalis punctata	Brinck, P.; et al., 1967 a all from Sweden
Mus musculus "house mouse" Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Megabothris turbidus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a all from the Netherlands
Mus musculus "house mouse" Polyplax serrata	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a Lismore Is., Scotland
Mus musculus Laelaps algericus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 74 Israel

Mus musculus Laelaps nuttalli Laelaps rothschildi Paraspeleognathopsis derricki Radfordia affinis Ascoschoengastia (Oculicola) scaevola Mycocoptes musculinus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 773, 774, 775, 779, 784 Queensland, all from
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
[Mus musculus] albino mice (exper.) Raillietiella furcocerca	Esslinger, J. H., 1968 a
Mus musculus Hirstionyssus latiscutatus H. isabellinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 295, 296 U. S. S. R. Holland
Mus musculus "souris blanches" Psorergates (P.) muricola	Fain, A.; Lukoschus, F.; and Hallmann, P., 1966 a, 273 Belgique; Nijmegen (Hollande)
Mus musculus Ixodes persulcatus Ixodes kazakstani	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Mus musculus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenocephalides felis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
[Mus musculus] mysh, domovai͡a Laelaps algericus Ornithonyssus bacoti Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi Eulaelaps stabularis	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Mus musculus L. "mysh domovai͡a" Ixodes ricinus I. apronophorus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
[Mus musculus] mysh, domovai͡a Trombicula vulgaris	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Mus musculus Xenopsylla vexabilis	Haas, G. E., 1965 c Hawaii
Mus musculus "house mouse" Ctenocephalus canis Pulex irritans Xenopsylla **piriei** Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla agrippinae Nosopsyllus fasciatus Libiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 243 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Mus musculus Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V.C., 1965 b, 675 Hazara District, Kaghan Valley, Pakistan
Mus musculus Leptopsylla segnis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 P'eng-hu Islands, Pescadore Islands
M[us] musculus Leptopsylla segnis	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Laelaps jettmari Hirstionyssus musculi Laelaps algericus	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a all from Crimea
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 a, 21 Crimea
Mus musculus Hoplopleura capitiosa	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 884 China, Egypt, Virginia(USA USSR
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Hoplopleura affinis H. acanthopus	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a all from German Democratic Republic
Mus musculus Leptotrombidium deliensis	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Hypoaspis heselhausi Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus L. agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi Leptopsylla segnis Hystrichopsylla talpae	Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I., 1963 a all from woods near Donets
[Mus musculus] laboratornykh myshei (exper.) Myocoptes musculinus Myobia musculi	Novitskaia, S. A., 1966 a
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Dermacentor pictus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 Tiumen oblast
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Laelaps algericus Haemolaelaps ellobii	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a all from Transcaucasus

s musculus] domovaia h .-- Continued. aemolaelaps longipes ulaelaps stabularis yonyssus decumani arasitidae, gen. sp. osmolaelaps gurabensis irstionyssus musculi	Reĭtblat, A. G., 1963 a.-- Continued.
s musculus "domovai͡a sh" Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps muris Laelaps agilis Hyperlaelaps arvalis Dermacentor marginatus Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis Frontopsylla elata popovi Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ctenophthalmus breviatus Neopsylla pleskei rossica Hoplopleura captiosa	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
us musculus Ixodes arvicolae	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T., 1965 a Scilly Isles
us musculus "domovoĭ mysh" Hoplopleura captiosa	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
us musculus "myshakh domo- oĭ" Neotrombicula minuta sp. nov. Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) lucida sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 208, 215 Odessa oblast (Zelenoe village) Groznenskai͡a oblast
Mus musculus Linnaeus Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella Peromyscopsylla silvatica Leptopsylla segnis Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ceratophyllus gallinae Nosopsyllus paganus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 36 all from Poland
Mus musculus "house mouse" Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 30 all from New Zealand
Mus musculus "mysh, domashnai͡a" Laelaps algericus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Shunsennia oudemansi Helenicula sparsa Euschöngastia rotundata Leptotrombidium russicae Neotrombicula autumnalis N. vulgaris Trombicula pulchra	Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Mus musculus Nosopsyllus londiniensis Leptopsylla segnis	Taylor, E. J., 1968 a all from Tristan da Cunha
Mus musculus Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 331 Panama
Mus musculus (ears, back, genital area) Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) bulgarica n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 436 fields near Stara-Zagora, fields near Assennovgrad, Bulgaria
[Mus musculus] domovai͡a mysh Leptopsylla segnis	Volianskii, I͡u. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Mus musculus "domovai͡a mysh" Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus agyrtes C. assimilis	Vystoskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Mus musculus "house mouse" Hoplopleura captiosa	Wegner, Z., 1966 a, 30 Gdansk province, Poland
Mus musculus Hoplepleura captiosa H. acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b all from Poland
Mus musculus Listrophorus musculus n. sp.	Wilson, N. A.; and Lawrence, R. F., 1967 a, 625 Hawaii
Mus musculus Hyalomma asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan
Mus musculus borealis Macrocheles glaver Haemogamasus dauricus Androlaelaps pavlovskii Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. casalis H. razumovae Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus musculi Ornithonyssus bacoti	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 all from Korea
Mus musculus homourus Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachi Rhipicephalus (R.) haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides Androlaelaps casalis Laelaps (L.) nuttalli Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Helenicula kohlsi	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121 all from Kenha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Mus musculus homourus.--Continued. Leptotrombidium (L.) parviscutum L. (L.) pelta L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ceylonica Laelaps (L.) algericus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a.-- Continued.
Mus musculus homourus Xenopsylla cheopis Dermanyssus sp.	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 all from Viet Nam
[Mus musculus hortulanus] mysh kurganchikovaia Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Mus musculus hortulanus "mysh, kurganchikovaia" Macrocheles decoloratus Haemolaelaps plasgowi [sic] Laelaps algericus Myonyssus decumani Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculus Ixodes laguri laguri Eulaelaps stabularis	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from Nikolaevsk oblast
[Mus musculus hortulanus] kurganchikovaia mysh Ceratophyllus consimilis C. mokrzeckyi Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus orientalis Stenoponia tripectinata	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Mus musculus hortulanus "domovaia mysh" Macrocheles decoloratus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Laelaps algericus Myonyssus decumani Haemogamasus nidi Hirstionyssus musculi	Volianskii, Iu.E.; and Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a all from city of Odessa
Mus musculus spicilegus Rhadinopsylla pentacantha Nosopsyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenopthalmus sp.	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
Mus pahari "mouse" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) binbium n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275, 286 N. Thailand Thailand
Mus platythrix Hyalomma brevipunctata Haemaphysalis leachi Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Hyalomma sp. ? Rhipicephalus sp. ?	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Mus rattus Hoplopleura bidentata	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 672 Australia, Sud
Mus setulosus (caecum) Syphacia (S.) megaloon n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 446 Tschibati, Congo Léopoldville
Mus spretus Nosopsyllus barbarus Leptopsylla marocanna Stenoponia tripectinata Neotrombicula roubaudi Neotrombicula ceccaldii Trombicula deschiensi Heaslipia blanci Laelaps algericus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; a Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Mus triton "greater pygmy mouse" Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus C. acanthurus Dinopsyllus grypurus Listropsylla basilewskyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173,180,183,243 Elizabethville, Congo Africa, south of the Sahar " " " "
Musca sp. Thelazia rhodesi	Ikeme, M. M., 1967 a Northern Nigeria
[Musca autumnalis] face fly Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Jones, C. M., 1967 b Nebraska
Musca autumnalis Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Nickle, W. R., 1967 a, 401 New York State; New Jersey Missouri; Nebraska
Musca autumnalis Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Stoffolano, J. G. (jr.), 1968 a Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Connecticut Maine, Rhode Island
Musca autumnalis Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Treece, R. E.; and Miller, T. A., 1968 a
Musca autumnalis Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Világiová, I., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Musca conducens (head) Stephanofilaria n. sp.	Kôno, I.; and Fukuyoshi, S., 1967 a Amami and Ryukyu Islands, Japan
Musca conducens Stephanofilaria assamensis	Patnaik, B., 1966 b, 761
Musca conducens Stephanofilaria assamensis (exper.)	Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P., 1966 a
Musca convexifrons Thelazia rhodesi	Miyamota, K., 1965 a Miyake Island, Tokyo

ca domestica (exper.) rypanosoma cruzi	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 a
ca domestica rithidia sp. (natural and exper.)	Fleming, M. M., 1967 a
ca domestica L. ctosporea muscaedomesticae	Kramer, J. P., 1964 a Urbana, Illinois
sca domestica (exper.) Nosema kingi sp. n.	Kramer, J. P., 1964 b, 491
sca larvipara Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Világiová, I., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
sca tempestiva Heterotylenchus autumnalis	Világiová, I., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
sca vitripennis ntermediate host) Thelazia gulosa	Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Toktouchikova, M. G., 1966 a SSSR
scardinus avellanarius reshnikovoĭ sone" Neotrombicula absoluta sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 209 Transcarpathia (Khustskiĭ region)
uscardinus avellanarius oreshnikovai͡a soni͡a" Ceratophyllus turbidus	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a Transcarpathian Region
uscicapa sp. Amblyomma longirostre	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 343 Trinidad
uscicapa adusta 'dusky flycatcher" Ornithoica turdi Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
uscicapa cyanomelana 'mukholovka siniaia" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) Plagiorchis obtusus (small intestine) P. laricola (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Muscicapa griseisticta "mukholovka pestrogrudaia" Plagiorchis obtusus (small intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Muscicapa hainana Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Muscicapa hypoleuca (Pall.) (nest) "pied flycatcher" Ceratophyllus gallinae Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
Muscicapa hypoleuca Pallas Megabothris turbidus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
Muscicapa parva "mukholovka malaia" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Muscicapa striata Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis sp. II (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
[Muscicapa striata] mukholovka serai͡a Rusguniella sp.	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Muscicapa striata (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus motacilla	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Muscicapa striata striata "spotted flycatcher" Ixodes frontalis Haemaphysalis inermis H. punctata Hyalomma sp. H. aegyptium H. m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H., et al., 1964 a, 358, 361 all from Egypt
Muscicapa striata (Pallas) Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Muscicapa striata striata Liquidea proterva sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 174 Poland
Musculium ferrissi Polylekithum ictaluri Homalometron armatum Microcreadium parvum Alloglossidium corti?	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Musculium rychkholti "fingernail clam" Phyllodistomum staffordi	Schell, S. C., 1967 a Robinson Lake, Latah Co., Idaho
Musophaga rossae "Ross's turaco" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Musophaga violacea Coraciacarus musophagi Pterolichus cystodorus [Touracobia] microphyllus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 336 Congo Congo and Urundi " "

[Mustela] khorek; khor'ki Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvia SSR
[Mustela] khorek Trichinella spiralis	Viksne, A. E., 1963 c Latvian SSR
Mustela sp. Ixodes kingi	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10 Utah
Mustela sp. Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 296 Brentwood, Essex
Mustela altaica Mesocestoides lineatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Mustela altaica Ascaris columnaris Physaloptera sibirica Soboliphyme baturini	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Mustela erminea (tenké strevo) Euryhelmis squamula	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 Czechoslovakia
[Mustela erminea] gornostaev Opisthorchis felineus	Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a Laishev region
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" (small intestine) Taenia tenuicollis	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19 Yakutia
Mustela erminea (tenké strevo) Taenia intermedia T. tenuicollis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" Mastophorus muris Filaroides martis (lungs) Capillaria putorii (stomach) Heligmosomum sp. (small intestine) Rictularia sp. 3 " " Molineus patens " " Ascaris columnaris " " Soboliphyme baturini (stomach, small intestine) Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus, nasal cavity)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Mustela erminea (exper.) Skrjabingylus nasicola	Hannson, I., 1967 a
Mustela erminea Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Mustela erminea Filaroides martis (plice)	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 Czechoslovakia

[Mustela erminea] gornostaev Filaroides martis (lungs) Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus) Capillaria putorii (small intestine) C. mucronata (urinary bladder)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 2 all from Byelorussia
Mustela erminea Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus) Molineus patens (stomach, duodenum, small intestine)	Zueva, L. S.; and Beloguro O. I., 1965 b all from Uda river basin
Mustela erminea "gornostaĭ" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Mustela erminea "the stoat" Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum Ceratophyllus garei	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 14-15 all from the Netherlands
Mustela erminea Laelaps alaskensis Monopsyllus thambus	Kinsella, J. M.; and Patti D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartoot Plateau, Wyoming
Mustela erminea "short-tailed weasel" Nearctopsylla martyoungi	Senger, C. M., 1967 a Bellingham, Washington
Mustela erminea Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 3 Poland
Mustela erminea muricas (Bangs) Monopsyllus wagneri	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
[Mustela (Putorius) eversmanni] khor stepnoĭ Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
[Mustela eversmanni] khor, stepnyi Pulex irritans Ceratophyllus simplex	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine, all from
Mustela frenata "long-tailed weasel" Ixodes texanus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E. and White, L. D., 1960 a,2 Utah
Mustela frenata Ixodes rubidus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 183, 212 Panama
Mustela frenata Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, 1966 a, 333 Panama

stela frenata nevadensis
ong-tailed weasel"
Ixodes sculptus
I. sp.
Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 20, 24
all from Utah

ustela itatsi] イタチ
Filaroides martis
Yamashita, J,; and Azuma, Y., 1964 a
Hokkaido

stela itatsi "weasel"
Chaetopsylla mikado
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a
Saitama Prefecture, Honshu

ustela lutreola] evro-
iskoi norki
Euparyphium melis (small intestine)
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266
Byelorussia

ustela lutreola] evro-
eiskoi norki
(urinary bladder)
Capillaria mucronata
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 267
Byelorussia

ustela lutreola (L.)
"European mink"
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus
Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 15
the Netherlands

[Mustela martes] lesnoi
unitsy
Euparyphium melis
Siarzhanin, Iu. I., 1965 a
Belorussia

[Mustela martes] lesnoi
unitsy
Spirometra erinacei
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia tenuicollis
Siarzhanin, Iu. I., 1965 a
Belorussia, all from

[Mustela martes] lesnoi
kunitsy
Skrjabingylus petrowi
Filaroides martis
Ascaris columnaris
Thominx acrophilus
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
C. mucronata
Crenosoma vulpis
Trichinella spiralis
Siarzhanin, Iu. I., 1965 a
all from Belorussia

[Mustela martes] lesnoi
kunitsy
Centrorhynchus sp.
Siarzhanin, Iu. I., 1965 a
Belorussia

Mustela nivalis "weasel"
Leishmania
Dubrovskii, Iu. A., 1966 a
Murgab river valley

Mustela nivalis (tenké
strevo)
Euparyphium melis
Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Czechoslovakia

Mustela nivalis "laska"
(small intestine)
Insinuarotaenia spasskii nov. sp.
Andreĭko, A. F.; and Lien, Yün, 1963 a, 12
Kebezan settlement, Gorno-Altai oblast, Altai krai

Mustela nivalis "laska"
(small intestine)
Taenia tenuicollis
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19
Yakutia

Mustela nivalis (tenké
strevo)
Taenia mustellae
Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Czechoslovakia

Mustela nivalis "laska"
Skrjabingylus nasicola
(frontal sinus, nasal cavity)
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
Yakutia

Mustela nivalis (exper.)
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Hannson, I., 1967 a

Mustela nivalis
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a
West Siberia

Mustela nivalis
Filaroides martis (plice)
Capillaria mustellorum (žaludek)
Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221
Czechoslovakia, all from

[Mustela nivalis] laski
Skrjabingylus nasicola
(frontal sinus)
Capillaria putorii (small intestine)
C. mucronata (urinary bladder)
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 267
all from Byelorussia

Mustela nivalis
"weasel"
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 15
all from the Netherlands

Mustela nivalis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 296
U.S.S.R.

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Laelaps hilaris
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a
all from Soviet Bukovina

Mustela nivalis
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37
Poland

Mustela nivalis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Wegner, Z., 1966 b
Poland

Mustela numidica
Neotrombicula roubaudi
Neotrombicula ceccaldii
Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a
all from Forêt de Cherrat

Mustela putorius
"pole cat"
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus
Ceratophyllus garei
C. g. gallinae
Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 14
all from the Netherlands

Mustela putorius "khorek" Ixodes crenulatus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Mustela putorius Ixodes hexagonus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 91 Southwest France
Mustela putorius "polecat or ferret" Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 30 New Zealand
Mustela sibiricus (small intestine) Euparyphium melis	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b Uda river basin
Mustela sibiricus "kolonok" (small intestine) Taenia tenuicollis	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 19 Yakutia
Mustela sibiricus "kolonok" Filaroides martis (lungs) Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinus, nasal cavity) Ascaris columnaris (small intestine) Molineus patens " " Physaloptera (P.) sibirica (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Mustela sibirica Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Mustela sibiricus (stomach) Soboliphyme baturini	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b Uda river basin
Mustela sibirica coreana Paragonimus miyazakii	Nishida, H.; Ishikawa, K.; Ono, G.; and Saga, K., 1964 a Ehime Prefecture, Japan
Mustela sibirica coreana Gnathostoma nipponicum	Ono, G.; Nishida, H.; Ishikawa, K.; and Saga, K., 1964 a Ehime Prefecture, Japan
Mustela sibirica itatsi Gnathostoma nipponicum	Ono, G.; Nishida, H.; Ishikawa, K.; and Saga, K., 1964 a Ehime Prefecture, Japan
Mustela vison (under skin) Euryhelmis pacificus	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a western Oregon
Mustela vison "Ohio mink" (lung) Paragonimus kellicotti	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1966 a Ohio
Mustela vison "amerikanskaîa norka" (small intestine) Euparyphium melis	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14 Yakutia
[Mustela vison] mink Paragonimus kellicotti	Ishii, Y., 1966 a North Carolina
Mustela vison "mink" Metorchis conjunctus	Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S., 1968 a Connecticut
Mustela vison "amerikanskaîa norka" Soboliphyme baturini (stomach, small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
[Mustela vison] amerikanskoi norok (urinary bladder) Capillaria mucronata	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 267 Byelorussia
Mustela vison Molineus patens (stomach, duodenum, small intestine) Soboliphyme baturini (stomach) Crenosoma petrowi (bronchi)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b all from Uda river basin
Mustela vison Corynosoma strumosum (hindgut) Corynosoma semerne (intestine)	Nuorteva, P., 1966 a Bromarv, southwest archipelago of Finland, all from
[Mustela vison] amerikanskoî norok Corynosoma strumosum (small intestine)	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 268 Byelorussia
Mustela vison "mink" Ixodes texanus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 23 Utah
Mustela vulgaris Hyperlaelaps microti	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 144
Mustelus antarcticus "gummy shark" (gills) Erpocotyle antarctica	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 359 South Island, New Zealand
Mustelus antarcticus "gummy shark" (gills) Macrophyllida antarctica	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 387 Tasmania
Mustelus canis "dogfish" (spiral valve) Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Lumsden, R. D., 1967 a, 65 Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Mustelus canis "dogfish" Calliobothrium verticillatum Phyllobothrium foliatum Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Lumsden, R. D.; and Byram, J. III, 1967 a, 326 all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Mustelus manzao Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Mya arenaria (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a
Mya arenaria (exper.) (palps, gills, mantle) Himasthla littorinae sp. n.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 b, 367, 368

adestes melanops "black- ced solitaire" aemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 38 Almirante, Panama
adestes townsendi ownsend's solitaire" one marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
cteria americana "wood is" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 31 Almirante, Panama
ycteria americana Ardeicola loculator	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a Florida; Peru; Texas; Utah; Mexico
ctophum punctatum yn. Scopelus heideri ein) "svetiashchiisia chous" (intestine, gills, liver, stomach) Didmyozoidae gen. sp. larvae I	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 60 Mediterranean Basin
ydaus marchei "Philippine kunk" Cestod[a sp.]	Schmidt, G. E.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 a, 373 Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, P. I.
ydaus marchei "Philippine kunk" Physaloptera maxillaris (stomach) Spirurid[ae sp.] (lung)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 c, 1283, 1284 Palawan, Republic of the Philippines " "
ydaus marchei "Philippine kunk" Arthrostoma vampira sp. n. (small intestine)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 a, 373 Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, P. I.
ydaus marchei "Philippine skunk" (intestine) Pseudolueheia pittae sp.n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 140 Palawan, Republic of Philippines
ydaus marchei "Philippine skunk" Pseudolueheia pittae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 a, 373 Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, P. I.
ydaus marchei=Suillotaxis marchei "Palawan stink badger" Waddycephalus teretiusculus	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 204
Myiagra rubecula (nares) "leaden flycatcher" Sternostoma laniorum	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194 Australia
Myiarchus crinitus "crested flycatcher" (blood) Plasmodium sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina

Myiarchus crinitus Nycteridocaulus lamellus n. sp.	Atyeo, W.T., 1966 b, 491 Westlaco, Hildago County, Texas
Myiarchus crinitus "crested flycatcher" Cnemidocoptes sp. (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a Toronto
Myiarchus ferox Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Myiopsitta monacha cotorra (Vieillot) (nests) Psitticimex uritui	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 474 Argentina
Myiozetetes sp. Eutrombicula batatas Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 250, 259 all from Panama
Mylomys dybowskii "groove- toothed swamp rat" Ctenophthalmus calceatus cabirus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 243 Africa, south of the Sahara
Mylopharyngodon aethiops Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Mylopharyngodon piceus Trypanosoma mylopharyngo- doni	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 38 Lake Hwa-ma, Hupeh, China
[Mylopharyngodon piceus] chernyi amur (gills) Trichodina ovaliformis	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basin
Myocastor coypus "nutria" Eimeria pellucida E. coypi E. myopotami	Salvador Yépez M., M., 1966 a all from South America
Myocastor coypus "quiyá" (intestine) Hippocrepis fuelleborni Chiostichorchis waltheri	Boero, J. J.; and de Boeh- ringer, I. K., 1967 b, 164, 165 all from Argentina
Myocastor coypus Monoecoestus hydrochoeri	Boero, J. J.; and de Boeh- ringer, I. K., 1967 b, 162 Argentina
Myocastor coypus "nutria" Echinococcus granulosus	Cross, J. H. (jr.); and Thomas, R. M., 1966 a, 1215 Buffalo, New York zoo (shipped to Jacksonville, Florida zoo, then to Little Rock, Arkansas zoo)
Myócastor coÿpus "quiyá" Oxyurus sp. (ceco- cólico) Longistriata maldonadoi (intestine delgado) Trichuris nutriae (ciego) Strongyloides myopotami (heces)	Boero, J. J.; and de Boeh- ringer, I. K., 1967 b, 163, 164 all from Argentina

[Myocastor coypus] nutriia Trichocephalus nutria (large intestine, caecum)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a Karakalpak ASSR
Myocastor coypus Trichostrongylus myocastoris Trichuris miocastorys [sic] Strongylus myopotamis	Salvador Yépez M., M., 1966 a all from South America
Myocastor coypus bonariensis "quiya" Eimeria myocastoris n. sp. E. quiyarum n. sp.	Ringuelet, R. A.; and Coscarón, S., [1961 a], 258, 259 San Vicente and La Plata, Argentina, in captivity, all from
Myonax sangonius [sic] Arthrocephalus gambiensis	Tadros, G., 1966 d Kenya
Myonax sangonius [sic] Echinopardalis mari emily gilliani	Tadros, G., 1966 d Kenya
Myopus schisticolor Haemogamasus liponyssoides	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 54 Mongolia
Myopus schisticolor "lesnoi lemming" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Myosorex cafer "dark-footed forest shrew" Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla chelura	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Myosorex varius "light-footed forest shrew" Ctenophthalmus calceatus Dinopsyllus ellobius Hypsophthalmus temporis Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 202, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Myospalax aspalax Hirstionyssus mustelae Hirstionyssus sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 55, 56 all from Mongolia
Myotis sp. Paraspinturnix globosus Trombicula myotis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 48 all from Utah
Myotis sp. Trombicula soucouyanti n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 256, 261 Panama
Myotis spp. Ichoronyssus granulosa Spinturnix myoti S. psi	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75, 80 all from Israel
Myotis sp. Macronyssus ellipticus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 308 Europe

Myotis sp. Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii Cyclopodia tenuis	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677, 676 Java
Myotis sp. Cimex cavernícola n. sp. C. incrassatus C. pilosellus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 340, 346, 359 Kopet Mts., Turkmen S.S.R., Russia Arizona California
[Myotis] nochnitsa, tsvetnaia Spinturnix myoti-S. vespertilionis	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
Myotis sp. Trichobius joblingi n. sp. Anatrichobius scorzai n. sp. Joblingia schmidti	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484 506,667 Venezuela Panama Chiriquí, Panama
Myotis albescens Spinturnix americanus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 151, 154 Panama
Myotis albescens Basilia dunni	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 399 Panama
Myotis blythi Penicillidia dufouri Nycteribia (N.) latreillei N. (Acrocholidia) vexata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20, 21 all from Spain
Myotis blythi oxygnathus Eltonella (Marcandrea) myoti [n. comb.]	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P. 1965 a, 78 Bulgaria
Myotis bocagei (intestin) Platynosomum philippinorum Urotrema scabridum	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Myotis bocagei Seuratum congolense	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Myotis (Selysius) bocagei Spinturnix walkerae	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Elisabethville
Myotis californicus Ischyropoda armatus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12 Utah
Myotis californicus Cimex pilosellus C. adjunctus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346, 353 California Colorado

tis capaccinii ycteribia (N.) pedicularis I. (Acrocholidia) vexata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 all from Spain
otis carissima Thomas Cimex adjunctus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 351 Colorado
otis chiloensis Spinturnix americanus Periglischrus tiptoni n.sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c,147,151, 154 Panama, all from
otis chiloensis Sternopsylla distincta speciosa	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 307, 327 Panama
otis chiloensis Anatrichobius scorzai n. sp. Joblingia schmidti	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 506, 509,667 all from Panama
yotis chiloensis Ichoronyssus crosbyi I. (group III) n. sp. no. 1	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98, 101 all from Panama
yotis chiloensis oxyotis Anatrichobius scorzai n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 506, 667 Peru
yotis dasycneme Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b France
yotis dasycneme Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 Poland
yotis daubentoni Spinturnix myoti	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361 Czechoslovakia
yotis daubentoni Spinturnix myoti Ichoronyssus charusnurensis	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 43, 44 all from Mongolia
yotis daubentoni Nycteribia kolenatii	Egsboek, W.; and Roer, H., 1965 a Mønsted bei Viborg (Jütland)
yotis daubentonii Macronyssus ellipticus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 308 Suffolk, England
yotis daubentoni Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
yotis daubentoni Nycteridopsylla pentactena Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) simplex	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
Myotis daubentoni Ischnopsyllus simplex simplex	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 212
Myotis daubentonii Nycteribia quasiocellata n. sp.	Theodor, O., 1966 a, 201 Chonocharajch-Gol im Westen der Mongolischen Volksrepublik
[Myotis emarginatus] trekhtsvetnaia nochnitsa Spinturnix vespertilionis Ichoronyssus flavus	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Myotis emarginatus Spinturnix myoti	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361 Czechoslovakia
Myotis emarginatus (Geoffroy) Macronyssus uncinatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 316 Europe
Myotis emarginatus (Geoffroy) Cimex stadleri	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 338 Vouvray-sur-Huisne (Sarthe), France
Myotis emarginatus Cimex lectularius C. stadleri	Usinger, R. L.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1967 a Blou Notre-Dame-des-Marais, à la Ferté-Bernard (Sarthe)
[Myotis emarginatus] nochnitsa, trekhtsvetnaia Ichoronyssus granulosus Eyndhovenia euryalis	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324, 325 all from Crimea
Myotis evotis evotis (Allen) "long-eared myotis" Basilia forcipata	Stock, A. D., 1962 b, 190 Gunnison Co., Colorado
Myotis grisescens (intestine) Allassogonoporus marginalis Prosthodendrium swansoni Acanthatrium spp. Urotrema scabridum	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 all from Kansas
Myotis grisescens (intestine) Vampirolepis christensoni	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 Kansas
Myotis grisescens Capillaria palmata (stomach) Allantoshius travassosi (intestine)	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 all from Kansas
Myotis grisescens Paraspinturnix globosus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9 Oklahoma

Myotis keenii septentrionalis (intestine) Vampirolepis roudabushi	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 Kansas
Myotis lucifugus lucifugus (intestine) Plagiorchis vespertilionis	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Nebraska
Myotis lucifugus lucifugus (Le Conte) Cimex adjunctus C. brevis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 353, 354 West Virginia; Indiana Carbondale, Illinois
Myotis lucifugus carissima "big myotis" Basilia forcipata	Stock, A. D., 1962 b, 190 Gunnison Co., Colorado
Myotis muricola (=Myotis mystacinus muricola) Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Malaya
Myotis myotis Penicillidia dufouri Nycteribia (Listrop.) schmidli N. (N.) latreillei N. (Acrocholidia) vexata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20, 21 all from Spain
[Myotis myotis] bol'shaia nochnitsa Ixodes vespertilionis Ichoronyssus flavus Nycteribia sp.	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Myotis myotis Spinturnix myoti S. euryalis S. psi	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361, 363, 374 all from Czechoslovakia
Myotis myotis Macronyssus ellipticus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 308 Suffolk, England
Myotis myotis Ischnopsyllus intermedius I. hexactenus	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst
Myotis myotis Eltonella (Marcandrea) myoti [n. comb.]	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 78 Bulgaria
Myotis myotis Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius I. (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
Myotis myotis Ischnopsyllus simplex simplex	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 212 Poland

Myotis myotis Cimex dissimilis C. stadleri	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 334, 338 Bamberg, Germany Waldmünchen, Germany
Myotis myotis Cimex lectularius	Usinger, R. L.; and Beaucour-nu, J.-C., 1967 a Durtal
Myotis mystacinus (gall bladder) Lutztrema (Lutziella) microacetabulare n. sp.	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 188 Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya
Myotis mystacinus Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium) tatrense n. sp. (jejunum)	Zdzitowiecki, K., 1967 a Polish Tatra caves: Zbójnickie Okan Nizne, Groby Pod Zamkiem and Kalacka
Myotis mystacinus Spinturnix mystacinus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 369 Czechoslovakia
Myotis mystacinus Spinturnix mystacinus Ichoronyssus flavus Steatonyssus murinus S. mongolicus n. sp.	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 43, 49 all from Mongolia
Myotis mystacinus Steatonyssus (S.) peribleпharus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 334 Britain
Myotis mistacinus mistacinus [sic] "usatykh nochnitsakh" Ichoronyssus mirabilis n. sp.	Senotrusova, V.N.; and Tagil'tsev, A.A., 1968 a, 134-136 coast of Zaisan and delta of Black Irtish (Eastern Kazakhstan oblast)
Myotis mystacinus Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Skurtowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
mystacinus chnopsyllus simplex ysticus	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 212 Poland
Myotis mystacinus Basilia mongolensis n. sp. B. truncata n. sp.	Theodor, O., 1966 a, 205, 209 Char-us-nur; Chonocharajch-gol, Mongolischen Volksrepublik Mongolischen Volksrepublik
[Myotis mystacinus] nochnitsa, usataia Eyndhovenia euryalis	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
Myotis nattereri Penicillidia dufouri Basilia nana	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20, 21 all from Spain

tis nattereri pinturnix myoti	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361 Czechoslovakia
tis nattereri acronyssus ellipticus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 308 Suffolk, England
otis nattereri Ischnopsyllus (I.) octac-tenus I. (I.) simplex Nycteridopsylla pentactena Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
otis nattereri Ischnopsyllus simplex simplex	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 212 Poland
yotis nattereri] noch-tsa, Naterrera Spinturnix myoti-S. vespertilionis	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 325 Crimea
otis nigricans Trombicula monops	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 255, 261 Panama
otis nigricans Antricola mexicanus Dermacentor halli	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 177, 185, 210 all from Panama
otis nigricans or otis chiloensis Paraspinturnix globosus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 153, 154 Panama
otis nigricans nigricans Spinturnix americanus S. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 151, 153, 154 all from Panama
yotis nigricans nigricans Basilia myotis B. dunni B. anceps	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 399, 400 all from Panama
otis nigricans Alectorobius hasei	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 347
yotis nigricans nigricans Sternopsylla distincta speciosa	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 307, 327 Panama
yotis nigricans Anatrichobius scorzai n. sp. Joblingia schmidti	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 506, 509,667 Panama; Venezuela; Colombia Panama
yotis nigricans Ichoronyssus robustipes I. (group III) n. sp. no. 1	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 98, 101 Panama, all from

[Myotis oxygnathus] ostro-khaia nochnitsa Ichoronyssus flavus Ischnopsyllus hexactenus	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Myotis oxygnathus Spinturnix myoti	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361 Czechoslovakia
[Myotis oxygnathus] noch-nitsa, ostroukhaia Steatonyssus sp. 1 Steatonyssus sp. 2 Ichoronyssus granulosus Spinturnix myoti-S. vespertilionis	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324, 325 all from Crimea
[Myotis oxygnathus] noch-nits, ostroukhyi Spinolaelaps jacksoni	Vshivkov, F. N., 1964 a, 222 Sudak region, Crimea
Myotis simus Spinturnix americanus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 151, 154 Panama
Myotis simus Basilia anceps	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 400 Panama
Myotis sodalis Paraspinturnix globosus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9 Indiana; Tennessee
Myotis subulatus melanor-hinus (Merriam) Basilia forcipata	Stock, A. D., 1961 b, 118 San Juan County, New Mexico
Myotis subulatus melanor-hinus (Merriam) "small-footed myotis" Basilia forcipata	Stock, A. D., 1962 b, 190 Gunnison Co., Colorado
Myotis thysanodes Miller Cimex latipennis C. incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 350, 359 Coalinga, Fresno Co., California Mexico
Myotis tricolor Alabidocarpus calcaratus Labidocarpus cristatus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Myotis tricolor "Cape hairy bat" Penicillidia fulvida	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 114, 228 Africa, south of the Sahara
Myotis velifer Tremajoannes buckleyi	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 354 Texas
Myotis velifer Paraspinturnix globosus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9 Oklahoma

Myotis velifer velifer (J. A. Allen) Cimex incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 359 Arizona
Myotis velifer incautus (gall bladder) Dicrocoelium rileyi	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Kansas
Myotis velifer incautus (intestine) Vampirolepis gertschi	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 Kansas
Myotis velifer incautus (intestine) Allantoshius travassosi Allantoshius nycticeius	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 all from Kansas
Myotis volans interior Miller "hairy-winged myotis" Basilia forcipata	Stock, A. D., 1962 b, 190 Gunnison Co., Colorado
Myotis yumanensis Cimex pilosellus C. incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346, 359 California Arizona
Myotis yumanensis sociabilis Cimex pilosellus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346 Idaho
Myoxocephalus axillaris "chukotskiĭ kerchak" Trichodina cottidarum (gill arch) Myxidium japonicum (gall bladder) Myxobolus petruschewskii sp. nov. (gill arch)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 229, 250, 253 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Myoxocephalus axillaris Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins, skin) Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine) Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins) Derogenes varicus (stomach) Genolinea amura (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Myoxocephalus axillaris Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine) Pyramicocephalus phocarum (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Myoxocephalus axillaris Ascarophis pacificus (stomach, rectum) Contracaecum aduncum Contracaecum sp. (mesentery of liver) Porrocaecum decipiens (liver tissue)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Myoxocephalus axillaris Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Myoxocephalus batrachoides (internal wall of operculum) Chondracanthopsis dogieli	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V. 1966 a, 179 Kronotskiy Zaliv (Kamchatk
Myoxocephalus brandti (gills) Chondracanthopsis dogieli	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V. 1966 a, 179 off Shikotan Island (Kuril Archipelago)
Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus "sculpin" Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a Noank, Connecticut
Myoxocephalus platicephalus [sic] "shirokokobka" Trichodina cottidarum (gill arch) Myxidium japonicum (gall bladder) Myxobolus petruschewskii sp. nov. (gall bladder)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 229, 250, 253 all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Myoxocephalus platicephalus [sic] Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine) Neophasis oculatus (intestine, gills, fins) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach) Derogenes varicus (stomach) Genolinea amura (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach) Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine) Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Myoxocephalus platicephalus [sic] Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine) Eubothrium crassum (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Myoxocephalus platicephalus [sic] Ascarophis pacificus (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Myoxocephalus platicephalus [sic] Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus "mnogoiglyĭ bychok" (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa porrecta Myxidium japonicum	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 248, 250 all from Chukotsk Peninsul
Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric caeca, intestine) Rhodotrema problematica (intestine) Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (intestine) Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach) Derogenes varicus (stomach) Genolinea amura (stomach, intestine) Genarches mülleri (stomach, fins) Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsul

oxocephalus polyacantho- Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
phalus (intestine) all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Diplocotyle olrikii
Scolex pleuronectis

oxocephalus polyacan- Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
ocephalus all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Ascarophis pacificus (stomach)
Porrocaecum decipiens (liver tissue, mesentery)

oxocephalus polyacantho- Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
phalus all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)

oxocephalus stelleri Shtein, G. A., 1967 a
ills)
Trichodina cottidarum

oxocephalus verrucosus Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 229,
orodavchatyi kerchak" 248, 250
Trichodina cottidarum (gill all from Chukotsk Peninsula
arch)
Ceratomyxa porrecta (gall bladder)
Myxidium japonicum (gall bladder)

oxocephalus verrucosus Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
Prosorhynchus crucibulum all from Chukotsk Peninsula
(pyloric caeca, intestine, gills, fins, skin and palate)
Fellodistomum furcigerum (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills,
fins)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Genarches mülleri (stomach, pyloric caeca)
Lecithaster gibbosus (stomach, intestine)

yoxocephalus verrucosus Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
Diplocotyle olrikii all from Chukotsk Peninsula
(pyloric caeca, intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Nybelinia surmenicola (stomach wall)
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (liver tissue, mesentery)
Plerocercoid sp. I. (intestine)

yoxocephalus verrucosus Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
Ascarophis pacificus all from Chukotsk Peninsula
(stomach, intestine)
Contracaecum aduncum
Contracaecum sp. (abdominal cavity, mesentery)
Porrocaecum decipiens (abdominal cavity, liver tissue)

yoxocephalus verrucosus Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi all from Chukotsk Peninsula
(intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery)
Corynosoma semerme (mesentery)

yripristis argyromus "u'u" Yamaguti, S., 1968 a
r "menpachi" (intestine) Hawaii
Metabothriocephalus menpachi n. g., n. sp.

yripristis berndti (gill Yamaguti, S., 1965 b
nd pharynx) Hawaii
Pseudempleurosoma carangis n. g., n. sp.

Myripristis berndti Yamaguti, S., 1968 a
"u'u" or "menpachi" Hawaii
Metabothriocephalus menpachi n. g., n. sp. (intestine)

Myripristis chryseres Yamaguti, S., 1968 a
"pau'u'u" (intestine) Hawaii
Metabothriocephalus menpachi n. g., n. sp.

Myristicivora spilorrhoa Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215
Mesonyssus sp. "A" all from Mitchell River
M. sp. "B" Mission, Queensland

Myrmecocichla arnotti Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
"Arnott's chat" and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Echidnophaga gallinacea 219
Africa, south of the Sahara

Myrmecocichla formicivora Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I,
Vieillot 126
Passeroptes (Passeroptes) Bloemhof, Transvaal
myrmecocichlae n. sp.

Myrmecocichla formicivora Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
"South African anteating and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
chat" 90, 219
Lynchia minor Africa, south of the Sahara

Myrmecocichla nigra Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
"sooty chat" and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Ornithoctona laticornis 88, 219
Africa, south of the Sahara

Myrmecophaga tridactyla Fairchild, A.G.B.; Kohls, G.
"giant anteater" M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1966 a,
192,197,200,202,210
Amblyomma calcaratum Panama
A. nodosum "
A. oblongoguttatum "
A. pictum Panama and British Guiana
A. tapirellum Panama

Myrmeleotettix mac[ulatus] Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376
Gregarina acridiorum Lamastre

Myrrha octodecimguttata Lipa, E. Îu.; and Sem'îanov,
Gregarina coccinellae V. P., 1967 a
Nosema coccinellae all from Leningrad oblast

Mystacina (= Mystacops) Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c
tuberculata "short tailed New Zealand
bat"
Porribius pacificus

Mystromys albicaudatus Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
"white-tailed rat" (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
S. haematobium
S. mattheei

Mystromys albicaudatus "white-tailed rat" Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla eridos X. philoxera X. piriei Ctenophthalmus calceatus Listropsylla agrippinae L. fouriei Chiastopsylla numae C. roseinnesi C. godfreyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 207, 243 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Mystus cavasius Spirocamallanus chauhani n. sp. (stomach)	Sahay, U., 1966 f, 114-122 Patna
Mystus vittatus Neometaquimperia vittatusi nov.sp. (intestines) Rhabdochona smythi sp.nov. (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1965 d River Gomti at Lucknow, all from
Mytilus californianus peniculistomatid ciliates	Small, E. B.; and Antipa, G. A., 1967 a
Mytilus californianus "California sea mussel" Haplosporidium tumefacientis sp. n. (digestive gland and kidney)	Taylor, R. L., 1966 a Little Corona Beach, Corona del Mar , California
Mytilus edulis peniculistomatid ciliates	Small, E. B.; and Antipa, G. A., 1967 a
Mytilus edulis Chytridiopsis mytilovum [n.comb.]	Sprague, V., 1965 c
Mytilus edulis L. "Bay mussel" Haplosporidium tumefacientis sp.n. (digestive gland and kidney)	Taylor, R. L., 1966 a Little Corona Beach, Corona del Mar, California
Mytilus edulis (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a

Mytilus edulis Himasthla militaris	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, K.; and Baranova, T. I., 1965 a Russia, Pacific Ocean littoral, Far Eastern seas
Mytilus edulis (fibrous tissue) Prosorhynchus crucibulum Bucephalus mytili	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Mytilus edulis (exper.) (palps, gills, mantle) Himasthla littorinae sp. n.	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 b, 36 368
Mytilus edulis Pseudomyicola ostreae	Kuwabara, R.; and Ichihara, A., 1964 a Tokyo Bay
Mytilus edulis Tisbe celata	Yeatman, H. C., 1966 a Frenchman Bay, Mt. Desert Island, Maine
Mytilus galloprovincialis Mytilicola intestinalis	Giusti, F., 1967 a Tuscan Coast
Mytilus galloprovincialis var. trepida Metacercaria (Gymnophallus) megacoela	Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a Crimean coast, Black Sea
Myzomela pectoralis Ptilonyssus gliciphilae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Myzomela sanguinolenta (Latham) "scarlet honeyeater" (nares) Ptilonyssus lymozemae n. sp. P. myzomelae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 455, 45 all from Australia

is communis (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a
is communis (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
is pseudoobtusa [sic] Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
is variabilis (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
aja haje Haemoproteus mesnili Haemogregarina najae	Ball, G. H., 1967 c all from Kenya
aja haje Armillifer annulatus (poumon)	Bernard, J., 1965 b, 39-40 région de Gabés, Tunis
aja hannah "king cobra" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
aja hannah "king cobra" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
aja melanoleuca Aponomma latum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
aja melanoleuca "black-nd-white cobra" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Naja naja "Indian cobra" Haemogregarina najae	Mohiuddin, A.; Pal, R. A.; and Warsi, A. A., 1967 a Sind Region, West Pakistan
Naja naja (small intestine, idney) Styphlodora renalis	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 107 Zamboanga, Mindanao Island, Philippines
Naja naja "Indian cobra" Ophiotaenia indica (intestine)	Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 b West Pakistan
Naja naja "Asian cobra" (body cavity) Spirometra [sp.]	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 b, 913 Jesselton, North Borneo, Malaysia
Naja naja "cobra" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Naja naja "cobra" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Naja naja Linnaeus, 1758 Ophidascaris naiae	Ogden, C. G., 1966 a Ceylon
Naja naja "Indian cobra" Ophidascaris najae [sic] (intestine)	Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 b West Pakistan
Naja naja "Asian cobra" Ophidascaris [sp.] (small intestine) Rhabdias [sp.] (lungs) ascarids (liver)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 b all from Jesselton, North Borneo, Malaysia
Naja naja "Asian cobra" (mesenteries of large intestine) Sphaerechinorhynchus serpenticola sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 b Jesselton, North Borneo, Malaysia
Naja naja Aponomma gervaisi	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 134 Viet Nam
Naja nigricollis nigricollis Haemogregarina najae(?)	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Nairobi
Naja nigricollis Aponomma latum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Naja nigricollis Aponomma latum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
Naja nigricollis "black-necked spitting cobra" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Naja nigricollis pallida Haemogregarina najae	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Nairobi
Nandinia binotata (probably binotata binotata) Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495 Cameroons
Nandinia binotata Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 485 Cameroun
Nannocalanus minor Blastodinium pruvoti B. contortum B. chattoni sp. n. Blastodinium sp.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 304, 315, 332, 337 Arabian Sea " " " "
Narceus gordanus (exper.) Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Bowen, R. C., 1967 a
Narcine timlei (gills) Taeniacanthus narcini sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 114 Trivandrum, India
Naso annulatus (gills) Tetrancistrum nasonis sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1017 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Naso brevirostris (gill) Nasobranchitrema pacificum n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Naso hexacanthus (gill) Oligoncobenedenia nasonis n. g., n. sp. Nasobranchitrema pacificum n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 a Hawaii, all from

Naso lituratus (gill) Nasobranchitrema pacificum n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Naso unicornis (Forskål) (intestine) Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus sp. n. Stenopera boseli	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b,187, 197 all from Hawaii
Naso unicornis (gill) Dioncopseudobenedenia kala n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Naso unicornis "kala" (stomach and pyloric ceca) Quadrifoliovarium pritchardi n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Nassa mutabilis Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Nassa mutabilis (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Nassa reticulata L. Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Nassarius obsoleta Pleurogonius malaclemys	Hunter, W. S., 1967 a Beaufort, North Carolina
Nasua narica "coati" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Nasua narica L. "coati" (exper.) Echinococcus oligarthrus "probably"	Thatcher, V. E.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 406
Nasua nasua Euschoengastia tragulata Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235,236,254,263 all from Panama
Nasua nasua Neotrichodectes pallidus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 270 Panama
Nasua nasua Ixodes boliviensis I. rubidus Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Amblyomma auricularium A. naponense A. ovale A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 183, 188, 191, 196, 198, 212 all from Panama
Nasua nasua Tur uniscutatus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a,41 Panama
Nasua nasua narica (p. 333 as N. nasua) Ctenocephalides f. felis Hoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 294, 298, 300, 301, 311, 333 all from Panama
Nasua nasua narica.-- Continued. Polygenis klagesi Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. cacicus saevus Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus Pleochaetis dolens dolens Rhopalopsyllus lugubris cryptoctenes	Tipton, V. J.; and Mendez, E., 1966 a.-- Continued. all from Panama
Natalus sp. Nycterophilia natali n. sp. Trichobius galei n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 442, 450, 666 Guatemala; Mexico Canal Zone
Natalus stramineus mexicanus Periglischrus natali n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 128, 154 Fort Sherman, Canal Zone; Trinidad
Natalus stramineus mexicanus Nycterophilia natali n.sp. Trichobius galei n. sp. T. joblingi n. sp. T. dugesioides n. sp. Speiseria ambigua Strebla carolliae n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewliccz, A., 1966 a, 442,450,484,490,551,622, 666 all from Panama
Natalus tumidirostris haymani Periglischrus natali n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 128 Trinidad
Natica marochiensis Echinochasmus bagulai	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e] Pamban, India
Natriciteres olivacea olivacea Aponomma latum	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 10 Garamba Park, Congo
Natrix sp. "water snake" (blood) Hepatozoon [sp.]	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope County, Illinois
Natrix sp. (coelom) Kiricephalus pattoni	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203
Natrix cyclopion cyclopion Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Natrix cyclopion cyclopion "green water snake" Strongyloides serpentis sp. n. (small intestine) S. gulae sp. n. (esophagus)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisiana
Natrix erythrogaster "water snake" Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c North Carolina
Natrix erythrogaster flavigaster Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Natrix grahami "Couleuvre de Graham" Cestod[a spp.]	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; and Strazielle, L., 1968 a

rix grahami "Couleuvre Graham" ematod[a spp.]	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; and Strazielle, L., 1968 a
rix hypomelas (blood) emogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
rix mairii (blood) emogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
rix natrix (cloacae) onocercomonas colubrorum aratrichomonas batrachorum	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
atrix natrix] obyknoven- i uzh eichmania [sic] sp. (intestine, blood plasma) roteromonas lacertae ophidia hilomastix sp. (wenyoni ?)	Markov, G. S.; et al.,1964 a all from Caspian Sea region
trix natrix "uzh, obykno- nnaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
atrix natrix] obyknoven- i uzh Encyclometra colubrimuro- rum (stomach) Paralepoderma sp. (stomach, esophagus)	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a all from Northern Caucasus
trix natrix Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
atrix natrix Strigea falconispalumbi	Odening, K., 1965 h Mitteleuropa
atrix natrix Neodiplostomum attenuatum N. spathoides	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
atrix natrix Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
atrix natrix (all exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi S. strigis	Odening, K., 1967 a
atrix natrix "uzh obyk- ovennyi" Leptophallus nigrovenosus Encyclometra colubrimurorum Astiotrema monticelli Paralepoderma cloacicola Opisthioglyphe ranae Marcodera [sic] longicollis Telorchis assula Alaria alata Neodoplostomulum [sic] sp. Strigea strigis S. sphaerula	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Natrix natrix] obyknoven- yi uzh (small intestine) Ophiotaenia racemosa	Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A., 1964 a Northern Caucasus

Natrix natrix "obyknovennogo uzha" (eye) Rhabdias (s.l.) martinoi sp. nov.	Kurochkin, Iu. V.; and Gus'kov, E. P., 1963 a, 183 Krasnodar
Natrix natrix Spirocerca lupi Physocephalus sexalatus Ascarops strongylina Agamospirura longioesophaga A. magna larvae nov. A. macracantis larvae nov. (wall of intestine) A. minuta larvae nov. (wall of intestine) A. ophidii larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122 all from Ukraine
Natrix natrix "uzh obyknovennyi" Rhabdias fuscovenosus Oswaldocruzia goezei Agamospirura sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Natrix natrix "uzh obyknovennyi" Acanthocephalus ranae	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b Severskii Donets valley
[Natrix natrix] obyknovennyi uzh Ophionyssus natricis	Markov, G. S.; et al.,1964 a Caspian Sea region
Natrix natrix Haemaphysalis sulcata	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
Natrix piscator (Schneider) (intestine) Gogatea serpentium	Gupta, N. K., 1967 b Ludhiana (Punjab), India
Natrix piscator Paraclepsis praedatrix (buccal cavity)	Chandra, M.; and Saha, S. S., [1967 a] Salt Lake off Calcutta, India
Natrix sipedon sipedon (exper.) Leucocytozoon	Yongue, W. H., 1966 a
Natrix sipedon "water snake" Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c North Carolina
Natrix sipedon confluens Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Natrix sipedon confluens "Mississippi river water snake" Strongyloides serpentis sp. n. (small intestine) S. gulae sp. n. (esophagus)	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91 all from southern Louisiana
Natrix sipedon fasciata Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Natrix stolata "Taiwan flower snake" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines

Natrix taxispilota taxispilota "brown water snake"
Strongyloides serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)
S. gulae sp. n. (esophagus)
Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91
all from southern Louisiana

Natrix taxispilota rhombifera
Spirometra mansonoides
Corkum, K. C., 1966 a
Louisiana

Natrix taxispilota rhombifera "diamondback water snake"
Strongyloides serpentis sp. n. (small intestine)
S. gulae sp. n. (esophagus)
Little, M. D., 1966 b, 91
all from southern Louisiana

Natrix tesselata (cloacae)
Monocercomonas colubrorum
Kulda, J., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

[Natrix tessellata] vodianoi uzh
Leichmania [sic] sp. (intestine, blood plasma)
Proteromonas lacertae ophidia
Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a
all from Caspian Sea region

Natrix tessellata
Eustrongylides sp. (wall of stomach and intestine, body cavity)
Contracaecum sp. (wall of intestine)
Ascarops strongylina
Agamospirura longioesophaga larvae nov.
A. magna larvae nov.
A. minuta larvae nov. (wall of intestine)
A. tessellati larvae nov. (wall of stomach)
Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 113, 116, 119, 120, 122, 123
all from Ukraine

[Natrix tessellata] vodianoi uzh
Ophionyssus natricis
Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a
Caspian Sea region

Nautilus pompilius
Anchicaligus nautili
Stebbing, T. R. R., 1900 a, 669
New Britain

Necrosyrtes monachus
Laemobothrion vulturis
Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a
Sudan

Necrosyrtes monachus
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 757
Sudan; Cameroons

Nectomys
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174
Trinidad

Nectomys alfari
Crotiscus desdentatus
Eutrombicula goeldii
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 230, 236, 245, 262
all from Panama

Nectomys alfari
Gigantolaelaps gilmorei
G. oudemansi
G. wolffsohni
Echinolaelaps lowei n. sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34
all from Panama

Nectomys alfari
Polygenis roberti beebei
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 299, 330
Panama

Nectomys squamipes
Schistosoma mansoni
Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 b
Estado de Alagoas, Brasil

Nectomys squamipes "rato lave-pés" (feces)
Schistosoma mansoni
Piva, N.; and Rubens Barros, P. C., 1966 a
Sergipe, Brasil

Necturus spp. (exper.)
Diplostomum variabile
Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a

Necturus beyeri beyeri "Gulf Coast waterdog"
Fessisentis necturorum sp. n.
Nickol, B. B., 1967 b, 1292
Bogue Falaya River, Folsum,
Louisiana

Nelicurvius nelicourvi (Scopoli)
Ixodes (Scaphixodes) domergui n. sp.
Morel, P. C., 1966 c, 200
Périnet (Moramanga, Madagas
car)

Nemachilus barbatulus
Tripartiella incisa (zabra)
Trichodina nigra (zabra, ploutve, kuze)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (ploutve, zabra, kuze)
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 146, 147
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Nemachilus barbatulus (body surface)
Epistylis lwoffi
Apiosoma poteriformis
Lom, J., 1966 a, 44
Neva Bay, USSR

Nemachilus barbatulus
Gyrodactylus nemachili (ploutve)
G. sedelnikowi (ploutve)
Allocreadium isoporum dubium (střevo)
Tetracotyle cobitidis (dutina tělní)
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 151, 152, 154, 155
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Nemachilus barbatulus
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b

Nemachilus barbatulus
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966
Bulgarie

Nemachilus barbatulus "golets"
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)
Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 47
Moldavia

Nemachilus barbatulus (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut)
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Zitňan, R., 1965 a
River Hron

Nemachilus barbatulus
Rhabdochona acuminata (střevo)
Raphidascaris acus (žaludku, Převážně v játrech a ve stěně střevni)
Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156
all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Noemacheilus [sic] barbatulus (intestine)
Rhabdochona (Filochona) ergensi sp. n.
Moravec, F., 1968 a
Czechoslovakia

achilus barbatulus (str- , pylorické přívěsky) canthocephalus anguillae	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
acheilus barbatula (L.) ach" omporhynchus laevis intestine, rectum)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
achilus brandt [sic] Chilodonella cyprini Trichodinella epizootica	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
madactylus macropterus ackass fish or tarakihi" ills) Mediavagina macropteri n. sp.	Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 395 Lakes Entrance, Victoria
matonurus longifilis ntestine) Lepidapedon luteum abyssensis ssp. n.	McCauley, J. E., 1968 a coast of Oregon
mobius sylvestris Leidyana gryllorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Gargenville
eoarius australis "blue tfish" (gills) Hamatopeduncularia australis sp. n. H. brisbanensis sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1008, 1010 tidal part of Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland Moreton Bay and tidal part of Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia
eoarius australis Hermilius youngi (gills)	Kabata, Z. 1965 c Moreton Bay, off Brisbane
eoceratodus forsteri Australian lungfish" igestive tract) Bancroftrema neoceratodi sp. n.	Angel, L. M., 1966 a, 1058 Burnett River, Queensland, Australia
eoceratodus forsteri refft Eupolystoma australensis (gills and skin)	Reichenbach-Kline, H. H., 1966 a Australien (Aquarien des Tierparkes Hellabrunn, München)
eodendrocoelum maculatum Darm) Lankesteria claviformis	Geus, A., 1967 a, 252 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
eodendrocoelum ochridense Darm) Lankesteria claviformis nov. comb., [i. e. new name]	Geus, A., 1967 a, 252 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia Yugoslavia
eodendrocoelum svetinumi Darm) Lankesteria compacta n. sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 253 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
eofelis nebulosa diardi 'clouded leopard" Opisthorchis [sp.] Paragonimus westermani	Rohde, K., 1967 a all from Malaya
Neofiber alleni True "southern musk rat" Ondatralaelaps evansi	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 147 Florida, U. S. A.
[Neogobius cephalarges] bichokrizhik Myxobolus mülleri	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
[Neogobius cephalarges] bichokrizhik Thersitina gasterostei	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Neogobius fluviatilis "bychok-peschanik" Palaeorchis skrjabini	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 261 Ukraine
Neogobius fluviatilis "bychok-peschanik" Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder) Phyllodistomum angulatum (urinary bladder) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Plagioporus angusticolle (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 38, 39, 42, 43 all from Moldavia
[Neogobius fluviatilis] bychok-peschanik (body cavity) Ligula intestinalis	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Neogobius fluviatilis] bychok-peschanik (intestine) Pseudoechynorhynchus [sic] clavula	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
Neogobius melanostomus (wall of intestine) Glugea anomala	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 27 Black Sea
Neogobius melanostomus Ligula pavlovskii (body cavity)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 c Karaagach River, Bulgaria
Neomorphus geoffroyi "rufous-vented ground cuckoo" (correction from Dromococcyx phasianellus)[1966 a] Centrorhynchus nicaraguensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968 a, 741 El Recreo, Rio Escojdido, Nicaragua
Neomorphus geoffroyi salvini Eutrombicula goeldii Odontacarus fieldi Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,236,254, 259 all from Panama
Neomys anomalis (Darmkanal) Plagiorchis exasperatus Opisthyogliphe[sic] anomali	Edelényi, B., 1965 a Kis-Balaton, Hungary Insel Dias des Kis-Balaton, Hungary
Neomys anomalus "malka vodna zemerovka" Brachylaime fulvum Opisthioglyphe exasperatum O. opisthovitellinus O. locellus (stomach, intestine) Alaria alata	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 147 all from Bulgaria

Neomys anomalus "malka vodna zemerovka"	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 147
Staphylocystis furcata (intestine)	all from Bulgaria
Vampirolepis magnirostellata (intestine)	
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex "	
Neomys anomalus	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212
Coronacanthus polyacantha	Ukraine
Neomys anomalus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 a, 1444
Triodontolepis skrjabini sp. n.	Moldavia
[Neomys anomalus] malaîa kutora	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus eusoricis	Ukraine
Neomys anomalus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a
Palaeopsylla soricis	Krušné hory
Neomys anomalus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes	all from Poland
Palaeopsylla soricis	
Neomys anomalus	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosicky, B., 1965 a
Palaeopsylla soricis scobina subsp. nov.	Bulgaria
Neomys fodiens (Darmkanal)	Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Opisthyogliphe [sic] anomali	Insel Dias des Kis-Balaton, Hungary
Brachylaemus fulvus	Hungary
Neomys fodiens Schreb. "goliama vodna zemerovka"	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 146
Brachylaime fulvum	all from Bulgaria
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum	
Skrjabinophyetus neomi (small intestine)	
Nephrotrema truncatum (kidney)	
Neomys fodiens "goliama vodna zemerovka"	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 146
Coronacanthus anacetabulata (small intestine)	all from Bulgaria
Triodontolepis bifurca (intestine)	
Vampirolepis hamani "	
V. magnirostellata "	
Neomys fodiens	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212
Coronacanthus polyacantha	all from Ukraine
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	
Neomys fodiens	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174
Hymenolepis globosoides	all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Hymenolepis integra	
[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaià kutora	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a
Hirstionyssus eusoricis	Ukraine
Neomys fodiens	Brinck, G., 1966 a
Doratiosylla dasycnema dasycnema	all from Sweden
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi	
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes	
Neomys fodiens	Brinck, P.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes trianguliceps	Sweden
Neomys fodiens "water shrew"	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a
Doratopsylla dasycnemus	Lismore Is., Scotland
Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Shuna Islands, Scotland
Ceratoppia bipilis	" "
Eugamasus loricatus	" "
Euryparasitus emarginatus	" "
Haemogamasus horridus	" "
Ixodes ricinus	" "
Neomys fodiens	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a
Palaeopsylla soricis	all from Frušné hory
Doratopsylla dasycnema	
Neomys fodiens Schreb. "kutora"	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Ixodes ricinus	Latvian SSR
Neomys fodiens "kutora vodianaia"	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a
Ixodes trianguliceps	Karelia
Neomys fodiens	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26
Corrodopsylla birulae	Norway
Neomys fodiens	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192
Ixodes redikorzevi	Turkey
Neomys fodiens (Schreber)	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32,33
Hystrichopsylla talpae	all from Poland
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes	
C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis	
C. (E.) uncinatus	
Doratopsylla dasycnema	
Palaeopsylla soricis	
P. similis	
Peromyscopsylla bidentata	
Megabothris turbidus	
Megabothris walkeri	
Monopsyllus sciurorum	
Neomys fodiens (Schreb)	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 208
Palaeopsylla steini	Poland
Neomys fodiens	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosicky, B., 1965 a
Palaeopsylla soricis scobina subsp. nov.	all from Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus angustus subsp. nov.	
Neomys fodiens	Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a
Ixodes apronophorus	Shegarka district, Tomsk region
Neomys fodiens "vodianaia kutora"	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a
Amphipsylla rossica	Transcarpathian Region, all from
Palaeopsylla kohauti	
Neopheosia excurvata	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 716
Hexamermis sp.	India
Neophron percnopterus	Capoor, V. N., 1966 a, 172
Taufikia ghoshi n. sp.	Soraon, District Allahabad

hron percnopterus emobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Israel, Cape Verde Is.
hron percnopterus lpocephalum percnopteri . sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 758 India; Deccan
psittacus sp. esonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 New Güinea
psittacus musschen- ekii esonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 New Guinea
psittacus pullicauda esonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 New Guinea
sitta striata ternostoma sp.	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
thunnus macropterus(gill) reotestis sibi n.g., n.sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
tis denhami "grande arde" mblyomma variegatum hipicephalus guilhoni	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
tis dendhami [sic] yalomma truncatum hipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 487, 488 all from Cameroun
toma sp. (nest) nomiopsyllus hiemalis exicanus n. subspecies	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1056 Chihuahua, Mexico
toma albigula Dermanyssus becki	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E.,1966 a, 32 Utah
toma cinerea Brevisterna utahensis Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus neotomae Haemolaelaps glasgowi dontacarus hirsutus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 15, 29, 40, 45 all from Utah
toma cinerea Euschoengastia velata n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 339 Ravalli Co., Montana
toma floridana Ord astern wood rat" Haemogamasus ambulans	Young, J. H., 1968 a Noble and Payne Counties, Oklahoma
otoma fuscipes Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a all from coastal California and Sierra Nevada foothills
otoma fuscipes (Baird) usky-footed wood rat" Haemogamasus ambulans	Young, J. H., 1968 a Contra Costa and Alameda Counties, California
Neotoma fuscipes streatori Trypanosoma neotomae	Wood, S. F., 1962 a California
Neotoma lepida lepida Thomas, 1893 "desert woodrat" Babesia microti	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Duncan, J. F., 1968 a, 4, 5, 6, 7, fig. 1-C Southern California
Neotoma lepida Brevisterna utahensis Haemogamasus pontiger H. ambulans Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp. H. neotomae H. triacanthus H. incomptus Dermanyssus becki Eubrachylaelaps hollisteri E. circularis Haemolaelaps casalis H. glasgowi Odontacarus micheneri O. hirsutus Trombicula panamensis Euschoengastia decipiens E. radfordi E. cricetícola	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 14, 15, 22, 29, 30, 32, 38, 40, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55 all from Utah
Neotoma lepida ssp. "desert wood rat" Ixodes kingi I. spinipalis	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 10, 22 all from Utah
Neotoma lepida (exper.) Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus congruens	Barnes, A. M., 1964 a
Neotoma lepida "desert wood rat" Atyphloceras echis Catallagia decipiens Stenistomera alpina Megarthroglossus procus Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis Malaraeus sinomus Amphipsylla neotomae Anomiopsyllus amphiobolus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 1, 6, 9, 13, 20, 24 all from Nevada
Neotoma lepida "wood rat" Odontacarus cognatus sp.n. (ears) Euschoengastia lacerta Leptotrombidium panamense Trombicula allredi Trombicula sp. n. (ears)	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 772, 773, 774 all from Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte
Neotoma lepida Anomiopsyllus nudatus Orchopeas sexdentatus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 all from California
Neotoma lepida Otorhinophila parvisola sp. n. O. sola n. comb.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 168, 174 Mexico, California Mexico, California, Nevada
Neotoma mexicana inopinata Goldman 1933 "Mexican wood rat" (duodenum) Nematodirus neotomae	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin

Neotoma stephensi relicta Goldman 1932 "Stephens wood rat" (duodenum) Nematodirus neotomae	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Neotragus moschatus akeleyi Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505 Kenya
Neotragus pygmaeus Ixodes rasus I. muniensis sp. nov.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 496 , 514 all from the Ivory Coast
Neotragus pygmaeus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus I. [(Afrixodes)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 210,213 Côte d'Ivoire "
Nepa cinerea (gut) Leptomonas jaculum n. comb. Nosema nepae N. bialoviesianae n. sp. Thelohania nepae n. sp. Barrouxia ornata Coleorhynchus heros Syncystic mirabilis	Lipa, J. J., 1966 b Bialowieza National Park, all from
Nephrops sinensis (gills) Nicothoe analata sp. n.	Kabata, Z., 1966 b, 10-16 South China Sea
Neptomenus crassus "Peruvian marine fish" (intestine) Neobothriocephalus aspinosus sp. n.	Mateo, E.; and Bullock, W.L., 1966 a, 1072 Callao, Peru
Nereis diversicolor Eucoccidium durchoni n. sp. (cavité coelomique)	Vivier, E., 1963 b La Manche, Wimereux, France
Nereis diversicolor Coelotropha durchoni nomen novem [i.e. n. comb.]	Vivier, E.; and Porchet-Henneré, E., 1964 a
Nereis diversicolor (coelome) Eucoccidium durchoni	Vivier, E.; Schrevel, J.; and Porchet-Henneré, E., 1963 a Côte de la Manche
Nereis (Neanthes) succinea Leuckart, 1847 (syn. N. limbata Ehlers, 1847) Parvatrema borealis (ventral nerve cord, nephridia, parapodia)	Oglesby, L. C., 1965 a San Francisco Bay, California
Nereis zonata (peau) Nereicola ovatus	Stock, J. H., 1966 b region Sozopol, Sud Bulgarie
Nerine cirratulus Selenidium pendula	Schrevel, J., 1966 a
Nerophis ophidion (body surface) Ambiphrya miri	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 Baltic Sea
Nerzen. See [Mink]	
Nesokia indica Androlaelaps longipes	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Nesokia indica "burrowing rat" Leptotrombidium deliense L. jayewickremei Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Trombicula hypodermata	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38, 43 all from West Pakistan
Nesomimus macdonaldi Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 550
Nesomys rufus Haemaphysalis (Dermaphysalis) nesomys sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Klein, J.-M., 1966 a, 1201 eastern Madagascar
Nesomys rufus Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) anoplos sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Klein, J.-M., 1967 a, 1103 Tananarive Province, Madagascar
Nesonycteris woodfordi Cyclopodia dorsinuda n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 658 Solomon Is.
Nesotragus moschatus "suni" Ixodes moreli I. thomasae	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Naro Moro, East Africa Narok Dist., East Africa
Nestor notabilis "kea" Colpocephalum pilgrimi n. sp.	Price, Roger D., 1967 a New Zealand
Nestor notabilis Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) kea n. comb.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R. 1967 a, 337 New Zealand
Netta rufina "krasnonosyĭ nyrok" Paramonostomum bucephalae Apatemon gracilis Tracheophilus sisowi	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from Kazakhstan
Netta rufina "krasnonosyĭ nyrok" Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Renicola mediovitellata (kidneys) Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine) Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Netta rufina "krasnonosyĭ nyrok" Tracheophilus sisowi Paramonostomum bucephalae	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 126 135 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Netta rufina] krasnonosyĭ nyrok Diorchis danutae Dicranotaenia coronula Tschertkovilepis setigera T. monoposthe Diorchis ransomi Anatinella spinulosa Diploposthe laevis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Fimbriarioides intermedia Gastrotaenia dogieli Sobolevicanthus fragilis (intestine)	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, all from Kirgiz

tta rufina "krasnono- ĭ nyrok" Hamatolepis teresoides Diploposthe laevis Tschertkovilepis monoposthe Gastrotaenia dogieli Diorchis ransomi Fimbriarioides intermedia	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
tta rufina "krasno- syĭ nyrok" Tschertkovilepis monoposthe	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 149 Western Kazakhstan
etta rufina] krasnonosogo rka Thominx anatis Capillaria sp. Contracoecum [sic] sp. Epomidiostomum skrjabini Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
etta rufina "krasno- osyĭ nyrok" Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
etta rufina "krasnonosyĭ yrok" Capillaria sp. (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 151, 153 Western Kazakhstan
etta rufina Pall. "krasno- osykh nyrkov" Holomenopon nyrocae Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola crassicornis Anatoecus icterodes Anatoecus dentatus Ornithobius stenopyx	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
ettapus coromandelianus (cavité du corps) Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum) odeningi sp. n.	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 414
etuma australis Hermilius youngi (gills)	Kabata, Z. 1965 c Moreton Bay, off Brisbane
eusterophis olivaceus livaceus Aponomma latum	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 32 Garamba Park, Congo
Newtonia brunneicauda (Newton) Ixodes domerguei n. sp.	Uilenberg, G.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 258 Madagascar
Nicoria trjuga Dermacentor longipes n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b Birmania
Night-jar Schöngastia palmata n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 46 Phan Rang, Vietnam
Nigrita canicapilla "grey-headed negro-finch" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ninox sp. Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania

Ninox connivens "winking owl" Ornithomyia fuscipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595 N. S. Wales
Ninox novaeseelandiae Hamatospiculum mcnelli Aprocta brevicaudata	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505, 507 Australia Glenore, N. Queensland
Ninox novaeseelandiae "Boobook owl" Ornithomyia fuscipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595 N. S. Wales
Niphargus svetinaumi Heliospora eximia n. sp.	Geus, A.,1967 a, 234 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Nipponia nippon Ardeicola nippon n. sp.	Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1968 a
Nipponia nippon "Japanese crested ibis" Ibidoecus meinertzhageni n. sp.	Kumar, P.; and Tandan, B. K., 1967 a, 571, 574 Japan
Nocomis leptocephalus bellicus "Alabama chub" Gyrodactylus alabamensis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 492 Auburn, Lee County, Alabama
Noctilio sp. Ornithodoros hasei	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174 Panama
Noctilio dorsatus (=N. leporinus) Noctiliostrebla dubia N. megastigma	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 663 Venezuela
Noctilio labialis Ornithodoros hasei	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 210 Panama
Noctilio labialis Trichobius joblingi n.sp. Paradyschiria parvula	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 575, 663 Panama
Noctilio labialis labialis Noctiliostrebla maai n. sp. Paradyschiria parvuloides n.sp. Noctiliostrebla aitkeni n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 663 Panama; Venezuela " Surinam; Peru
Noctilio labialis subsp. Paradyschiria parvula P. parvuloides n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 663
Noctilio labialis albiventer (=Dirias albiventer) Paradyschiria parvula	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 663 Bolivia
Noctilio labialis minor Paradyschiria parvuloides n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 576 Panama; Nicaragua;Venezuela

Noctilio leporinus Ornithodoros hasei	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174, 210 Panama and Trinidad
Noctilio leporinus Periglischrus aitkeni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 139, 154 Panama
Noctilio l. leporinus Alectorobius hasei	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 347 Martinique
Noctilio leporinus (nest) Latrocimex spectans	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 461 Estado de Matto Grosso, Brazil
Noctilio leporinus Noctiliostrebla traubi n. sp. Paradyschiria fusca	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 567, 573, 663 Peru Trinidad; Venezuela; Surinam
Noctilio leporinus leporinus Noctiliostrebla aitkeni n. sp. Paradyschiria fusca	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 569, 663 Trinidad; Monos Is., B.W.I.; Surinam; Peru
Noctilio leporinus mastivus Noctiliostrebla traubi n. sp. Paradyschiria lineata	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 567, 574,663 all from Cuba
Noctilio leporinus mexicanus Neotrichobius stenopterus n. sp. Noctiliostrebla traubi n.sp. Paradyschiria lineata	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 540, 566,574,663 all from Panama
Noditermes curvatus Trichomonas sp. 2 Endamoeba lutea	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 161 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Noemacheilus. See Nemacheilus.	
Notacanthus (or Macdonaldia) rostratus Clavella hardingi n. sp.	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1964 a, 177 Cape Point, South Africa
Notemigonus crysoleucas Plistophora ovariae	Wilhelm, W. E., 1966 a
Notemigonus crysoleucas Gyrodactylus wellborni n. sp. (body and fins)	Nowlin, W. J., 1968 a Auburn, Alabama
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" (body and fins) Gyrodactylus wellborni n. sp.	Nowlin, W. J., 1968 b Auburn, Alabama
Notemigonus crysoleucas (Mitchill) "golden shiner" Gyrodactylus rachelae n. sp.	Price, C. E.; and McMahon, T. E., 1967 a Milner's Branch, three mi. SE of Hollanville, Georgia

Notemigonus crysoleucas (gills) Dactylogyrus aureus D. parvicirrus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522, 523 State Lake, Dale Co., Alabama; Edisto River, Orangeburg, South Carolina Agric. Exper. Sta. ponds, Lee Co., Alabama
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus notemigoni n. sp.	Dechtiar, A.O., 1967 a,155,157 Lake Ontario, Ontario
Notemigonus chrysoleucas auratus "golden shiner" Dactylogyrus auratus Dactylogyrus parvicirrus	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a all from Texas
Notharcus [sic] macrorhynchus "white-necked puffbird" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium relictum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Notharcus. See Notharchus.	
Nothocercus julius julius (Bonaparte) Pseudolipeurus verendus verendus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 118
Nothura darwinii subspp. "pale-spotted tinamou" (bile duct, gall bladder) Athesmia heterolecithodes	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A.K.; Kellog, F. E.; and Heard, R. W., 1967 a Republic of Argentina
Nothura maculosa subspp. "spotted tinamou" (bile duct, gall bladder) Athesmia heterolecithodes	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A.K.; Kellog, F. E.; and Heard, R. W., 1967 a Republic of Argentina
Notiochelidon cyanoleuca Dasypsyllus lasius venezuelensis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, 325 Panama
Notiosorex crawfordi "desert shrew" Trombicula jessiemae	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Notophoyx novaehollandiae (Latham) "white-faced heron" (nares) Mesonyssus belopolskii	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 434 Australia
Notophoyx novaehollandiae Mesonyssus belopolskii	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Notophoyx picata (Gould) "pied heron" (nares) Mesonyssus belopolskii	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Notophoyx picata Mesonyssus belopolskii	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens (small intestine) Plagitura intermedia sp. n.	Etges, F. J.; and Bonner, T. P., 1965 a, 775 Bear Lake, Shawnee State Park, Ohio

opteris macdonaldi yclopodia pembertoni	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 651 Fiji Is.
opterus afer (liver, itoneum) Nematod[a sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 571 Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone
topterus chitala la krai" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
tothenia sima (fins) Clavella bowmani sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1963 b, 257 Straits of Magellan
tropis sp. Neoechinorhynchus doryphorus	Bullock, W. L., 1960 b, 482 near El Jobean, Cape Haze area of Florida
otropis albeolus "white hiner" Gyrodactylus albeoli sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 494 Roanoke River, Montgomery County, Virginia
otropis amoenus gills and external rface) Gyrodactylus baeacanthus	Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968 a, 207 Shenandoah River, Clarke Co., Berryville, Va.
otropis ardens "rosefin hiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus crucis sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 507 Colbert Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
otropis atherinoides Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
otropis atherinoides emerald shiner" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 320 Des Moines River, Iowa
otropis baileyi rough shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n. D. banghami	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 514, 522 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama Moore's Mill Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
otropis baileyi "rough shiner" Gyrodactylus asperus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 750 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
otropis bellus "pretty shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus crucis sp. n. D. banghami	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 507, 522 all from Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama
Notropis blennius Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Notropis callistius "Alabama shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus fungulus sp. n. D. moorei	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 510, 523 Choccolocco Creek, Calhoun Co., Alabama Coosawattee River, Gilmer Co., Georgia
Notropis chrysocephalus chrysocephalus (gills) Dactylogyrus luxili sp. n. D. bulbus D. cornutus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 513, 523 all from Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama
Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis "striped shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus arcus sp. n. D. cursitans sp. n. D. lepidus sp. n. D. luxili sp. n. D. banghami D. bulbus D. cornutus D. manicatus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 506, 509, 512, 513, 522, 523 Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama " " " " " " " " " Auburn, Lee Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama Flint River, Madison Co., Alabama " " Auburn, Lee Co., Alabama; Chickasonoxee Creek and Tallapoosa River, Chambers Co. Alabama
Notropis coccogenis "warpaint shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus arcus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 506 Shoal Creek, Lauderdale, Co., Alabama
Notropis cornutus Eimeria spleni n. sp. [nomen nudum]	DiGiusti, D. M.; and Hnath, J. G., 1968 a Michigan
Notropis cornutus "common shiner" Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum (mesenteries, liver) Cryptogonimus chyli (musculature, fins) Diplostomulum sp. (lens)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Notropis cornutus "river shiners" (body musculature) Holostephanus ictaluri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 405 Tippecanoe River, Indiana
Notropis cornutus Crassiphiala bulboglossa (fins and integument) Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (cranial cavity) Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 217, 218 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Notropis cornutus (Mitchill) "common shiner" (intestine) Rhabdochona casadilla	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Notropis cornutus frontalis "northern common shiner" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 320 Des Moines River, Iowa
Notropis dorsalis "bigmouth shiner" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 320 Des Moines River, Iowa
Notropis euryzonus "broadstripe shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus pronatus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 517 Cowpen Creek, Russell Co., Alabama

Notropis hypselopterus "sailfin shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 517
Dactylogyrus pronatus sp. n.	Cowards Creek, Houston Co., Flatt Creek, Geneva Co., Fish River, Baldwin Co., Holmes Creek, Houston Co., Alabama
Notropis hypsilepis "highscale shiner" (body, fins)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b
Trichodina hypsilepis n. sp.	Halawakee Creek, Chattahoochee Creek, Chambers County, Alabama
Notropis hypsilepis "highscale shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 514, 522
Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n. D. banghami	all from Halawakee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
Notropis longirostris (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522
Dactylogyrus banghami	Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
Notropis longirostris "longnose shiner"	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 748
Gyrodactylus lambanus sp. n.	Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
Notropis maculatus "taillight shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 506
Dactylogyrus caudoluminis sp. n.	Lake Walter F. George, Barbour Co., Bazemore Mill Spring, Houston Co., Alabama; Lake Seminole, Seminole Co., Georgia
Notropis pilsbryi "duskystripe shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 513
Dactylogyrus luxili sp. n.	Spring River, Fulton Co., Arkansas
Notropis roseipinnis "cherryfin shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 507
Dactylogyrus crucis sp. n.	Flat Creek, Geneva Co., Alabama
Notropis shumardi "silverband shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 506, 514
Dactylogyrus argenteus sp. n.	Cahaba River, Perry Co., Tombigbee River, Pickens Co., and Lake Demopolis, Marengo Co., Alabama
D. ornatus sp. n.	Cahaba River, Perry Co., Alabama
Notropis shumardi "silverband shiner"	Rogers, W. A., 1968 b, 494
Gyrodactylus illigatus	Lake Demopolis, Marengo County, Alabama
Notropis spilopterus (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523
Dactylogyrus moorei	Bluff Creek, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
Notropis spilopterus	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423
Lernaea cyprinacea	Vigo Co., Indiana
Notropis spilopterus "spotfin shiner"	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 320
Lernaea sp.	Des Moines River, Iowa
Notropis stramineus "sand shiner"	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 320
Lernaea sp.	Des Moines River, Iowa

Notropis texanus "weed shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 514, 522
Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n.	Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Chewacla Creek, Macon Co., Alabama
D. banghami	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Swift Creek, Autauga Co., Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama
Notropis trichroistius (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522, 523
Dactylogyrus banghami	Choccolocco Creek, Talladega Co., Alabama
D. moorei	Choccolocco Creek, Calhoun Co., Chickasonoxee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama
Notropis uranoscopus "stargazing shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 514
Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n.	Cahaba River, Perry Co., Alabama
Notropis uranoscopus Suttkas "stargazing shiner" (fins and body)	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 980
Gyrodactylus protuberus sp. n.	Perry County, Alabama
Notropis venustus "blacktail shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 d, 517, 522, 523
Dactylogyrus venusti sp. n.	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Cahaba River, Perry Co., Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Alabama; Sandy Creek, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
D. banghami	Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Halawakee Creek, Chambers Co., Alabama; Coweta Co. Georgia
D. moorei	Line Creek, Montgomery Co., Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Uchee Creek, Russell Co., Cahaba River, Perry Co., Silver Creek, Dallas Co., Lake Martin, Alabama
Notropis venustus "blacktail shiner" (fins and body)	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 13
Gyrodactylus baeacanthus sp. n.	Seminole County, Georgia; Macon County, Alabama; East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
Notropis volucellus "mimic shiner"	Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Diplostomulum sp. (lens) Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (on the brain, peritoneum) Cryptogonimus chyli (musculature, fins) Plagiocirrus sp. (intestine) Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous chamber)	all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Notropis volucellus (Cope) "mimic shiner" (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a
Rhabdochona casadilla	Itasca Park, Minnesota
Notropis volucellus	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423
Lernaea cyprinacea	Vigo Co., Indiana
Notropis welaka "bluenose shiner" (gills)	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 518
Dactylogyrus welakae sp. n.	Cowart's Creek, Houston Co., Alabama

otropis whipplei (gills) Dactylogyrus moorei	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Tennessee River, Lauderdale Co., Alabama
otropis xaenocephalus Coosa shiner" (gills) Dactylogyrus ornatus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 514 Shoal Creek, Cleburne Co., Alabama
Noturus flavus "stonecat" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
Noturus gyrinus "madtom" Alloglossidium corti (intestine) Diplostomulum sp. (lens)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Noturus gyrinus "madtom" (intestine) Corallobothrium fimbriatum	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Noturus gyrinus "madtom" (intestine, caeca) Leptorhynchoides thecatus	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Noturus leptacanthus "speckled madtom" (body, gills) Trichodina noturi n. sp.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 b Watoolee Creek, Marvin, Russel County, Alabama
Nucifraga caryocatactes Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis brauni (intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Nucifraga caryocatactes Brachylecithum eugenium (liver)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Nucifraga caryocatactes Variolepis farciminosa Anonchotaenia conica	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Nucifraga [caryocatactes] kedrovka Dispharynx sp.	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Nucifraga caryocatactes Mediorhynchus garruli	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Nucifraga caryocatactes Menacanthus merisuoi nov. spec.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 171 Westchina; Szetchwan; Waling-Ping
Nucifraga caryocatactes caryocatactes Neomyrsidella brunnea	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 183 Poland
Nucifraga caryocatactes macrorhynchus Brehm. Menacanthus merisuoi	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 49 Białowieża, Poland
Nucifraga columbiana "Clark's nutcracker" Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Nucifraga columbiana "Clark's nutcracker" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Numenius americanus americanus "long-billed curlew" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) dupliseta sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768 Bahia Kino, Sonora, Mexico
Numenius arquata Microphallus primas	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 44 Pays de Galles [Wales]
Numenius arquata Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 a, 305 ČSSR
Numenius arquata "curlew" (exper.) Echinochasmus bagulai	Ramalingam, K., [1961 e]
[Numenius arquata] bol'shoĭ kronshnep Anomotaenia laevigata	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 Kirgiz
Numenius arquata "bol'shoi kronshnep" Austromenopon crocatum Degeeriella sp. Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228 all from western Polesia
Numenius arquatus Cummingsiella ovalis Lunaceps numenii Saemundssonia humeralis	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Numenius arquatus lineatus "Eastern curlew" Conspicum orientale sp. n. (bile ducts, small intestine) Brachylecithum eophonae (bile ducts)	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 336,342 all from Peking, China
Numenius madagascariensis Aploparaksis leonovi	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Numenius phaeopus Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) kossacki	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 422 Slovaquie
Numenius phaeopus (Körperhöhle) Haematotrephus lanceolatum	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, 241 Senné, Rad (ČSSR)
Numenius phaeopus L. "sredniĭ kronshnep" (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Skrjabinobronema schikhobalowi	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Ol'skiĭ Region
[Numenius phaeopus] srednyĭ kronshnep Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Numida galatea [sic] Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinarum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
Numida galeata Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] aulacodi	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 209 Cameroun
Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" Eimeria gorakhpuri n. sp.	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 c, 359 Gorakhpur

Numidia meleagris (intestino) Heterakis gallinarum Dispharynx spiralis	Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Torres Artigas, R., 1966 a all from Barquisimeto, Venezuela
Numida meleagris "Sennar tufted guinea-fowl" (small intestine) Capillaria obsignata	Selim, M. K.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1965 a, 226 Zoological Gardens, Giza
Numida meleagris L. Megninia tetraonis	Gaud, J., 1965 a
Tillacarus orropygius	Zululand
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) chaetocercus n. sp.	Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) diglossourus n. sp.	Rwanda, Transvaal, Zululand, Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) diploderma	Abysinie, Congo, Rwanda, Sénégal, Uganda, Burundi
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) microthyrus	Congo
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) rhytidurus n. sp.	Congo, Mozambique, Transvaal, Uganda
Numida meleagris "pintade sauvage" Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Numida meleagris "pintade" Ixodes aulacodi I. rasus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 477, 479 all from Cameroun
Numida meleagris f. dom. Parastrigea robusta (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 b
Numida meleagris intermedia Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) rhytidurus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a Rwanda
Numida meleagris major Megninia asterna	Gaud, J., 1965 a Congo
Numida meleagris marchei Megninia asterna	Gaud, J., 1965 a Congo
Numida mitrata "guinea-fowl" Haemoproteus silvai n. sp. Leucocytozoon neavei	Son, C. K., 1960 a, 784 all from Moçambique
Numida mitrata "helmeted guinea-fowl" Amblyomma gemma Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 189 all from Tanzania
Numidia. See Numida.	
Numididae "guinea fowl" Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania
Nuttallornis borealis "olive-sided flycatcher" Trypansoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Nyctalus Cimex japonicus n. sp. Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 345, 397 Aki, Kochi Pref., Shikoku Malay Peninsula

Nyctalus leisleri "hairy-armed or Leisler's bat" Ischnopsyllus intermedius	O'Rourke, F. J., 1964 a Co. Cork, Ireland
Nyctalus leisleri "vechernitsa, malaia" Ischnopsyllus dolosus	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a Borodinsk region, Odessa oblast
Nyctalus maximus (= N. lasiopterus) Cimex japonicus n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 345 Hokkaido, Japan
Nyctalus noctula Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b Suisse
Nyctalus noctula Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 365 Czechoslovakia
Nyctalus noctula (Schreber) "noctule bat" Macronyssus flavus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 312 Britain and Europe
Nyctalus noctula Nycteridopsylla pentactena Nycteridopsylla eusarca	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Nyctalus noctula (Schreber) Ischnopsyllus (I.) elongatus Nycteridopsylla eusarca	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 all from Poland
Nyctalus noctula Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) indicus Neopsylla acanthina	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Nyctalus noctula Cimex dissimilis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 334 Ludwigsburg, Germany
[Nyctalus noctula] vechernitsa, ryzhaia Steatonyssus musculi Ichoronyssus flavus Spinturnix acuminatus	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 324, 325 all from Crimea
Nyctalus stenopterus (=Pipistrellus (Nyctalus) stenopterus) Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Malaya
Nyctanassa violacea "yellow-crowned night heron" (small intestine) Strongyloides ardeae sp. n.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 88 Pass a Loutre, Louisiana
Nyctanassa violacea Blankaartia wetmorei n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 258 Fort Kobbe, Canal Zone
Nyctanassa violacea Ardeicola nyctanassa, sp. n.	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 258 Cuba; Mexico; Texas
Nyctea scandiaca "Eulen" (Nieren) Eimeridae [sp.]	Burtscher, H., 1966 a Tiergarten Schönbruhn (Wien)

ctea scandiaca nowy owl" Paruterina candelabraria (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
yctereutes procyonoides] otovidnykh sobak Opisthorchis felineus	Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a Laishev region
yctereutes procyonoides] otovidnykh sobak Multiceps multiceps Taenia hydatigena	Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a all from Tartar ASSR
yctereutes procyonoides] otovidnaia sobaka Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Nyctereutes procyonoides] notovidnoi sobaki Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
Nyctereutes procyonoides] sobaka, enotovidnaia" [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskaia oblast
yctereutes procyonoides 'enotovidnaia sobaka" Trichinella spiralis	Romashov, V. A., [1966 a] Voronezh Preserve
Nyctereutes procyonoides] notovidnaia sobaka Trichinella spiralis	Viksne, A. E., 1963 c Latvian SSR
[Nyctereutes procyonoides] sobaka enotovidnaia Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnaia sobaka Trombicula acuscutellaris	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnoĭ sobaki Dermacentor pictus	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a Moldavia
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus "raccoon-dog" Concinnum ten (pancreatic ducts)	Nakamatsu, M.; Goto, M.; and Morita, M., 1966 a Japan
Nycteridae Penicillidia fulvida Nycteribia scissa N. hoogstraali Nycteribia [spp.] Nycteribosca africana Raymondia setiloba	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 694, 696, 697, 698, 700 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Nycteris hispida Amblyomma nuttalli	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 7 Garamba Park, Congo
Nycteris hispida "hairy slit-faced bat" Xenopsylla cheopis Lagaropsylla idae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190, 226 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from

Nycteris macrotis Trypanosoma thomasi Nycteria medusiformis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27, 28 Keyberg-Elisabethville Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteris macrotis (selles) Taenia sp.	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Elisabethville
Nycteris macrotis macrotis Trombicula nycteris	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Nycteris macrotis "large-eared slit-faced bat" Raymondia alulata	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102, 226 Africa, south of the Sahara
Nycteris thebaica "slit-faced bat" Raymondia alulata R. planiceps R. seminuda Nycteribia scissa Penicillidia Oxyparius isomalus Nycteribia scissa rhodesiensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102, 103, 108, 114, 188, 226 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Nycteris thebaica damarensis Peters Argas (Chiropterargas) cordiformis n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1967 a South-West Africa
Nyctibora sp., prox. fictor (intestino posterior) Protrelleta labrumspinosa	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 Brasil
Nyctibora sericea (intestino posterior) Protrelleta labrumspinosa	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 Brasil
Nycticebus coucang Prosthenorchis elegans	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Nycticebus coucang "slow loris" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275 N. Thailand
Nycticeius cubanus Antricola marginatus	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 349 Cuba
Nycticeius humeralis (Rafinesque) Cimex adjunctus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 351 Texas; South Carolina; Florida; Alabama; Indiana; Kentucky
Nycticeius schlieffenii "Schlieffen's bat" Lagaropsylla consularis L. idae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190, 228 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Nycticorax nycticorax] kvakvy (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a

Nyctycorax [sic] nycticorax "kvakva" (intestine) Apophallus microtestis nov. sp.	Leonov, V. A., (1957 a), 47 Dneprovskoe estuary
Nycticorax nycticorax "stîrcul de noapte" Codonocephalus urnigerus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150 Danube delta, Romania
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" Clinostomum tilapiae (oesophagus)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 207 Legon, Accra, Ghana
Nycticorax nycticorax "stîrcul de noapte" Ligula intestinalis Schistocephalus solidus Gryporhynchus pusillus Choanotaenia mutabilis Tetrabothrium porrigens	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150 all from Danube delta, Romania
Nycticorax nycticorax "stîrcul de noapte" Contracoecum microcephalum Agamospirura sp. Porrocoecum ardeae	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150 all from Danube delta, Romania
[Nycticorax nycticorax] kvakva Contracaecum microcephalum Porrocaecum reticulatum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Nycticorax nycticorax "stîrcul de noapte" Acanthocephala gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 150 Danube delta, Romania
Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax "night heron" Arhythmorhynchus hispidus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 808 Taiwan
Nycticorax nycticorax Blankaartia marui n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 258 Cerro Azul, Panama
Nycticorax nycticorax Ardeicola goisagi	Tuff, D. W., 1967 a, 258
Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli (Gmelin) Ardeicola hoactli	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 65
Nyctidromus albicollis Eutrombicula batatas Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 250, 259 all from Panama
Nyctimene spp. Cyclopodia ligula n. sp. C. inflatipes	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 651, 657 NE New Guinea New Guinea
Nyctimene albiventer Cyclopodia dorsinuda n.sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 658 Solomon Is.
Nyctimene robinsoni Meristaspis mindanaoensis	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 775 Queensland
Nyctiornis. See Nyctyornis.	
Nyctiphanes couchii Metacercaria (Gen.?) theomonodi n. sp.	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 b Boavista (Iles du Cap Vert)
Nyctomys sumichrasti Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34 Panama
Nyctomys sumichrasti Pleochaetis d.dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 311, 330 Panama
Nyctycorax. See Nycticorax.	
Nyctiornis [sic] athertoni Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
Nyroca baeri "nyrok Bera" (small intestine) Hypoderaeum sobolevi sp. nov.	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c USSR, Spasskii and Khansansk regions of Primorskii krai
[Nyroca ferina] krasnogolovyĭ nyrok Psilochasmus oxyurus Typhlocoelum cucumerinum Notocotylus attenuatus Paramonostomum alveatum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Tracheophilus sisowi Schistogonimus rarus Prosthogonimus cuneatus Paramonostomum bucephalae Bilharziella polonica Notocotylus attenuatus Cotylurus cornutus Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum vigi H. gnedini	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Echinostoma revolutum Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum) Typhlocoelium cucumerinum (trachea) Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood) Bilharziella polonica (blood) Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine) Hypoderaeum gnedini (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyi nyrok" Prosthogonimus ovatus Schistogonimus rarus Cyathocotyle prussica Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. recurvatum Cotylurus cornutus Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma miyagawai Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinostoma revolutum Plagiorchis potanini Prosthogonimus cuneatus Echinochasmus beleocephalus Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta Prosthogonimus anatinus Bilharziella polonica Apatemon gracilis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127, 128, 132, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan

roca fuligula "khokhla- i͡a chernet" Australapatemon skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus hebraicus Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata n. sp. Notocotylus attenuatus Paramonostomum bucephalae Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. recurvatum	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula] khokh- atoĭ cherneti (intestine) Microsomacanthus compressa M. fausti Diorchis nyrocae Aploparaksis furcigera Lateriporus skrjabini L. teres	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
yroca fuligula "chernetei" small intestine) Hymenolepis bisaccata H. compressa Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis nyrocae Hymenolepis paracompressa H. anatina H. aequabilis H. paramicrosoma H. setigera Dicranotaenia octacantha Drepanidotaenia przewalskii Fimbriaria fasciolaris Dicranotaenia collaris	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Nyroca fuligula "khokhla- taia chernet" Microsomacanthus villosoides Diorchis ransomi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Dicranotaenia coronula	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 139, 141, 145 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula "cherneti" (proventriculus) Tetrameres fissispina	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
[Nyroca fuligula] khokhlataia chernet Epomidiostomum anatinum Amidostomum boschadis Tetrameres fissispina	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula "khokhlataia chernet" Tetrameres pavonis	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula "khokhlatai͡a chernet" Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle muscular stomach)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150 Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula "chernetei" (small intestine) Filicollis anatis Polymorphus magnus	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Nyroca fuligula L. "cherneti khokhlatoi" Holomenopon nyrocae Trinoton querquedulae Anatoecus icterodes	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Nyroca marila "morskaia chernet'" Hypoderaeum sobolevi sp. nov. (small intestine)	Alekseev, V. M., 1965 c USSR, Spasskii and Khansansk regions of Primorskii krai
Nyroca (= Fuligula) marila (caeca ?) Microphallus papillorobustus	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 37 Rone
Nyroca marila "morskai͡a chernet" Typhlocoelum cucumerinum Australapatemon skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus hebraicus Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata sp. n. Notocotylus attenuatus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Prosthogonimus ovatus	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca marila "morskaia chernet'" (intestine) Euparyphium sobolevi nov. sp.	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 c USSR, Kamchatka
[Nyroca marila] スズガモ Diorchis nyrocae	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
Nyroca marila "morskai͡a chernet" Aploparaksis birulai Cloacotaenia megalops Dicranotaenia coronula Diorchis endacantha D. ransomi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus compressa Microsomacanthus villosoides Retinometra giranensis R. macracanthos Unciunia ciliata Microsomacanthus tuvensis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 137, 138, 139, 141, 145, 147, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca marila Aploparaksis furcigera	Spasskii, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Nyroca marila Thominx nyrocinarum (caecum) Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Tetrameres pavonis (glandular stomach) Tetrameres sp. (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a all from shore of Okhotsk Sea
Nyroca marila "morskai͡a chernet" Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle muscular stomach) Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Echinuria uncinata Thominx anatis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152, 153 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca marila "morskaia chernet'" Amidostomum boschadis (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Amidostomum orientale (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Porrocaecum crassum (esophagus, small intestine) Tetrameres pavonis (glandular stomach) Streptocara crassicauda S. somateriae (under cuticle of muscular stomach) S. tridentata (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Thominx anatis (caecum) T. contorta (esophagus) T. spimulosa (small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 c all from Bering Sea

Nyroca ferina Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) macrorchis (oviduct) Echinostoma turkestanica Echinoparyphium baculus Cotylurus erraticus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Nyroca ferina (caecum) Notocotylus attenuatus	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovykh nyrkov" (small intestine) Dilepididae gen. sp. Hymenolepis gracilis H. aequabilis Dicranotaenia collaris	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
[Nyroca ferina] krasnogolovyĭ nyrok Diploposthe laevis Aploparaksis furcigera Diorchis nyrocae D. ransoni [sic]	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Aploparaksis furcigera Diorchis ransomi Retinometra macracanthos Sobolevicanthus fragilis Diploposthe laevis Fimbriaria fasciolaris Gastrotaenia dogieli	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok", "golubaia chernet" Cloacotaenia megalops Diploposthe laevis Diorchis nyrocae Diorchis stefanskii Gastrotaenia dogieli Hymenosphenacanthus pittalugai Microsomacanthus fausti Retinometra macracanthos Sobolevicanthus dafilae S. fragilis Unciunia ciliata Diorchis ransomi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma Sobolevicanthus gracilis Dicranotaenia coronula Aploparaksis furcigera	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148, 149 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina Hymenolepididae g. spp. Diploposthe laevis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Nyroca ferina Cloacotaenia megalops Diorchis ransomi D. nyrocae	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a all from Lithuania
[Nyroca ferina] krasnogolovogo nyrka Epomidiostomum skrjabini Tetrameres fissispina Epomidiostomum anatinum Amidostomum boschadis	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
[Nyroca ferina] krasnogolovyĭ nyrok Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina T. pavonis Echinuria uncinata Thominx contorta	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Tetrameres pavonis T. fissispina Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Thominx anatis	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Streptocara crassicauda Thominx anatis Amidostomum boschadis (cuticle muscular stomach) Epomidiostomum anatinum Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus) Tetrameres pavonis (proventriculus)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 150, 151, 152, 153 all from Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina ferina "common pochard" (small intestine) Capillaria obsignata	Selim, M. K.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1965 a, 226 Fayoum Province, U. A. R.
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyĭ nyrok" Polymorphus magnus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyi nyrok" Polymorphus magnus (intestine)	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153 Western Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula "chernetei" (small intestine) Echinoparyphium cinctum Echinostoma robustum Schistogonimus rarus (bursa of Fabricius)	Churina, N. V., 1963 a all from Srednii Ural
Nyroca fuligula Maritrema subdolum Microphallus pygmaeus Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 30, 38, 45 all from Weymouth
Nyroca fuligula Cotylurus cornutus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Nyroca fuligula "khokhlataia chernet" Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestine) Maritrema subdolum (intestine) Echinoparyphium aconiatum " Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine) Cyathocotyle prussica " Renicola mediovitellata (kidneys) Eucotyle zakharowi " Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea, pharynx) Typhlocoelium cucumerinum (trachea) Bilharziella polonica (blood)	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] all from Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan

Nyroca marila "morskai͡a chernet" Filicollis anatis (intestine) Polymorphus magnus (intestine) P. marilis	Maksimova, A. P., 1967 a, 153, 154 all from Western Kazakhstan
[Nyroca marila] "morskaia chernet'" Polymorphus magnus (intestine) P. minutus (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Nyroca nyrocae "beloblazyĭ nyrok" Echinostoma revolutum Typhlocoelum cucumerinum	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Nyroca nyrocae "beloglazyĭ nyrok" Diploposthe laevis Cloacotaenia megalops Gastrotaenia dogieli	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
[Nyroca nyroca] beloglazogo nyrka Amidostomum boschadis Tetrameres fissispina	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Nyroca nyrocae Tetrameres fissispina Epomidiostomum anatinum	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan

Obliquaria reflexa Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Obovaria olivaria Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Obovaria retusa Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Oceanodroma homochroa Dermanyssus faralloni sp. nov.	Nelson, B. C.; and Furman, D. P., 1967 a, 335 South Farallon Island, California
Oceanodroma leucorhoa "fork-tailed petrel" Halipeurus pelagicus Saemundssonia incisa	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417, 420, 421 all from the Atlantic Ocean
Ochetobius elongatus (blood) Trypanosoma tchangi (?T. schangi) sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 38 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Ochotona sp. Doratopsylla ochotonae [n. sp.]	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 6 Hokkaido
Ochotona sp. Ceratophyllus chutsaensis n.sp.	Liu, L.-C.; and Wu, H.-Y., 1962 a, 287 Chutsa, Tibet, China
[Ochotona alpina] altaĭskaia pishchukha (small intestine) Schizorchis altaica	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23 Yakutia
Ochotona alpina "altaĭskikh pishchukh" Schizorchis altaica	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Ovodov, N. D., 1966 a, 27 Eastern Siberia
Ochotona alpina "severnaia pishchukha" Labiostomum naimi (?) (small intestine) Cephalurus andrejevi (caecum, large intestine) Dermatoxys schumakowitchi (caecum, large intestine) Citellinema orientale (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Ochotona alpina "altaĭskikh pishchukh" Cephaluris andrejevi Dermatoxys schumakovitschi Murielus tjanschaniensis Labiostomum vesicularis Graphidiella olsoni Capillaria muris-sylvatici Nematodes gen. sp. Heligmosomum dubinini	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Ovodov, N. D., 1966 a, 28, 29, 30-31, 32, 33 all from Eastern Siberia
Ochotona collaris "collared pika" Sarcocystis sp. (striated muscles)	Rausch, R. L., 1961 b Talkeetna Mountains, Alaska
Ochotona daurica Amphalius runatus Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris Ctenophyllus (Ochotonobius) hirticrus Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b
Ochotona hyperborea Ctenophyllus (Ctenophyllus) armatus Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Megabothris advenarius Pectinoctenus pectiniceps	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 b all from North-east China
Ochotona macrotis "bol'sheukhaia peschuka" Ixodes persulcatus Haemaphysalis warburtoni	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Ochotona macrotis Aenigmopsylla mikulini	Liu, T. S.; and Li, K. C.; 1965 a Chilian Mountain, China
Ochotona princeps Haemogamasus alaskensis H. ambulans Myonyssus montanus Hirstionyssus longichelae n. sp. H. isabellinus Citellus tridecemlineatus Chatia setosa Trombicula harperi Euschoengastia hoffmannae E. soricinus E. oregonensis E. lanei E. criceticola E. sciuricola Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 13, 15, 17, 25, 29, 40, 45, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56 all from Utah
Ochotona princeps ssp. "pika" Ixodes angustus I. ochotonae I. sculptus I. spinipalpis	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8, 16, 20, 22 all from Utah
Ochotona princeps Haemogamasus sp. Neotrombicula microti Amphalius necopinus Ctenophyllus terribilis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Ochotona roylei "pika" Microtrombicula khurdangensis	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 311 W. Pakistan
Ochotona roylei "Pika" Cheladonta sp. Microtrombicula khurdangensis Helenicula sp. Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 1 L. n. sp. no. 2 L. n. sp. no. 3 L. parapalpale L. tithwalense Neotrombicula sp. no. 1 N. sp. no. 2 N. autumnalis Gahrleipia (Schoengastiella) kalrata Schoutedenichia sp. no. 2 Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38 all from West Pakistan
Ochotona roylei macrotis Gunther, 1875 "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha" Dicrocoelium lanceatum (liver) Hasstilisia ochotonae (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 17 all from Kirgiz

Ochotona roylei macrotis "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha" Schizorchis altaica (small intestine) Alveococcus multilocularis (liver)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 18 all from Kirgiz
Ochotona roylei macrotis "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha" Labiostoma vesicularis (caecum) Murielus tjanschaniensis (small intestine) Dermatoxys schumakovitschi (large intestine) Cephaluris andrejevi (caecum, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 20, 21 all from Kirgiz
Ochotona rutila Severtzov, 1873 "krasnaia pishchukha" (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 17 Kirgiz
Ochotona rutila "krasnaia pishchukha" Schizorchis altaica (small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 18 Kirgiz
Ochotona rutila "krasnaia pishchukha" Dermatoxys schumakovitschi (large intestine, caecum) Cephaluris andrejevi (caecum, small intestine)	Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E., 1966 b, 20 all from Kirgiz
Octodontomys gliroides (follicules pileux de la base de la queue) Echimyopus boliviensis sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 b, 160 Oruro, Bolivie
Octolasium complanatum Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a
Octolasium lacteum Rhabdocystis claviformis (coelom)	Miles, H. B., 1963 c Britain
Octolasium lacteum Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Atlavinyte, O. P., 1963 a Lithuania
Octolasium lacteum Metastrongylus [sp.]	Genov, T., 1964 c Pazardzhishk okrug
Octolasium rebeli Metastrongylid[ae sp.]	Denev, I., 1966 a
Octopus [sp.] unidentified Octopicola stocki n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1963 a, 271 Nossi Bé, Madagascar
Octopus sp. Dicyemennea californica	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a Sea of Japan
Octopus californicus Dicyemennea californica	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a Sea of Japan
Octopus (Tritaxeopus) cornutus Octopicola stocki n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1963 a, 271 Nossi Bě, Madagascar
Octopus dofleini Dicyemennea californica	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a Sea of Japan

Octopus joubini Dicyema hypercephalum sp.nov. Dicyema apalachiensis sp.nov.	Short, R. B., 1962 a all from Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico, Franklin County, Florida
Octopus ochotensis Dicyemennea californica	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a Sea of Japan
Octotemnus glabriculus (Mitteldarmes) Gregarina pumila n. sp.	Geus, A., 1968 a, 443-445 Bayreuth
Ocyphaps lophotes (Temminck) "crested pigeon" (nares) Mesonyssus ocyphabus n. sp. M. columbae	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 438, 440 all from Australia
Ocyphaps lophotes Mesonyssus ocyphabus	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 215 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Ocyurus chrysurus "yellow-tail" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 195 Puerto Rico
Ocyurus chrysurus "yellowtail snapper" Hatschekia oblonga Thysanote longimana	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332, 335 Anton Lizardo near Veracruz, Mexico " "
Odiellus palpinalis Sciadophora fissidens	Geus, A., 1965 a
Odobaenus. See Odobenus.	
Odobenus rosmarus (Darm) Cordicephalus phocarus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Odobenus rosmarus (Darm) Stomachus rosmari	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 176
Odobenus rosmarus Antarctophthirius trichechi	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Odobaenus rosmarus divergens "tikhookeanskiĭ morzh" (intestine) Microphallus orientalis sp. n.	I͡urakhno, M. V., 1968 a, 630 Bering and Chukotski Seas
Odocoileus Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) mazamae	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 390 Los Santos, Panama
Odocoileus h. hemionus "mule deer" (feces) Eimeria odocoilei n. sp.	Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a Chelan County, Washington
Odocoileus hemionus Fascioloides magna	Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, J. N.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a Oregon
Odocoileus hemionus hemionus (exper.) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Anderson, R.C.; Lankester, M. W.; and Strelive, U.R., 1966 a, 851

Odocoileus hemionus "black-tailed deer" (small intestine) Nematodirus odocoilei sp.n.	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1967 a, 392 Saltspring Island, British Columbia, Canada; Montana; Oregon; Wyoming
Odocoileus hemionus "Mule deer" Ostertagia bisonis O. ostertagi	Worley, D. E.; and Sharman, G. A. M., 1966 a all from Montana
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus x O. hemionus hemionus Anaplasma marginale	Christensen, J. F.; and McNeal, D. W., 1967 a Sierra Nevada foothills, near Marysville, Yuba County, California
Odocoileus virginianus Theileria sp.	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a Welder Refuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Theileria sp.	Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, K.L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Marburger, R. G., 1967 a Texas
Odocoileus virginianus Eimeria spp. (intestine)	Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 b Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (mesenteric washings, liver) Heterobilharzia americana	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A. K.; and Maples, W. P., 1967 a Branwell Co.,South Carolina
Odocoileus virginianus Fascioloides magna	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a Welder Refuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus Taenia sp. (liver, mesenteries) Moniezia expansa (small intestine)	Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 b Pennsylvania "
Odocoileus virginianus (abomasum) Ostertagia dikmansi sp. n.	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1968 a, 441, 442 Pennsylvania; Georgia; Louisiana; Ontario, Canada
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (small intestine) Monodontus louisianensis	Chitwood, M. B.; and Jordan, H. E., 1965 a, 942 Tensas Parish, Louisiana
Odocoileus virginianus Ostertagia [sp.] Strongyloides [sp.] Trichostrongylus [sp.]	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a all from Welder Réfuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Pneumostrongylus tenuis (head)	Karns, P. D., 1967 a Minnesota
Odocoileus virginianus (abomasum) Obeliscoides cuniculi	Maples, W. P.; and Jordan, H. E., 1966 a, 49 Caulk Island, Arkansas; Georgia
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (cecum, colon) Oesophagostomum cervi	Payne, R. L.; Maples, W. P.; and Smith, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Haemonchus contortus	Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, R.L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Marburger, R. G., 1967 a Texas
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (feces) Odocoileostrongylus tenuis Dictyocaulus viviparus Gongylonema pulchrum Trichuris ovis Capillaria sp. Nematodirus filicollis Oesophagostomum venulosum Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia mossi Ostertagia odocoilei	Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a all from Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Gongylonema pulchrum (eosophagus wall) Odocoileostrongylus tenuis (meningeal and subdural spaces and sinuses) Ostertagia odocoilei (abomasum wall and lumen) O. mossi " " Haemonchus contortus " " Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchioles) Trichuris ovis (large intestine, caecum) Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine) Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine) Setaria sp. (abdominal cavity)	Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 b all from Pennsylvania
Odocoileus virginianus "white tailed deer" Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)	Worley, D. E.; and Sharman, G. A. M., 1966 a Montana
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Lipoptena (Lipoptenella) mazamae	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 390 Los Santos, Panama
Odocoileus virginianus Ixodes affinis I. boliviensis Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Amblyomma cajennense A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 188, 192, 197,213 all from Panama
Odocoileus virginianus Callitroga hominivorax Cephenemyia spp.	Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F., 1967 a all from Welder Refuge, near Sinton, San Patricio County, Texas
[Odocoileus virginianus] Virginia deer Lipoptena mazamae	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 613 Cuba
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer fawn" Dermacentor variabilis	Montgomery, G. G., 1968 a
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Amblyomma americanum Dermacentor variabilis	Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E., 1967 a southern Illinois, all from
Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" Leptotena [sic] sp. Amblyomma americanum	Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler,K.L.; Thomas, J. W.; and Marburger, R. G., 1967 a all from Texas

[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer Amblyomma americanum	White, C. M., 1967 a Martin County, Indiana
[Odonata] strekoz Plagiorchis sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69 lake Issyk-kul
Odontobutis obscurus Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Odontogadus merlangus euxinus "merlan" Leptotheca informis (gall bladder)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 23 Black Sea
Odontophorus capueira (Spix) Epidermoptes (E.) odontophori	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 31 Brazil, South America
Odontophorus capueira (Spix) Epidermoptes odontophori n. sp., (skin and corneous pellicle of the skin)	Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a Brazil, S. America
Odontophorus erythrops Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Odontacarus fieldi Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,235,254, 258 all from Panama
Odontophorus erythrops Trichodomedea erythrops n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.) 1967 b, 28 Ecuador
Odontophorus erythrurus parambae Rothschild Desumenopon hyperythrus ricauteri n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c Ricaurte, Dept. Narino, Colombia
Odontophorus gujanensis polionotus Desumenopon praegracilis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c
Odontophorus guttatus Trichodomedea mexicanus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 29 Verruguas, Mexico
Odontophorus hyperythrus Trichodomedea hyperythra n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 28 Granada, Colombia
Odontophorus hyperthrus [sic] Ornithoctona erythrocephala	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 157 Colombia
Odontophorus leucolaemus Trichodomedea leucolaema n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 23 Honduras
Odontophorus melanonotus Trichodomedea melanonota n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b; 24, Ecuador
Odontophorus melanonotus Desumenopon hyperythrus complicatus n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c; 35 Ecuador
Odontophorus speciosus Trichodomedea peruviana n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 28 Peru
Odontophorus speciosus speciosus Desumenopon speciosus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 c; 35 East Peru
Odontophorus stellatus Passonomedea emersoni n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e; 47 N. E. Peru
Odontotermes obesus (gut) Chagasella ganapatii n. sp.	Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1968 a, 426 Waltair, India
Oedipoda germanica Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376
Oedipomidas oedipus "cotton-top pinché" (liver) Athesmia foxi	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 113-117 Colombia
Oedipomidas oedipus (L., 1758) "marmoset" Paratriotaenia oedipomidatis gen. et sp. n.	Stunkard, H. W., 1965 d, 545-551 Tulane University primate colony, New Orleans, Louisiana, from South America
Oedipomidas oedipus Trypanoxyuris (Hapaloxyuris) oedipi sp. nov.	Inglis, W. G.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1965 a, 732 in captivity, but originating from Colombia
Oedipomidas oedipus "cotton top pinché" Molineus vexillarus	Webster, W. A., 1968 a South America
Oedipus oedipus Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Oena capensis "Namaqua dove" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Oenanthe sp. "kamenki" (eye) Trypocalliphora lindneri	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 902 Tuvinskaia ASSR
Oenanthe deserti "pustynnaia kamenka" Xenopsylla gerbilli X. hirtipes Frontopsylla frontalis	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Oenanthe hispanica melanoleuca "Spanish wheatear" Mediorhynchus tenuis	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 70 Giza Province, Egypt
Oenanthe hispanica melanoleuca "black-eared wheatear" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 357, 363 Egypt

Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka Neoschöngastia inopinata sp. n. Neoschöngastia turbida sp. n. N. gracilis sp. n. N. dissimilis sp. n. N. longitarsalis sp. n. Trombicula angulata sp. n. T. asiatica sp. n. Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 all from Turkmenia
Oenanthe isabellina "Isabelline chat" Mediorhynchus tenuis	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 70 Giza Province, Egypt
Oenanthe isabellina Haemaphysalis punctata	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
Oenanthe isabellina "kamenka-pliasun'ia" Echidnophaga oshchanini Xenopsylla gerbilli X. hirtipes Frontopsylla frontalis	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Oenanthe isabellina Neoschöngastia inopinata n. sp. Neoschöngastia dissimilis sp. n. Neoschöngastia longitarsalis sp. n. N. invisitata sp. n. N. turbida sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70 all from Turkmenia
Oenanthe lugens barnesi Neoschöngastia inopinata sp. n. Neoschöngastia gracilis sp. n. N. dissimilis sp. n. N. longitarsalis sp. n. N. invisitata sp. n. Trombicula angulata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69 all from Turkmenia
Oenanthe oenanthe (intestine) Choanotaenia unicoronata Dicranotaenia orientalis	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Oenanthe oenanthe "obyknovennykh kamenok" (muscular stomach, proventriculus) Microhadjelia multipapillata gen. et sp. n. (mt)	Jõgis, V. A., 1965 a, 209 Kurishsk lagoon, Kaliningrad oblast
Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe "wheatear" Mediorhynchus tenuis	Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 70 Giza Province, Egypt
Oenanthe oenanthe Menacanthus exilis	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 171
Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe "European wheatear" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 363 Egypt
Oenanthe picata Neoschöngastia turbida sp. n. N. gracilis sp. n. N. dissimilis sp. n. N. longitarsalis sp. n. Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n. N. inopinata sp. n. Trombicula asiatica sp. n. T. angulata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70 all from Turkmenia
Oenanthe pleschanka pleschanka Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Oenanthe pleschanke "pied wheatear" Haemaphysalis punctata	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 357 Egypt
Oenomys hypoxanthus "rusty-nosed rat" Cordylobia anthropophaga C. rodhaini Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. debilis Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus evidens C. calceatus C. eumeces C. eximius C. cophurus C. phyris Dinopsyllus apistus D. lypusus Nosopsyllus incisus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48,50,161,174,175,177,196,243 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Oenomys hypoxanthus Puch. Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Kabanga, Congo-Leopoldville
Oenomys hypoxanthus Schoutedenichia (S.) mytosi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 291 Centre O.R.S.T.O.M., Bangui
Oenomys hypoxanthus editus Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Oestergrenia digitata (=Labidoplax digitata) Synaptiphilus cantacuzenei mixtus ssp. nov.	Guille, A.; and Laubier, L., 1965 a, 125 Banyuls-sur-Mer, France
Oidemia fusca Tetrameres fissipina (glandular stomach)	Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a shore of Okhotsk Sea
Oithona plumifera Blastodinium oviforme	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 300 Arabian Sea
Okapi. See [Okapia johnstoni]	
Okapia Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 503

Okapia johnstoni] okapi (intestine) Monodontella giraffae Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia sp. Cooperia sp. Trichostrongylus sp. Strongyloides pallosus Trichuris sp.	Smits, G. M.; and Jacobi, E. F., 1965 a all from African Congo (Amsterdam zoological gardens)
Okapia johnstoni Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 503 Belgian Congo
[Oligochaeta] oligochètes intestine) Metastomum vastum n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1950 c Lac d'Ochrid
Oligochetes. See [Oligochaeta]	
Oligocottus maculosus Haemobaphes intermedius sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1967 a, 859 Departure Bay, Nanaimo, and Bowen Is., Georgia Strait, British Columbia
Oligometra serripinna Collocheres uncinatus n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 225 Eilat, Gulf of Aqaba, Coral Beach, Mediterranean coast of France
Oliverichthys. See Oliverichtus.	
Oliverichthys [sic] melobesia (gills) Calliperia longipes	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 New Zealand coast
Omphalopoma stellata Serpulidicola omphalopomae sp. nov.	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 213 North-East Atlantic
Ompok bimaculatus "sheat fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Oncaea conifera Blastodinium oviforme B. mangini	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 300, 307 all from Arabian Sea
Oncaea media Blastodinium oviforme B. mangini	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 300,307 all from Arabian Sea
Oncaea venusta Blastodinium oviforme B. mangini ? B. navicula	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 300, 307, 314 all from Arabian Sea
Oncaea venusta (cephalon, 1st thoracic segment) Hemiurus sp. B	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 348 "John Murray" Expedition, Sta. 61
Oncaea venusta f. typica (haemocoele) Syndinium sp.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 342
Oncaea venusta var. vanella Blastodinium mangini ? B. navicula	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 307, 314 all from Arabian Sea
Oncomelania formosana (exper.) Alilao strain, Schistosoma japonicum	Hsü, S. Y. L.; and Hsü, H.F., 1966 a
Oncomelania nosophora Paragonimus ohirai (exper.) P. iloktsuensis "	Kawashima, K., 1963 a
Oncomelania nosophora Paragonimus ohirai	Kawashima, K., 1964 a
Oncomelania nosophora (exper.) Paragonimus miyazakii	Kawashima, K.; and Miyazaki, I., 1964 b
Oncomelania nosophora Paragonimus ohirai (exper.) P. iloktsuenensis " P. westermani "	Kawashima, K.; and Tada, I., 1962 a
Oncomelania nosophorum control, seasonal distribution Schistosoma japonicum	Okoshi, S., 1958 a Japan
Oncorhynchus gairdneri Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d Washington
[Oncorhynchus gorbuscha] gorbush (nasal cavity) Lernaeopodidae gen. sp.	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha (gills) Parabomolochus cuneatus	Vervoort, W., 1964 a Gulf of Alaska
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d Washington
Oncorhynchus gulosus Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d Washington
Oncorhynchus keta Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d Washington
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Cryptobia salmositica	Becker, C. D., 1964 a Pacific Coast
Oncorhynchus kisutch (exper.) "coho salmon" Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Diplostumum flexicaudum	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1966 a Washington state
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1967 a Goodwin, Shoecraft and Silver Lakes, Washington
Oncorhynchus kisutch (swimbladder) Salvelinema walkeri	Margolis, L., 1967 a, 1193 British Columbia and California

Oncorhynchus kisutch "Pacific salmon" (swimbladder) Salvelinema walkeri	Margolis, L., 1967 b Departure Bay, British Columbia
Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" Piscicola salmositica Meyer	Becker, C. D., 1964 a Pacific Coast
Oncorhynchus kisutch Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d British Columbia, Canada, Washington, Oregon
Oncorhynchus masou Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Oncorhynchus masu Sterliadochona ssavini (stomach) Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder) Dacnitis truttae (stomach) Capillaria coregoni (stomach)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Oncorhynchus nerka (exper.) "sockeye salmon" Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Oncorhynchus nerka (swimbladder) Salvelinema salmonicola	Margolis, L., 1967 a, 1191 Chignik River, Alaska
Oncorhynchus nerka Philonema oncorhynchi	Platzer, E. G.; and Adams, J. R., 1967 a Cultus Lake, British Columbia
Oncorhynchus nerka Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d British Columbia, Canada
Oncorhynchus rhodurus Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha Piscicola salmositica	Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 d Washington, Oregon
Ondatra zibethica (under skin) Euryhelmis pacificus	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a western Oregon
Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat" Wardius zibethicus Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis Echinostoma revolutum Plagiorchis proximus Metorchis conjunctus	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania " " Centre County, Pennsylvania " "
Ondatra zibethica Psilotrema simillimum Psilostomum arvicolae	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.; 1963 a all from Moldavia

Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Echinostoma revolutum Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibethicus (small intestine) Psilotrema simillimum Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) arvicolae (small intestine; gall bladder; liver; pancreas) Psilostomum arvicolae (small intestine) Quinqueserialis volgensis (caecum)	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 27 all from Moldavian SSR
Ondatra zibethica zibethica Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis Notocotylus urbanensis Echinostoma revolutum Nudacotyle novicia Pseudodiscus zibethicus Plagiorchis proximus Echinoparyphium recurvatum Schistosoma douthitti Fibricola cratera Mediogonimus ovilacus (bile duct)	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a all from Portage County, Ohio
[Ondatra zibethica] ondatr Opisthorchis felineus (gall bladder)	Fedorov, K. P., 1968 a Northern Tomsk Region
Ondatra zibethica L. "muskrat; ondatra" Plagiorchis (M.) eutamiatis (small intestine; stomach; blind intestine) Troglotrema srebarni sp. nov. (intestine; duodenum) Psilotrema pharyngeatum (small intestine)	Genov, T., 1964 a all from Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis (small intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) eutamiatis zibeticus (small intestine) Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis (large intestine, caecum)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 7, 8, 10 all from Yakutia
[Ondatra zibethica] ondatr Plagiorchis proximus P. multiglandularis P. laricola P. arvicola P. maculosus P. obensis P. eutamiatis Pachytrema skrjabini Echinostoma revolutum E. armigerum E. coalitum Echinochasmus sp. Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a all from Omsk lesostep
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Wardius zibethicus	Murrell, K. D., 1965 a Alanson, Emmet County, Michigan
Ondatra zibethica Metacercaria sp. Metorchis albidus	Sey, O., 1967 a all from Hungary
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Echinoparyphium sisjakowi Stephanoproraoides markewitschi	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" (small intestine) Macrotestophyes ondatrae gen. nov. sp. nov. (tod)	Varenov, I. V., 1963 a, 142 Gor'kov oblast, Zavolzh'e

Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat" (oral, salivary glands) (nat. and exper.) Ptyalincola ondatra sp. n.	Wootton, D. M.; and Murrell, K. D., 1967 a, 739, 740 Douglas Lake, Cheboygan County, Michigan
Ondatra zibethicus "muskrat" Hydatigera taeniaeformis Andrya macrocephala	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre and Lycoming Counties, Pennsylvania Centre County, Pennsylvania
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" (small intestine) Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 30 Moldavian SSR
Ondatra zibethica zibethica Taenia taeniaeformis Hymenolepis evaginata	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a all from Portage County, Ohio
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat; ondatra" Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver) Taenia crassiceps (liver) Mesocestoides lineatus (body cavity) Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala (small intestine)	Genov, T., 1964 a all from Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" (small intestine) Aprostandria [sic] (A.) macrocephala Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23, 25 all from Yakutia
[Ondatra zibethica] ondatr Hymenolepis sp. Alveococcus multilocularis	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a all from Omsk lesostep
Ondatra zibethica Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a (exper.)
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" Trichuris opaca Ascaris lumbricoides	Anderson, D. R.; and Beaudoin, R. L., 1966 a, 72 Centre County, Pennsylvania Lycoming County, Pennsylvania
Ondatra zibethica zibethica Trichuris opaca Trichostrongylus calcaratus Capillaria ransomia Longistriata dalrymplei (small intestine) Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm)	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a all from Portage County, Ohio
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat" "ondatra" Gongylonema longispiculum spalacis (stomach) Thominx gastrica (stomach)	Genov, T., 1964 a all from Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Capillaria sp. II (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
[Ondatra zibethica] ondatr Thominx hepatica	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1965 a Omsk lesostep

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatry Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
Ondatra zibethica (small intestine) Capillaria michiganensis	Webster, W.A., 1966 b, 983 Sudbury, Ontario
Ondatra zibethica zibethica (ilea) Corynosoma sp.	Beckett, J. V.; and Gallicchio, V., 1967 a Portage County, Ohio
Ondatra zibethica "muskrat; ondatra" Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (small intestine)	Genov, T., 1964 a Srebarna, Silistra District, Bulgaria
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Ondatra zibethica Laelaps multispinosus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 35 Utah
Ondatra zibethica Laelaps multispinosus Ixodes apronophorus	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Listrophorus americanus Trombicula acuscutellaris Haemogamasus ambulans Laelaps multispinosus L. muris Hirstionyssus isabellinus Ixodes apronophorus	Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G., 1963 b, 21, 22, 23 all from Moldavian SSR
Ondatra zibethica Ondatralaelaps multispinosa	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 150 North America, Britain and Germany
Ondatra zibethica "ondatra" Dermacentor pictus D. marginatus	Popov, V. V., 1967 a, 204 all from Tiumen oblast
Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis "muskrat" Eimeria ondatrae zibethicae Giardia ondatrae Trichomonas sp.	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a all from Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis "muskrat" Plagiorchis proximus Amphimerus pseudofelineus Psilostomum ondatrae Psilotrema sp. Notocotylus urbanensis N. filamentus Paramonostomum pseudalveatum Nudacotyle novicia Quinquiserialis quinquiserialis [sic] Echinoparphium contiquum [sic] Echinostomum armigerum E. callawagensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a all from Salt Lake Valley, Utah

Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis.— Continued. Echinostomum revolutum Pseudodiscus zibethicus Stichorchis subtriquetrus Fibricola cratera	Grundmann, A. W.; and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a.— Continued.
Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis "muskrat" Andrya sp. Anomataenia telescopica Cladotaenia sp. (larval) Taenia taeniaformis (larval) Hymenolepis evaginata Hymenolepis ondatrae Hymenolepis octocoronata Hymenolepis oregonensis	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a all from Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis Capillaria hepatica C. michiganensis C. ransomia Trichostrongylus fiberius Trichuris opaca Ascaris sp. (larval)	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a all from Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis "muskrat" Listrophorus validus L. americanus L. dozeri Euthrombicula [sic] harperi Laelaps multispinosus Labidophorus hypudai	Grundmann, A. W., and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang, 1967 a all from Salt Lake Valley, Utah
Ondatra zibethicus ripens [sic] "muskrat" Synhimantus longigutturatus (stomach)	Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, G. L.; and Anderson, M. G., 1968 a River near Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico
Oniticellus (Euoniticellus) fulvus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Oniticellus pallipes Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
Onos mustelus (L.) "five-bearded rockling" Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Gyrodactylus medius (gills) Lecisthaster musteli n. sp. (intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a Mumbles Head, Swansea, all from
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" Lepidapedon cambrensis sp. nov. (large intestine) Gyrodactylus medius (gills, eyes, fins) Derogenes varicus (oesophagus)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 b, 111 all from Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" (intestine) Stephanostomum caducum	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 c Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" Gyrodactylus medius (gills, skin) Stephanostomum caducum (intestine) Lepidapedon cambrensis (large intestine) Podocotyle atomon (intestine, pyloric caeca) P. reflexa (intestine) Derogenes varicus (oesophagus) Hemiurus communis (stomach) Lecithaster musteli (intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 469, 470, 471, 472 all from Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus (L.) "five-bearded rockling" (intestine) Bothriocephalus scorpii Scolex pleuronectis	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a Mumbles Head, Swansea, all from
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" (intestine, pyloric caeca) Bothriocephalus scorpii Scolex pleuronectis	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 472, 473 all from Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus (L.) "five-bearded rockling" (intestine) Contracaecum clavatum	Srivasta, L. P., 1966 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" Contracaecum clavatum (intestine, pyloric caeca) Ascarophis morrhuae (intestine)	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 474, 475 all from Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus (L.) "five-bearded rockling" (intestine) Echinorhynchus gadi	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 a Mumbles Head, Swansea
Onos mustelus "five-bearded rockling" (intestine) Echinorhynchus gadi	Srivastava, L. P., 1966 d, 476 Mumbles Head, Swansea
Ontophagus [sic] amyntas Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] amyntas Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria, all from
Ontophagus [sic] amyntas Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus caenobita [sic] Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ontophagus caenobita [sic] Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] coenobita Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] fissicornis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] fracticornis Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] fracticornis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria

ntophagus [sic] furcatus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] furcatus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
ntophagus [sic] furcatus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
ntophagus [sic] nuchicornis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] ovatus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] ovatus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria, all from
Ontophagus [sic] ovatus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] semicornis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] taurus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] taurus Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria, all from
Ontophagus [sic] taurus Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] vacca Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] verticornis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria
Ontophagus [sic] verticicornis Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Onychognathus fulgidus "chestnut-wing starling" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Onychognathus fulgidus Ornithoctona rugicornis n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 158 Sao Tomé Is.

Onychognathus tenuirostris "slender-billed chestnut-wing starling" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Onychomys sp. Androlaelaps leviculus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34 Utah
Onychomys sp. "grasshopper mouse" Ixodes sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 24 Utah
Onychomys leucogaster Ischyropoda furmani	Allred, D. M., 1965 a 10 miles west southwest of Dugway, Tooele County, Utah; 8 miles north of Mexican Water, San Juan County, Utah
Onychomys leucogaster Ischyropoda armatus Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus hilli Androlaelaps leviculus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eubrachylaelaps crowei Trombicula harperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 15, 30, 34, 37, 40, 49 all from Utah
Onychomys leucogaster ssp. "northern grasshopper mouse" Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 24 all from Utah
Onychomys leucogaster arctipes [sic] Hoplopleura onychomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Colorado
Onychomys torridus Macrocheles sp. Ischyropoda armatus Hirstionyssus isabellinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Odontacarus micheneri	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 12, 29, 40, 45 all from Utah
Onychomys torridus "southern grasshopper mouse" Meringis dipodomys M. parkeri Rhadinopsylla heiseri R. sectilis Thrassis bacchi T. aridis hoffmani Dactylopsylla bluei Monopsyllus w. wagneri Malaraeus sinomus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9, 11, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24 all from Nevada
Onychomys torridus Hoplopsyllus anomalus Anomiopsyllus nudatus Thrassis aridis Thrassis bacchi gladiolis Meringis dipodomys Malaraeus telchinum	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 all from California
Onychomys torridus Otorhinophila parvisola sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 167 Mexico

Onychomys torridus longicaudus "southern grasshopper mouse" Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 24 all from Utah
Onychomys torridus pulcher Hoplopleura onychomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 California
Operophtera brumata Nematode DD136, apple insect control	Jaques, R. P., 1967 a
Opheodrys vernalis Eimeria sp. (p. 571, as E. annea [n. sp.])	Vetterling, J. M.; and Widmer, E. A., 1968 a, 573 Quebec, Canada
Ophiactis sp. "brittle-star" (genital bursa) Ophiopsyllopsis indicus n. gen., n. sp.	Sebastian, M. J., 1968 a, 68–75 Palk Bay, South-east coast of India
Ophiocephalus [sic] argus Trypanosoma ophiocephali	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 41 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Ophicephalus argus (stomach, intestines) Azyzia [sic] hwangtsiyui	Chiang, T.-C., 1968 a China
Ophicephalus argus Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Suzuki, N.; Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; and Nihei, E., 1963 a Kanto District
Ophiocephalus [sic] argus Pingis sinensis (intestine, stomach and swim bladder)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Ophicephalus micropeltes "snake-headed fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Ophicephalus micropeltes "snake-headed fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Ophicephalus punctatus (stomach) Genarchopsis punctati n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 228 fish market at Lucknow
Ophiocephalus [sic] punctatus Metacercaria (muscles)	Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 c Hyderabad
Ophicephalus striatus "snake-headed fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Ophicephalus striatus "snake-headed fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Ophidium barbatum "oshibnia" (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa arcuata	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 20 Black Sea
Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus.	
Ophioderma longicauda Collocheres breei n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 230 Baie de Banyuls, Mediterranean coast of France
Ophiotermes grandilabius Trichomonas sp. 1 Endamoeba ophiotermitis n.sp. Endamoeba disparata Endamoeba lusca n. sp. Gregarina sp. 20 Chilomastix sp. Eugregarina A	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 160 all from Ivory Coast,Afric
Ophiothrix fragilis Collocheres gracilicauda	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 236 Le Troc, Banyuls; Northumberland; Brittany, Mediterranean coast of France
Ophiothrix quinquemaculata Collocheres gracilicauda	Stock, J. H., 1966 a, 236 Collioure, Mediterranean coast of France
[Ophisaurus apodus] zheltopuzik (erythrocytes) Haemogregarina ophisauri	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Ophisaurus apodus Ascarops strongylina	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 50 Strandja Mountain, Bulgari
Ophisaurus koellikeri Acomatacarus nocollei	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Ophisops elegans Haemaphysalis sulcata	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
[Ophiuroidea] brittlestar Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Opilio parietinus Acanthospora repelini	Geus, A., 1965 a
Opisthocentrus ocellatus (gills) Trichodina sp. III.	Shtein, G. A., 1967 a Ussuri Gulf of the Gulf of Peter the Great
Opisthocentrus zonope (gills) Trichodina sp. III.	Shtein, G. A., 1967 a Ussuri Gulf of the Gulf of Peter the Great
Opisthocomus hoazin Cuculiphilus (Carrikeria) megaspinus (Carriker, 1940) [n. comb.]	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 552 British Guiana
Opisthoplatia orientalis "roach"(posterior intestine) Basiriella basiri n. gen. et sp. Blatticola opisthoplatia n. sp.	Ahmed, Z.; and Jabin, S., 1966 a all from Karachi, Pakistan
Opisthopterus tartoor [sic] Agarna tartoor sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 16 Travancore

Hoplurus sp. [i.e. Oplurus] Argas hoogstraali n. sp.	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1965 b, 268 Ihosy, Madagascar
Oplurus fierinensis Grandidier, 1869 Argas (Secretargas) hoogstraali	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a Southwestern Madagascar
Oplurus grandidieri (Mocquard, 1900) Argas (Secretargas) hoogstraali	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P.; 1967 a Southwestern Madagascar
Oplurus quadrimaculatus (A. Dum., 1851) Argas (Secretargas) hoogstraali	Hoogstraal, H.; Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc, C. P., 1967 a Southwestern Madagascar
Oporornis formosus (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Oporornis formosus Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Opossum, from North America.	See [Didelphis marsupialis]
Opossum Ixodes holocyclus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a Queensland
Opsanus tau "toadfish" (skin, gills, eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Opsariichthys uncirostris Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus aramatus Centrocestus nycticoracis Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Opsariichthys uncirostris Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Japan
Opsariichthys unciostris [sic] amurensis (gills) Apiosoma basiramosa	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Opsopoeodus emiliae "pugnose minnow" (gills) Dactylogyrus opsopoeodi sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 514 Chewacla Creek, Macon Co., Alabama
Orchestia littorea Heliospora longissima	Geus, A., 1965 b
Orchestia ochotensis (intermediate host) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
Orconectes propinquus "North American crayfish" Paragonimus kellicotti	Ishii, Y., 1966 a Ann Arbor, Michigan
Orconectes rhoadesi Tettodrilus friaufi n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 314 Marshall County, Tennessee
Orconectes rusticus mirus Tettodrilus friaufi n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 314 Marshall County, Tennessee
Ordella macrura Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Oreamnos americanus (small intestine) Nematodirus maculosus sp. n.	Becklund, W. W., 1965 a, 945 Mt. Hamell and Pinto Creek, Alberta, Canada; Rattle Snake Creek, Missoula County, Montana
Orenilabridae "zelenushka" (kidney) Myxosoma asymmetrica	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 26 Black Sea
Oreoica gutturalis (Latham) (nares) "crested bellbird" Sternostoma laniorum	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194 Australia
Oreoleuciscus humilis Warp. "osman" Dactylogyrus ersinensis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Oreoleuciscus humilis Warp. Contracaecum spp., larvae Rhabdochona humili Capillaria sp. (brevispicula?)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Oreophryne sp. (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
Oreophryne sp. (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
Oreoscoptes montanus "sage thrasher" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Oreoscoptes montanus "sage thrasher" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Oreotragus oreotragus "klipspringer" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 235 Africa, south of the Sahara
Oreotragus oreotragus "klipspringer" Rhipicephalus punctatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 187 Tanzania
Oribatula tibialis Moniezia sp. 2	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] Taimyr
Oribi. See [Ourebia]	
Orictolagus. See Oryctolagus.	

Oriolus auratus "orioles" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Oriolus brachyrhynchus "orioles" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Oriolus flavocinctus Ptilonyssus trouessarti	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Oriolus larvatus "oriole" Ornithoica turdi Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Oriolus nigripennis Verreau Geopetitia chabaudi n. sp.	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 5 Tungudu, Africa
Oriolus nigripennis "oriole, black-winged" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
[Oriolus oriolus] ivolga Plagiorchis elegans	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Oriolus oriolus (small intestine) Raillietina (Paroniella) compacta Multiuterina spasskyi n.sp.	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 255, 261 Tekovske Luzany (Slovakia, ČSSR) Lednice (south Moravia, ČSSR), Vojetin (north Bohemia, ČSSR)
[Oriolus oriolus] ivolga Microtetrameres sp.	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Oriolus oriolus oriolus "golden oriole" Hyalomma m. marginatum H. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 357 all from Egypt
Oriolus oriolus kundo Hepatozoon	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Oriolus xanthornus xanthornus Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Ornithomya avicularia Haemoproteus palumbis n.sp.	Baker, J.R., 1966 c, 518 Southeastern Britain
Ornithomyia avicularia Microlichus avus Myialges (Myialges) bombycillae n. sp. Myialges (Promyialges) pari n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 41, 60-61, 72 Glain, Belgium Arbre, Belgium Belgium
Ornithomyia biloba Dufour Myialges (Promyialges) uncus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 68 France
Ornithomyia fringillina Curtis Myialges (Promyialges) macdonaldi M. (P.) uncus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 68, 74 Surrey, England Liége, Belgium
Ornithophila metallica Schiner Myialges (Promyialges) macdonaldi	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 74 Far East
Ortalis araucuan Oxylipeurus araucuanus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e 53 Eastern Brazil
Ortalis canicollis Oxylipeurus paraguayensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 53 Venezuela
Ortalis cinereiceps "Gray-headed-Chachalaca" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 32 all from Almirante, Panama
Ortalis garrula frantzii Cracimenopon sixiola n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d 41 Rio Sixiola, Costa Rica
Ortalis garrula mira Griscom Trichodomedea latafrons mira n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b Acandí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
Ortalis garrula mira Griscom Cracimenopon mirae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 41 Unguia, Choco, Colombia
Ortalis guttata caquetae Cracimenopon caquetae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 41 Puerto Venecia, Caqueta, Colombia
Ortalis guttata caquetae Oxylipeurus caquetae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1967 e, 54 Puerto Veneccia, Dept. of Caqueta, Colombia
Ortalis guttatus colombianus [sic] Cracimenopon huilensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 44 Belen, Dept. of Huila, Colombia
Ortalis guttata columbiana Oxylipeurus huilensis n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1967 e, 54 Belen, Dept. of Huila, Colombia
Ortalis ruficauda (Jardine) Cracimenopon ruficaudatus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1967 d, 44 Venezuela
Ortalis ruficauda Oxylipeurus ruficaudatus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 e, 53 Venezuela
Ortalis wagleri Cracimenopon wagleri n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 d, 44 Mexico
Orthacris simulans Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India

rthetrum sabina "libelluoid dragon flies" Pleurogenes sp.	Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
rthetrum sabina dragonfly" Eumegacetes artamii (exper.)	Singh, P. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1968 a
rthopodomyia signifera exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Orthopristis chrysopterus "pigfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Orthopristis chrysopterus "pigfish" Telosentis tenuicornis	Bullock, W. L., 1960 b, 482 Cape Haze area of Florida
Orthotermes depressifrons Trichomonas sp. 1	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 161 Ivory Coast, Africa
Orthotomus sutorius "tailor bird" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Ortygospiza atricallis [sic] "quail finch" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Orycteropus afer (small intestine) Nephridiacanthus longissimus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967 a, 637 Njoro, Kenya
Orycteropus afer "ant-bear" Echidnophaga larina	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 229 Africa, south of the Sahara
Orycteropus afer Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Oryctes Stictospora kurdistana	Tuzet, O.; and Ormieres, R., 1967 a Madagascar
Oryctes nasicornis (Linn.) Hypoaspis krameri	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 166 the Netherlands
Oryctolagus cuniculus Eimeria stiedae	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a Sardegna, Italy
Oryctolagus cuniculus Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Fasciola hepatica	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a all from Sardegna, Italy
Oryctolagus cuniculus Cysticercus pisiformis	Arru, E.; Deiana, S.; and Nuvole, A., 1968 a Sardegna, Italy
Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin" Andrya sp. (intestine grêle) Taenia pisiformis (mésentères)	Bernard, J., 1965 d all from île de Zembra
Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin domestique" Passalurus ambiguus (caecum) Nematodirus spathiger (intestin grêle) Trichostrongylus colubriformis T. probolurus T. vitrinus Micipsella numidica (cavité péritonéale)	Bernard, J., 1965 c all from Tunisie
Oryctolagus cuniculus "lapin" Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Nematodirus zembrae n. sp. (intestin grêle) Graphidium strigosum (estomac) Passalurus ambiguus Micipsella numidica (cavité abdominale)	Bernard, J., 1965 d all from île de Zembra
Oryctolagus cuniculus Cooperia punctata	Besch, E. D., 1964 b
Orictolagus [sic] cuniculus Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c
Oryctolagus cuniculus Graphidium strigosum	Dunsmore, J. D., 1966 d Eastern Australia
Oryctolagus cuniculus Passalurus ambiguus	Dunsmore, J. D., 1966 e Eastern Australia
Oryctolagus cuniculus Passalurus ambiguus Graphidium strigosum Trichostrongylus retortaeformis	Dunsmore, J. D.; and Dudzinski, M. L., 1968 a all from Australia
Oryctolagus cuniculus Spilopsyllus cuniculi Ixodes reduvius Trombicula autumnalis	Allan, R. M., 1956 a all from North-East Scotland
Oryctolagus cuniculus Xenopsylla cunicularis Ctenocephalus felis felis Spilopsyllus cuniculi Neotrombicula roubaudi Leptotrombidium gaillardi Leptotrombidium buttneri Heaslipia blanci	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Oryctolagus cuniculus Spilopsyllus cuniculi Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Oryctolagus cuniculus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis punctata	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a all from Sweden
[Oryctolagus cuniculus] dikii krolik Haemodipsus ventricosus	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Oryctolagus cuniculus Haemaphysalis hispanica	Morel, P.-C.; and Rageau, J., 1967 a Camargue, Bouches-du-Rhône

Oryctolagus cuniculus (ear pinna) Ornithodoros [sp.]	Radovsky, F. J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, H. N.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1967 a, 890, 891 South Island, Farallon Islands, Pacific Ocean, 27 mi. west of San Francisco
[Oryctolagus cuniculus] kroliki Haemodipsus ventricosus	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Oryctolagus cuniculus (Linnaeus) Spilopsyllus cuniculi	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 Poland
[Oryctolagus cuniculus] krolik, dikii Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) Haemodipsus ventricosus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland

Orymycterus. See Oxymycterus.

Oryx, beisa. See [Oryx gazella]

Oryx beisa beisa Ruppell "oryx" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Oryx beisa callotis Thomas "oryx" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Oryx beisa callotis "Kilimanjaro fringe-eared oryx" Amblyomma gemma Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. pravus R. pulchellus R. sanguineus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 187 all from Tanzania
[Oryx gazella] beisa oryx Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Oryx gazella "gemsbuck" Artionema hornbyi (subdural cavity)	Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P., McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W., 1966 a Southern Africa
Oryx gazella "gemsbok" Oestrus variolosus Hippobosca rufipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 74, 96, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Oryzias latipes Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Oryzias latipes Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Oryzias latipes (intestine) Bothriocephalus acheilognathi Yamaguti, 1964?	Fukui, T., 1964 a

Oryzoborus funereus "lesser rice grosbeak" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E 1966 a, 41 Almirante, Panama
Oryzomys sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,245, 262 all from Panama
Oryzomys sp. Ixodes luciae I. venezuelensis Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 182, 184, 198, 211 all from Panama
Oryzomys sp. Gigantolaelaps aitkeni n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W 1967 a, 28 Colombia
Oryzomys sp. Gigantolaelaps oudemansi	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Belem, Para (Brasil)
Oryzomys sp. Steptolaelaps heteromys	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 39 Panama
Oryzomys albigularis Amblyopinus emarginatus	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 284 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Oryzomys albigularis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 245, 262 Panama
Oryzomys albigularis (=O. devius) "Chiriqui rice rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) intermedia sp. n. P. (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) montana sp. n. P. (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 16,20,21,25,47 all from Costa Rica
Oryzomys albigularis Gigantolaelaps inca Laelaps thori Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 37 all from Panama
Oryzomys albigularis Pleochaetis altmani P. d. dolens Polygenis atopus Kohlsia keenani	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E 1966 a, 297, 311, 314, 329 all from Panama
Oryzomys alfaroi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,245, 262 all from Panama
Oryzomys alfaroi "Alfaro's rice rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) abditiva P. (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) montana sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17,21,33 all from Costa Rica
Oryzomys alfaroi Gigantolaelaps gilmorei G. inca G. oudemansi Laelaps castroi L. paulistanensis Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 36 all from Panama

ryzomys alfaroi Polygenis roberti beebei Kohlsia traubi K. keenani Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 329 Panama " "
ryzomys bicolor Gigantolaelaps oudemansi Laelaps sp.	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 29, 38 all from Panama
ryzomys bombycinus Leptotrombidium panamensis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 238,245, 262 all from Panama
Oryzomys bombycinus "silky rice rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) abditiva P. (P.) montana sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 21, 33 all from Costa Rica
Oryzomys bombycinus Gigantolaelaps gilmorei G. oudemansi Laelaps pilifer n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 29, 34, 37 all from Panama
Oryzomys bombycinus Polygenis klagesi P. roberti beebei	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 299, 329 all from Panama
Oryzomys caliginosus Eutrombicula goeldii Intercutestrix tryssa Leptotrombidium panamensis Polylopadium confirmatum n. sp. Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera P. zona Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,238,243, 245,248,254, 262 all from Panama
Oryzomys caliginosus "Costa Rican dusky rice rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17, 47 Costa Rica, all from
Oryzomys caliginosus Gigantolaelaps aitkeni n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 29 Colombia
Oryzomys caliginosus Gigantolaelaps vitzthumi	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Turrialba, Costa Rica
Oryzomys caliginosus Gigantolaelaps gilmorei G. oudemansi G. wolffsohni Laelaps dearmasi L. pilifer n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37 all from Panama
Oryzomys caliginosus Ctenocephalides f. felis Rhopalopsyllus l. lugubris Adoratopsylla intermedia copha	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 299, 330 all from Panama
Oryzomys caliginosus Hoplopleura oryzomydis	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275 Panama
Oryzomys caliginosus chrysomelas Polygenis roberti beebei	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 299 Panama
Oryzomys capito Kymocta faitkeni sp. n. K. inca	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614 all from Serra do Navio, Brazil
Oryzomys capito Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Intercutestrix tryssa Myxacarus oscillatus n. sp. Pseudoschoengastia abditiva B. bulbifera Trombicula dunni T. keenani Leptotrombidium panamensis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 227,236,238, 240,244,245,254, 262 all from Panama
Oryzomys capito (=O. talamancae) Pseudoschoengastia (P.) abditiva	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 33 Panama
Oryzomys capito Gigantolaelaps gilmorei G. oudemansi G. wolffsohni Haemolaelaps glasgowi Laelaps dearmasi L. pilifer n. sp. L. thori Mysolaelaps parvispinosus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38 all from Panama
Oryzomys capito Polygenis dunni P. klagesi P. roberti beebei Jellisonia sp.	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 299, 310, 330 all from Panama
Oryzomys chaparensis Hoplopleura similis sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 884 Todos Santos, Bolivia
Oryzomys fulvescens "Costa Rican pygmy rice rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17, 47 Costa Rica
Oryzomys fulvescens Hoplopleura similis sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 884 Vera Cruz, Orizaba, Mexico
Oryzomys fulvescens Gigantolaelaps oudemansi G. wolffsohni Eubrachylaelaps jamesoni Laelaps castroi Mysolaelaps parvispinosus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, F. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26, 29, 34, 35, 38 all from Panama
Oryzomys fulvescens vegetus Kohlsia traubi Strepsylla dalmati Kohlsia keenani Pleochaetis altmani P. d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 316, 319, 330 all from Panama
Oryzomys keaysi Gigantolaelaps striatus n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 32 Peru

Oryzomys laticeps Kymocta faitkeni sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614 Cumuto, Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Oryzomys laticeps Gigantolaelaps striatus n. sp. Gigantolaelaps aitkeni n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a Peru and Colombia Colombia
Oryzomys laticeps velutinus Gigantolaelaps cudemansi [sic]	Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, R. E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L., 1964 a Trinidad: Bush Bush Is.
Oryzomys lepidus Gigantolaelaps striatus n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 31 Peru
Oryzomys palustris Mastophorus muris Longistriata sp. (small intestine)	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a all from Tennessee
Oryzomys palustris "rice rat" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
Oryzomys palustris mexicanus "rice rat" Ixodes sinaloa sp. n.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a, 813 Tepic, Nayarit, Mexico
Oryzomys ratticeps (follicules pileux de la queue) Oryzomyopus paranae sp. n.	Fain, A., 1967 b, 161 Palmeira, Parana, Brésil (tod)
Oryzomys subflavus Schistosoma mansoni	Pimentel de Amorim, J.,1962 b Estado de Alagoas, Brasil
Oryzomys talamancae "rice rat" Paraspeleognathopsis cricetidarum n. sp.	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Summit, Canal Zone
Oryzomys talamancae Gigantolaelaps aitkeni n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 30 Panama
Osmerus eperlanus "snetok" Diphyllobothrium osmeri	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
Osmerus eperlanus Diphyllobothrium osmeri	Wikgren, Bo-J. P., 1964 b Joensuu area
Osmerus eperlanus Proteocephalus tetrastomus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
[Osmerus eperlanus] koriushka Corynosoma semerme C. strumosum	Arro, I. V., 1967 a all from Latvian SSR
Osmerus eperlanus dentex Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula

Osmerus eperlanus dentex Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Osmerus eperlanus n. ladogensis (liver, internal organs) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a Ladozhskoe lake
Osmerus eperlanus mordax (intestine, stomach, oesophagus, pyloric caeca, liver) Glugea hertwigi	Legault, R.-O.; and Delisle, C., 1967 a Lake Clay, Papineau County and Lake Heney, Gatineau County, Quebec
Osmerus mordax "smelt" Diphyllobothrium sebago	Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1968 a Rangeley and Mooselookmeguntic Lakes, Maine
Osmia rufa Chaetodactylus osmiae	Fain, A., 1966 h
Ostracion tuberculata "ocellated boxfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Ostrea edulis Hexamita nelsoni n. sp.	Schlicht, F. G.; and Mackin, J. G., 1968 a Holland
Ostrea lurida Hexamita nelsoni n. sp.	Schlicht, F. G.; and Mackin, J. G., 1968 a Puget Sound, Washington, USA
Ostrea lutaria (visceral mass, gills and pericardium) Bucephalus longicornutus (nat. and exper.)	Howell, M.J., 1966 b, 1, 4 Foveaux Strait
Ostrea lutaria "New Zealand mud oyster" Bucephalus longicornutus	Howell, M. J., 1967 a New Zealand
Otaria byroni Anisakis similis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Otaria byroni Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 316 Zool. Garden Rotterdam
Otaria flavescens "lobo marino; sea wolf" Corynosoma otariae n. sp.	Morini, E. G.; and Boero, J. J., [1961 a], 231 southern Argentine waters
Otis tetrax (nasal cavity) Astridiella vitzthumi	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Azerbaidzhan
Otis tetrax orientalis Kowalewskiella lobipluviae Idiogenes otidis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Otocyon megalotis "bat-eared fox" Synosternus caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 Africa, south of the Sahara

cyon megalotis virgatus st African bat-eared fox" aemaphysalis leachii muhsami hipicephalus simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 all from Tanzania
olithus argenteus (gills) Lernanthropus otolithi sp. n.	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 664 Trivandrum, India
omys (nid) Ctenoglyphus schoutedeni spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 d, 166 d'Astrida (actuellement Butare)
omys spec. "vlei rat" Xenopsylla frayi X. scopulifer Ctenophthalmus audax C. natalensis Listropsylla basilewskyi L. dorippae Nosopsyllus fasciatus N. incisus Hyposophthalmus campestris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 170, 183, 196, 243-244 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
tomys anchietae anchietae Gahrliepia (G.) mireillae n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 521 Luita en Angola
tomys angoniensis Schistosoma mansoni	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R.B., 1962 a,134 Kenya
Otomys angoniensis Angoni vlei rat" Xenopsylla hipponax X. versuta Ctenophthalmus evidens C. calceatus Dinopsylla ellobius Listropsylla fouriei L. prominens Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 173, 179, 184, 244 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys denti "Dents' mountain vlei rat" Dinopsyllus longifrons	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 181, 244 Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys irroratus Xenopsylla h. hirsuta	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 49 South Africa
Otomys irroratus "South African vlei rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. hirsuta Dinopsyllus abaris D. ellobius D. tenax Listropsylla prominens Leptopsylla segnis Hypsophthalmus montivagans H. temporis Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla roseinnesi C. carus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 178,179,182,184,202,207,209, 244 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys irroratus tropicalis Ixodes alluaudi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Mt. Kenya
Otomys kempi Ixodes alluaudi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika)
Otomys saundersae [sic] "Saunders' vlei rat" Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla agrippinae Chiastopsylla rossi C. godfreyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 244 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys sloggetti "Sloggett's karoo rat" Xenopsylla philoxera X. brasiliensis Ctenophthalmus calceatus Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla agrippinae Leptopsylla segnis Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla rossi C. godfreyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 244 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys sloggetti robertsi "ice rat" Chiastopsylla monticola C. roseinnesi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 205, 207, 244 all from Basutoland, Africa
Otomys tropicalis "tropical vlei rat" Ctenophthalmus calceatus C. cophurus C. phyris Dinopsyllus longifrons D. lypusus Listropsylla dolosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177, 181, 244-245 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys tropicalis elgonis Ixodes thomasae n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 532 Njoro, Rift Valley Province, Kenya
Otomys typus "Heuglin's mountain vlei rat" Xiphiopsylla hippia X. levis X. lippa Ctenophthalmus edwardsi C. singularis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 169,170,177,245 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Otomys unisulcatus Xenopsylla h. hirsuta	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 49 South Africa
Otomys unisulcatus "bush karoo rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Xenopsylla cheopis X. piriei X. trifaria X. versuta X. brasiliensis X. hirsuta Dinopsyllus ellobius D. tenax Listropsylla cerrita L. chelura Leptopsylla segnis Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla numae C. quadrisetis C. godfreyi C. mulleri C. octavii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163,179,182,183,184,207,209, 245 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Ototylomys phyllotis "Nicaraguan climbing rat" Pseudoschoengastia (Walchioides) guanacastensis sp. n. P. (W.) costaricensis sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 38, 40 all from Guanacaste, Costa Rica
Otter, from North America.	See [Lutra canadensis]
Otus asio "screech owl" (blood) Leucocytozoon [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Otus asio "screech owl" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Otus asio "screech owl" (exper.) Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c
Otus asio (Linné) Strigiphilus otus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 85 Indiana
Otus asio "screech owl" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Otus asio gilmani Swarth Strigiphilus otus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 85
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus "scops owl" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Otus bakkamonena glabripes "collared scops owl" Porrorchis hylae P. leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133, 136 Taiwan Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Otus choliba crucigerus (Spix) Strigiphilus crucigerus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 88 Hacienda Villa Felisa, Santander N., Colombia
Otus flammeolus "flammulated owl" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Otus flammeolus "flammulated owl" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Otus guatemalae "vermiculated screech owl" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama

Otus guatemalae Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Otus guatemalae "vermiculated screech owl" Lynchia wolcotti	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 389 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Otus minimus (Carriker) Strigiphilus minimus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 91 Sta. Ana, Rio Coroica, Bolivia
Otus scops scops "scops owl" Hyalomma m. marginatum H. m. rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 357, 361 Egypt "
Otus senegalensis senegalensis Strigiphilus senegalensis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 75 Somalie; Rhodesie du Nord; Cameroun
Otus senegalensis hendersonii Strigiphilus senegalensis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 75 Angola
Otus spilocephalus fuliginosus "spotted scops owl" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
[Ourebia] oribi Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
[Ourebia] ourebie Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 492 Cameroun
Ourebia ourebi Zimmerman "oribi" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Uganda
Ourebia ourebi "oribi" Lipoptena paradoxa L. sepiacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Ourebia ourebi Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis aciculifer Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Ourebia ourebi Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482 Cameroun
Ourebia ourebi Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Ourebia ourebi "oribi" Amblyomma variegatum Amblyomma sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 188 all from Tanzania
Ourebia ourebi goslingi Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo

urebia ourebi goslingi Rhipicephalus lunulatus R. sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 489, 491 all from Cameroun
urebie. See [Ourebia]	
veja. See [Ovis aries]	
vinas. See [Ovis aries]	
vines. See [Ovis aries]	
vinos. See [Ovis aries]	
vins. See [Ovis aries]	
vis ammon "archar" intestine) Eimeria faurei E. ninae kohl yakimovi E. intricata	Svanbaev, S.K., 1958 d, 410 all from Kazakhstan
vis ammon poli "Marco- oloschaf" Trichostrongylus sp. Ostertagia sp. Haemonchus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 21 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
vis ammoni [sic] severtzovi 'arkhar" (exper.) Anaplasma ovis	Rakhimov, T. Kh., 1965 b
[Ovis aries] oveja rumen protozoa	Aller Gancedo, B., 1965 a; 1966 a Spain
[Ovis aries] sheep Babesiella ovis	Battelli, C., 1966 a Southern Italy
Ovis aries] sheep (exper.) Besnoitia besnoiti	Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] lamb Globidia gilruthi (mesenteric lymph nodes)	Binninger, C. E.; and McGuire, T. C., 1967 a Washington State
[Ovis aries] ovines (small intestine) Globidium (sp.]	Döbereiner, J.; and Tokarnia, C. H., 1961 a, 82 Brasil
[Ovis aries] sheep Eperythrozoon ovis	Foggie, Angus; and Nisbet, D. I., 1966 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Theileria ovis Anaplasma ovis Babesia motasi	Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H., 1967 a, 122 all from Northern Nigeria
[Ovis aries] ovets Babesiella ovis Babesia motasi	Georgescu, L., 1963 a all from Romania
[Ovis aries] Schafen Eimeria faurei E. parva E. arloingi E. intricata E. nina-kohl-yakimovi Sarcocystis tenella	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thuringen, Germany
[Ovis aries] sheep (faecal) Eimeria ahsata Eimeria arloingi Eimeria crandallis Eimeria faurei Eimeria granulosa Eimeria intricata Eimeria ninaekohlyakimovae Eimeria pallida Eimeria parva	Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, S. F. M.; and Watkins, C. V., 1966 a, 532 South-West England, all from
[Ovis aries] sheep and [or] [Capra hircus] goat Babesiella ovis	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a), 1958 b Korea
[Ovis aries] ovtsy, barany Trichomonas foetus (exper.) (vagina, prepuce)	Kolomiets, Iu. S.; Alfimova, A. V.; and Emets, M. I., 1961 a
[Ovis aries] ovets Babesiella ovis Piroplasma ovis	Kornienko (Koneva), Z. P.; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G., 1963 a all from Karakum, Turkmenistan
[Ovis aries] sheep Trypanosoma evansi (syn.: T. ninae kohl yakimovi) (exper.)	Lavrent'ev, P. A., 1958 b
[Ovis aries] sheep Globidium (Gastrocystis) gilruthi Maske, 1895	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a, 218 Mathura, U. P., India
[Ovis aries] ovtsa Eimeria faurei E. arloigni [sic] E. intricata E. ninae-kohl-jakimovi E. parva	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b all from Ukraine
[Ovis aries] jagniat Eimeria intricata E. arloingi E. crandalis [sic] E. granulosa E. parva E. nina-kohl-yakimovi E. faurei E. pallida E. sp.	Patyk, S., 1965 a, 23 all from Poland
[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.) Eimeria crandallis	Pout, D.D., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] sheep Babesia motasi (blood)	Reddy, A. M. K., 1966 a Hyderabad
[Ovis aries] sheep Eimeria pallida E. parva E. ninakohlyakimovae E. intricata E. faurei E. arloingi	Restani, R., 1966 a all from Marsica, Italy
Ovis aries Eimeria [sp.]	Restani, R., 1966 b
[Ovis aries] sheep Eperythrozoon ovis	Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, M. A., 1966 a South Australia

[Ovis aries] East-Friesian lambs Anaplasma ovis A. marginale A. centrale	Shimshoni, A., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] mouton; sheep Eimeria faurei (intestine) E. ninae kohl yakimovi " E. intricata " E. parva "	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 406, 411 all from Kazakhstan
[Ovis aries] sheep Anaplasma ovis	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
[Ovis aries] sheep Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a Iran
[Ovis aries] ovets (liver) Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Azimov, D. A., 1965 a Uzbekistan
[Ovis aries] ovets Ornithobilharzia [sp.]	Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N., 1968 a
[Ovis aries] sheep, lambs Paramphistomum microbothrium	Cvetković, L., 1968 a Yugoslavia
[Ovis aries] ovets (rumen) Calicophoron erschowi	Davydova-Velichko, I. V.; and Azimov, D. A., 1963 a Shurchinsk raion, Surkhandar'inskaia oblast
[Ovis aries] sheep Ogmocotyle indica (faeces)	Deorani, V. P. S., 1966 c, 21 India
[Ovis aries] sheep Cotylophoron sp. (small intestine)	Deorani, V. P. S.; and Katiyar, R. D., 1967 a U. P., India
[Ovis aries] Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a Byelorussia
[Ovis aries] Schafen Paramphistomum cervi Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thüringen, Germany
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Cotylophorum cotylophorum	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a
[Ovis aries] sheep and [or] [Capra hircus] goat Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum cervi	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Ovis aries] sheep Paramphistomum sp. Fasciola hepatica	Kimura, S., 1964 a all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
[Ovis aries] mouton Dicrocoelium hospes (canaux biliaires et vésicule) Fasciola gigantica (canaux biliaires) Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen, abomasum) Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen) Calicophoron calicophorum " Carmyerius spatiosus " C. papillatus " C. parvipapillatus " C. graberi " Schistosoma bovis (veines mésentérique et hépatique) S. mattheei "	Levrat, E., 1966 a, 28 all from Tchad
[Ovis aries] sheep Fasciola gigantica	Malviya, H. C., 1967 a India
[Ovis aries] sheep Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Fasciola hepatica	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b all from Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
[Ovis aries] pecore; sheep Dicrocoelium dendriticum Fasciola hepatica	Mantovani, A.; Restani, R.; and Napolione, B., 1965 a all from Marsica (Abruzzi, Italy)
[Ovis aries] ovets Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b Tartar ASSR
Ovis aries "sheep" Homalogaster paloniae (caecum)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 101
[Ovis aries] ovets Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b] Astrakhan meat combine
[Ovis aries] ewes Fasciola [hepatica] Paramphistomum microbothrium P. daubneyi	Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V., 1966 a all from Kenya
[Ovis aries] sheep Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum microbothrium Schistosoma bovis Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, H.; and Arfaa, F., 1964 a all from Khusestan Province, Iran
[Ovis aries] sheep (liver) Fasciola gigantica	Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C., 1966 a Bhubaneswar slaughter house, India
[Ovis aries] ovets Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceolatum Paramphistomum sp.	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 all from Ukraine forest-steppe
[Ovis aries] ovets Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 all from steppe regions, Ukraine
[Ovis aries] sheep 羊 Dicrocoelium lanceatum (bile duct, gall bladder) Eurytrema pancreaticum (pancreas) Fasciola hepatica (bile duct) Ogmocotyle pygargi (small intestine) Paramphistomum cervi (stomach cyst) Homalogaster paloniae (bronchi, large intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 all from southwestern China
[Ovis aries] ovets Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a all from Moldavia
[Ovis aries] ovets Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Paramphistomum cervi	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
[Ovis aries] sheep Thysanosoma actinioides	Allen, R. W.; Enzie, F. D.; and Samson, K. S., 1967 a New Mexico
[Ovis aries] sheep, lambs Taenia hydatigena	Angelov, G.; et al, 1964 a Bulgaria

is aries] sheep oniezia sp.	Butler, R. W., 1966 a West Australia
vis aries] ovins ysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena)	Doby, J. M.; and Chiché, G., 1966 a Western France
vis aries] Schafen ysticercus tenuicollis oenurus cerebralis	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b all from Thüringen, Germany
vis aries] ovets Taenia hudatigena [sic] Multiceps multiceps Echinococcus granulosus Thysaniezia giardi Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, Iu. N., 1963 a all from Omsk forest steppe
vis aries] sheep and [or] apra hircus] goat Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Taenia hydatigena	Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
vis aries] mouton Moniezia expansa (intestin) M. benedeni " Thysaniezia ovilla " Stilesia globipunctata (intestin) Avitellina centripunctata " A. woodlandi " Stilesia hepatica (canaux biliaires) Cysticercus bovis (muscles) Echinococcus polymorphus (foie) Multiceps gaigeri (conjonctif intermusculaire) Cysticercus tenuicollis (séreuses)	Levrat, E., 1966 a all from Tchad
Ovis aries] sheep Moniezia expansa Stilesia globipunctata	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b all from Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Ovis aries] pecore; sheep Moniezia expansa Stilesia globipunctata	Mantovani, A.; Restani,R.; and Napolione, B., 1965 a all from Marsica (Abruzzi, Italy)
Ovis aries] ovets Echinococcus granulosus Cysticercus tenuicollis	Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b all from Tartar ASSR
Ovis aries] jagniat Moniezia benedeni M. expansa	Patyk, S., 1965 a, 24 all from Poland
Ovis aries] ovets Taenia ovis	Sadykhov, I. A.; and Nuriev, M. I., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
[Ovis aries] ovtsa Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 15 Yakutia
Ovis aries] sheep Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi	Shlychkov, M. I., 1965 b all from Kuibyshevskoi oblast

[Ovis aries] ovine Thysanosoma actinioides (bile ducts) Cysticercus tenuicollis (abdominal cavity)	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Ovis aries] ovets Moniesia[sic] sp. Taenia hydatigena	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 all from Ukraine forest-steppe
[Ovis aries] ovets Moniezia sp. Taenia hydatigena larva Echinococcus granulosus larva Multiceps multiceps larva	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 all from steppe regions, Ukraine
[Ovis aries] sheep 羊 Moniezia (B.) benedeni (small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
[Ovis aries] ovets Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi Taenia hydatigena Multiceps multiceps Echinococcus granulosus	Zgardan, E. S.; et al., 1966 a all from Moldavia
[Ovis aries] ovets Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Avitellina centripunctata Thysaniezia giardi Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus Milticeps [sic] multiceps	Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
[Ovis aries] ovets (digestive tract) Moniezia expansa M. benedeni Thysaniezia giardi	Zhidkov, A. E., 1965 a all from Omsk oblast
[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.) Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Anderson, R.C.; and Strelive, U.R., 1966 b, 889
[Ovis aries] ovtsa, karakul'skaia (rumen) Trichostrongylus vitrinus T. skrijabini [sic] T. probolurus T. axei axei T. colubriformis Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta O. (O.) buriatica O. (O.) trifurcata O. (O.) dahurica O. (O.) orloffi O. (O.) ostertagi O. (O.) gruhneri O. (O.) davtiani O. (Grosspiculagia) occidentalis O. (G.) lyrata O. (G.) volgensis O. (G.) sp. Camelostrongylus mentulatus Marshallagia marshalli M. schichobalovi [sic] M. mongolica Haemonchus contortus Nematodirus oiratianus N. abnormalis N. spathiger N. helvetianus N. andreevi Parabronema skrjabini	Badanin, N. V.; and Irgashev, I. Kh., 1963 a all from Uzbek SSR

Ovis aries	Becklund, W. W., 1966 a
Nematodirus davtiani	Wyoming
Ovis aries	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1967 b
Nematodirus davtiani	Wyoming
N. abnormalis	Alaska; Washington, D. C.; Florida; Georgia; Idaho; Illinois; Indiana; Maryland; Montana; Nebraska; Nevada; South Dakota; Tennessee; Utah; Virginia; Washington; West Virginia; Wyoming
N. lanceolatus	Alaska; Colorado; New Mexico; Utah
N. filicollis	Connecticut; Illinois; Maryland; Montana; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Washington; West Virginia; Wyoming
N. spathiger	Alaska; Colorado; Washington, D. C.; Florida; Georgia; Illinois; Idaho; Indiana; Maryland; Montana; Nebraska; Nevada; South Dakota; Tennessee; Utah; Vermont; Virginia; Washington; West Virginia
N. helvetianus	Illinois; Maryland; Tennessee; West Virginia
Ovis aries	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1967 c
Cooperia surnabada	Tennessee; West Virginia
Hyostrongylus rubidus	Illinois
Trichostrongylus vitrinus	"
T. colubriformis	"
Ostertagia circumcincta	"
Cooperia curticei	"
[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)	Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 b
Muellerius capillaris	
[Ovis aries] sheep	Butler, R. W., 1966 a
Haemonchus contortus	all from West Australia
Ostertagia sp.	
Trichostrongylus sp.	
T. axei	
Nematodirus sp.	
Bunostomum trigonocephalum	
Oesophagostomum venulosum	
Trichuris sp.	
Dictyocaulus filaria	
Muellerius capillaris	
Chabertia ovina	
[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)	Das, D. N., 1968 a
Oesophagostomum columbianum	
[Ovis aries] sheep	Deorani, V. P. S., 1965 b
Varestrongylus pneumonicus (bronchioles)	Pauri-Garhwal (U. P.) India
[Ovis aries] domashniaia ovtsa (abomasum)	Dikov, G. I., 1963 a, 178
Ostertagiana andreevi nov. gen., nov. sp. (tod)	all from Dzhambulskaia oblast, Lugovskoi raion, south-east Kazakhstan
Ostertamia orientalis gen. nov., sp. nov. (tod)	
[Ovis aries] sheep	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a
Gongylonema pulchrum	Bourgas district, Bulgaria

[Ovis aries] sheep	Dobson, C., 1966 j
Oesophagostomum columbianum, histological and histochemical studies	
[Ovis aries] sheep	Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N. 1966 a, 108
Haemonchus bispinosus (abomasii)	Bareilly
[Ovis aries]	Egorov, Iu. G., 1965 a
Strongyloides papillosus	all from Byelorussia
Trichostrongylus capricola	
Ostertagia ostertagi	
Ostertagia orloffi	
Ostertagia occidentalis	
Nematodirus filicollis	
Nematodirus spathiger	
Nematodirus abnormalis	
Protostrongylus kochi	
Setaria labiatopapillosa	
Trichocephalus skrjabini	
[Ovis aries] sheep	Fernández Díez, M., 1968 a
Cooperia oncophora	all from León, Spain
C. punctata	
Haemonchus contortus	
Nematodirus abnormalis	
N. filicollis	
N. helvetianus	
N. spathiger	
Marshallagia marshalli	
Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) occidentalis	
O. (O.) circumcincta	
O. (O.) trifurcata	
Trichostrongylus axei	
T. capricola	
Trichostrongylus colubriformis	
T. vitrinus	
[Ovis aries] ovets	Golubev, N. F., 1963 a
Dictyocaulus filaria	all from Crimea
Mullerius [sic] capillaris	
Cystocaulus nigrescens	
Protostrongylus kochi	
P. raillieti	
P. davtiani	
[Ovis aries] Schafen	Gottschalk, C., 1962 b
Haemonchus	all from Thüringen, Germany
Trichostrongylus	
Ostertagia	
Cooperia	
Nematodirus	
Chabertia ovina	
Oesophagostomum	
Trichuris ovis	
Capillaria	
Strongyloides	
Dictyocaulus viviparus	
Muellerius capillaris	
Protostrongylus rufescens	
Dictyocaulus filaria	
Cystocaulus nigrescens	
[Ovis aries] sheep	Johnson, S., [1966 b], 214
Bunostomum trigonocephalum	Western Rajasthan, India
[Ovis aries] ovets	Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, Iu. N., 1963 a
Strongyloides papillosus	all from Omsk forest steppe
Parabronema skrjabini	
Dictyocaulus filaria	
Chabertia ovina	
Oesophagostomum columbianum	
Bunostomum trigonocephalum	
Trichostrongylus probolurus	

is aries] ovets.— Con-
ued.
Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, Iu. N., 1963 a.— Continued.
richostrongylus axei
. colubrifocmis [sic]
stertagia ostertagi
. orloffi
. trifurcata
. circumcincta
ematodirus spathyger [sic]
aemonchus contortus
richocephalus ovis

vis aries] sheep and [or]
apra hircus] goats
Kim,Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b
all from Korea
Trichocephalus ovis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum colombianum [sic]
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
Nematodirus filicollis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Setaria digitata

vis aries] sheep
Kimura, S., 1964 a
all from Hyogo Prefecture, Japan
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia sp.
Strongyloides papillosus
Oesophagostoma columbianum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ostertagia circumcincta

vis aries] ovets
Kiselev, V. A., [1966 a]
Kalinin oblast
muelleriosis

vis aries] Fettsteiss-
chaf, Kamerunschaf
Krüger, W., 1966 a, 30, 34
all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ostertagia sp.
Haemonchus sp.
Bunostomum sp.
Nematodirus sp.

vis aries] sheep
Lee, R. P.; and O'Nuallain, T., 1967 a
all from Wicklow Co., Ireland
Ostertagia circumcinta (abomasum and small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
T. vitrinus (small intestine)
T. colubriformis (small intestine)
T. spp. (small intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Trichuris ovis (large intestine)
Dictyocaulus filaria (lungs)

Ovis aries] mouton
Levrat, E., 1966 a
all from Tchad
Skrjabinema ovis (gros intestin, caceum)
Strongyloides papillosus (duodenum)
Gaigeria pachyscelis "
Bunostomum trigonocephalum "
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum (caecum)
Haemoncus contortus (caillette)
H. placei "
Dictyocaulus filaria (bronches)
Artionema labiato-papillosa (péritoine)
Buckleyuris ovis (caecum)
B. globulosa "

[Ovis aries] sheep
McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S., 1968 a
all from Sukumaland, Tanzania
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooperia pectinata
C. punctata
Trichuris ovis

[Ovis aries] sheep
Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b
all from Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
Dictyocaulus filaria
Muellerius capillaris
Protostrongylus rufescens
Gongylonema pulchrum
Ostertagia ostertagi
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
T. colubriformis
Nematodirus filicollis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichuris ovis
Chabertia ovina
Nematodirus filicollis

[Ovis aries] pecore; sheep
Mantovani, A.; Restani, R.; and Napolione, B., 1965 a
all from Marsica (Abruzzi, Italy)
Gongylonema pulchrum
Ostertagia ostertagi
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Nematodirus filicollis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichuris ovis
Chabertia ovina

[Ovis aries] ovets
Miroliubov, M. G., 1963 b
all from Tartar ASSR
Setaria labiatopapillosa
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini

[Ovis aries] ovinos
Niec, R.; Rosa, W. A. J.; and Lukovich, R., 1966 a
Argentina
gastrointestinal nematode control, 1962-1964

[Ovis aries] ovets
Novikov, V. P., 1964 a
(abomasum, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
(abomasum)
Haemonchus [sp.]
(small intestine)
Strongyloides [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]

[Ovis aries] ovets
Osipov, P. P., 1967 a
all from Aktiubinsk oblast
Nematodirus archari
N. abnormalis
N. dogieli
N. gazellae
N. helvetianus
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger

[Ovis aries] jagniat
Patyk, S., 1965 a, 24, 25
all from Poland
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris
Nematodirus
Strongyloides

[Ovis aries] ovtsa Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum) Ostertagia (O.) orloffi (abomasum) Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine) Bunostomum trigonocephalum " " Skrjabinema ovis (large intestine) Trichocephalus ovis " " Ostertagia (O.) ostertagi (abomasum, small intestine) Ostertagia (O.) trifurcata " " " Haemonchus contortus " " " Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum (large intestine) Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta (abomasum; small intestine) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 20, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33 all from Yakutia
[Ovis aries] ovets Trichocephalus ovis T. skrjabini	Seidov, Ia. M., 1965 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
[Ovis aries] sheep Trichostrongylus colubriformis T. axei Skrjabinema ovis	Shahlapoor, A. A., 1966 a all from Iran
[Ovis aries] sheep parasite survey Cooperia oncophora Haemonchus contortus Ostertagia ershowi	Sun, P.-M.; and Wang, S.-C., 1968 b Pei-Shan, An-Ning District, China, all from
[Ovis aries] oveja; ovinos Haemonchus contortus (abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum) O. circumcincta O. trifurcata Cooperia oncophora C. curticei Nematodirus filicollis (intestino delgado) N. spathiger " " Oesophagostomum radiatum (intestino grueso) O. venulosum " " Chabertia ovina " " Bunostomum phlebotomum (intestino delgado) B. trigonocephalum " "	Tagle Villarroel, I., 1966 a, 25 all from Chile
[Ovis aries] ovets Chabertia ovina Bunostomum trigonocephalum Oesophagostomum (H.) venulosum Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. vitrinus Ostertagiella occidentalis O. circumcincta O. trifurcata O. sp. N 0/2 O. volgensis O. sp. Ostertagia ostertagi Ostertagia sp. N 1 Gusch. et Krjuk., 1930 Skrjabinagia sp. Cooperia oncophora C. punctata Haemonchus contortus H. atectus H. pseudocontortus H. fuhrmanni	Trach, V. N., 1961 d, 175 all from Ukraine forest-steppe

[Ovis aries] ovets.— Continued. Haemonchus longistipes Nematodirus spathiger N. abnormalis N. sp. Marchallagia marchalli [sic] Dictiocaulus [sic] filaria Protostrongylus (K.) kochi Muellerius capillaris Cystocaulus nigrescens Strongyloides papillosus Trichostrongylus ovis Gongylonema pulchrum Capillaria sp.	Trach, V. N., 1961 d.— Continued.
[Ovis aries] ovets Gongylonema pulchrum Trichocephalus ovis T. scriabini [sic] T. globulosa Chabertia ovina Bunostomum trigonicephalum [sic] Oesophagostomum venulosum Trichostrongylus axei T. colubriformis T. probolurus T. vitrinus T. sp. Ostertagia ostertagi Ostertagiella circumcincta O. occidentalis O. trifurcata O. volgensis O. sp. NO/1 O. sp. Teladorsagia davtiani Marshallagia marshalli Cooperia oncophora C. zurnabada C. punctata Haemonchus contortus H. longistipes H. atectus H. pseudocontortus H. fuhrmani Nematodirus spathiger N. abnormalis N. oiratianus Dictyocaulus filaria	Trach, V. N., 1964 a, 192 all from steppe regions, Ukraine
[Ovis aries] ovets Marshallagia marshalli	Trach, V. N., 1964 b, 203 steppes, Ukraine
[Ovis aries] sheep Cooperia punctata	Walker, M. L.; and Becklund, W. W., 1968 a Florida
[Ovis aries] sheep Cooperia curticei Trichostrongylus axei	Wallace, L. R., [1966 a] New Zealand "
[Ovis aries] sheep 羊 Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine) Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine) Oesophagostomum (Hysteracum) asperum (bronchi, large intestine) Ostertagia (O.) circumcinta (abomasum) Ostertagia (G.) skrjabini (abomasum) Oesophagostomum (Proteracum) columbianum (bronchi, large intestine) Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum) Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 375-376 all from southwestern China

is aries] sheep.-- Con-
ued.
Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and
Shen, S. S., 1965 a.-- Con-
tinued.
ooperia pectinata (abomasum, small intestine)
aemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)
ematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
. hsuii (small intestine)

icaulus schulzi (bronchi)
richocephalus concolor (bronchi, large intestine)
richocephalus discolor (bronchi)
richocephalus globulosa (bronchi, large intestine)
richocephalus lani (bronchi, large intestine)
richocephalus longispiculus(bronchi, large intestine)
richocephalus ovis (bronchi, large intestine)
ematodirus oiratianus (small intestine)
ictyocaulus filaria (bronchi, trachea)
ictyocaulus eckerti (bronchi, trachea)

vis aries] ovets
Zgardan, E. S.; et al, 1966 a
all from Moldavia
Strongyloides papillosus
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia davtiani
O. trifurcata
Marshallagia marshalli
Cooperia pectinata
Nematodirus oiratianus
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus holmaeri
P. kochi
ullerius capillaris
istocaulus [sic] nigrescens
richocephalus skrjabini
. ovis
ongylonema pulchrum
ematodirus helvetianus
. abnormalis
ooperia punctata
. oncophora
aemonchus contortus
stertagia circumcincta
. ostertagia
richostrongylus axei
esophagostomum venulosum
habertia ovina

vis aries] ovets
Zgardan, E. S., and Frukhtman,
E. A., 1965 a
all from Moldavia
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. venulosum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. circumcincta
O. davtiani
O. trifurcata
Marshallagia marshalli
Gongylonema pulchrum

Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
C. pectinata
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger
N. oiratianus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Prostostrongylus kochi
Müllerius capillaris

[Ovis aries] ovets.-- Continued.
Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman,
E. A., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Thelazia rhodesi
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Capillaria bovis

[Ovis aries] iagniat
Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman,
E. A., 1965 b
all from Moldavia
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. venulosum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. davtiani
O. trifurcata
Marshallagia marshalli
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. helvetianus
N. spathiger

[Ovis aries] ovets
(digestive tract)
Zhidkov, A. E., 1965 a
all from Omsk oblast
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. orloffi
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. axei
T. vitrinus
Teladorsagia davtiani
Cooperia punctata
Cooperia boevi
Nematodirus spathiger
N. abnormalis
N. helvetianus
N. oiratianus
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Strongyloides papillosus

[Ovis aries] sheep
Battelli, C., 1966 a
Southern Italy, all from
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Haemaphysalis otophila
H. punctata
H. sulcata
Hyalomma detritum
H. marginatum

Ovis aries "sheep"
Clifford, C.M. (jr.); and
Walker, J. B., 1966 a
Ixodes lewisi
Kenya and Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika) East Africa
I. cavipalpus
Naivasha, East Africa

[Ovis aries] mouton
Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and
Mathys, G., 1966 a, 246, 252, 254
all from Rwanda Republic
Boophilus decoloratus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. evertsi evertsi

[Ovis aries] Schafen
Gottschalk, C., 1962 b
all from Thüringen, Germany
Oestrus ovis
Psoroptes
Bovicola ovis
Melophagus ovinus

[Ovis aries] sheep Boophilus kohlsi B. annulatus	Hadani, A.; Cwilich, R.; and Aharoni, H., 1964 a Israel, all from
[Ovis aries] domestic sheep Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V.C., 1965 b, 676 Swat State, Pakistan
[Ovis aries] sheep Hyalomma (H.) erythraeum	Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1968 b Somali Republic
[Ovis aries] ovtsy Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
[Ovis aries] sheep and [or] [Capra hircus] goats Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Ovis aries] sheep Oestrus ovis	Knapp, F. W.; and Rogers, C. E., 1968 a Kentucky
[Ovis aries] mouton Dermacentor marginatus D. reticulatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis concinna H. punctata Rhipicephalus bursa	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95 all from Southwest France
[Ovis aries] mouton Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus B. geigyi Hyalomma impressum H. rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus e. evertsi R. guilhoni R. sanguineus R. s. simus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Ovis aries] sheep Melophagus ovinus	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 614 Hawaiian Is.
[Ovis aries] sheep Oestrus ovis	Mantovani, A.; and Restani, R., 1966 b Marsica (Abruces, Central Italy)
[Ovis aries] pecore, sheep Oestrus ovis	Mantovani, A.; Restani, R.; and Napolione, B., 1965 a Marsica (Abruzzi, Italy)
[Ovis aries] mouton Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Guadeloupe
Ovis aries "Schaf" Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193 Turkey
[Ovis aries] sheep Lucilia cuprina	Norris, K. R.; and Whitten, M. J., [1966 a] eastern Queensland coast
[Ovis aries] ovtsy Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. bovis (exper.)	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 147, 149
[Ovis aries] ovets Haematopinus suis	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
[Ovis aries] ovets Linognathus pedalis	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
[Ovis aries] sheep Ixodes holocyclus I. cornuatus	Sloan, C. A., 1968 a Lake Tyers coastal strip, Victoria, Australia, all from
[Ovis aries] ovtse Ixodes ricinus Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus (Digeneus) bursa R. sanguineus Hyalomma plumbeum	Surbova, S., 1964 a, 145 all from Bulgaria
[Ovis aries] Schafe Hyalomma detritum Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus turanicus R. bursa Hyalomma scupense H. plumbeum H. sulcata Boophilus calcaratus	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
[Ovis aries] ovets Dermacentor marginatus Haemaphysalis punctata	Uspenskaia, I. G., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Ovis aries] ovtsy Hyalomma [spp.] Rhipicephalus pumilio	Uzakov, U. I͡a., 1962 c all from Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR
Ovis aries "East African domestic sheep" Amblyomma lepidum A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus B. microplus Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. compositus R. evertsi evertsi R. muehlensi R. neavei R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. tricuspis R. maculatus R. pravus Boophilus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 176 all from Tanzania
Ovis aries internal parasites, range sheep	Armstrong, K. L., 1968 a
[Ovis aries] sheep textbook of management and diseases	Belschner, H. G., 1966 a
[Ovis aries] ovets sheep helminth control	Bogdanov, A. G., 1965 a, 114 pp., illus.

is aries] sheep orm control, drenching	Butler, R. W., 1967 b
is aries] sheep elminth control	Chroust, K., 1966 b Czechoslovakia
vis aries] sheep diseases, veterinary manual	Cole, V. G., 1966 a, 290 pp.
vis aries] sheep external parasites	Doyle, H., 1961 b New Zealand
vis aries] sheep internal parasites, review	Gordon, H. McL., 1963 d
vis aries] sheep internal parasites, life cycle, control, treatment	Harris, A. N. A., 1967 a northern tablelands, New South Wales
vis aries] ovinos handbook of management, parasitic diseases	Helman, M. B., 1965 a, 538-603
vis aries] sheep helminths affected by different geographic zones	Karabaev, D. K., 1958 b Kazakhstan, USSR
vis aries] ovets reservoir hosts of helminths	Kibakin, V. V., 1963 c Turkmenia
vis aries] sheep worm burdens, different stocking rates of pastures	McManus, W. R.; and Arnold, G. W., 1965 a
vis aries] grazing mbs anthelmintic tests	Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and Shelton, G. C., 1967 a
vis aries] sheep diseases, control, treatment	Rowlands, W. T., 1966 a
vis aries] mouton pastures, helminth control	Sirbu, E., 1967 a
vis aries] sheep parasite survey	Sun, P.-M.; and Wang, S.-C., 1968 a Northwest China
vis aries] sheep chemical control of worm infections	Thomas, R. J., 1965 a
vis aries] sheep control of parasitic disease	Thomas, R. J., 1965 b
vis aries] ovinas sheep helminths, autumn lambs	Simón Vicente, F., 1966 a
vis aries] sheep external parasites, control	Whitten, L. K., 1961 a
is aries musimon Skrjabinema ovis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands

Ovis aries musimon "moufflon" (small intestine) Nematodirus roscidus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L., 1968 a Gelderland, Netherlands
[Ovis canadensis] bighorn sheep (small intestine) Eimeria pallida E. granulosa	Wilson, L. O.; and Honess, R. F., 1965 a all from southeastern Utah
Ovis canadensis "Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep"	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a
Moniezia benedeni	Colorado
Wyominia tetoni	Colorado; Idaho; Montana
Cysticercus tenuicollis	Alaska; District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park); Montana
Ovis canadensis Cysticerc[us sp.] (liver) Wyominia tetoni	Capelle, K. J., 1961 a all from Montana
[Ovis canadensis] bighorn sheep (bile ducts and duodenum) Wyominia tetoni	Wilson, L. O.; and Honess, R. F., 1965 a southeastern Utah
Ovis canadensis Nematodirus davtiani	Becklund, W. W., 1966 a Wildhorse Island, Flathead Lake, Lake Co., Montana
Ovis canadensis "Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep"	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a
Haemonchus contortus	District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park)
Ostertagia circumcincta	Wild Horse Island, Montana
O. lyrata	National Bison Range, Montana
O. occidentalis	Wildhorse Island, Sun River, Montana
O. ostertagi	Idaho; National Bison Range, Montana
O. trifurcata	?Montana
Trichostrongylus axei	District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park)
Cooperia oncophora	National Bison Range, Montana
Cooperia surnabada	National Bison Range, Montana
Nematodirus archari	Wildhorse Island, Sun River, Montana
N. davtiani	Wildhorse Island, Montana
N. helvetianus	National Bison Range, Montana
N. lanceolatus	Wildhorse Island and Sun River, Montana
N. spathiger	District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park); National Bison Range, Montana
N. n. sp.	National Bison Range and Wildhorse Island, Montana
Trichostrongylus colubriformis	District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park)
T. sp.	National Bison Range, Montana
Oesophagostomum venulosum	District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park)
Trichuris sp.	"
Setaria cervi	"
Ovis canadensis (intestine) Nematodirus odocoilei sp. n.	Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1967 a, 392 Montana

Ovis canadensis (intestine) Nematodirus spp.	Capelle, K. J., 1966 a Montana
[Ovis canadensis] bighorn sheep (large intestine) Skrjabinema sp.	Wilson, L. O.; and Honess, R. F., 1965 a southeastern Utah
Ovis canadensis "Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep" Psoroptes equi var. ovis Dermacentor albipictus D. venustus	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a District of Columbia (Nat. Zool. Park); Idaho; Montana National Bison Range, Montana Colorado; National Bison Range, Montana
Ovis canadensis Oestrus ovis	Capelle, K. J., 1966 a Moiese, Flathead Lake, Sun River, Montana
Ovis canadensis check list of North American parasites	Becklund, W. W.; and Senger, C. M., 1967 a
Ovis canadensis nelsoni Wyominia tetoni Thysanosoma actinioides	Allen, R. W., 1964 a Nevada "
Ovis canadensis nelsoni "bighorn sheep" Skrjabinema ovis (lung) Trichuris discolor Protostrongylus stilesi	Allen, R. W., 1964 a all from Nevada
Ovis jubata "West African dwarf sheep" (blood) Trypanosoma vivax T. congolense	Kramer, J. W., 1966 a, 423 all from Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria
Ovis musimon "mouflon" (intestin) Eimeria arloingi	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Ovis musimon "mouflon" (intestin) Trichuris ovis	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Ovis nivicola "snezhnyĭ baran" (chubuk) Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 22 Yakutia
Ovis nivicola "snezhnyĭ baran" Protostrongylus sp. (lungs) Spiculocaulus leuckarti (lungs) Trichocephalus skrjabini (caecum, large intestine) Marschallagia [sic] mongolica (abomasum, small intestine) Skrjabinema ovis (caecum, large intestine) Nematodirus oiratianus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
[Ovis orientalis ?] muflon maloaziiskii (mesentery) Cysticercus tenuicollis	Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S., 1966 a Azerbaidzhan
[Ovis orientalis ?] muflon maloaziiskii Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum) Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine) T. skrjabini (large intestine)	Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S., 1966 a all from Azerbaidzhan

Ovis vignei cycloceros "Kreishornschaf" Trichostrongylus sp. Chabertia sp. Nematodirus sp.	Krüger, W., 1966 a, 23 all from Tierparks Hellabrunn, München
Owl Ornithomyia avicularia O. fuscipennis Lynchia nigra	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594, 595 599 Tasmania N. S. Wales Kauai, Hawaiian Is.
Oxybelis sp. Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 258 Panama
Oxymeterus. See Oxymycterus.	
Oxymeterus [sic] angularis Schistosoma mansoni	Pimentel de Amorim, H., 1962 Estado de Alagoas, Brasil
Orymycterus [sic] juliacae Gigantolaelaps striatus n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R. 1967 a, 32 Peru
Oxymycterus rutilans platensis Hoplopleura fonsecai	Ronderos, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1965 a, 39 prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina
Oxytrema silicula Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 557 Big Elk River, Oregon
Oxytrema silicula (Gould) Cardicola alseae sp.n.	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I. 1965 a Alsea River, Benton Count Oregon
Oxytrema siliqua Nanophyetus salmincola	Porter, C.; Pratt, I.; and Owczarzak, A., 1967 a
Oxyura leucocephala "savka" Prosthogonimus cuneatus Hypoderaeum conoideum Cyathocotyle prussica Cotylurus cornutus Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Oxyura leucocephala "savka" Retinometra oxyuri Sobolevicanthus dafilae Diorchis danutae D. ransomi Cloacotaenia megalops	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Oxyura leucocephala "savka" Tetrameres fissispina Amidostomum boschadis Epomidiostomum anatinum Streptocara crassicauda Thominx anatis	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
Oxyura leucocephala "savka" Polymorphus minutus P. magnus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhsta
Ozanna grandicornis grandicornis Amblyomma variegatum nocens	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 252 Moçambique

chycephala pectoralis atham) "golden whistler" Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
chycephala rufiventris atham) "rufous whistler" nares) Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 433 Australia
chycephala rufiventris atham) "rufous whistler" Odontacarus australiensis	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia
chycephala rufiventris Ptilonyssus motacillae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
achycephalopsis sp. Monojoubertia latifoliata n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a British New Guinea
achycephalopsis hattamensis Monojoubertia latifoliata n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a Dutch New Guinea
achycephalopsis poliosoma Monojoubertia rarisetata n. sp. Monojoubertia longimentulata n. sp. Monojoubertia trouessarti n. sp. Monojoubertia latifoliata n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a British New Guinea, all from
Pachychilus laevissimus Cercaria laevissimus n.sp. C. scorzai n. sp.	Nasir, P.; Acuña Cedeño, A.; and Guevarra, C. S., 1966 a all from Los Riitos, Parque Nacional Henry Pittier, Edo. Aragua
Pachylobius picivorus Mikoletzkya pierci n. sp. (beneath wing covers) Dirhabdilaimus carolinensis n. sp.	Massey, C. L., 1967 a, 783, 786 all from Durham, North Carolina
Pachyptila desolata Oxyalges cardiurus n.sp.	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a, 469 Îles Falkland; Îles Orcades, Écosse
Pachyptila desolata (Gmelin) "dove prion" Ixodes uriae Ixodes pterodromae Parapsyllus cardinis Notiopsylla kerguelensis	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island, all from
Pachyptila desolata "dove prion" Notiopsylla kerguelensis Parapsyllus cardinis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 7-9, 22 all from New Zealand
achyrhamphus cinnamomeus cinnamon becard" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O.E., 1966 a, 36 all from Almirante, Panama
achyrhamphus cinnamomeus Cinnamon Becard" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 36 Almirante, Panama

Pachyrhamphus polychropterus "White-winged Bacard" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 36 all from Almirante, Panama
Pachyrhamphus polychropterus "White-winged Bacard" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 36 Almirante, Panama
Pachyseris speciosa (Dana) Xarifia lamellispinosa n. sp. Xarifia exigua n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 418, 419 all from Madagascar
Pachyseris speciosa Prionomolgus lanceolatus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Pachyuromys duprasi natronensis "fat-tailed sand-rat" Hopkinsipsylla occulta praeceps n. ssp.	Traub, R., 1965 a, 132 Libya
Padda oryzivora "Java sparrows" (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781
Padda oryzivora "Java sparrows" (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793
Padda oryzivora (L.) Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (skin)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 133 Indonesia
Pagellus acarne (branchies) Lamellodiscus virgula n. sp. L. drummondi n. sp. L. verberis n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 412, 414, 418 all from Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Pagellus erythrinus Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Pagellus erythrinus (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Pagellus erythrinus (branchies) Lamellodiscus erythrini n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 407 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)
Pagellus mormyrus Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Pagellus mormyrus (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Pagellus mormyrus (branchies) Lamellodiscus mormyri n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1967 a, 420 Sète (Hérault), Banyuls (P.-O.)

Pagophoca groenlandica	Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a
Pseudoamphistomum truncatum	Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland
Orthosplanchnus arcticus	Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland; Beloye more
Pagophoca groenlandica Diphyllobothrium schistochilus D. cordatum	Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a all from Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland
Pagophoca groenlandica Contracaecum osculatum Phocascaris phocae Terranova decipiens	Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a all from Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland; Beloye more
Pagophoca groenlandica Corynosoma strumosum	Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a Jan Mayen Island; Newfoundland; Beloye more
Paguma larvata ?Arthrostoma cheni	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 a, 375 Taiwan
Pagurus longicarpus "hermit crab" (gills) Hyalophysa chattoni	Bradbury, P. C.; and Trager, W., 1967 b Atlantic coast
Palaemon carcinus Palaegyge bengalensis (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 20 Travancore
Palaemonetes sp. "grass shrimp" Myzobdella lugubris	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 36 Jefferson Parish, Grand Terre Is., Louisiana
Palaemonetes vulgaris Nectonema agile	Born, J. W., 1967 a Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Pallasea brandti (intestine) Heliospora acanthogammari n. comb.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Pallasea cancellus (intestine) Rotundula dybowskii n. sp.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Pallasea kessleri(intestine) Rotundula dybowskii n. sp. Rotundula godlewskii n. sp.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b all from Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Pallasea viridis (intestine) Rotundula dybowskii sp. n. Rotundula godlewskii sp. n.	Lipa, J. J., 1968 b all from Baikal Lake, close to Bolshiye Koty
Pampus argenteus (Euphrasen) (inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus triceros	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 39 Trivandrum
Pan paniscus Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Fain, A., 1966 i, 324 Ponthierville, Kivu

Pan satyrus "chimpanzees" (exper.) Trypanosoma brucei T. rhodesiense T. gambiense	Godfrey, D. G.; and Killick- Kendrick, R., 1967 a
Pan satyrus Entamoeba histolytica	Miller, M. J.; and Bray, R. S., 1966 a
Pan satyrus (exper.) (liver, mesentery) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; et al, 1966 a
Pan satyrus "chimpanzee" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Pan satyrus Strongyloides	Godfrey, D. G.; and Killick Kendrick, R., 1967 a
Pan schweinfurthii trichuriasis	Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, and Vercruysse, J., 1963 a Anvers zoo
Pan troglodytes "Chimpanzé" strongyloidiasis	Nouvel, J.; Chauvier, G.; Strazielle, L., 1968 a
Pan troglodytes "long-haired chimpanzee" Cordylobia anthropophaga	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 48 Africa, south of the Saha
Panchlora sp. (intestino posterior) Thelastoma magalhãesi T. spicatum	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 154 all from Brasil
Pandalina brevirostris Bopyroides sarsi	Allen, J. A., 1965 a Northumberland coast, Great Britain
Pandalus montagui Hemiarthrus abdominalis	Allen, J. A., 1966 a off north-east coast of England
Pangasius pangasius (P. buchanani) Cucullanus chabaudi n. sp. (swimming bladder)	Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue, 1967 a South Viet Nam
Pangolin Amblyomma compressum	Travassos Santos Dias, J. 1957 b Angola
Panstrongylus megistus Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)	Carvalheiro, J. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Panstrongylus megistus Schizotrypanum cruzi	Lopes da Silva, T.; and Ur O., 1952 a Estado de São Paulo, Br
Panstrongylus megistus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi ?	Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Sot S. T.; and Barretto, M. P. 1966 a

anthera leo] lion Babesia sp. Hepatozoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
anthera leo] lion Microfilariae [sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
nthera leo Toxascaris leonina	Mill, J., 1964 a Tierpark, Berlin
nthera leo "lion" Ixodes cavipalpus I. pseudorasus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Webster, J. B., 1966 a Masai Reserve, East Africa Narok Dist., East Africa
nthera leo "lion" Hippobosca longipennis Echidnophaga larina Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 233 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
anthera leo] lion, [Afri- n] Rhipicephalus longus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 489 Cameroun
anthera (Leo) leo ion" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
nthera leo Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
nthera (Leo) leo "lion" Amblyomma gemma A. rhinocerotis A. sparsum Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Hyalomma albiparmatum Rhipicephalus maculatus R. masseyi R. neavei R. sanguineus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 all from Tanzania
anthera pardus] leopard Babesia sp. Hepatozoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Panthera pardus] leopard Anaplasma marginale "indistinguishable from"	Ray, H., 1968 a Zoological Garden, Calcutta, India
nthera pardus Opisthorchis felineus	Mill, J., 1964 a Tierpark, Berlin
anthera pardus Haemaphysalis leachii Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 14, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
anthera pardus "leopard" Ixodes cavipalpus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Mt. Longonot, East Africa
Panthera pardus "leopard" Cordylobia anthropophaga Hippobosca longipennis Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 96, 233 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Panthera pardus "leopard ou panthère" Rhipicephalus s. simus R. sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Panthera pardus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 213 Côte d'Ivoire
[Panthera pardus] panthère Ixodes muniensis Haemaphysalis leachi	Morel, P. C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 485 all from Cameroun
Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca "leopard" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca "leopard" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
Panthera (Panthera) pardus fusca "leopard" Haemaphysalis leachii leachii Hyalomma rufipes Ixodes pseudorasus Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. longus R. simus simus R. sulcatus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. I Rhipicephalus sanguineus Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 182 all from Tanzania
Panthera tigris Toxascaris leonina	Mill, J., 1964 a Tierpark, Berlin
Panthera tigris "guépard" (pylore) Toxascaris leonina	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Panthera tigris Toxascaris leonina	Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1967 b Ueno Zool. Gardens, Tokyo
Panthère. See [Panthera pardus]	
Pantosteus platyrhynchus "mountain sucker" (exper.) Bolbphorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Pantosteus platyrhynchus Rhabdochona [sp.]	Arai, H. P.; and Kussat, R.H., 1967 a Bow River, Alberta
Papio anubis Schistosoma mansoni	Fenwick, A., 1966 a, 1400 Lake Manyara National Park, Tanzania

Papio anubis "baboon" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Papio cynocephalus "savannah baboon" Echinococcus granulosus	Crosby, W. M.; Ivey, M.H.; Shaffer, W. L.; and Holmes, D. D., 1968 a East Coast (Univ. Okla. Med. Center)
Papio synocephalus [sic] "baboon" Enterobius brevicauda Abbreviata caucasica Oesophagostomum bifurcum	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 402 all from Malawi
Papio cynocephalus Strongyloides fülleborni Trichocephalus cynocephalus Oesophagostomum bifurcum	Gretillat, S.; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1967 a all from Dakar
Papio synocephalus [sic] "baboon" Tunga penetrans	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Papio doguera (intestine)	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968 a
Dientamoeba fragilis	Kenya; San Antonio, Texas (in captivity)
Endolimax nana	"
Entamoeba coli	"
E. hartmanni	"
E. histolytica	"
E. sp.	"
Iodamoeba bütschlii	"
Balantidium coli	"
Chilomastix mesnili	San Antonio, Texas (in captivity)
Giardia lamblia	"
Papio doguera Schistosoma mansoni S. mattheei S. haematobium	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a,141 all from East Africa
Papio doguera "baboons" (diaphragm, muscles) (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Nelson, G. S.; and Mukundi, J., 1962 a
Papio hamadryas (caecum) Trichuris sp.	Tadros, G., 1966 d Abyssinia
Papio papio "cynocéphale" Trichinella spiralis (exper.)	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
Papio ursinus "chacma baboon" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 229 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Parabramis pekinensis (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51 river Amur, Asia
Parabramis pekinensis "belyi amurskii leshch" Rhabdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach) Procamallanus parasiluri (stomach, intestine) Cucullanus cyprini (intestine)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Mexico
Paracalanus aculeatus Blastodinium spinulosum B. crassum B. contortum B. hyalinum B. apsteini sp. n. B. chattoni sp. n.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 291, 296, 316, 327, 330, 33 all from Arabian Sea
Paracalanus aculeatus (body cavity) Didymozoid[ae] metacercaria	Madhavi, R., 1968 a Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal
Paracalanus denudatus Blastodinium spinulosum B. contortum B. hyalinum B. chattoni sp. n.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 316, 327, 332 all from Arabian Sea
Paracalanus ? nanus Blastodinium crassum	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, Arabian Sea
Paracalanus parvus Blastodinium spinulosum B. crassum B. pruvoti B. chattoni sp. n. B. contortum	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 291, 296, 304, 316, 332 all from Arabian Sea
Paracambarus paradoxus Sathodrilus villalobosi n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 299 Tetela de Ocampo, Puebla, Mexico
Parachipteria punctata Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Paracirrhites arcatus (Cuv. and Val.) (intestine) Helicometra dochmosorchis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, Hawaii
Paracirrhites forsteri (Bloch and Schneider) (intestine) Helicometra dochmosorchis H. paracirrhiti sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 193, 196 all from Hawaii
Paracyclops fimbriatus (eye) Naupliicola sp.	Michajłow, W., 1966 c, 35 Hyde Park, London
Paracynictis selousi "Selous' meerkat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 231 all from Africa, south the Sahara
Paradisea papuana Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) minus (Piaget)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson C., 1966 b
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus subsp. "common palm civet" Amblyomma testudinarium Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis H. (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, J.; and van Peenen, P. F. 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra are Vietnam

adoxurus hermaphroditus	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P.,
lm civet"	1966 a, 273, 275, 280
eptotrombidium (L.) arvina	Thailand
. (L.) scanloni n. sp.	N. Thailand
. (L.) scutellare	Thailand

radoxurus hermaphroditus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
ilippinensis	H., 1966 a, 1181
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma)	Borneo Island
asiaticus	

adoxurus philippensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
lm civet"	R. E., 1967 c, 1283
ictularia paradoxuri	Palawan, Republic of the
	Philippines

adoxurus philippensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz,
lm civet" (small	R. E., 1968 a, 373
estine)	Palawan
rthrostoma longespiculum	

raechinus aethiopicus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.;
thiopian hedgehog"	and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a,
Synosternus pallidus	223
	Africa, south of the Sahara

rafossarulus manchouri-	Komiya, Y.; and Enomoto, S.,
s	1967 a
Holostephanus nipponicus	Saitama Prefecture, Japan

rafossarulus manchour-	Yuda, K., 1967 b, 149
us	Miyagi Prefecture
Clonorchis sinensis	

rafossarulus striatulus	Hsu, P.-K., 1968 a
Clonorchis sinensis	Honan Province, China

rahormetica sp., prov.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 155
mulosa (intestino posterior)	Brasil
Severianoia severianoi	

rakeet	Grodhaus, G., 1965 a
Gigantobilharzia elongata	
(exper.) (subcutaneous	
tissue, lung tissue)	

ralabrax clathratus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 329,
elp bass"	332
Bomolochus soleae	Ensenada, B. C.
Caligus productus	"
Hatschekia albirubra	"
Caligus mutabilis	Penasco, Sonora, Mexico

ralabrax maculato-	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328, 329,
sciatus "spotted sand	332
ss"	
Caligus bennetti (mouth)	Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico
C. mutabilis	Cholla Bay, near Puerto
	Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
C. productus	" " "
Pseudocycnus buccatus	" " "

ralabrax nebulifer	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri,
and bass" (skin, gills	G. D., 1966 a, 99
i eyes)	New York Aquarium
Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	

Paralabrax nebulifer	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 329,
"sand bass"	330
Bomolochus soleae	Ensenada, B. C.
Caligus mutabilis	Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus	Cholla Bay near Puerto
	Penasco, Sonora, Mexico

Paralichthys sp.	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 333
"halibut"	all from Salina Cruz,
Bomolochus soleae	Oaxaca, Mexico
Acanthochondria albigutta	

Paralichthys californicus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 330
"California halibut"	all from Ensenada, B. C.
Bomolochus soleae	
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus	

Paralichthys lethostigma	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 45,
Jordan and Gilbert	46, 48, 49
"southern flounder"	all from Barataria Bay,
Bucephaloides bennetti	Louisiana
(small intestine)	
Bucephaloides paralichthydis (small intestine)	
Lecithochirium parvum (small intestine)	
Stomachicola magna (stomach and small intestine)	
Lecithochirium synodi (lower end of stomach and small intestine)	

Paralichthys lethostigma	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 342
(small intestine)	northern Gulf of Mexico
Bucephaloides bennetti	

Parapenaeopsis. See Parapeneopsis.

Parapenaeopsis [sic] sculptilis (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 21
	Travancore
Apopenaeon sp.	

Parapenaeopsis [sic] stylifera (branchial)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 21
	Travancore
Epipenaeon ovalis sp. nov.	

Parapercis argenteus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N.
Exorchis oviformis	1966 a, pp. 208-214
Metacercaria hasegawai	all from Japan

Parapercis multifasciatus	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N.
Novemtestis armatum	1966 a, pp. 208-214
Scaphanocephalus expansus	all from Japan

Parapristipoma trilineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a,
Aephinidiogenes isagi	6
Opegaster parapristipomatis	all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Pseudocreadium ovale	
Plagioporus sp.	
(all from intestine)	

Parapristipoma trilineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 b
Aephnidiogenes isagi	Sagami Bay, all from
Yamaguti, 1939	
Opegaster parapristipomatis Yamaguti, 1939	
Pseudocreadium ovale Yamaguti, 1942	
Plagioporus sp.	

Parapristipoma trineatum	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c
[sic]	all from Bay of Sagami
Opegaster parapristiopomatis	
Pseudocreadium ovale	
Plagioporus sp.	
Aephinidiogenes isagi	

Parapristipoma trilineatum	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz,
Contracaecum spp.	R. E., 1967 a, 239
	Taiwan

Parapristipoma trilineatum Longicollum pagrosomi (intestine)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 6 Sagami Bay, Japan
Parapristipoma trilineatum Longicollum pagrosomi	Ichihara, A.; et al., 1965 b Sagami Bay
Parapristipoma trineatum [sic] Longicollum pagrosomi	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay Sagami
Paraschizothorax o'connori Tracheliastes tibetanus sp. nov. (gills)	Kuang, P.-R., 1964 a, 60 Tibet
Parasilurus asotus (blood) Trypanosoma parasiluri sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 41 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Parasilurus asotus (gills, fins, body surface) Trichodina strelkovi	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
Parasilurus asotus Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus formosanus Pseudexorchis major Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Parasilurus asotus Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Parasilurus asotus Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Suzuki, N.; Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; and Nihei, E., 1963 a Kanto District
Parasilurus asotus Procamallanus parasiluri (stomach, intestine)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Parasphaeria sp. or Mioblatta sp. (intestino posterior) Protrellina ituana sp. n.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 155 Brasil
Parastromateus niger (Bloch) (gills and inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus megaceros	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 43 Trivandrum
Paratelphusa [sic] sp. "crab" (gills) Branchinema paratelphusi	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 b, 354 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Parathelphusa maculata (gill vessel, liver) Paragonimus westermani	Miyazaki, I.; Kawashima, K.; and Tan, M. H., 1968 a Uly Langat, Kuala Lumpur
Parathunnus sibi (gill) Areotestis sibi n.g.,n.sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Paratrigla papilio (intestine, body cavity) Australorhynchus tetramorphancanthus sp. n. (tod)	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 a, 279 Tasmanian Sea and Great Australian Bay

Paratya sp. "freshwater prawn" Austroargathona picta sp. n.	Riek, E. F., 1967 a, 178 Condamine, Queensland
Paraxerus cepapi "yellow-footed bush squirrel" Xenopsylla brasiliensis X. zumpti Listropsylla prominens	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 160, 237 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Paraxerus ochraceus "East African bush squirrel" Xenopsylla brasiliensis Libyastus infestus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 198, 237 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Parerythropodium coralloides Lamipella faurei	Bouligand, Y., 1961 a
Parexocoetus mento "flying fish" Pennela sp. Nerocila sp.	Daniel, A.; and Rama Rao, K. V., 1967 a all from Madras coast
Parisoma subcaeruleum "tit babbler" Ornithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 83, 219 Africa, south of the Saha
Paroaria dominicana "galo de campina" Diplotriaena ozouxi	Lordello, L. G. E., 1961 d
Parotomys spec. "karoo rat" Listropsylla cerrita	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 245 Africa, south of the Saha
Parotomys brantsi Xenopsylla hirsuta hirsuta	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 4 South Africa
Parotomys brantsii "Brants' karoo rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla philoxera X. piriei X. erilli X. hirsuta Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla agrippinae Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla numae C. quadrisetis C. rossi C. capensis C. mulleri C. octavii C. pitchfordi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 155,162,163,206,245 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Parotomys littledalei "Littledale's karoo rat" Xenopsylla eridos X. piriei X. versuta Listropsylla agrippinae L. dorippae Chiastopsylla numae C. mulleri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 152, 245 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Parotomys littledalei namibensis "Littledale's karoo rat" Xenopsylla occidentalis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 155, 245 Africa, south of the Saha

Parrot. See [Psittacidae]

Partridge, chukar. See [Alectoris graeca]

ula americanus rula warbler" (blood) lasmodium sp. aemoproteus sp.	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
ula americana americana dy cavity) proctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
ulidae, unidentified icrofilaria [spp.] blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 39 Almirante, Panama
upeneus chrysonemus and E.) (intestine) pecoelus adsphaericus aropecoelus sogandaresi sp. n. . sacculatus sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178, 182, 183 all from Hawaii
upeneus multifasciatus oy and Gaimard) testine) aropecoelus sogandaresi . sacculatus sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182, 183 all from Hawaii
rupeneus pleurostigma ennett) (intestine) pecoelus adsphaericus aropecoelus sogandaresi sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 178, 182 all from Hawaii
upeneus porphyreus nkins) (intestine) aropecoelus sogandaresi sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 182 Hawaii
us afer "grey tit" rnithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
us americanus "Parula bler" (blood) icrofilaria [sp.]	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
us ater yialges (Promyialges) ari n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 71 Houffalize, Belgium
s ater (wings) roctophyllodes stylifer teri	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324 Polish Baltic sea coast
us ater L. (nest) al tit" eratophyllus gallinae asypsyllus gallinulae	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
s ater Linnaeus eratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
s ater ater L. enacanthus bussei sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 45 Central Europe
s atricapillus ck-capped chickadee" e marrow) rypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Parus atricapillus "sinitsa pukhliak" Plagiorchis morosovi (small intestine) Plagiorchis multiglandularis Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Parus atricapillus Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Parus atricapillus (wings) Proctophyllodes stylifer	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324 Polish Baltic sea coast
Parus atricapillus Ornithomyia fringillina	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Parus atricapillus "black-capped chickadee" Cnemidocoptes sp. (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a Hamilton
Parus bicolor "tufted titmouse" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n.	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391 Kansas
Parus caeruleus L. Myialges (Promyialges) macdonaldi	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 7 Surrey, England
Parus caeruleus (wings) Proctophyllodes stylifer Pteronyssus striatus Analges chelopus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324, 333 all from Polish Baltic sea coast
Parus caeruleus L. (nest) "blue tit" Ceratophyllus gallinae Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
Parus caeruleus Linnaeus Monopsyllus sciurorum Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
Parus carolinensis "Carolina chickadee" Plasmodium	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
[Parus cristatus] khokhlatoĭ sinitse Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Parus gambeli "mountain chickadee" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Parus gambeli "mountain chickadee" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Parus inornatus "plain titmouse" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Hepatozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California

Parus inornatus "plain titmouse" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Parus lugubris Biuterina triangula (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Parus major Plagiorchis maculosus Cortrema magnicaudata (caeca)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
[Parus major] "bol'shaia sinitsa" Leucochloridium macrostomum Tamerlania zarudnyi (intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Parus major (large intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Parus major Raillietina sp. (intestine) Choanotaenia passerina (small intestine) Choanotaenia parina " Dicranotaenia sp. II. "	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
[Parus major] bol'shoĭ sinitse Hirstionyssus pauli Ceratophyllus gallinae	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Parus major (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus hirsti	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Oka preserve
Parus major major Menacanthus sinuatus sinuatus	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 175 Ravensburg
Parus major Myialges (Promyialges) pari n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 70 Antwerp
Parus major (wings) Proctophyllodes stylifer Analges chelopus	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324, 333 all from Polish Baltic sea coast
Parus major L. (nest) "great tit" Ceratophyllus gallinae Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, England
Parus major Ornithophaga sinaia sp.nov. O. mikulini sp. nov.	Rosický, B.; and Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 a, 245 Romania Ruská Poruba, eastern Slovakia, Czechoslovakia
Parus major Linnaeus Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Monopsyllus sciurorum Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland

Parus major major L. Menacanthus sinuatus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 53 Zelistrzewo (Pomorze); Ravensburg, Germany
Parus palustris Menacanthus sinuatus ssp.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 176 Ravensburg
Parus palustris (wings) Proctophyllodes stylifer	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324 Polish Baltic sea coast
Parus palustris Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 3 Poland
Parus palustris palustris Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Parus palustris palustris Menacanthus subhorridus sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, Zelistrzewo, Pomorze
Parus varius varius Mackiena sp. (Tinpinna sugiharai [n. sp.]) [provisional]	Toshioka, S.; and Hiromats S., 1956 a Shikoku, Japan
Pasăre. See [Gallus gallus]	
[Passer] "vorob'ia" Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevost eva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Passer] スズメ Choanotaenia passerina	Kawano, K., 1964 c, 38
[Passer] vorobei (exper.) Porrocaecum skrjabinensis (inside surface of cuticle of stomach)	Demshin, N. I., 1965 b
Passer sp. "vorob'ia" Trypocalliphora lindneri compacta subsp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 90 ocean near Vladivostok
Passer domesticus, "English sparrow" Haemoproteus sp. A Plasmodium relictum Haemoproteus sp. B	Peirce, M.A., 1967 a all from Weybridge
Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
[Passer domesticus] vorobeĭ domovyĭ Plagiorchis elegans	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Passer domesticus "Haussperlinge" Prosthogonimus ovatus Plagiorchis maculosus P. cirratus P. elegans Leucochloridium macrostomum	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237

sser domesticus L. Eumegacetes emendatus ibericus subsp. n. (large intestine)	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 699 Tbilisi
sser domesticus Brachylecithum filum B. attenuatum	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 198, 199 all from Southwest Bulgaria
asser domesticus "Hauss- erlinge" Choanotaenia passerina Hymenolepis passeris	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237
sser domesticus Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
asser domesticus] voro- ĭ domovyĭ Rusguniella sp.	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
sser domesticus Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c
sser domesticus "Hauss- linge" icrotetrameres inermis apillaria comumbae	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237
sser domesticus "house arrow" (gastrointestinal act) Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
sser domesticus (body vity) Diplotriaena urocissoides D. tridens Diplotriaena ezzati sp. n.	Tadros, G., 1966 e, 69, 70, 72-76, 77 all from Sudan
asser domesticus (nasal avity) Ptilonyssus nudus P. hirsti	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a all from Oka preserve
asser domesticus L. Microlichus avus Passeroptes (Passeroptes) dermicola	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 41, 115 France Belgium
asser domesticus "House parrow" Ornithomyia avicularia	Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23 Scilly Isles
asser domesticus Ornithoica vicina	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
asser domesticus (Linnaeus) Monopsyllus sciurorum Ceratophyllus gallinae C. fringillae C. rusticus C. hirundinis C. garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 all from Poland
asser domesticus "house parrow" Ceratophyllus (g.) gallinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 28 New Zealand
Passer domesticus domesticus Ceratophyllus fringillae	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Passer domesticus domesticus (L.) Menacanthus annulatus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 45 Halle, Germany
Passer domesticus caucasicus Anomotaenia passerina	Akhumina, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Passer griseus "grey-headed sparrow" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Passer montanus "Feldsperlingen" Plagiorchis maculosus P. cirratus P. elegans	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 237
Passer montanus Plagiorchis maculosus	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Passer montanus Brachylecithum filum B. attenuatum parinum B. attenuatum	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 198, 199 all from Southwest Bulgaria
Passer montanus (intestine) Dilepis brachyarthra Dilepis undula Choanotaenia sp. II. Aploparakis dujardini Choanotaenia parina (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Passer montanus Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Passer montanus "Feldsperlingen" Capillaria columbae	Gräfner, G., 1962 a, 238
[Passer montanus] polevoĭ vorob'e Ornithonyssus sylviarum Hypoaspis murinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Passer montanus L. Microlichus giganteus	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 45 USSR
Passer montanus "polevoi vorobei" Ceratophyllus gallinae	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Passer montanus "vorobei polevoi" Neoschöngastia gallinarum	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Iuzhno Primor'e
Passer montanus (Linnaeus) Monopsyllus sciurorum Ceratophyllus gallinae C. fringillae C. hirundinis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 all from Poland

Passer montanus montanus Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Passer montanus (nests) Steatonyssus stenosternus n.sp.	Wang, D.-C., 1963 d, 54 Fukien, China
Passer montanus saturatus (Stejneger) "Japanese tree sparrow" (bile ducts) Lutztrema sinense sp. n. Lyperosomum longicauda	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 338,341 Peking, China Changsha, Central China
[Passer montanus saturatus] スズメ Trombicula hasegawai n.sp.	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a Hachijo Island, Japan
Passerculus sandvicensis [sic] "ovsianka savannaia" Plagiorchis obtusus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Passerculus sandwichensis Ornithomyia fringillina	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow" Haploparaksis elisae (ant. small intestine) Hymenolepis sp. (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow" Porrocaecum brevispiculum (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Passerella iliaca Plagiorhynchus paulus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Oregon
Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow" Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona

[Passeres] melkikh vorob'inykh. See [Passeriformes]

[Passeriformes] unidentified passerine birds Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 42 Almirante, Panama
[Passeriformes] unidentified passerine birds Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 42 Almirante, Panama
[Passeriformes] melkikh vorob'inykh (?) Ceratophyllus borealis	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai
Passerina amoena "Lazuli bunting" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Passerine birds. See [Passeriformes]

Pastor roseus (fosses nasales) Sternostoma pastor spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 a, 153 Sud-Ouest de l'Asie et mort à Anvers

Patient. See [Homo sapiens]

Pavo cristatus Capillaria anatis	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
Pavo cristatus L. "Páv korunkatý" Goniodes pavonis	Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Pavo cristatus Amyrsidea minuta	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Pavo cristatus albus Goniodes pavonis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Pavo muticus Strongyloides [sp.]	Sakamoto, T.; and Takahashi, H., 1963 a
Pavona angularis ? Lichomolgus actinophorus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Pavona danai Lichomolgus actinophorus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Pavona ? venusta Lichomolgus actinophorus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Peacock Eimeria mandali n. sp.	Mukherjea, A. K., 1965 a, 81

Pecora. See [Ovis aries]

Pedetes capensis "springhare" Echidnophaga bradyta E. gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Pariodontis riggenbachi riggenbachi Xenopsylla cryptonella	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 136, 148, 238 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Pedetes capensis taborae "spring hare or jumping hare" Haemaphysalis leachii muhsami Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi Haemaphysalis leachii	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 all from Tanzania
Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1141 Colorado

Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Pedioecetes phasianellus caurus "sharp-tailed grouse" (pectoral subcutaneous tissues) Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1967 a, 1135 Alaska
Pedioecetes phasianellus columbianus "sharp-tailed grouse" (pectoral subcutaneous tissues) Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp.	Gibson, G. G., 1967 a, 1135 British Columbia, Canada
Pedrix. See Perdix.	
Pelabates. See Pelobates.	
Pelagodroma marina "white-faced storm petrel" Parapsyllus taylori	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 230,237 N. S. W.
Pelates quadrilinaetus Raphidascaris [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Pelecanoides urinatrix exsul "Kerguelen diving petrel" Notiopsylla kerguelensis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c , 22 New Zealand
Pelecanus crispus "kudriavogo pelikana" (liver) Opisthorchis sp.	Turemuratov, A. T., 1963 a Ak-Kala, Muinak region, Karakalpak ASSR; Syr-Dar'ia river, Aral region, Kazakh SSR
Pelecanus crispus Armadoskrjabinia medici	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos Colpocephalum unciferum	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 276 Lawrence, Kansas, U.S.A.; Canada
Pelicanus occidentalis "brown pelican" Contracaecum spiculigerum (proventriculus)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a Sarasota, Florida
Pelecanus occidentalis Colpocephalum occidentalis n. sp.	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 277 Texas; Gulf of California; Puerto Rico; Mississippi; Cuba; Florida; Colombia; California; Louisiana; Panama; Trinidad
Pelicanus onocrotalus Bolbophorus sp. Linstowiella sp. Echinostoma sp.	Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S., 1968 a all from Victoria Gardens (zoo), Bombay
Pelecanus onocrotalus "pelicanul" Echinochasmus mordax Ascocotyle coleostoma Bolbophorus confusus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 all from Danube delta, Romania

Pelecanus onocrotalus "pelicanul" Digramma interrupta Ligula intestinalis Hymenolepis medici H. parviuncinata	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 all from Danube delta, Romania
Pelicanus onocrotalus Ascaroid[ea sp.]	Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S., 1968 a Victoria Gardens (zoo), Bombay
Pelecanus onocrotalus "pelicanul" Synhimantus raillieti Contracoecum microcephalum C. micropapillatum C. spiculigerum Eustrongylides excisus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 all from Danube delta, Romania
[Pelecanus onocrotalus] rozovyi pelikan Contracaecum sp. C. micropapillatum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Pelecanus onocrotalus "pelicanul" Acanthocephala gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 144 Danube delta, Romania
Pelecanus onocrotalus Colpocephalum eucarenum	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 274 Uganda; Kenya
Pelecanus philippensis "pelican" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Pelecanus rufescens Gmelin (gorge) Contracaecum microcephalum	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 3 Ishango, Africa
Pelecanus rufescens Argas arboreus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 494 Cameroun
Pelecanus rufescens Colpocephalum eucarenum	Price, R. D., 1967 b, 274 Sudan; Belgian Congo
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Henneguya cutanea	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" (subdermal tissue) Henneguya cutanea longicauda subsp. nov.	Iskov, M. P., 1964 b, 110 Kakhov reservoir
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine) Asymphylodora imitans Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Phyllodistomum folium (ureters and urinary bladder) Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84 all from Dnieper delta

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (muscles) Trematoda larva sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 99 Dnieper delta
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Pelecus cultratus Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Pelecus cultratus Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini	Margaritov. N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus (spleen, wall of heart) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42, 43, 46 all from Moldavia
Pelecus cultratus "garda" Diplozoon paradoxum Crowrocoecum [sic] skrjabini Asymphylodora imitans	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Pelecus cultratus (Kiemenblättchen) Diplozoon paradoxum	Zitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Pelecus cultratus (L.) Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa River
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Proteocephalus osculatus (intestine) P. torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Agamospirura sp. (intestinal wall) Capillaria lewaschoffi (intestine) Eustrongylides sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 88 all from Dnieper delta
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (intestine) Capillaria lewaschoffi	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 all from Dnieper delta
[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 99 Dnieper delta
Pelecus cultratus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Pelecus cultratus Paraergasilus rylovi (nasal cavities)	Hanek, J., 1967 a eastern Slovakia
Pelicanus. See Pelecanus.	
Pellona brachysoma Livoneca raynaudi	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 17 Travancore
Pellorneum ruficeps "striped babbler" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275, 288 Thailand N. Thailand Thailand "
Pelmatochromis congicus (gills) Ergasilus cunningtoni Ergasilus kandti E. megacheir	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96, 97 all from Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Pelobates cultripes (exper.) Polystoma integerrimum pelobatis	Combes, C., 1966 a
Pelobates cultripes (vessie urinaire) Polystoma integerrimum pelobatis n. subsp.	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1966 a, 111 Littoral des Pyrénées-Orientales
Pelobates fuscus (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Hexamita intestinalis Giardia agilis	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Pelabates [sic] fuscus "chesnochnitsa, obyknovennaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
Pelobates fuscus "chesnochnitsa" Alaria alata Encyclometra natricis Paralepoderma cloacicola	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c, 294 Duna delta, Kiev environs Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
Pelomedusa subrufa (vessie urinaire) Polystomoides chabaudi n. sp.	Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 b, 445 Betioky (Madagascar)
Pelomys sp. "creek rat" Ixodes nairobiensis	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 180 Tanzania

Pelomys fallax "creek rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenophthalmus atomus C. evidens C. ansorgei C. a. catanganus C. calceatus tholatus C. verutus Dinopsyllus longifrons D. lypusus D. pringlei	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171,173,175,182,246 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Pelomys fallax Peters Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Beni, Congo-Leopoldville
Pelomys minor "lesser creek rat" Ctenophthalmus phyris	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177, 246 Congo
Pelopia sp. Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Pelopia punktipennis [sic] Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Pelopia villipennis Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Pelteobagus [sic] fulvidraco Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Pelteobagus. See Pelteobagrus.	
Penelope argyrotis colombiana Todd Amyrsidea semicracis semicracis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 63
Penelope jacqúaçu Trichodomedea jacqúacu n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 b, 25 Peru
Penelope purpurascens "Crested Guan" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 32 all from Almirante, Panama
Penelopides manillae Ornithoica submicans	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 148 Philippines
Penelopides p[anini] samarensis Ornithoica submicans	Maa, T. C., 1963 a Philippines
Peneoenanthe pulverulenta Seuratinema sp.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b Australia
Penguin, royal. See [Eudyptes schlegeli]	
Pennella sp. "parasitic lernaeid copepod" Conchoderma virgatum	Daniel, A.; and Rama Rao, K. V., 1967 a
Penthestes gambeli Mediorhynchus papillosus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Colorado
Penthetor Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Penthetor lucasi Whartonia penthetor	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 4 Selangor, Malaya
Penthetor lucasi Leptocyclopodia (L.) cheirogaster	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 681 Malaya
Peophila. See Poephila.	
People. See [Homo sapiens]	
Perameles nasuta Gymnolaelaps annectans Peramelaelaps bandicoota Haemolaelaps domrowi Haemolaelaps marsupialis Mesolaelaps bandicoota Mesolaelaps australiensis Mesolaelaps anomala Mesolaelaps antipodiana Odontacarus sp. Eutrombicula hirsti Leptotrombidium deliense Guntherana (Derrickiella) petulans Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi Guntherana (Derrickiella) heaslipi Guntherana (Derrickiella) shieldsi Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex Guntherana (Derrickiella) perameles Guntherana (Guntherana) innisfailensis Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope Austrochirus queenslandicus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769, 770, 771, 772, 776, 777, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784 Queensland, all from
Perca flavescens Clinostomum complanatum	Dowsett, J.A.; and Lubinsky, G.A., 1966 a, 496 Whiteshell region, Manitoba
Perca flavescens (Mitchill) "yellow perch" Crassiphiala bulboglossa (integument, fins) Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous chamber) Diplostomulum sp. (lens) Neascus ellipticus (musculature) Neascus pyriformis (integument, fins) Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus (on the brain, peritoneum) Apophallus itascensis (musculature) Cryptogonimus chyli (musculature, fins) Clinostomum marginatum (musculature) Azygia sp. (stomach)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Bunodera luciopercae Bunoderina sacculata	Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a Goose Lake, Marquette County, Michigan, all from
Perca flavescens Crassiphiala bulboglossa (fins and integument) Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera) Diplostomulum scheuringi (vitreous humor)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 217, 218 all from Goose River, North Dakota

Perca flavescens (Mitchill) "yellow perch" Proteocephalus ambloplitis (liver) Proteocephalus spp. (intestine) Bothriocephalus cuspidatus (")	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Perca flavescens (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Perca flavescens "yellow perch" Dichelyne cotylophora (intestine) Nematod[a sp.] (liver, mesenteries)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Perca flavescens (Mitchill) "yellow perch" Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine, caeca) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine)	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Perca flavescens Ergasilus sp. (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Henneguya creplini Myxobolus karelicus	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR, all from
Perca fluviatilis Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (ploutve, zabra, kuze) Trichodina nigra (zabra, ploutve, kuze) T. urinaria (mocovy mechyr, mocovody)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 146, 147 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" Trypanosoma percae (blood) Zschokkella nova (gall bladder) Dermocystidium sp. (gills, fins) Trichodina reticula (olfactory fossa) Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum (gills) Trichodina urinaria (urinary bladder) Trichodina sp. (body surface, gills, gall bladder)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis Costia necatrix (gills) Trichodina urinaria (urinary bladder, ureters, kidney) Glossatella glabrum (gills, derm) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills) Myxosporidia [sp.]	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra
Perca fluviatilis L. "okun" Myxobolus permagnus (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251 Central Dnieper
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (gills) Myxobolus minutus [Myxosporidia]	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a all from upper Don
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichophrya sp. [Trichodina spp.]	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Perca fluviatilis (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola Epistylis lwoffi Apiosoma campanulata	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 42, 44
Perca fluviatilis Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Perca fluviatilis] okunei (nasal cavity) Trichodina meridionalis Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a all from Nevskoe guby
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Diplostomulum clavatum Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis Diplostomum spathaceum	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okunia Bunodera luciopercae	Bir͡iukova, L. P., 1965 a Moscow reservoirs
Perca fluviatilis (ploutve) Gyrodactylus lucii	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 149 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Perca fluviatilis (gills) Ancyrocephalus percae n. sp.	Ergens, R., 1966 a, 32 River Teplá, Czechoslovakia
Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Neodiplostomulum hughesi (liver) Tetracotyle sp. larvae (eye)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lake (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis Tylodelphis clavata (eye) Bunodera luciopercae (alimentary canal)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Bunodera luciopercae Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini Phyllodistomum pseudofolium	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Perca fluviatilis L. "perch" Tetracotyle sp. (heart) Tetracotyle percaefluviatilis (swim bladder)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Perca fluviatilis Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Perca fluviatilis Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France

Perca fluviatilis L. "okun"
Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)
Clinostomum complanatum (branchial cavity)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
D. clavatum
Tetracotyle variegata
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251, 252, 253
all from Central Dnieper

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine)
Bucephalus markewitschi
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Bunodera luciopercae
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (wall of swim bladder)
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
Neascus brevicaudatus " "
Clinostomum complanatum (musculature and gills)
Metagonimus yokogawai (scales)
Apophallus muhlingi (fins)
Rossicotrema donicum [sic] (fins)
Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83
all from Dnieper delta

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
Clinostomum complanatum (gills)
Komarova, T. I., 1966 a
all from Dnieper estuary

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diplostomulum clavatum
Apophallus mühlingi
Clinostomum complanatum
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Koval, V. P., 1963 b
all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Trematoda gen. sp.
Bunodera lucioperca
Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a
all from Kuibyshev reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini
Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a
Bulgarian sector of Donau river

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (wall of air bladder, kidneys)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Diplostomulum clavatum
Neascus brevicaudatus (eye)
Rossicotrema donicum (skin, fins, scales)
Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49
all from Moldavia

Perca fluviatilis
Crepidostomum baicalense
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b
Buriat ASSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Opisthorchis felineus
Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a
USSR, Irtysh River

Perca fluviatilis Linnaeus
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Prost, M., 1966 a
Polsce

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (swim bladder)
Cotylurus platycephalus
Rauckis, E., 1968 a
Lithuania

[Perca fluviatilis] okunia (eye)
Diplostomum [sp.]
D. pungitis sp. nov.
Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264, 265
all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta

Perca fluviatilis L. "okun"
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum spp.
Crepidostomum baicalensis
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a
all from Tuva ASSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens)
Neascus brevicaudatum (crystalline lens)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Bucephalus polymorphus "
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder)
Cotylurus pileatus (blood serum)
Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a
all from Moskov area reservoirs

Perca fluviatilis
Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Phyllodistomum sp. (kidneys)
Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154
all from Zegrzyński Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (Kiemenblättchen)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (Kiemenblättchen)
Gyrodactylus lucii (Flossen)
Žitňan, R., 1965 a
all from River Hron

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Proteocephalus percae
Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a
Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diphyllobothrium latum
Brikule, V. Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L., 1967 a
western Dvina, Latvian SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diphyllobothrium latum
Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1966 a
Ivan'kov reservoir (Moskov sea)

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
diphyllobothriasis
Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S., 1967 a
Uglich Water Basin

[Perca fluviatilis] okuniakh
Diphyllobothrium latum
Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1963 a
Enisei river, Nizhnei Tunguski and Essei lake (Evenkiiskii national okrug)

Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" Proteocephalus percae (intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis Triaenophorus nodulosus	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Perca fluviatilis L. "perch" Diphyllobothrium sp. Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caecae and intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
[Perca fluviatilis] okun [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u., [1966 a] Kuĭbyshevsk region of TASSR
Perca fluviatilis "okun" (liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus Proteocephalus percae (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 all from Central Dnieper
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Proteocephalus percae (intestine) P. torulosus Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Perca fluviatilis] okun diphyllobothriasis	Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a Russia, Tartar Republic
Perca fluviatilis (liver, intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Kuperman, B. I., 1965 a all from Ladozhskoe lake
Perca fluviatilis L. (exper.) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Kuperman, B. I., 1966 a; 1966 b; 1966 c
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Proteocephalus spp. Cestoda gen. sp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] abborre Diphyllobothrium latum	Nilsson, O., 1966 a Mälaren Lake, Sweden
Perca fluviatilis Triaenophorus lucii Protocephalus [sic] percae	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" Raphidascaris acus (liver) Camallanus lacustris (intestine, spleen) Nematoda gen. sp. (eye)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis (intestine) Proteocephalus longicollis	Přibyslavský, J.; Jílek, J and Lucký, Z., 1965 a, 7 Stausees Kníničska, ČSSR
Perca fluviatilis Ligula intestinalis Proteocephalus percae	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coasta waters
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (body musculature, liver) [Diphyllobothrium latum]	Reshetnikova, A. V., [1966 Volgograd reservoir
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Proteocephalus percae Triaenophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Perca fluviatilis Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) Proteocephalus percae (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. and T͡iumentseva, G. I., 196 all from Russia, Tuva AS
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Diphyllobothrium ditremum	Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I., 1967 a Arkhangelsk oblast
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Proteocephalus percae (intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Perca fluviatilis Proteocephalus ocellatus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Perca fluviatilis (intestine, liver) Triaenophorus nodulosus	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 15 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Camallanus lacustris	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Perca fluviatilis (zaludek, pyloricke privesky, strevo) Sterliadochona ssavini	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebie

Perca fluviatilis (alimentary canal) Rhaphidascaris acus	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (liver) Hepaticola petruschewskii	Iskov, M. P., 1968 a Kiev; Dnieper
Perca fluviatilis L. "perch" Camallanus lacustris (pyloric caecae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine) Camallanus lacustris	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 Dnieper delta
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine) Camallanus lacustris	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Camallanus lacustris	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Camallanus sp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Perca fluviatilis Rhabdochona sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Perca fluviatilis (L.) Cystidicoloides tenuissima	Moravec, F., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Perca fluviatilis Raphidascaris sp. No. 1 Camallanus lacustris	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Perca fluviatilis Raphidascaris acus Contracaecum aduncum Gamallanus [sic] lacustris	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
Perca fluviatilis L. Raphidascaris acus, larvae Camallanus lacustris	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Perca fluviatilis Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I., 1965 a Russia, Tuva ASSR
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Perca fluviatilis Raphidascaris acus (črevo) Camallanus truncatus C. lacustris Nematoda sp. (sklivec)	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 381, 382 all from ČSSR
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Acanthocephalus lucii	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Perca fluviatilis (střevo) Acanthocephalus lucii	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis (alimentary canal) Acanthocephalus lucii	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Acanthocephalus lucii	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Perca fluviatilis L. "perch" Pomporhynchus laevis (intestine and rectum) Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine) Echinorhynchus clavula (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili Acanthocephalus lucii	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88, 89 all from Dnieper delta
Perca fluviatilis Acanthocephalus lucii	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Perca fluviatilis Acanthocephalus lucii Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 all from Estonian coastal waters
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Perca fluviatilis (črevo) Acanthocephalus lucii	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Argulus foliaceus	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Achtheres percarum (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Perca fluviatilis] okun Argulus foliaceus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun Argulus foliaceus	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Perca fluviatilis "okun" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Ergasilus sieboldi Achtheres percarum	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Perca fluviatilis "okunia; perch" (gills) Glochidium [sp.]	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Perca fluviatilis Glochidia	Hucilak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Perca fluviatilis "okun" (gill filaments) Unionidae	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Perca fluviatilis] okun [Glochidia] (gills)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Perca fluviatilis (koža) Piscicola geometra	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Perccottus glehni Trichodina [sp.] Trichodina strelkovi (gills, fins, body surface)	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a all from Amur basin
Percottus [sic] glehni Philometra parasiluri (under skin of head, under mucous lining of oral cavity, pharynx)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai
Perch Diphyllobothrium latum	Tallqvist, J., 1965 a S. E. Finland
Perch Cucullanus truttae	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Perch Echinorhynchus [sp.]	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
[Percidae] okunevykh ryb (eye) Diplostomum baeri D. paraspathaceum sp. nov.	Shigin, A. A., 1965 c, 264, 265 all from Rybinsk reservoir and Volga delta
Percina maculata Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Percina nigrofasciata (Agassiz) "black-banded darter" (fins and body) Gyrodactylus percinae sp. n.	Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1965 a, 980 Lee County, Alabama

Percottus. See Perccottus.

Perdicula asiatica Rivoltasia bifurcata	Fain, A., 1965 h, part I, 105 India, imported from
Perdix barbata barbata Epidermoptes (Epidermoptes) perdicicola	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 32 Antwerp
Perdix b. barbata Ver. and Desm. Epidermoptes perdicicola (skin)	Fain, A.; and Evans, G. O., 1964 a
Pedrix [sic] daurica Haemaphysalis punctata	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
Perdix perdix perdix "grey partridge" Dicrocoelium petrovi	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifon-ov, T., 1964 a eastern Bulgaria
Perdix perdix Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Perdix perdix perdix "grey partridge" Raillietina cesticillus R. echinobothrida	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifon-ov, T., 1964 a all from Eastern Bulgaria
Perdix perdix "kuropatka" Syngamus trachea Trichostrongylus tenuis Heterakis gallinarum Capillaria caudinflata Thominx phasianina	Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V. and Shlikas, A. V., 1968 a all from Lithuania
Perdix perdix perdix "grey partridge" Heterakis gallinarum Seurocyrnea eurycerca	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifon ov, T., 1964 a all from Eastern Bulgaria
Perdix perdix L. "Kamennaia kuropatka" Ixodes eldaricus, n. sp.	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 a, 12 Georgian SSR
Perdix perdix perdix (L.) Microlichus perdicis	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 45 Italy
Perdix perdix canescens Davainea andrei Raillietina (R.) skrjabini Raillietina (R.) tetragona Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Perforatella bicallosa Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Perforatella bicallosa Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Pericapritermes urgens Termitophrya sp. Gregarina bancoi n. sp.	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 161 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Pericrocotus spp. "sanshokui-roi; cuckoo shrikes" Ornithomyia tropica n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 244, (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 591) Thailand and Philippines
Perinereis cultrifera Grübe "polychète" Lecudina pellucida (intestine) Diplauxis hatti n.g. n.sp. (coelome)	Vivier, E.; Ormières, R.; an Tuzet, O., 1964 a provenance de l'Etang de Thau " "
Perinereis cultrifera Diplauxis hatti	Vivier, E.; and Petitprez, A 1968 a

Perinereis cultrifera (intestin) Lecudina pellucida	Vivier, E.; Schrevel, J.; and Porchet-Henneré, E., 1963 a Côte de la Manche
Perionyx excavatus Perrier, 1872 Scolecophilus mus n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 c Philippine Islands; Thailand and Burma
Perionyx mintoshi (non Beddard, 1883) Scolecophilus gatesi n. comb.	Timm, R. W., 1967 c Nepal
Periophthalmodon schlossiri [sic] "mud skipper" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Periplaneta americana (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi, oral transmission	Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1967 a
Periplaneta americana (exper.) Tetrahymena pyriformis	Seaman, G. R.; and Tosney, T. J., 1967 a
Periplaneta americana (colon) Polymastix [sp.]	Warhurst, D. C., 1966 c
Periplaneta americana (exper.) Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna	Cavier, R.; and Leger, N., 1965 c
Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (rectum) Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Leidynema (L.) periplaneti n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 c, 281 all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Periplaneta americana Thelastoma attenuatum Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Leidynema appendiculatum	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 152 all from Brasil
Periplaneta americana (exper.) Seuratum nguyenvanaii	Le-Van-Hoa, [1966 b], 127
Periplaneta americana (exper.) Moniliformis dubius	King, D.; and Robinson, E.S., 1967 a
Periplaneta australasiae Thelastoma attenuatum Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Leidynema appendiculatum	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 154 all from Brasil
Periplaneta orientalis (tubes de Malpighi) Haplosporidium periplanetae n. sp. Plistophora periplanetae	Georgévitch, J., 1953 a, 98
Perisoreus canadensis "gray jay" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Perisoreus obscurus Sphaerirostris lancea	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Washington
Peristedion platycephalum "armored sea robin" (branchial chamber) Rhynchochondria longa sp. n.	Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 406 Florida Straits
Pernis apivorus (duodenum) Strigea vandenbroekae n. sp.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 28 Losser, Netherlands
Pernis apivorus "osoed" (small intestine) Raillietina (R.) apivori sp. nov.	Makarenko, V. K., 1963 a, 160 Perm oblast, Chusovsk region, Chusovoi city
Pernis apivorus Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Jugoslavia
Pernis apivorus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Thailand
Pernis apivorus apivorus Colpocephalum apivorus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 751 Sweden; Bayern
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus Colpocephalum apivorus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 751 Thailand
Pernis apivorus ruficollis Colpocephalum apivorus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 751 India
Perognathus sp. Ischyropoda furmani I. armatus Hirstionyssus hilli Eubrachylaelaps crowei Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula arenicola T. doremi Ornithonyssus bacoti	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 30, 37, 40, 50 all from Utah
Perognathus sp. "pocket mouse" Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 24 all from Utah
Perognathus sp. "a pocket mouse" Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Dactylopsylla bluei	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 13, 20 all from Nevada
Perognathus spp. Euschoengastoides ryckmani sp. n. Trombicula jessiemae	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 772, 774 Tiburon Island, Gulf of California Tiburon Island, Gulf of California; Las Arrastras, Baja California del Norte
Perognathus apache Androlaelaps leviculus	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 34 Utah

Perognathus artus Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod) O. sinaloae sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 160, 164 all from Mexico
Perognathus baileyi Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod) O. parvisola sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 161, 167 Mexico Mexico, Arizona
Perognathus fallax Meringis dipodomys	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Perognathus flavus Ischyropoda armatus Hirstionyssus hilli	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 30 all from Utah
Perognathus formosus Brevisterna utahensis Ischyropoda armatus Hirstionyssus affinis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia radfordi Androlaelaps leviculus Listrophorus sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 12, 19,34, 40, 41, 55 all from Utah
Perognathus formosus "long-tailed pocket mouse" Carteretta carteri clavata Thrassis aridis hoffmani	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 15, 18 all from Nevada
Perognathus formosus Euschoengastoides ryckmani sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 772 Baja California del Norte
Perognathus formosus Otorhinophila parvisola sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 168 Mexico, California
Perognathus formosus incolatus Hall, 1941 (blood) Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Perognathus formosus incolatus Hall, 1941 Catenotaenia linsdalei	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Perognathus formosus incolatus Hall Meringis dipodomys	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Perognathus goldmani Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod)	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 160 Mexico
Perognathus intermedius Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod)	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 161 Mexico
Perognathus longimembris Ischyropoda furmani	Allred, D. M., 1965 a 32 miles west of Dugway, Tooele County, Utah
Perognathus longimembris Macrocheles sp. Ischyropoda armatus Hirstionyssus utahensis H. triacanthus H. hilli H. incomptus Eubrachylaelaps circularis Bernia marita n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 12, 22, 30, 31, 38, 43 all from Utah
Perognathus longimembris ssp. "little pocket mouse" Ixodes kingi I. sp. Ixodes sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 24 all from Utah
Perognathus longimembris "little pocket mouse" Hoplopsyllus anomalus Meringis hubbardi Thrassis bacchi	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6, 11, 18 all from Nevada
Perognathus longimembris Meringis dipodomys	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 California
Perognathus longimembris gulosus Hall Meringis parkeri	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Perognathus parvus Ischyropoda armatus Haemogamasus ambulans Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus hilli H. incomptus Ornithonyssus bacoti Androlaelaps leviculus Eubrachylaelaps hollisteri E. circularis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula hoplai T. arenicola Euschoengastia oregonensis E. cordiremus E. decipiens Trombicula harperi Hirstionyssus neotomae	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 12, 15, 30, 3 34, 38, 40, 48, 50, 53 all from Utah
Perognathus parvus ssp. "Great basin pocket mouse" Ixodes kingi I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 24 all from Utah
Perognathus parvus "Great Basin pocket mouse" Meringis dipodomys M. parkeri M. hubbardi Monopsyllus eumolpi Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9, 11, 22, 24 all from Nevada
Perognathus parvus olivaceus Merriam, 1889 (blood) Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Perognathus parvus olivaceus Merriam, 1899 Rictularia coloradensis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah

Perognathus parvus olivaceus Merriam Meringis hubbardi	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah
Perognathus penicillatus Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod) O. parvisola sp. n. O. sola n. comb.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 161, 167, 174 Mexico Mexico, Arizona Mexico
Perognathus pernix Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod) O. sinaloae sp. n.	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 160, 164 all from Mexico
Peromyscus sp. Haemogamasus alaskensis H. ambulans	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 13, 15 all from Utah
Peromyscus sp. Sasacarus whartoni	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 773 Arroyo de Calamajue, Baja California del Norte
Peromyscus sp. Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 245, 262 Panama
Peromyscus sp. Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 188 Panama
Peromyscus sp. (nest) ?Anomiopsyllus durangoensis n. species A. sinuatus n. species	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1058 all from Durango, Mexico
Peromyscus sp. near pirrensis Kohlsia azuerensis n. sp.	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 312 Los Santos, Panama
Peromyscus boylii Isospora californica n. sp. (cecal and fecal contents)	Davis, B. S., 1967 a Monterey County, California
Peromyscus boylii boylii "Boyle's white-footed mouse" Hepatozoon muris Trypanosoma peromysci	Wood, S. F., 1962 a all from California
Peromyscus boylii Brevisterna utahensis Haemogamasus pontiger Haemolaelaps casalis H. glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 13, 40 all from Utah
Peromyscus boylii Hoplopleura f. ferrisi	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Arizona
Peromyscus boylei "brush mouse" Monopsyllus w. wagneri	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus boylei rowleyii (Allen 1893) "brush mouse" (caecum) Syphacia peromysci	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin

Peromyscus californicus (cecal and fecal contents) Isospora californica n. sp. I. peromysci n. sp.	Davis, B. S., 1967 a all from Monterey County California
Peromyscus californicus californicus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 California
Peromyscus californicus insignis Rhoads, 1895 "California mouse" Babesia microti	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Duncan, J. F., 1968 a, 4, 5, 6, 7, fig. 1-A Southern California
Peromyscus californicus insignis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 California
Peromyscus crinitus (cecum, abdominal cavity) Syphacia peromysci	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 259 Clark Co., Nevada
Peromyscus crinitis Brevisterna utahensis Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp. H. triacanthus Dermanyssus becki Ornithonyssus bacoti Androlaelaps leviculus Eubrachylaelaps hollisteri E. circularis E. debilis Haemolaelaps casalis Euschoengastia decipiens Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 16, 22, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 53 all from Utah
Peromyscus crinitus ssp. "canyon mouse" Ixodes angustus I. kingi I. ochotonae I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8, 10, 16, 24 all from Utah
Peromyscus crinitis "canyon mouse" Stenistomera alpina Callistopsyllus deuterus Carteretta carteri clavata Thrassis bacchi T. aridis hoffmani Orchopeas sexdentatus Malaraeus sinomus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24 all from Nevada
Peromyscus crinitus Hoplopleura difficilis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Tooele Co., Utah
Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis Goldman, 1939 Mesocestoides carnivoricolus	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis Goldman, 1939 Rictularia coloradensis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus eremicus (small intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 260 Washoe Co., Nevada

Peromyscus eremicus Rictularia onychomis (small intestine) R. coloradensis (intestine) Nematospiroides dubia (small intestine) Syphacia peromysci (cecum, abdominal cavity)	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 258 Washoe Co., Nevada Clark County, Nevada " " " "
Peromyscus eremicus Hirstionyssus triacanthus H. incomptus Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia decipiens E. radfordi Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 30, 40, 53, 55 all from Utah
Peromyscus eremicus eremicus "cactus mouse" Ixodes kingi I. pacificus I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 18 all from Utah
Peromyscus eremicus "cactus mouse" Jordanopsylla allredi Anomiopsyllus amphibolus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 11, 13 all from Nevada
Peromyscus eremicus Meringis dipodomys Malaraeus sinomus	Casebeer, R. S., 1965 a, 81 all from California
Peromyscus eremicus Hoplopleura f. ferrisi	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Arizona, New Mexico
Peromyscus eremicus Otorhinophila intrasola sp. n. (tod)	Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1967 a, 160 Mexico
Peromyscus flavidus Amblyopinus emarginatus	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 284 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Peromyscus flavidus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,254, 262 all from Panama
Peromyscus flavidus Gigantolaelaps inca G. oudemansi Laelaps thori	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 28, 29, 37 all from Panama
Peromyscus flavidus Kohlsia azuerensis n. sp.	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 330 Panama
Peromyscus floridanus "Florida mouse" Porocephalus crotali	Layne, J. N., 1967 a Cedar Key area, Levy County, Florida
Peromyscus gossypinus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina
Peromyscus gossypinus "cotton mouse" Porocephalus crotali	Layne, J. N., 1967 a Cedar Key area, Levy County, Florida
Peromyscus guardia Euschoengastia lacerta Leptotrombidium panamense	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 773 all from Salsipuedes Island, Gulf of California
Peromyscus guatemalensis guatemalensis (small intestine) Brachylaima chiapensis sp. n.	Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1966 b, 1064 Volcán Tacaná, Chiapas, Mexico
Peromyscus guatemalensis Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia subsp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Guatemala
Peromyscus leucopus (muscles) Sarcocystis sp.	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee
Peromyscus leucopus (intestine) Brachylaima peromysci	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee
Peromyscus leocopus [sic] Zonorchis [sp.] (intestine)	Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C., 1967 a Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Peromyscus leucopus Rictularia coloradensis Syphacia peromysci	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a all from Tennessee
Peromyscus leocopus [sic] Rictularoides [sic] [sp.] (intestine)	Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C., 1967 a Blackbeard Island, Georgia
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse" Trichinella spiralis	Martin, R. J.; Schnurrenberger, P. R.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hsu, C.-K., 1968 a Illinois
Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse" Trombicula jessiemae	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Peromyscus leucopus Cuterebra angustifrons	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee
Peromyscus leucopus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Maryland, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Ohio, Virginia
Peromyscus leucopus leucopus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Virginia
Peromyscus leucopus (exper.) Dermacentor variabilis	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Atwood, E. L., 1967 a
Peromyscus leucopus fusus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Connecticut
Peromyscus leucopus gambeli Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Washington

eromyscus leucopus gracilis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Minnesota, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont
eromyscus leucopus nebrascensis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Wyoming
eromyscus leucopus nove-oracensis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Virginia, Washington, D. C.
Peromyscus leucopus rubidus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Oregon
Peromyscus leucopus rufinus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Arizona
Peromyscus leucopus sonoriensis Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 California
Peromyscus maniculatus (cecal and fecal contents) Isospora californica n. sp. I. peromysci	Davis, B. S., 1967 a all from Monterey County, California
Peromyscus maniculatus Isospora peromysci	Duszynski, D. W.; and Anderson, D. R., 1968 a Fort Collins, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagner) "deer mouse" Concinnum peromysci n. sp. (pancreatic ducts and small intestine)	Neidert, C. M.; and Macy, R. W., 1968 a Sandy River, Multnmah Co., Oregon
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" (small intestine) Hymenolepis sp.	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 260 Washoe County, Nevada
Peromyscus maniculatus spp. "deer mice" Hymenolepis citelli	Crook, J. R., 1964 a Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus (P. m. sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Hymenolepis citelli (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
eromyscus maniculatus exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; and Nickel, M. P., 1968 a
eromyscus maniculatus eer mouse"	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 256, 258,259,260
Protospirura peromysci n.sp. (small intestine, stomach)	Clark and Washoe Co.,Nevada
Rictularia coloradensis (intestine)	Clark County, Nevada
R. onychomis (small intestine)	Washoe County, Nevada
Nematospiroides dubia (small intestine)	" "

Peromyscus maniculatus spp. "deer mice" Protospirura numidica	Crook, J. R., 1964 a Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Mastophorus numidica	Dyer, W. G.; and Olsen, O.W., 1967 a Larimer County, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus (P. m. sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Protospirura numidica (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
Peromyscus maniculatus Metastrongyloidea [spp.]	Lankester, M.W.; and Anderson, R.C., 1966 a, 341-342 Algonquin Park
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" (small intestine) Moniliformis sp.	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 260 Nevada
Peromyscus maniculatus spp. "deer mice" Moniliformis clarki	Crook, J. R., 1964 a Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus (P. m. sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Moniliformis clarki (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
Peromyscus maniculatus Ischyropoda furmani	Allred, D. M., 1965 a 31 miles west of Dugway, Tooele County, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus Macrocheles sp. Brevisterna utahensis Eulaelaps stabularis Ischyropoda armatus Haemogamasus pontiger H. ambulans H. longitarsus Kleemania sp. Hirstionyssus tarsalis n. sp. H. punctatus n. sp. H. utahensis n. sp. H. neotomae H. isabellinus H. triacanthus H. incomptus Dermanyssus becki Ornithonyssus bacoti Androlaelaps leviculus Laelaps incilis n. sp. Eubrachylaelaps hollisteri E. circularis Hypoaspis lubrica Haemolaelaps casalis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula myotis T. panamensis T. harperi T. bakeri Euschoengastia oregonensis E. decipiens E. pomerantzi E. obesa E. cricetícola E. sciuricola Hirstionyssus bacoti	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56 all from Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Ixodes spinipalpis	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 21 Utah and Silver Creek, B. C., Canada
Peromyscus maniculatus ssp. "deer mouse" Ixodes angustus I. kingi I. marmotae I. muris I. ochotonae I. pacificus I. spinipalpis I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18, 22 all from Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus Callistopsyllus deuterus Catallagia decipiens Epitedia stanfordi Malaraeus sinomus Malaraeus telchinum Megarthroglossus procus Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha Steinistomera macrodactyla Stenoponia (ponera or americana)	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Meringis dipodomys M. parkeri Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Monopsyllus w. wagneri M. eumolpi Malaraeus telchinum M. sinomus M. euphorbi Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9, 11, 13, 22, 24 all from Nevada
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Ixodes angustus	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus maniculatus Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Minnesota, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming
Peromyscus maniculatus Monopsyllus thambus M. wagneri Catallagia decipiens Peromyscopsylla hesperomys	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a all from Nederlands, Colorado
Peromyscus maniculatus Megabothris abantis Megarthroglossus divisus Monopsyllus thambus M. wagneri wagneri Peromyscopsylla selenis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse" Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Hoplopsyllus wagneri wagneri	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus maniculatus abietorum Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Maine
Peromyscus maniculatus artemisiae Besnoitia jellisoni	Frenkel, J. K.; and Lunde, M. N., 1966 a Salmon River, Idaho
Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii "Gambel white-footed mouse" Hepatozoon leptosoma n. sp.	Wood, S. F., 1962 a, 170 San Joaquin Experimental Range, O'Neals, California
Peromyscus maniculatus gambelii "Gambel white-footed mouse" Microfilaria [sp.]	Wood, S. F., 1962 a California
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (blood) Trypanosoma Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (Merriam, 1890) Hymenolepis citelli (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (Merriam, 1889) Syphacia peromysci	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (Merriam, 1890) Protospirura numidica (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinis Merriam "deer mouse" Trichinella spiralis	Lombardi, P. S.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a Great Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (Merriam 1890) "deer mouse" (caecum) Syphacia peromysci	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (Merriam, 1890) Moniliformis clarki (exper.)	Grundmann, A. W.; and Crook, J. R., 1965 a
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) (blood) Trypanosoma Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Brachylaime microti	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Catenotaenia linsdalei Paruterina candelabraria Hymenolepis citelli Mesocestoides carnivoricolus Cladotaenia cerci [sic]	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Brevistriata skrjabini Nippostrongylus muris Syphacia peromysci Gongylonema sp. Protospirura numidica Rictularia coloradensis Trichuris sp.	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah

eromyscus maniculatus onoriensis (Le Conte, 1853) Moniliformis clarki	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
eromyscus maniculatus onoriensis (Le Conte) Catallagia decipiens Hystrichopsylla linsdalei Malaraeus euphorbi Meringis hubbardi Rhadinopsylla sectilis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
eromyscus mexicanus saxa-ilis Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia subsp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Guatemala
eromyscus nasutus Hoplopleura f. ferrisi	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Arizona
eromyscus nudipes white-footed mouse" Trypanosoma peromysci	Esquivel R., R.; Zúñiga, J. A.; Alfaro, M.; and Kotcher, E., 1967 a, 954 Turrialba, province of Cartago; Tilarán, province of Guanacaste, Costa Rica
eromyscus nudipes nudipes Amblyopinus tiptoni n. sp.	Barrera, A., 1966 a, 283 Chiriquí, Panama
Peromyscus nudipes Cordiseta mexicana Euschoengastia libertatis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmannina handleyi H. suriana Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Trombicula caccabulus T. dicrura T. dunni T. keenani T. tiptoni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 229,234,236,237,245,253,254,257, 262 all from Panama
Peromyscus nudipes "naked-footed deer mouse" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) montana sp. n. P. (P.) peromysci sp. n. P. (P.) zona P. (Walchioides) verdensis sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17,21,23,25,40,47 Costa Rica; Panama Costa Rica " " "
Peromyscus nudipes Hoplopleura ferrisi emphereia subsp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 882 Panama
Peromyscus nudipes Hirstionyssus galindoi n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 120 Cerro Punta, Chiriquí
Peromyscus nudipes Eubrachylaelaps jamesoni Gigantolaelaps inca Laelaps castroi Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26, 28, 34, 35 all from Panama
Peromyscus nudipes nudipes Ctenocephalides f. felis Polygenis atopus P. roberti beebei Kohlsia mojica n. sp. Strepsylla dalmati Kohlsia traubi K. keenani Pleochaetis altmani Pleochaetis d. dolens Jellisonia johnsonae	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 292, 297, 299, 316, 319, 331 all from Panama
Peromyscus nudipes Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274 Panama
Peromyscus nudipes Ornithonyssus bacoti	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 101 Panama
Peromyscus nuttalli Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Alabama
Peromyscus truei (cecal and fecal contents) Isospora californica n.sp. I. hastingsi n. sp. I. peromysci	Davis, B. S., 1967 a all from Monterey County, California
Peromyscus truei Protospirura peromysci n. sp. (small intestine, stomach) Syphacia peromysci (cecum, abdominal cavity) Gongylonema peromysci (stomach)	Babero, B. B.; and Matthias, D., 1967 b, 256, 259 Clark and Washoe Co.,Nevada Clark County, Nevada " "
Peromyscus truei truei (Shufeldt 1885) "Pinyon mouse" (caecum) Syphacia peromysci	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus truei Brevisterna utahensis Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus affinis H. neotomae Dermanyssus becki Ornithonyssus bacoti Eubrachylaelaps circularis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula hoplai Euschoengastia decipiens E. pomerantzi Hirstionyssus utahensis n. sp. Trombicula arenicola	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 14, 19, 29, 32, 33, 38, 40, 48,50,53,54 all from Utah
Peromyscus truei ssp. "piñon mouse" Ixodes angustus I. kingi I. ochotonae I. pacificus I. spinipalpis	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8, 10, 16, 18, 22 all from Utah

Peromyscus truei Epitedia stanfordi Malaraeus sinomus Malaraeus telchinum Megarthroglossus procus Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Orchopeas leucopus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha Phalacropsylla allos Rhadinopsylla sectilis goodi Stenoponia (ponera or americana)	Beck, D. E., 1966 a all from Mesa Verde National Park, Utah
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Catallagia decipiens Anomiopsyllus amphibolus Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri Malaraeus sinomus Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha Thrassis bacchi	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 9, 13, 22, 24 all from Nevada
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Dermacentor sp. Ixodes kingi	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus truei Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 877 Utah
Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse" Monopsyllus w. wagneri Opisocrostis hirsutis	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Peromyscus truei gilberti "Gilbert white-footed mouse" Trypanosoma peromysci Hepatozoon muris Trypanosoma cruzi	Wood, S. F., 1962 a all from California
Peromyscus truei nevadensis Hall and Hoffmerster, 1940 Paruterina candelabraria	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peromyscus truei nevadensis Hall and Hoffmerster, 1940 Protospirura numidica	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Peropteryx macrotis Tecomatlana sandovali	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 248, 260 Panama
Peropteryx macrotis Ornithodoros azteci	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 172, 209 Panama
Peropteryx macrotis Cimex hemipterus	Marinkelle, C. J., 1967 a La Plata, Colombia
Perpolita petronella Brachylaemus sp. I	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 7-9, 19 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Perpolita petronella Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. Îa., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Perpolita petronella Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan

Perro. See [Canis familiaris]

Petasodes mouffeti (intestine posterior) Severianoia severianoi Napolitana galebi Protrellina Künckeli Hammerschmidtiella diesingi Leidynema appendiculatum	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 153 all from Brasil
Petaurista grandis, "Formosan giant flying squirrel" Hepatocystis [spp.]	Manwell, R.D.; and Kuntz,R.E. 1966 b Taiwan
Petaurista grandis "Formosan giant flying squirrel" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Petaurista inornatus "Himalayan flying squirrel" Haemoproteid[ae sp.]	Dasgupta, B.,1967 a Himalaya
Petaurista lena "white-faced flying squirrel" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Petaurista magnificus "Himalayan flying squirrel" Haemoproteid[ae sp.]	Dasgupta, B., 1967 a Himalaya
Petaurista petaurista albiventer Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 b, 675 Hazara District, Kaghan Valley, Pakistan
Petaurista petaurista philippensis "flying squirrel" Ixodes petauristae	Rajagopalan, P. K., 1965 a, 174 Mysore State, south India
Petaurus breviceps "sugar glider" Haemolaelaps calypso n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 a, 173 Bearii, north of Strathmerton, Australia
Petrocephalus grandoculis Ergasilus cf. cunningtoni	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Ikela, Congo System
Petrochelidon pyrrhomota [sic] "cliff swallow" Hepatozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallows" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.] Hepatozoon [sp.]	Clark, G.W.; and Swinehart,B., 1966 a all from Sacramento County, California
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow" Plasmodium polare	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Petrochelidon spilodera "cliff swallow" Xenopsylla trispinis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 161, 220 Cape Province; Pretoria; Transvaal
Petrodromus rovumae rovumae "Rovuma four-toed elephant shrew" Rhipicephalus neavei	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179 Tanzania
Petrodromus sultan "knob-bristled forest elephant shrew" Chimaeropsylla potis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 200, 223 Africa, south of the Sahara
Petromyscus collinus "pygmy rock mouse" Xenopsylla philoxera Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla nama	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 205, 246 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Petromyzon marinus Diplostomum huronense (eyes) Plagioporus lepomis (intestine)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a all from Great Lakes region
Petromyzon marinus (intestine) Triaenophorus crassus Proteocephalus sp.	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a all from Great Lakes region
Petromyzon marinus Cucullanus stelmioides (gonads, liver, intestinal wall, gills)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Petromyzon marinus Echinorhynchus salmonis (intestinal wall tissues)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Petromyzon marinus "sea lamprey" Ergasilus caeruleus (gill pouches)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Petromyzon marinus Anodontoides ferussacianus (gill pouches)	Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K., 1967 a Great Lakes region
Petronia petronia Diplotriaena ozouxi	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 290 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Petronia petronia intermedia Neoschöngastia inopinata sp. n. Neoschöngastia longitarsalis sp. n. N. invisitata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65, 66, 69 all from Turkmenia
Petropedetes natator Nyctotherus [sp.] Protoopalina [sp.]	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 125 all from Grassfield, Liberia

Petropedetes natator G. A. Boulenger, 1905 Batrachotrema petropedetis n. g., n. sp. (intestin grêle)	Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1966 a, 201-203 á Freetown (Sierra Leone)
Pferden. See [Equus caballus]	
Phacochère. See [Phacochoerus].	
[Phacochoerus] warthog Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) [sp.] T. congolense	Baker, J. R., 1967 b all from Tanzania
Phacochoerus sp. Ixodes procaviae n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 523 Bururi
[Phacochoerus] phacochère Amblyomma paulopunctatum Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum Rhipicephalus cuspidatus R. guilhoni R. longus R. lunulatus R. senegalensis R. muhsamae	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491 all from Cameroun
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Trypanosoma brucei	Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Beglinger, R., 1967 a Ulanga district
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochère" Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1967 a Sénégal
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochère" Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 23 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "wart-hog" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 233 Africa, south of the Sahara
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Pall. Rhipicephalus simus R. longus R. compositus R. tricuspis R. sanguineus R. parvus Hyalomma truncatum Amblyomma variegatum Ornithodoros moubata	Köhler, G.; and Roth, H. H., 1967 a all from Nagupande area in Rhodesia

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochère" Amblyomma variegatum Hyalomma truncatum Rhipicephalus cuspidatus R. guilhoni R. simus senegalensis R. sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Echidnophaga larina	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 46 Garamba Park, Congo
Phacochoerus aethiopicus "wart-hog" Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b Kenya and Tanganyika
Phacochoerus aethiopicus aeliani "wart hog" Amblyomma gemma A. variegatum Hyalomma albiparmatum Rhipicephalus compositus R. longus R. maculatus R. neavei R. pulchellus R. reichenowi R. sanguineus R. simus simus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. II	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 184 all from Tanzania
Phaenicia cuprina (exper.) Nosema kingi sp. n.	Kramer, J. P., 1964 b, 491
Phaenicia sericata (Meigen) Octosporea muscaedomesticae	Kramer, J. P., 1964 a Urbana, Illinois
Phaethornis guy Pellonyssus gorgasi n.sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 88, 100 Cerro Punta, Chiriquí, Panama
Phaeton sp. Laminalloptes phaetontis Laminalloptes simplex n. status Laminalloptes minor n. status	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phaeton aethereus Laminalloptes phaetontis Laminalloptes simplex n. status Laminalloptes minor n. status	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phaeton lepturus Laminalloptes phaetontis Laminalloptes simplex n. status	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phaeton lepturus dorotheae Laminalloptes phaetontis	Atyeo, W. T ; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phaeton rubricauda Laminalloptes phaetontis Laminalloptes minor n. status	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phaethon rubricauda "red-tailed tropicbird" Blankaartia amersoni sp. n. (inside mandibles)	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 888 Sand Island, Johnston Atoll, North Central Pacific
Phaeton rubricauda roseotincta Laminalloptes phaetontis	Atyeo, W T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phaeton rubricauda rothschildi Laminalloptes simplex n. status	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1967 a
Phalacrocorax sp. "water crow" Cathaemasia loossi n.sp.	Gupta, P. D.; and Srivastava, C. B., 1965 a India
Phalacrocorax "coromorants" Parapsyllus longicornis ssp. "A"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232, 237 North and South Islands of New Zealand; and Campbell Island
Phalacrocorax africanus africanus "long tailed shag" Euclinostomum heterostomum (exper.)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 227
Phalacrocorax africanus Dinalloptes anisopus	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1966 a, 473 French Cameroons
Phalacrocorax africanus africanus Echidnophaga gallinacea	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 46 Garamba Park, Congo
Phalacrocorax albiventer purpurascens Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. "sredizemnomorskii dlinnonosyi baklan" Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (intestine) Cryptocotyle concavum (intestine) C. lingua (intestine) Galactosomum lacteum (intestine) G. phalacrocoracis (intestine) Strigea falconis (subdermal tissue of breast, neck and leg)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214 all from Krymskaia oblast
Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. "sredizemnomorskii dlinnonosyi baklan" Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach and intestine) Cheilospirura phalacrocoracis sp. nov. (stomach)	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 214 all from Krymskaia oblast

Phalacrocorax aristotelis desmarestii Payr. "sredizemnomorskii dlinnonosyi baklan" (intestine) Acanthocephala nov. gen., nov. sp.	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1961 c, 217, 219 Krymskaia oblast
Phalacrocorax auritus auritus "double-crested cormorant" Contracaecum spiculigerum (proventriculus)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a coastal Connecticut
Phalacrocorax auritus Dinalloptes chelionatus n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1966 a, 474 Cape Haze, Charlotte County, Florida
Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus Contracaecum spiculigerum (proventriculus)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a Sarasota, Florida
Phalacrocorax capensis Eidmaniella pellucida Pectinopygus afer P. acutifrons	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 408, 418, 422 Cape Province Cape Province
[Phalacrocorax carbo] baklana bol'shogo (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shoĭ baklan Echinostoma revolutum Paryphostomum radiatum Diplostomum spathaceum	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Phalacrocorax carbo Echinoparyphium macrovitellatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Phalacrocorax carbo "cormoronul mare" Paryphostomum radiatum Petasiger exaëretus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 all from Danube delta, Romania
Phalacrocorax carbo "Cormorano" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Phalacrocorax carbo "baklan bol'shoi" (liver) Metorchis butoridi	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a Tuva
[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shoi baklan Hysteromorpha triloba Paryphostomum radiatum P. testitrifolium	Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Phalacrocorax carbo Ligula intestinalis Paradilepis scolecina	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Phalacrocorax carbo Ligula intestinalis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Phalacrocorax carbo "cormoronul mare" Digramma interrupta Ligula intestinalis Paradilepis scolecina	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 all from Danube delta, Romania
Phalacrocorax carbo Ligula pavlovskii (exper.)	Shuvaev, E. E., 1965 a
[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shoi baklan Schistocephalus solidus Ligula intestinalis Paradilepis scolecina Ligula sp.	Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Phalacrocorax carbo Skrjabinocara squamata Contracaecum (C.) spiculigerum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Phalacrocorax carbo carbo "European cormorant" Contracaecum spiculigerum (proventriculus)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a coastal Connecticut
[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shoĭ baklan Conrtacaecum [sic] spiculigerum Skrjabinocara squamata	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Phalacrorax [sic] carbo L. (glandular stomach) Skrjabinocara squamata [new comb.]	Kurashvili, B. E., 1940 a, 698 Tbilisi
Phalacrocorax carbo Contracaecum spiculigerum	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Phalacrocorax carbo "cormoronul mare" Skrjabinocara squamata Contracoecum spiculigerum Eustrongylides elegans E. excisus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 all from Danube delta, Romania
[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shoi baklan Contracaecum spiciligerum [sic]	Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Phalacrocorax carbo lucidus Eidmaniella brevipalpis Pectinopygus gyricornis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 408, 418, 422 Cape Province Cape Province; S. W. Angola
Phalacrocorax niger Argas sp.	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1957 a] South India

Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus (intestine) Drepanocephalus olivaceus n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Marval F., H., 1968 a, pp. 71-72 Laguna de los Patos, Cumana, Venezuela
Phalacrocorax pelagicus "baklan beringov" Liliatrema sobolevi (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) S. skrjabini (esophagus) Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder) Renicola vladica (kidneys) R. umigarasu (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic shag" (intestine) Liliatrema sobolevi L. skrjabini	Machida, M., 1966 a all from Hariusu Seashore near Sapporo, Japan
Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic shag" (lumen of proventriculus) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Machida, M., 1966 a Hariusu Seashore, near Sapporo, Japan
Phalacrocorax pelagicus "beringov baklan"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	" " ."
Desmidocercella (S) incognita (lungs, trachea, nasal cavity)	Karagin and Bering islands
Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic shag" (intestine) Corynosoma phalacrocoracis	Machida, M., 1966 a Hariusu Seashore, near Sapporo, Japan
[Phalacrocorax pelagicus] "baklan, beringovyĭ" Corynosoma phalacrocoracis (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (intestine) Corynosoma ventronudum (small intestine, rectum) Corynosoma villosum (alimentary tract) Bolbosoma nipponicum (stomach and small intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus "cormoranul mic" Paryphostomum radiatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 Danube delta, Romania
[Phalacrocorax pygmaeus] malyĭ baklan Ligula intestinalis	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve

Phalacrocorax pygmaeus "cormoranul mic" Digramma interrupta Ligula intestinalis Schistocephalus solidus Paradilepis scolecina	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 all from Danube delta, Romania
[Phalacrocorax pygmaeus] malyi baklan Schistocephalus solidus Ligula intestinalis	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus "cormoranul mic" Skrjabinocara squamata Cosmocephalus jaenschi Contracaecum spiculigerum Eustrongylides excisus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 all from Danube delta, Romania
[Phalacrocorax pygmaeus] malyi baklan Contracaecum spiculigerum Contracaecum microcephalum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus "cormoranul mic" Acanthocephala gen. sp.	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 143 Danube delta, Romania
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus Pall. "malykh baklanov" Pectinopygus (Philichthyophaga) excornis	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a Karakum canal
Phalacrocorax urile "krasnolitsyĭ baklan" Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin and Komandorskie islands
[Phalacrocorax urile] "krasnolitsyĭ baklan" Corynosoma phalacrocoracis (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea

Phalacrorax. See Phalacrocorax.

Phalangium sp. Sciadophora phalangii	Geus, A., 1965 a
Phalangium crassum Sciadophora phalangii	Geus, A., 1965 a

Phalangium opilio
Anthorhynchus sophiae
Sciadophora phalangii
Sciadophora fissidens
Acanthospora repelini
Geus, A., 1965 a

[Phalaropus lobatus] kruglonosogo plavunchika (esophageal mucosa)
Skrjabinocerca prima
Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568
Komandorskie island

[Phalaropus lobatus]
"kruglonosyĭ plavunchik"
Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d
Bering Sea

Phapitreron leucotis brevirostris
Mesonyssus peleiae n. sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 609
Philippines

Phaps chalcoptera (Latham)
"common bronzewing" (nares)
Mesonyssus phabus n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1965 d, 436
Australia

Pharomachrus mocino
Strigea caluri
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Phascolarctos cinereus
"koala"
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 30
New Zealand

Phasianus sp. (nat. and exper.) (duodenum)
"English covert pheasants"
Eimeria duodenalis sp. nov.
Norton, C. C., 1967 a
Weybridge (field cases submitted)

Phasianus sp. "Bažant"
Lipeurus caponis
Goniocotes gallinae
Bajerova, Ivana, 1965 a
all from Czechoslovakia

[Phasianus colchicus]
ring-necked pheasant
Plasmodium lophurae (exper.)
Folz, S. D.; and Todd, A. C., 1967 a

Phasianus colchicus
"English covert pheasant"
Eimeria colchici sp. nov.
Norton, C. C., 1967 b, 772
Great Britain
(small intestine, ceca)

Phasianus colchicus
Syngamus trachea
Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a
Czechoslovakia

[Phasianus colchicus]
fazana
Heterakis gallinae
Subulura sustoria [sic]
Dispharynx spiralis
Seurocyrnea eurycerca
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a
all from Southern Kazakhstan

Phasianus colchicus
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Phasianus colchicus
Myialges (Metamicrolichus) phasiani nov. comb.
Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 77
Antwerp

Phasianus colchicus
Ixodes kazakstani
Haemaphysalis punctata
Filippova, N. A., [1959 c]
all from Lake Issyk-Kul region

Phasianus colchicus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
New Hampshire

[Phasianus colchicus]
Chinese ring-neck pheasant
Ornithomyia avicularia
Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594
Tasmania

Phasianus colchicus karpowi
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
Noh, Y. T., 1966 b
Korea

Phasianus colchicus torquatus x P. c. persicus "pheasants"
(caeca, small intestine)
Capillaria phasianina
C. obsignata
C. caudinflata
Kellogg, F. E.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1968 a
all from Worcester County, Maryland

Phasianus mongolicus
Heterakis isolonche
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands

Phasidus niger Cassin — Gaud, J., 1965 a
Megninia tetraonis
Tillacarus myriophyllus — Congo
Pterolichus (Pterolichus) pterygopus n. sp. — Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) dermodons n. sp. — Congo, Kivu
Pterolichus (Pseudalloptes) pachydorus — Congo
Megninia asterna — Cameroun
Psoromegninia latisetata — Africa

Phasidus niger
Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus
Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 211
Cameroun

Phasidus niger
Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus
I. rasus
Amblyomma nuttalli
Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 479, 481
all from Cameroun

Phataginus [sp.]
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 495
Lolodorf, Africa

Pheasant, Chinese ring-neck. See [Phasianus colchicus]	
Pheasant, ring-necked. See [Phasianus colchicus]	
Pheasant Raillietina (R.) carneostrabilata n. sp. (first half of jejunum)	Vasilev, I. D., 1967 a Bulgaria
Pheidole bicarinata Mayr "ant" (abdomen) Raillietina (R.) loeweni n. sp.	Bartel, M. H.,1964 a Western Kansas
Pheidole bicarinata (hemocoel of gaster) (exper.) Raillietina (R.) loeweni	Bartel, M. H., 1965 a, 801
Pheidole sitarches campestris "ant" Raillietina (R.) loeweni n. sp. (abdomen)	Bartel,M.H., 1964 a Western Kansas
Pheidole sitarches campestris (hemocoel of gaster) Raillietina (R.) loeweni (exper.)	Bartel, M. H., 1965 a, 801
Phenacobius mirabilis "suckermouth minnow" Dactylogyrus seamsteri n. sp.	Price, C. E., 1967 b, 122 Hollanville, Georgia
Phenacobius mirabilis Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Phenacomys intermedius (small intestine) Andrya primordialis	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Phenacomys intermedius (small intestine) Heligmosomum dubius	Kinsella, J. M., 1967 a, 271 western Montana
Phenacomys intermedius Hirstionyssus isabellinus Laelaps kochi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 29, 35 all from Utah
Phenacomys intermedius? "microtine rodent" Euschoengastia velata n.sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 339 Ravalli Co., Montana
Phenacomys intermedius Ixodes sculptus Haemogamasus sp. Megabothris abantis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Pheretima sp. Burmanema singulare n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Rangoon, Burma
Pheretima alexandri (body cavity) Homungella saimense n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 a, 3 Udorn, Thailand
Pheretima alexandri (body cavity) Siconema siamense n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 13 Udorn, Thailand; Rangoon, Burma
Pheretima analecta analecta Gates, 1960 Adieronema mirabile n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Rangoon, Burma
Pheretima anderscni Michaelsen, 1907 Adieronema magnum n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Burma
Pheretima benguetensis Beddard, 1912 Siconemella philippinensis n. sp. (coelom, postclitellar segments)	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Ateneo de Manila Univ., Quezon city, Philippine Islands
Pheretima benguetensis (coelom) Filiponema philippinense n. sp.	Timm, R. W.; and Maggenti, A. R., 1966 a, 184 Ateneo Manila Univ., Quezon City, Philippines
Pheretima bipora (Beddare, 1901) Filiponema burmense n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Burma
Pheretima carinensis (body cavity) Siconema saccaturum n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 16 Shan Plateau, Burma; Rangoon and Loikaw, Burma
Pheretima carinensis (Rosa, 1890) (coelom) Adungella gatesi n. sp. A. major n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Rangoon, Burma Burma
Pheretima compta Gates, 1932 Mesonema burmense n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Burma
Pheretima doliaria (body cavity) Siconema micrurum n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 17 Nam Hpen Noi, Mong Lem State, Yunnan
Pheretima doliaria (coelom) Sucamphida robustum n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 c, 71 Nam Hpen Noi, Yunnan, China
Pheretima elongata (Perrier) Stomatophora coronata S. diadema (seminal vesicles)	Chia, W.C., 1964 a, 162 all from Malaya
Pheretima fucosa (seminal vesicles) Siconema ovicostatum n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 18 Kamaungthwe River region, Tavoy District, Burma
Pheretima hawayana (Rosa) Stomatophora diadema Monocystis sp. B (seminal vesicles)	Chia, W.C., 1964 a, 162 all from Malaya

eretima indica (Horst) Choanocystoides costaricensis (seminal vesicles)	Chia, W.C., 1964 a, 162 Malaya
eretima jacita Gates, 30 Siconemoides disarmatus n. sp. (coelom, segments xi-xiv)	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Burma
eretima longicauliculata ody cavity) Homungella monodontium n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 a, 5 Loikaw, Burma
eretima longicauliculata ody cavity) Siconema limonovatum n. sp. S. micronchium n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 15, 21 all from Loikaw, Burma
eretima longicauliculata tes, 1931 Mesonema burmense n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Burma
eretima manicata decorosa tes, 1932 Adungella manicatae n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Mawchi, Shan Plateau, Burma; Koopra, Karenni, Burma
eretima mira (Gates, in 5) Miranema mirae n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Whiteman Range, 7000 feet, New Britain
eretima peguana (Rosa) Stomatophora coronata Monocystis sp. A Apolocystis sp. (seminal vesicles)	Chia, W.C., 1964 a, 162 all from Malaya
eretima szechuanensis coelom) Macramphida sinense n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 c, 69 Hai Tang, Szechuan, China
heretima terrigena ates, 1932 Adungella major n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Burma
heretima tschiliensis body cavity) Siconema ovicoronatum n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 19 Hai Tang, Szechuan, China
heretima velata Gates, 930 Siconemella burmensis n. sp. (coelom)	Timm, R. W., 1967 b Shoko, Toungoo, Karen Hills, Burma
heretima virgo (=P. endosa) (body cavity) Siconema turgidum n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 14 Burma
heretima vulgaris body cavity) Siconema sinense n. sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 20 Soochow, China
Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 41 Almirante, Panama
Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak" Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Pheucticus ludovicianus Orchopeas howardii	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.] Haemoproteus [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
[Philacte canagica] "gus'-beloshei" Polymorphus magnus (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Philander opossum Crotiscus desdentatus Euschoengastia nunezi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Trombicula dunni T. keenani	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 229,234,235, 236,245,254,260 all from Panama
Philander opossum Ixodes luciae Amblyomma auricularium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 182, 191, 209 all from Panama
Philander opossum "four-eyed opossum" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 16, 47 Costa Rica, all from

Philander opossum Tur uniscutatus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34, 41 all from Panama
Philander opossom Ornithonyssus wernecki	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 92, 100 Panama
Philander opossom fusco-griseus Polygenis roberti beebei Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. cacicus saevus Adoratopsylla intermedia	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 299, 300, 301, 318, 32 all from Panama
Philantomba caerulea Ixodes muniensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Philantomba c. caerulea Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Philantomba maxwelli Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 213 Côte d'Ivoire
Philemon citreogularis (Gould) "little friar-bird" (nares) Ptilonyssus philemoni	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 460 Australia
Philemon citreogularis Ptilonyssus philemoni	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Philemon corniculatus (Latham) "noisy friar-bird" Odontacarus australiensis	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212 Australia
Philepitta castanea (Philepitidae) Philepittalges routundus n. g., n. sp. (tod)	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a Madagascar
Philomachus (= Machetes) pugnax Microphallus claviformis	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 36
Philomachus pugnax Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) kossacki	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 422 Slovaquie
Philomachus pugnax (Körperhöhle) Haematotrephus lanceolatum	Macko, J. K., 1965 d, 241 Senné, Rad (ČSSR)
Philomachus pugnax (respiratory tract) Cyclocoelum tringae	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR

Philomachus pugnax "Kampfläufer" Echinocotyle tenuis Hymenolepis sp.	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 all from Sofia
Philomachus pugnax Actornitophilus pustulosus Carduiceps scalaris Lunaceps holophaeus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 41 417, 424 all from S. W. Angola
Philomachus pugnax Actornithophilus pustulosus Austromenopon lutescens Carduiceps scalaris Lunaceps holophaeus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Philomycus carolianus [sic] Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Philortyx fasciatus Colinicola philortyx n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 46 S. W. Mexico
Philothamnus irregularis Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 c Nairobi
Phimosus berlepschi Colpocephalum infuscati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, C., 1967 a Colombia
Phimosus berlepschi Hellmayr Eucolpocephalum femorale	Tuff, D. W., 1966 a Magdalena, Colombia
Phimosus infuscatus Colpocephalum infuscati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, C., 1967 a Colombia
Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi Hellmayr Ardeicola praegracilis	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 65
Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi Colpocephalum infuscati n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, C., 1967 a Colombia
Phlebotomus Leishmania braziliensis	Schneider, C. R., 1968 a
Phlebotomus caucasicus Leishmania tropica major	Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S.; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V., 1966 a Uzbekistan
Phlebotomus flaviscutellatus Leishmania mexicana	Biagi Filizola, F.; de Biag A. M. de B.; and Beltran H. F. A., 1966 a
Phlebotomus gomezi Leishmania sp.	Wallace, F. G.; and Hertig, M., 1968 a

hlebotomus orientalis Leishmania donovani	Hoogstraal, H.; and Dietlein, D. R., 1964 a Sudan
hlebotomus papatasii Leptomona[s sp.]	Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M.A.; and Mesghali, A., 1968 a Turkemen Sahara, Iran
hlebotomus papatasi Leishmania tropica major	Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S.; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V., 1966 a Uzbekistan
hlebotomus sanguinarius sandfly" (exper.) Leishmania sp.	Herrer Alva, A.; Thatcher, V. E.; and Johnson, C. M., 1966 a
hlebotomus sanguinarius Crithidia sp.	Wallace, F. G.; and Hertig, M., 1968 a
hlebotomus trapidoi Leishmania sp.	Wallace, F. G.; and Hertig, M., 1968 a
hlebotomus ylephiletor Leishmania sp.	Wallace, F. G.; and Hertig, M., 1968 a
hloeoceastes guatemalensis flint-billed woodpecker" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 35 Almirante, Panama
hloeoceastes melanoleucus alherbi Menacanthus exsanguis malherbi n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a Rio Jurubidá, Dept. Chocó, Colombia
hloeoceastes rubricollis rachelopyrus Menacanthus extraneus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a, 16 Palmar, Dept. Cochabamba, Bolivia
hlogothraupis sanguino- enta "Crimson-collared anager" Plasmodium vaughani-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama
hlogothraupis sanguino- enta "Crimson-collared anager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama
hoca groenlandica (Darm) Cordicephalus phocarus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
hoca groenlandica (Darm) Corynosoma semerme	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 178
Phoca hispida (Darm) Pyramicocephalus anthrocephalus Cordicephalus phocarus C. fasciatus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Phoca vitulina (duodenum and ileum) Phagicola septentrionalis n. sp.	van den Broek, E., 1967 a Dutch Wadden Sea
Phoca vitulina (Darm) Rossicotrema donicum	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 174
Phoca vitulina (Darm) Dibothriocephalus latus Cordicephalus phocarus	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 175
Phoca vitulina L. "Seehund" (lung) Otostrongylus circumlitus	Menschel, E.; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B., 1966 a Nordseeküste
Phoca vitulina (Nieren, Abdominalhöhle) Dioctophyme renale	Sprehn, C. E. W., 1966 a, 177
Phoca vitulina "harbour or common seal" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 316 Dutch Waddenzee, Zeeland
Phoca vitulina "Seehund" Sarcoptes [sp.]	Jacobsen, B., 1966 a
Phocaena phocaena "common porpoise" Anisakis marina Contracaecum [sp.]	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318, 319 all from Dutch Waddenzee beaches; east coast of Scotland
Phocoenoides truei Neocyamus physeteris	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Kuril Islands
Phodopus sungorus "dzhungarskii khomiachok" Hypoaspis sp. Hyperlaelaps arvalis Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis Ctenophthalmus breviatus Neopsylla pleskei rossica	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast
Phodopus sungarus [sic] Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) luculenta parilis Pectinoctenus pavlovskii	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east China
Phoebetria palpebrata (Forster) "light-mantled sooty albatross" Ixodes uriae	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island

Phoeniconaias minor "Fenicottero Pigmeo" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
Phoeniconaias minor "lesser flamingo" Anaticola phoenicopteri Anatoecus pygaspis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 413, 422 all from S. W. Angola
Phoeniconaias minor "lesser flamingo" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Phoenicopterus antiquorum (P. roseus) Colpocephalum heterosoma C. salimalii Trinoton femoratum Anaticola phoenicopteri Anatoecus pygaspis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405, 413, 422 all from S. W. Angola
Phoenicopterus ruber "Fenicottero del Cile" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 495 Turin Zoological Garden
Phoenicopterus ruber Flamingolepis flamingo	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Phoenicopterus ruber ruber Leptotaenia ischnorhyncha	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Phoenicurus ochruros (Gmelin) Ceratophyllus gallinae C. balati	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
Phoenicurus ochruros (Gmel) Ceratophyllus enefdei	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 216 Poland
Phoenicurus ochrurus gibraltariensis (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus motacillae phoenicuri sp. nov.	Fain, A., 1966 c, 93 Strée (Hainaut) Belgique
Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis Ceratophyllus borealis	Suciu, M., 1965 a, 131 Romania
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Collyriclum faba	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1964 a SSSR (Kaliningrad oblast)
Phoenicurus phoenicurus Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals

Phoenicurus phoenicurus "obyknovennaia gorikhvostka" Frontopsylla frontalis	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunit skii, V. N., 1964 a Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Phoenicurus phoenicu[rus] "gorikhvostka" Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus "common redstart" Ixodes frontalis Haemaphysalis punctata Hyalomma sp. H. m. marginatum H. aegyptium H. marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 357, 363 all from Egypt
Phoenicurus phoenicurus (nests) "redstart" Ceratophyllus gallinae Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Kime, R. D., 1962 a, 55 all from Hamsterley State Forest, Co. Durham, Englar
Phoenicurus phoenicurus (Linnaeus) Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus "redstart" Neoschoengastia streptopelia	Varma, M. G. R., 1964 c south-western Spain
Pholis dolichogaster Derogenes varicus (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Pholis dolichogaster Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Pholis dolichogaster Ascarophis pacificus (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Phonygammus keraudrenii Ornithoica hirtisternum n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 153 New Guinea
Phormia regina (Meigen) Octosporea sp.	Kramer, J. P., 1963 b Urbana, Illinois
Phormia regina (Meigen) Octosporea muscaedomesticaa	Kramer, J. P., 1964 a Urbana, Illinois
Phormia regina (exper.) Nosema kingi sp. n.	Kramer, J. P., 1964 b, 491
Phortioecoides guarani (intestino posterior) Severianoia severianoi	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 154 Brasil

oxinus sp. Gyrodactylus phoxini (gills fins, nasal cavities) Dactylogyrus ersinensis (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a all from Mongolia
noxinus laevis (skin and ills) Apiosoma phoxini n. sp.	Lom, J., 1966 a, 43 Bohemia
oxinus laevis Diplostomum phoxini	Büttner, A., 1966 a Richelieu, France
hoxinus lagowskii Gyrodactylus sp. (skin) G. phoxini (gills, fins, nasal cavities) Gyrodactylus magnificus (fins, gills, nasal cavities) G. lucii Dactylogyrus amurensis (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a all from Mongolia
hoxinus lagowskii oxyceph- lus "gol'i͡an" Rhabdochona denudata (intestine) Rhabdochona longispicula sp. nov. Camallanus lacustris (intestine) Capillaria coregoni (stomach)	Belous, E.V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
hoxinus phoxinus minnow" (olfactory and harygneal epithelia, kidey, eyes and brain) Rhabdospora thelohani	Bannister, L. H., 1966 a, 633, 637 Warwickshire, Bristol, and Surrey
Phoxinus phoxinus] gol'ian Myxobolus lomi	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
hoxinus phoxinus Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (ploutve, zabra, kuze) Tripartiella phoxini (mocovy mechyr, mocovody)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 146, 147 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
hoxinus phoxinus (L.) minnow" Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gill branchiae) Trichodina megamicronucleata (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
hoxinus phoxinus Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Phoxinus phoxinus] ol'ian Diplostomum [sp.]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69 lake Issyk-kul
hoxinus phoxinus Dactylogyrus borealis (žabra) Gyrodactylus macronychus (ploutve) G. wageneri aphyae (ploutve) Allocreadium markewitschi (střevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147, 150, 152, 154 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)

Phoxinus phoxinus Gyrodactylus prostae (gills) Gyrodactylus phoxini (gills, fins, nasal cavities) G. minimus G. macronychus (fins, gills, nasal cavities) G. llewellyni (fins, nasal cavities) G. laevis (gills) G. aphyae (fins, gills) Dactylogyrus merus (nose cavities, gill cavity, skin, gills) Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)	Ergens, R.; and Dulmaa, A., 1967 a all from Mongolia
Phoxinus phoxinus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Phoxinus phoxinus Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (vésicule biliaire)	Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1966 d Bulgarie
[Phoxinus phoxinus] gol'ian Dactylogyrus borealis Gyrodactylus sp. Diplozoon paradoxum s. l. Allocreadium isoporum Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaeum] skrjabini Diplostomum phoxini Opisthorchis sp. Apophallus mühlingi Sphaerostoma bramae Bucephalus polymorphus	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) "minnow" Diplostomum phoxini (brain) Gyrodactylus sp.	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 all from Ireland
Phoxinus phoxinus Dactylogyrus borealis	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
Phoxinus phoxinus L. "rechnoĭ gol'ian" Allocreadium transversalis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Phoxinus phoxinus Gyrodactylus macronychus (Flossen) Gyrodactylus phoxini (Flossen) G. wageneri aphyae (Flossen, Haut) Dactylogyrus borealis (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus laevis (Kiemenblättchen, Haut) G. nemachili (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut) Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemenblätchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) Dactylogyrus merus (Žiabrové lístky)	Žitňan, R., 1967 b Tisa River
Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" Ligula intestinalis	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1968 a Great Britain

Phoxinus phoxinus (intestine) Bothriocephalus phoxini n. sp.	Molnár, K., 1968 a near the Lake Balaton
Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1967 a Milngavie reservoir, near Glasgow, Scotland
Phoxinus phoxinus Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1967 b Scotland
Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" Ligula [sp.]	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a Britain
Phoxinus phoxinus L. "rechnoĭ gol'ian" Triaenophorus nodulosus	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
[Phoxinus phoxinus] gol'ian Rhaphidascaris acus	Kaletska͡ia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
Phoxinus phoxinus Philometra abdominalis (abdominal cavity)	Molnár, K., 1967 a, 297 Hungary
Phoxinus phoxinus (intestine) Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona) phoxini sp. n.	Moravec, F., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Phoxinus phoxinus L. Raphidascaris acus, larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Phoxinus phoxinus (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) "minnow" Pomporhynchus laevis (intestine and rectum)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Phoxinus phoxinus Tracheliastes polycolpus	Kuang, P.-R., 1964 a, 55
Phoxinus phoxinus Anodonta cygnea (žábra) Piscicola geometra (kůže)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156, 157 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Phryganea sp. (exper.) Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a
Phrynobatrachus sp. Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9 Ghana
Phrynobatrachus plicatus Opalina xavieri n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 122-123, 125 Lamto, Côte-d'Ivoire

[Phrynocephalus] kruglogolovka-vertikhvostka. See [Phryno cephalus guttatus]

[Phrynocephalus] peschanaia kruglogolovka. See [Phrynocephalus interscapularis]

[Phrynocephalus guttatus] kruglogolovka-vertikhvostka	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a
Proteromonas l. lacertae (intestine)	Caspian Sea region
Haemogregarina jakimovi (erythrocytes)	"
Leischmania [sic] sofieffi n. sp. (intestine, blood plasma)	Naryn-Khuduk
[Phrynocephalus helioscopus] takyrnaia kruglogolovka (erythrocytes) Haemogregarina jakimovi	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Phrynocephalus helioscopus "takyrnaia kruglogolovka" Sauronyssus saurarum Haemaphysalis sp.	Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S., 1965 a all from Western Turkmenia
Phrynocephalus interscapularis "peschana͡ia kruglogolovka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
[Phrynocephalus interscapularis] peschanaia kruglogolovka (intestine) Leishmania [sic] nicollei Proteromonas l. lacertae	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 all from Caspian Sea regio
Phrynocephalus mystaceus "ushasta͡ia kruglogolovka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
[Phrynocephalus mystaceus] ushastaia kruglogolovka Proteromonas l. lacertae (intestine) Haemogregarina jakimovi (erythrocytes)	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 all from Caspian Sea regio
Phrynocephalus raddei raddei "zakaspiiskaia kruglogolovka" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Phrynocephalus raddei "zakaspiiskaia kruglogdovka" Sauronyssus saurarum	Markov, G. S.; and Shammako S., 1965 a Western Turkmenia
Phrynomerus microps Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thoma J. D., 1968 a, 9 Ghana

Phrynosoma platyrhinos platyrhinos "horned toads" Diochetos phrynosomatis	Babero, B. B.; and Kay, F. R., 1967 a, 172 Nevada
Phrynosoma platyrhinos platyrhinos "horned toads" Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma Cyrtosomum readi	Babero, B. B.; and Kay, F. R., 1967 a, 168, 171 all from Nevada
Phyllobates subpunctatus Zelleriella dendrobatidis	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Bogotá (Dept. Cundinamarca), Colombia
Phylloderma stenops Strebla christinae n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 607, 664 San Blas, Panama
Phyllodoce sp. Phyllodicola petiti	Laubier, L., 1961 b Cap l'Abeille
Phyllonycteris poeyi Alectorobius (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348 Jamaica
Phylloscopus borealis "penochka-talovka" Plagiorchis multiglandularis Urotocus inflatocoelum (cloaca) Plagiorchis laricola (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Phylloscopus borealis "penochka-talovka" (rectum) Urotocus inflatocoelum sp. nov.	Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka, Elizovskiĭ region, Nachiki village
Phylloscopus collybita Dicranotaenia sp. I. (intestine) Raillietina sartica (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Phylloscopus collybita (Vieillot) Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 Poland
Phylloscopus collybita collybita Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae	Szabó, I., 1965 a Hungary
Phylloscopus fuscatus "penochka buraia" Plagiorchis multiglandularis P. melanderi (small intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) L. mniotiltae (cloaca)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Phylloscopus fuscatus Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146 Thailand
Phylloscopus nitidus Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis notabilis (?) (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Phylloscopus nitidus viridanus (small intestine) Plagiorchis notabilis (?)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Phylloscopus sibilatrix Plagiorchis elegans	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Phylloscopus sibilatrix sibilatrix Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Suciu, M., 1965 a, 134 Romania
Phylloscopus trochilus Collyriclum faba	Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1964 a SSSR (Kaliningrad oblast)
Phylloscopus trochilus "penochka-vesnichka" Plagiorchis multiglandularis	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Phylloscopus trochilus "penochka-vesnichka" Xenopsylla hirtipes	Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N., 1964 a Iuzhno Pribalkhash
Phylloscopus trochilus "ptentsakh penochki" Trypocalliphora lindneri compacta subsp. n.	Grunin. K. Ia., 1966 a, 902 Leningrad oblast
Phylloscopus trochilus subspp. "willow warbler" Ixodes ricinus I. sp. I. frontalis Haemaphysalis inermis H. punctata Hyalomma sp. H. aegyptium H. m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 358 all from Egypt
Phyllostomid[ae] phyllostomid bat Dermanyssidae n. sp. no. 1	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99 Costa Rica
Phyllostomus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 467, 515, 518, 555, 602, 617, 684
Mastoptera guimaraesi n. sp.	Panama
Aspidoptera phyllostomatis Trichobius phyllostomae Megistopoda sp.	Brazil
Mastoptera minuta	Panama
Strebla consocius n. sp. S. mirabilis	Surinam; Peru
Trichobius longipes	Panama
Phyllostomus discolor discolor Periglischrus tiptoni n. sp.	Furman, D. F., 1966 c, 147 Trinidad

Phyllostomus discolor discolor	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 472,
Trichobius costalimai	512,543,556,597,664
Trichobioides perspicillatus	Panama
Megistopoda aranea	"
Trichobius longipes	"
Aspidoptera busckii	"
Strebla hertigi n. sp.	Panama; Guatemala; Venezuela; Trinidad; Surinam; Peru
S. mirabilis	Panama
Phyllostomus discolor verrucosus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 472,
Trichobius costalimai	511,597,664
Trichobioides perspicillatus	
Strebla hertigi n. sp.	Costa Rica; Mexico;Nicaragua
Phyllostomus elongatus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 147
Periglischrus tiptoni n.sp.	Colombia
Phyllostomus elongatus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 472,
Trichobioides perspicillatus	512, 664 Colombia
Trichobius costalimai	
Phyllostomus hastatus	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker,
Blankaartia sinnamaryi	C. E., 1966 b, 250,253, 260
Trombicula carmenae	all from Panama
Phyllostomus hastatus "leaf-nosed bat"	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 243 Nilo, Colombia
Neospelognathopsis phyllostomi n. sp.	
Phyllostomus hastatus	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 135,
Periglischrus inflatiseta n. sp.	146,147, 154 all from Trinidad and Colombia
P. tiptoni n. sp.	
Phyllostomus hastatus hastatus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 467, 472,484,540,602,617,664
Trichobius longipes	Panama
T. joblingi n. sp.	Trinidad
Neotrichobius stenopterus n. sp.	Surinam
Strebla consocius n. sp.	Trinidad; Venezuela;Surinam
Trichobius costalimai	
Strebla mirabilis	Colombia; Peru
Phyllostomus hastatus subsp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Strebla consocius n. sp.	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 664 Panama
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 135,
Periglischrus inflatiseta n. sp.	146, 154 all from Panama
P. tiptoni n. sp.	

Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Wenzel, R. L., 1966 a
Strebla [spp.]	Panama, Costa Rica, and Nicaragua
Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 496, 467, 484, 515,518,550, 597,616,622,664
T. longipes	Panama
T. joblingi n. sp.	"
Mastoptera minuta	Colombia
M. guimaraesi n. sp.	Panama; Colombia
Speiseria ambigua	Panama
Strebla hertigi n. sp.	Panama; Costa Rica
S. mirabilis	Panama
S. carolliae n. sp.	"
Trichobius parasiticus	"
T. yunkeri n. sp.	"
Phyllurus cornutus (faeces)	Cannon, L. R. G., 1967 b, 232
Isospora sp.	Lamington Plateau, Queensland
Phymateus cinctus	Corbel, J. C., 1967 a, 379
Gregarina maliensis n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Bamako
Physa sp. (exper.)	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt,
Angiostrongylus cantonensis	J. W., 1967 a, 383
Physa acuta (exper.)	Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis	
Physa fontinalis	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a
Echinoparyphium aconiatum	all from Lithuanian SSR
Diplodiscus subclavatus	
Physa fontinalis "puzyrchataia fiza"	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a
Cercaria [sp.]	USSR, central Povolzh'e
Physa fontinalis	Odening, K., 1965 e
Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Raum Berlin
Physa gyrina	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c
Cercaria coloradensis n. sp. [nomen nudum]	all from Northern Colorado
Notocotylus urbanensis	
Plagiorchis micracanthos	
Physa gyrina	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen,
Notocotylus urbanensis	O. W., 1967 a Fort Collins, Colorado
Physa gyrina	Herber, E. C., 1965 a, 91
Notocotylus urbanensis	Lake Itasca; Erwin, Tennessee; Carlisle; and Cheboygan, Michigan
Physa gyrina	Rabalais, F. G., 1966 a, 55, 57
Cercaria acanthocoela	all from Baton Rouge, Louisiana
Cercaria steganocoela	
Cercaria pteractinota	
Dasymetra villicaeca	

hysa gyrina (exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1968 a
hysa halei Posthodiplostomum minimum	Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, T. G., 1967 a Madisonville, Texas
hysa heterostropha Echinostom[a sp.]	Chernin, E., 1967 a
hysa integra Cercaria denverensis n. sp. [nomen nudum]	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 c all from Northern Colorado
hysa propinqua Diplostumum flexicaudum	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1966 a Washington state
hysa rivalis Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n.	Hsu, K. C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b Belo Horizonte, State of Minas Gerais, Brazil
hysa rivalis (exper.) Echinostoma paraensei sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 b, 1192
hyseter catodon "sperm hale" Cyamus catodontis Cyamus bahamondei Neocyamus physeteris	Leung, Y. M., 1965 a Antarctic, British Columbia, South Africa Chile Chile, British Columbia
hysocypria fadeevi Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
iaya cayana "squirrel uckoo" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood) ("Piaya" type)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
iaya cayana Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
iaya cayana "squirrel uckoos" Centrorhynchus crotophagicola sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 743 El Recreo, Rio Escondido, Nicaragua
iaya cayana cayana (Linné) Cuculoecus piayae venezuelae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 76
aya cayana cayana Cuculoecus piayae venezuelae n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 50 Río Orinoco, Venezuela
aya cayana Cuculiphilus fasciativentris	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Guanacaste, Oeste Liberia, Costa Rica

Piaya cayana mehlery [sic] Subulura reclinata (intestino)	Díaz-Ungría, C.; and Torres Artigas, R., 1966 a Calabozo, Venezuela
Piaya cayana mehleri Bonaparte Cuculoecus piayae piayae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 76
Piaya cayana mehleri Cuculoecus piayae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 47 Magdalena, Colombia
Piaya cayana mehleri Cuculiphilus (C.) fasciativentris	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Costa Rica; Venezuela
Pica nuttalli "Yellow-billed magpie" (blood) Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Seinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 Sacramento, California
Pica pica "black-billed magpie" (blood) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1141, 1142 Colorado
Pica pica "sorok" Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis brauni Prosthogonimus cuneatus P. ovatus Strigea sphaerula Trematoda gen. sp.	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a all from Volgograd oblast
Pica pica "soroka" Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) L. mniotiltae (cloaca)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Pica pica Strigea sphaerula (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
Pica pica Brachylecithum filum Tanaisia elliptica	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 198, 200 all from Southwest Bulgaria
Pica pica (bursa of Fabricius) Prosthogonimus cuneatus	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Pica pica "sorok" Passerilepis stylosa Variolepis crenata Dilepis undula Pseudanomataenia constricta	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a all from Volgograd oblast
Pica pica (intestine) Dicranotaenia stylosa Dicranotaenia serpentulus	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria

Pica pica "sorok" Microtetrameres inermis M. sp. 1 M. sp. 2 Acuaria anthuris Acuariidae gen. sp. Oxyspirura sygmoidea Ornithofilaria volgensis n. sp. [nomen nudum] Aproctoidea gen. sp. Diplotriaena tricuspis Pseudlemdana corvicola Microfilaria sp. Thominx contorta	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a all from Volgograd oblast
[Pica pica] soroka Syngamus trachea	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Pica pica "soroki" (trachea) Syngamus (S.) trachea	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Pica pica "sorok" Centrorhynchus skrjabini C. teres	Chernobaĭ, V. F., 1965 a all from Volgograd oblast
Pica pica Centrorhynchus teres	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria
[Pica pica] soroke Ceratophyllus gallinae	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Pica pica "sorok" Colpocephalum subaequale Menacanthus eurysternum Myrsidea picae Brüelia biocellata Philopterus picae	Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V., 1963 a all from central Moldavia
Pica pica pica Neomyrsidella picae	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 184 Poland
Pica pica pica (L.) Menacanthus eurysternum	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 47 Opatowice near Wrocław; Huchting, Germany
Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpie" Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) Isospora lacazei (intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) Plagiorchis sp. (intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpie" (large and small intestine, bursa Fabricius) Echinostoma sp.	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpie" (small intestine) Aploparaksis picae sp. n.	Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 350 Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) (intestine) Anomotaenia constricta Hymenolepis farciminosa	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a all from Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpie" (small intestine) Dilepis undula Hymenolepis stylosa H. sp. Aploparaksis picae Anomotaenia constricta	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a all from Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpie" Microfilariae [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine) Splendidofilaria picacardina sp. n. (myocardium behind aortic and pulmonary semilunar valves) Splendidofilaria caperata sp. n. (walls of pulmonary ar eries) Chandlerella striatospicula sp. n. (connective tissue around splenic artery) Eufilaria longicaudata sp. n. (esophageal fascia)	Hibler, C. P., 1964 c all from Northern Colorado
Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) Capillaria anatis (intestine) Microtetrameres sp. (gastric gland pits of proventriculus) Acuaria sp. (under koilin layer of muscular ventriculus	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a all from Logan, Cache Co. Utah
Pica pica hudsonia "black-billed magpie" Capillaria anatis (large and small intestine) Syngamus trachea (trachea) Microtetrameres corax (gastric gland pits, proventriculus) Acuaria sp. (muscular ventriculus)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Worley, D. E., 1967 a all from Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) Plagiorhynchus formosus (intestine)	Todd, K. S. (jr.); Ernst, J. V.; and Hammond, D. M., 1967 a Logan, Cache Co., Utah
Pica pica sericea (Gould) "Chinese magpie" (bile ducts) Lyperosomum longicauda	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341 Peking, China
Pica pica sericea "Chinese magpie" Paronchocerca mansoni sp.nov. (right chamber of heart)	Faust, E. C., 1966 a Peking, China
[Picoides trydactilus] trekhpalyĭ diatel Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostr eva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha

iculus rivolii atriceps Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Peru
icus canus canus Picacanthus picorum	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 181 Kottenforst bei Bonn
icus canus Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
icus canus canus Gm. Picacanthus picorum Picicola candidus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 56, 67 Kottenforst near Bonn Germany
icus canus jessoensis syn.: P. c. griseoviridus) Menacanthus koreae n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1967 a, 18 Kwangnung Kyonggi-do, Korea
icus erythraeus "wood- ecker" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275 N. Thailand
icus erythropygius Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
icus flavinucha Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
icus viridis L. green woodpeckers" small intestine) Capillaria picorum	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 14 Bohemia and Moravia, CSSR
icus viridis Menacanthus pici pici	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 a
icus viridis Linnaeus Dasypsyllus gallinulae Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
icus viridis viridis Picicola contiguus sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 67 Opatowice near Wrocław and Erlangen, Germany
icus vittatus Ornithoica curvata n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 151 Thailand
ieris brassicae Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
ig. See [Sus scrofa]	
ig, domestic. See [Sus scrofa]	
ig, wild Trichinella spiralis	Dissamarn, R.; and Chai-Anan, P., 1965 a Northern Thailand

Pig, wild Amblyomma naponense A. varium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 203 all from Peru
[Pig, wild] dikie svin'i Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
Pigeon. [See also Columba]	
Pigeons, Wild toxoplasmosis	Mandelli, G.; and Persiani, G., 1966 a
Pigeons (exper.) Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a
Pigeons (exper.) Plasmodium vaughani	Nelson, P., 1966 a
Pigeons Trichomonas gallinae	Niak, A., 1968 a Iran
Pigeon Eimeria labbeana	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1923 b Ukraine
Pigeon Gigantobilharzia elongata (exper.) (subcutaneous tissue, lung tissue)	Grodhaus, G., 1965 a
Pigeons (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n.	Hsu, K. C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1968 b
Pigeons (exper.) Echinostoma barbosai sp.n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P.F., 1966 a, 1057
Pigeons (exper.) (rectum) Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781
Pigeons (exper.) (duodenum, small intestine) Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 b, 793
Pigeon "piccione" Brachylaema fuscata (small intestine)	Macchioni, G., 1968 a Italy
[Pigeon] Haustaube Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Pigeon (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K., 1966 b
Pigeon Echinoparyphium recurvatum Cotylurus cornutus Apatemon gracilis	Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A., 1967 a all from Denmark
Pigeons Capillaria obsignata	Bendheim, U., 1966 b
Pigeon Pelecitus clava (subcutaneous connective tissue of throat)	Guildal, J. A.; and Settnes, O. P., 1968 a Ratzeburg, Germany

Pigeon (small intestine) Capillaria obsignata	Selim, M. K.; and El-Kassaby, A., 1965 a, 226 Fayoum Province and Dokki, U. A. R.
Pigeon (proventriculus) Dispharynx nasuta	Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A., 1967 a Denmark
Pigeons Capillaria obsignata	Vitali, F., 1967 a
[Pigeon] "golubyĭ pesets" Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Pigeon	Colas-Belcour, J.C.G.J.; and Rageau, J., 1962 b
Ornithodoros coniceps	Palestine
Ornithodoros capensis	Iles Chesterfield, Mer de Corail entre l'Australie et la Nouvelle Calédonie
Pigeon Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 251 Africa, south of the Sahara
Pigeon Argas persicus A. reflexus hermanni	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Pigeon Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598, 600 West New Guinea; Fiji Is.; Solomon Is.
Pseudolynchia canariensis	Hawaiian Is.; Cuba
Pigeon parasite control	Washington State University. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service, 1966 a
Pigs. See [Sus scrofa]	
Pike Triaenophorus nodulosus	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Pike Cucullanus truttae	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Pike Echinorhynchus [sp.]	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Pila angelica (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a
Pila globosa "apple snail" Echinostome cercaria (faecal pellet)	Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1968 a India
Pila gracilis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a North-east Thailand

Pila polita Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a North-east Thailand
Pila scutata Echinostoma audyi sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T., 1965 a, 781 Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaya
Pila turbinis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a North-east Thailand
Pimelodella lateristriga (Mueller & Troschel) (intestino delgado, vesícula biliar) Rhabdochona siluriformis nom. nov.	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 213 Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
Pimelodus pati Alinema alii (intestine)	Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden C. G. 1965 e River Amazon, Brazil
Pimephales notatus (Rafinesque) "bluntnose minnow"	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Diplostomulum sp.	(lens)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus	(on the brain, peritoneum)
Posthodiplostomum minimum minimum	(mesenteries, liver)
Clinostomum marginatum	(musculature)
Cryptogonimus chyli	(musculature, fins)
Pimephales notatus (gills) Dactylogyrus bifurcatus D. bychowskyi	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522, 523 all from Walter Creek, Madison Co., Alabama
Pimephales notatus "bluntnose minnow" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
Pimephales promelas Myxosoma hoffmani (eyes)	Hoffman, G. L.; Putz, R. E.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1965 a English Coulee, Grand Fork North Dakota
Pimephales promelas "fathead minnow" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Pimephales promelas (gills) Dactylogyrus bychowskyi	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 523 Auburn Univ., Lee Co., Marion Nat. Fish Hatchery, Perry Co., Alabama
Pimephales promelas Crassiphiala bulboglossa (fins and integument) Neascus pyriformis (integument) Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera) Phyllodistomum sp. (flesh) Centrovarium lobotes (flesh and eye socket)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 217, 218, 219 all from Goose River, Nort Dakota

imephales promelas fathead minnow" (body,fins) Gyrodactylus hoffmani sp. n.	Wellborn, T.L. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 12 Lee County, Alabama
imephales promelas intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
imephales promelas fathead minnow" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
imephales promelas Ergasilus confusus (gills) Ergasilus sp. (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
imephales vigilax (gills) Dactylogyrus bifurcatus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 522 Sandy Creek, E. Feliciana Parish, Louisiana
imephales vigila [sic] bullhead minnow" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
inctada martensii Bucephalus margaritae	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 b
innotheres maculatus "crab" branchial cavity) Cactylokepon hunterae, n. sp.	Wells, M. J.; and Wells, H. W., 1966 a, 53-57, 60 North Carolina
intade. See [Guinea fowl]	
ionopsitta haematotis Red-eared Parrot" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium nucleophilum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 all from Almirante, Panama
ionopsitta haematotis red-eared parrot" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
ionopsitta haematotis ulchra Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) pionopsittae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335
ionus menstruus "Blue- eaded Parrot" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium circumflexum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 all from Almirante, Panama
ionus sordidus Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Bolivia
ipilo aberti "Abert's tow- ee" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 New Mexico
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Haemoproteus [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 all from Central Washington
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.)	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 Sacramento, California
Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus "red-eyed towhee" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins,W.E.;et al.,1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus "red-eyed towhee" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.)	Collins,W.E.;et al.,1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "towhee" (gastrointestinal tract) Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni "white-eyed towhee" Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Collins,W.E.;et al.,1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Pipilo erythrophthalmus alleni "white-eyed towhee" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins,W.E.;et al.,1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Seinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona, Mexico, California
Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n.	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391 New Mexico
Pipistrellus sp. Steatonyssus murinus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 75 Israel
Pipistrellus sp. Cimex pilosellus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346 California

Pipistrellus abramus abramus "Indian pipistrelle" Steatonyssus (S.) heteroventralis sp. n.	Ah, H.-S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 423 Mt. Kwanak, Kwachonni, Shihung-gun, Kyongki Prov., Korea
Pipistrellus abramus subsp. "Japanese pipistrelle bat" Argas (Carios) pusillus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Pipistrellus abramus abramus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Noh, Y. T., 1966 a Uijungbu, Korea
Pipistrellus abramus (nests) Steatonyssus abramus n.sp. S. longispinosus n.sp.	Wang, D.C., 1963 d all from Fukien, China
Pipistrellus culex "minute pipistrelle" Nycteribia schmidlii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 228 Africa, south of the Sahara
Pipistrellus hesperus Trombicula univari	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 49 Utah
Pipistrellus hesperus "western pipistrelle bat" Pulex irritans Epitedia wenmanni Nycteridopsylla vancouverensis	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4, 9, 24 all from Nevada
Pipistrellus hesperus (H. Allen) Cimex incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 360 Arizona
Pipistrellus hesperus merriami Cimex pilosellus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346 California
Pipistrellus kuhli (Kuhl) Macronyssus kolenatii	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 315 Egypt
Pipistrellus kuhli Argas vespertilionis	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 96 Southwest France
Pipistrellus kuhlii fuscatus Cacodmus villosus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 406 South Africa; Tanganyika
Pipistrellus nanus Dictyonograptus pipistrelli (vésicule biliaire) Euparadistomum pipistrelli (intestin) Trematod[a sp.] (intestin)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo " " " "
Pipistrellus nanus (duodenum) Seuratum congolense	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Pipistrellus nanus Notoedres (Metanoedres) miniopteri Spinturnix walkerae Chelanyssus aethiopicis Steatonyssus (st.) brucei	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29, 32 Katanga, Republic of Congo Elisabethville " "
Pipistrellus nanus "banana bat" Nycteribia schmidlii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 229 Africa, south of the Sahara
Pipistrellus nanus Cacodmus villosus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 406 South Africa
Pipistrellus nathusi Basilia bathybothyra	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20 Spain
Pipistrellus nathusii Argas (Carios) vespertilionis A. (Secretargas) transgariepinus	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b all from Suisse
Pipistrellus nathusii (Keyserling and Blasius) Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 Poland
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Aubrock, E. W., 1966 a Isle of Rhum, Scotland
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b France, Suisse
Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber) Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 16 the Netherlands
Pipistrellus pipistrellus "pipistrelle" Ischnopsyllus octactenus Argas vespertilionis	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a all from Lismore Island, Scotland
Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber) Macronyssus kolenatii M. uncinatus Steatonyssus (S.) periblepharus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M 1966 a, 315, 316, 334 Britain and Europe Europe Britain
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Nycteridopsylla pentactena Nycteridopsylla eusarca	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Leptotrombidium muscae bulgarica [n. comb.] L. komareki Neotrombicula trajani [n.comb.] Eltonella (Marcandrea) myoti [n.comb.]	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, 1965 a, 72, 74, 78 all from Bulgaria
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Argas vespertilionis	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, Southwest France
Pipistrellus pipistrellus Nycteropsylla longiceps Ischnopsyllus octactenus	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a all from County Fermanagh Ireland
Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber) Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex I. (I.) variabilis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 3 all from Poland

ipistrellus pipistrellus Schreb) Ischnopsyllus simplex mysticus Nycteridopsylla longiceps	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 212, 213 all from Poland
[Pipistrellus pipistrellus] etopyre-karlike Steatonyssus murinus Ichoronyssus flavus	Vshivkov, V. N., 1963 a, 324 Crimea, all from
ipistrellus subflavus intestine) Plagiorchis micracanthos	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Nebraska
ipistrellus tralatiticus orsfield Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Java
ipromorpha oleaginea ochre-bellied flycatcher" Leucocytozoon [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
ipromorpha oleaginea ochre-bellied flycatcher" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
ipromorpha oleaginea Anisophyllodes pipromorphae n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b Trinidad, B.W.I.
iranga ludoviciana western tanager" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
iranga ludoviciana Western tanager" bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
iranga olivacea "scarlet anager" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
iranga olivacea "scarlet tanager" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 all from Almirante, Panama
iranga rubra rubra "summer tanager" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
iranga rubra "summer anager" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.] Plasmodium circumflexum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 all from Almirante, Panama
iranga rubra "summer tanager" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
iranga rubra "summer tanager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 Almirante, Panama

Piranga rubra Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Pirinampus pirinampus Alinema alii (mesentry)	Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G. 1965 e River Amazon, Brazil
[Pisces] marine fishes (between epidermis and cutis) Ichthyophthirius marinus nov. spec.	Sikama, Y., 1961 a, 69 waters around Japan, from Hokkaido to Kyushu
[Pisces] fresh water fish Centrocestus armatus Echinochasmus perfoliatus E. japonicus Metorchis orientalis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai Cyathocotyle orientalis Exorchis oviformis Metagonimus sp. Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)	Chun, S. K., 1965 a
[Pisces] tropical fish (exper.) Ascocotyle (Phagicola) diminuta	Scott, L., 1965 a
[Pisces] fish "jhikar" (intestines) Bulbocephalus inglisi n. sp.	Rasheed, S., 1966 a West Pakistan
Pisces Pomphorhynchus laevis	Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1964 a
[Pisces] fish Pallisentis buckleyi sp.nov. Acanthocephalus pesteri	Tadros, G., 1966 a, 160 Aligahr
[Pisces] fish: flounders, mackerel, seabass	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 329
Bomolochus sloeae	Ensenada, B. C.; Cholla Bay near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Caligus productus	Cholla Bay near Puerto Penasco, Sonora; and Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Pisces parasites, review	Agapova, A. I., 1958 a Kazakhstan, USSR
Pisces helminths	Allamuratov, B. K., 1965 b South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs
Pisces prophylaxis in reservoirs, parasites	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Dubinina, M. N., 1964 a
Pisces helminths	Christensen, N. O., 1966 a
Pisces disease handbook	van Duijn, C. (jr.), 1967 a
Pisces geographical analysis of parasites	Gavrilova, N. G., 1968 a Amu-Darya and Syr-Darya Rivers

Pisces fish parasite survey	Hu, C.-Y.; Long, P.; and T'ao, S.-S., 1968 a Yangtse River, lower reaches
Pisces parasite survey	Huang, C.-L., 1968 a San-Men-Chia Reservoir, Yellow River, China
[Pisces] ryb fish diseases in pond cultures	Ivasik, V. M.; Karpenko, I. M.; and Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1967 a
[Pisces] ryb parasites	Layman, E. M., 1966 a
[Pisces] ryb parasites of commercial fish, review	Marits, N. M., 1963 b Moldavian SSR
Pisces relation of fish, food, intestinal parasites in cod, whiting and haddock	Nordenberg, C.-B., 1963 a
Pisces helminths	Orecchia, P.; and Paggi, L., 1966 a Italy
[Pisces]ryb parasites	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 b Uzbekistan
Pisces sanitary veterinary survey, ocean fish	Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Feteanu, S., 1968 a
Pisces control of parasites	Sneiszko, S. F.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963 a
Pisces parasite survey	Tripathi, Y. R., 1966 a India
Piscicola geometra (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Piscicola rapax Cryptobia bullocki n. sp.	Strout, R. G., 1961 a Northern N. England
Pisidium sp. Cepedella hepatica	Raabe, Z., 1966 a, 12 Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia
Pisidium sp. Cercaria crassa C. flagellifera Bunodera luciopercae	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a all from upper Dnieper
Pisidium sp. Echinostoma revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum Bunodera luciopercae	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Pisidium abditum (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merritt, J. W., 1967 a, 383
Pisidium amnicum "rechnaia goroshinka" Gorgoderina vitelliloba	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Pisidium amnicum Asymphylodora [sp.]	Vergun, G. I., 1963 a Northern Donets
Pisidium idahoense (small intestine) Tetracheilos ascaphi	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a western Oregon
Pisidium idahoense "fingernail clam" Bunoderella metteri	Anderson, G. A.; Schell, S. C.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a Idaho, Oregon, Washington
Pitangus sulphuratus "kiskadee flycatcher" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Pitangus sulphuratus "kiskadee flycatcher" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Pitangus sulfuratus Myrsidea magnidens	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Prov. San Jose, Rio Damita Costa Rica
Pitangus sulfuratus Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Pitta brachyura "Indian pitta" Haemaphysalis intermedia H. bispinosa	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Pitta erythrogaster "red-breasted pitta" Pseudolueheia pittae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 140 Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Pitta sordida sordida "green-breasted pitta" Pseudolueheia pittae sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 140 Palawan, Philippines
Pitta sordida Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) thompsoni	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b, 351 Philippines
Pituophis catenifer deserticola "Great Basin gopher snake" Acomatacarus linsdalei Trombicula arenicola Trombicula sp.	Allred, D. M., 1966 a all from Utah
Pitymis. See Pitymys.	
Pitymys sp. Ctenophthalmus uncinatus angustus subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosicky B., 1965 a Yugoslavia

Pitymys majori Ixodes redikorzevi	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
itymis [sic] subterraneus Trichinella spiralis	Roşca, V., 1961 a
Pitymys subterraneus Ixodes ricinus (exper.)	Kožuch, O.; et al., 1967 b
itymys subterraneus De Selys) Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) obtusus C. (E.) uncinatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella R. (A.) pentacentha Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Malareus (Amalareus) arvicolae Megabothris turbidus Megabothris walkeri	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 35 all from Poland
itymys subterraneus De Selys) Ctenophthalmus obtusus Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) pitymydis Malareus arvicolae Malareus penicilliger	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205, 209, 213 all from Poland
tymys subterraneus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Smetana, A., 1965 b
tymys subterraneus Peromyscopsylla fallax Ctenopthalmus sp. Doratopsylla sp. Palaeopsylla sp. Nosopsyllus sp.	Szabó, I., 1965 a all from Hungary
itymys subterraneus (de élys) Hoplopleura acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
itymys tatricus Krat Megabothris rectangulatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 35 Poland
itymys tatricus (Krat) Malareus arvicolae	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 215 Poland
izonyx vivesi "fish- ating bat" Trombicula thompsoni	Brennan, J. M., 1966 a, 775 Partida Island, Gulf of California
lacobdella parasitica ay "leech" (crop and astric caeca) Trypanosoma chrysemydis	Woo, P., 1967 a southern Ontario
lacostegus tridentatus Serpulidicola placostegi	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 208 North-East Atlantic
agiognathops microlepis Hexamita xenocyprini	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 45 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China

Plagiola lineolata Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Plagiostomum lemani (Darm) Lankesteria plagiostomae	Geus, A., 1967 a, 251 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Plananisus isingi (nat. and exper.) Echinoparyphium hydromyos sp. nov.	Angel, L. M., 1967 a, 19-29, figs. 1-6 Tailem Bend
Planaria sp. Sieboldellina planariarum	Sikora, J., 1963 b
Planorbarius corneus Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Planorbarius corneus Strigea falconispalumbi (exper.)	Odening, K., 1965 h
Planorbis sp. Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus Catatropis verrucosa	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Planorbis Paramphistom[um sp.] larvae	Zdun, V. I., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR
Planorbis carinatus Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kemenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a Astrakhansk oblast; Volga delta
Planorbis carinatus Cercaria pygocytophora	Nasir, P., 1966 b, 20 Edgbaston Pool, Univ. Birmingham, England
Planorbis carinatus (exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi	Odening, K., 1965 h
Planorbis planorbis Echinostoma sp. Echinoparyphium recurvatum E. aconiatum Cercaria kazachstanica II sp. n. Cyclocoelum microstomum Notocotylus sp. Apatemon gracilis Bilharziella polonica Trichobilharzia ocellata Furcocercaria sp. Pneumonoeces sp. variegatus? Skrjabinoeces similis	Butenko, Îu. V., 1967 a, 49 all from South Kazakhstan
Planorbis planorbis Cercaria paramphistomi	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a upper Dnieper
Planorbis planorbis Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a Astrakhansk oblast; Volga delta
Planorbis planorbis Notocotylus sp. Diplodiscus subclavatus Paramphistomum cervi Echinostoma revolutum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR

Planorbis planorbis.--Continued. Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Cathaemasia hians Xiphidiocercaria sp. I. Apatemon gracilis Cotylurus sp. Trichobilharzia ocellata	Kiseliene, V. K., 1966 a.--Continued.
Planorbis planorbis "okaĭmlennaia katushka" Paralepoderma progeneticum Paramphistomum cervi	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Echinostoma recurvatum E. revolutum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Planorbis planorbis Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Planorbis planorbis (exper.) Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., 1966 a
Planorbis planorbis Gastrothylax crumenifer	Nikitin, V. F., [1966 b] Astrakhan oblast
Planorbis planorbis Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Planorbis planorbis Parastrigea robusta (nat. and exper.)	Odening, K., 1965 g Raum Berlin
Planorbis planorbis Strigea falconispalumbi	Odening, K., 1965 h Mitteleuropa
Planorbis planorbis Neodiplostomum spathoides	Odening, K., 1965 i Berlin area
Planorbis planorbis Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a Berlin region
Planorbis planorbis Strigea sphaerula (exper.)	Odening, K., 1966 b
Planorbis planorbis Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Planorbis planorbis (all exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi S. strigis	Odening, K., 1967 a
Planorbis planorbis Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a USSR, Darwin preserve
Planorbis planorbis Cotylurus II Alaria sp. Moliniella anceps Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum Skrjabinoeces similis Cercaria spinosa C. ephemera Asymphylodora sp. (imitans?) Echinostoma revolutum Cyclocoelum sp.	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan
Planorbis planorbis Microsomacanthus compressa	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Planorbis planorbis Hymenolepis paracompressa	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b SSSR
Platalea alba "African spoonbill" Ardeicola smithersi sp. n.	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1967 a South Africa
Platalea alba Scopoli Eucolpocephalum femorale	Tuff, D. W., 1966 a Buayors, Uganda
[Platalea leucorodia] kolpitsy (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
Platalea leucorodia Linn. Eucolpocephalum femorale	Tuff, D. W., 1966 a Port Etienne, Mauritania
Platax novenaculeatus Mappates alter (gills)	Kabata, Z. 1965 b Heron Island, Queensland
Platax teira (gills) Anuretes anomalus n. sp.	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a, 359 Trivandrum
Platessa platessa Trichodina borealis	Shteĭn, G. A., 1967 a Barents Sea, Russia
Platessa quadrituberculata "chetyrekhbugorchataia kambala" Trichodina borealis (gills) Ceratomyxa platichthytis (gall bladder) Myxidium sp. (gall bladder)	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 228, 248, 250 all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Platessa quadrituberculata Bucephalopsis graciliscens (intestine) Rhodotrema problematica (intestine) Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder) Monorcheides diplorchis (intestine) Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Stephanostomum baccatum (mesentery of pyloric caeca) Genarches mülleri (stomach, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Platessa quadrituberculata Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Platessa quadrituberculata Porrocaecum decipiens (mesentery of liver)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Platessa quadrituberculata Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery of liver, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Platichthys flesus Lernaeocera branchialis (gills)	Kabata, Z., 1961 c Scotland
Platichthys stellatus "starry flounder" (external surface) Gyrodactylus stellatus sp. n.	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 273 Pacific Ocean, Bodega Bay Sonoma Co., California

atichthys stellatus tarry flounder" (gills) Gyrodactylus ackerti sp. n. Gyrodactylus branchius sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 a, 265, 268 all from Bodega Bay, Sonoma County, California
atycephalus indicus Parahemiurus merus	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 c China
atycephalus indicus anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
atycercus sp. "Rosella rrot" "Lowrie" Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 N. S. Wales
atycercus caledonicus reen Rosella" Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C.,1962 b, 594 Tasmania
atycercus elegans rimson rosella" Ixodes holocyclus	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a Samford District, Queensland
tycercus elegans Ieteromenopon (Keameno-on) psittacum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 337 Australia
atycercus eximius Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) psittacum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 337 Tasmania
tycercus palliceps Colpocephalum trimaculatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 Zoological Garden,Rotterdam
atycercus pennanti . elegans) Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 N. S. Wales
atycercus pileatus Ornithomyia fringillina	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596 W. Australia
tycercus zonarius Ieteromenopon (Keameno-on) psittacum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 337 S. W. Australia
tycleis affinis regarina delmasi	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Ampus
tymantis papuensis ood) emogregarines rypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a all from New Guinea
tymantis papuensis ood) icrofilaria [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
tynothrus peltifer noplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
typlectrurus madurensis ndogynium lindbergi	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 90 Kodikanal, Palni Mts.,India

Platypsaris aglaiae (Lafresnaye) (1839) Nycteridocaulus tyranni n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 491 Sinaloa
Platyurus platyurus Paradistomum gregarium	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 111 Tacloban, Leyte Is.; and Luzon Is., Philippines
Plecoglossus altivelis "ayu" Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 b Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Plecoglossus altivelis Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N. et al.,1966 a Amami Islands
Plecoglossus altivelis Pseudexorchis major Exorchis oviformis Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Plecoglossus altivelis Megagonimus yokogawai	Oshima, T.; et al, 1963 b
Plecostomus sp. (gills) Unilatus unilatus sp. n.	Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967 c, 1113 Amazon River Basin, Brazil, S. A.
Plecostomus bolivianus "Amazon sucker catfish" Diaccessorius anoculus n. sp.	Price, C. E., 1968 a, 84-88 Amazon river tributaries
Plecotus sp. Spinturnix kolenatii	Dusbábek, F., 1966 a, 44 Mongolia
Plecotus auritus Basilia nattereri	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 21 Spain
[Plecotus auritus] ushan obyknovennyi Spinturnix vespertilionis Trombiculidae [sp.]	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Plecotus auritus (Linnaeus) Ischnopsyllus hexactenus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 16 the Netherlands
Plecotus auritus Spinturnix myoti S. plecotinus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361,364 all from Czechoslovakia
Plecotus auritus (Lin.) Macronyssus ellipticus Ornithonyssus pipistrelli	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 308, 329 Europe Dorset, England
Plecotus auritus Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Plecotus auritus Ischnopsyllus hexactenus	Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S., 1962 a County Fermanagh, Ireland

Plecotus auritus Linnaeus Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis I. (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
Plecotus austriacus Argas (Carios) vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b France
Plecotus austriacus Nycteridopsylla pentactena	Hůrka, L., 1965 a
Plecotus austriacus Leptotrombidium muscae bulgarica [n. comb.] L. komareki Neotrombicula trajani [n. comb.] Eltonella (Marcandrea) myoti [n. comb.]	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 72, 74, 78 all from Bulgaria
Plectorhinchus pictus Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
[Plectrophenax nivalis] punochki (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
Plectrophenax nivalis (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus emberizae	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Yakut
Plectrophenax nivalis Ricinus thoracicus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 65 Central Europe
Plectropomus leopardus (stomach, intestines) Sterrhurus inimici	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b Hainan Island and Tsingtao
Plectropomus maculatus (gills) Trochopus plectropomi sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 a, 1012 Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Plectropomus maculatus (gills) Dissonus manteri sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 218 Heron Island, Queensland
Plectropomus maculatus (skin) Lepeophtheirus plectropomi	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 565 Heron Is., Queensland
Plegadis falcinellus "Karavaiki" Patagifer bilobus Plagiorchis uhlwormii Ophthalmophagus skrjabenianum [sic] Prosthogonimus ovatus P. cuneatus Tanaisia fedschenkoi Leucochloridium insigne Apharyngostrigea ibis Strigea (?) sp., larva A. Strigea (?) sp., larva B. Tetracotyle ardeae Renicola sp. Strigea plegadis nov. sp.	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a all from Astrakhan game reserve

Plegadis falcinellus "Karavaiki" Dilepis urceus Hymenolepis microcephala Choanotaenia sp. A. Choanotaenia sp. B. Ligula intestinalis Hymenolepis collaris Cysticercus sp. Cyclustera capito Hymenolepis sp.	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a all from Astrakhan game reserve
Plegadis falcinellus "Karavaiki" Echinuria contorta Tetrameres fissispina Eustrongylides mergorum Capillaria spiralis C. carbonis Agamospirura sp.	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a all from Astrakhan game reserve
Plegadis falcinellus "Karavaiki" Falculifer sp. Megninia ibidis Esthiopterum rhaphidium Ibidoecus bisignatus Myrsidea subaequalis Colpocephalum nyctardeae Menopon plegadis nov. sp. Ferribia blagoweschenskii nov. sp. Colpocephalum decimfasciatum Ferribia blagoweschenskii nov. sp.	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a all from Astrakhan game reserve
Plegadis falcinellus "Karavaiki" Hemiclepsis marginata	Dubinin, V. B., 1938 a Astrakhan game reserve
Plesiophysa hubendicki (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Richards, C. S.; and Merri J. W., 1967 a, 383
Plethedon. See Plethodon.	
Plethobasus cypheus [sic] Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tenne
Plethodon glutinosus Acanthocephalus acutulus	Nickol, B. B., 1967 a Louisiana
Plethodon jordani Blatchley "salamander" Cepedietta michiganensis	Powders, V. N., 1967 a Great Smoky Mountains National Park
Plethedon [sic] neomexicanus "salamander" Thelandros salamandrae	Panitz, E., 1967 a Jemez mountains, New M
Pleurobema cordatum Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tenne
Pleurobema strodeanum (B. H. Wright) Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Shor R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Pleurobrachia pileus O. F. Muller Tergestia agnostomi Lecithocladium excisum ? Pseudocreadium sp.	Boyle, M. S., 1966 a all from New Zealand

Pleurobrachia pileus O. F. Muller Contracaecum spp. larvae	Boyle, M. S., 1966 a New Zealand
Pleurocera acuta (Say) (digestive gland) Prohemistomum chandleri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R. M., 1966 a, 411 Tippecanoe and Wabash Rivers, Indiana, USA
Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug" Prosorhynchus crucibulum (muscles, subcutaneous tissue of fins, branchial membrane, kidneys, heart and intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (intestine) Genolinea aburame (stomach) Derogenes varicus (stomach)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Sea of Japan
Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug" Bothriocephalus juv. larvae (intestine) Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach wall) Phyllobothrium caudatum (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Sea of Japan
Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug" Anisakis sp. larva (surface of organs, muscles Contracaecum aduncum (stomach, intestine, caecum) Porrocaecum sp. larva (muscles) Ascarophis sp. (intestine, stomach) Nematoda gen. sp. larva (intestinal wall)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Sea of Japan
Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug" Corynosoma strumosum (body cavity, mesentery, liver) Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Sea of Japan
Pleurogrammus asonus [sic] (gills) Acanthochondria solida	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a Vladyvostok
leurogrammus monopterigius severnyi odnoperyi terpug" Prosorhynchus crucibulum (muscles, subcutaneous tissue of fins, branchial membrane, kidneys, heart and intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (intestine) Genolinea aburame (stomach) Hexagrammia zhukova gen. et sp. nov. (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Avacha Bay, USSR
leurogrammus monopterigius 'severnyi odnoperyi terpug" Scolex pleuronectis (gall bladder) Nybelinia surmenicola	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a Avacha Bay, USSR Sea of Japan
leurogrammus monopterigius 'severnyi odnoperyi terpug" Anisakis sp. larva (surface of organs, muscles) Porrocaecum sp. larva (muscles)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Avacha Bay, USSR
leurogrammus monopterigius 'severnyi odnoperyi terpug" Corynosoma strumosum (body cavity, mesentery, liver) Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine)	Baeva, O. M., 1965 a all from Avacha Bay, USSR
Pleuronectes flesus "glossa" (wall of intestine, gills) Glugea stephani	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 28 Black Sea
Pleuronectes flesus Contracaecum aduncum	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Pleuronectes flesus Pomphorhynchus laevis	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (fibrous tissue) Rhipidocotyle [sp.]	Matthews, R. A., 1966 a
Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (intestines) Trematoda [sp.]	Rost, H.; and Soot-Ryen, T., 1952 a Tromsø, Norway
Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (intestines) Cuculanus heterochrous Contracaecum sp.	Rost, H.; and Soot-Ryen, T., 1952 a all from Tromsø, Norway
Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (intestines) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Rost, H.; and Soot-Ryen, T., 1952 a Tromsø, Norway
Pleuronectes stellatus Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine) Monorcheides diplorchis (intestine) Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Neophasis oculatus (intestine) Derogenes varicus (stomach) Genarches mülleri (stomach, intestine) Prosorhynchus crucibulum (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Pleuronectes stellatus Diplocotyle olrikii (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Nybelinia surmenicola (stomach wall, mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Pleuronectes stellatus Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine) Porrocaecum decipiens (mesentery of liver)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Pleuronectes stellatus Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine) Metechinorhynchus salmonis (rectum) Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery of liver, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
[Pleuronectidae] kambaly Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a White Sea
[Pleuronectidae] kambala Corynosoma semerme C. strumosum	Arro, I. V., 1967 a all from Latvian SSR

Plevialis. See Pluvialis.

Ploceus capensis "Cape weaver" Lynchia minor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara

Ploceus cucullatus "spotted-backed weaver" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Ploceus manyar peguensis (Stuart Baker) "weaver-finch" Mackiena empodiformia n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Evans, T. M., 1950 b, 129
Ploceus philippinus "weaver bird" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a, 979
Plodia interpunctella "Indian meal moth" Nosema plodiae sp. n	Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1968 a Fresno County, California
Plodia interpunctella Hymenolepis nana	Miyachi, K., 1959 b
Plutellus sp. (body cavity) Siconema ovimammillatum n.sp.	Timm, R. W., 1966 b, 15 Nepal
Plutellus sp. (coelom) Plutellonema clitellatum n. sp.	Timm, R. W.; and Maggenti, A. R., 1966 a, 179 Nepal
[Pluvialis apricarius fulvus] ムナグロ Hymenolepis charadrii	Kawano, K., 1968 c
Pluvialis dominica "American Golden plover" (fosses nasales) Rhinonyssus pluvialis	Fain, A.; and Johnston, D.E., 1966 a, 29 Wooster, Ohio
Pluvialis dominica "Pacific golden plover" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) shiraii	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770 Guam
Plevialis [sic] dominicus fluvus [sic] Trombicula anous T. shiraii n. sp.	Sasa, M.; Kano, R.; and Ogata, T., 1952 a all from Tokyo area, Japan
Pluvianus aegyptius Quadraceps alexandrinus	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1031 Sudan
Pocillopora bulbosa Ehrenberg Xarifia serrata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 432 Madagascar
Pocillopora danae Tetralia heterodactyla Trapezia f. ferruginea	Knudsen, J. W., 1967 a Eniwetok Island " "
Pocillopora verrucosa (Ellis and Solander) Xarifia obesa n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 424 Madagascar
Podargus sp. Ornithomyia fuscipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595 N. S. Wales
Podargus strigoides Allodapa suctoria (liver) Excisa excisiformis (stomach) Seuratinema sp.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505, 509 Glandower, N. Queensland N. Queensland Australia
Podargus strigoides (nares) "tawny frogmouths (mopokes)" Oxleya podargi n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 85 Cobble Creek and Samfor S. E. Queensland
Podargus strigoides Ornithomyia fuscipennis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 595 N. S. Wales
Podiceps auritus Aquanirmus colymbinus A. bucomfishi n. sp.	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 9 931 England South Carolina; Mississi California
Podiceps caspicus Aploparaksis furcigera Dicranotaenia coronula Dubininolepis podicipina	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Podiceps caspicus Contracaecum (C.) spiculigerum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Podiceps caspicus caspicus Aquanirmus colymbinus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 9 Devon, England
Podiceps caspicus californicus Aquanirmus americanus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 9 California
Podiceps caspicus gurneyi Aquanirmus colymbinus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 9 Devon, England
[Podiceps cristatus] bol'shaia poganka Echinochasmus dietzevi Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Notocotylus attenuatus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Podiceps cristatus "corcodelul" Paryphostomum radiatum Echinochasmus coaxatus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a 146 all from Danube delta, mania
[Podiceps cristatus] bol'shai͡a poganka Confluaria podicipina Ligula colymbi	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 all from Kirgiz
[Podiceps cristatus] bol'shaia poganka Aploparaksis furcigera	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game res
Podiceps cristatus "corcodelul" Digramma interrupta Ligula colymbi L. intestinalis Tatria biremis T. decacantha Hymenolepis furcifera H. podicipina Tetrabothrium immerinus	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 146 all from Danube delta, Romania

diceps cristatus] 'shaia poganka ubininolepis furcifera igula intestinalis igula colymbi	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminiv, A., 1965 a all from Turkmen
iceps cristatus igula colymbi ubininolepis furcifera . podicipina	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a all from Lithuania
iceps cristatus treptocara crassicauda	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
diceps cristatus] bol'- i poganki yncuaria decorata osmocephalus aduncus treptocara crassicauda apillaria sp. ontracoecum [sic] spasskii	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
iceps cristatus] 'shaia poganka apillaria obsignata osmocephalus obvelatus magna onrtacaecum [sic] spiculigerum treptocara crassicauda midostomum fulicae	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
iceps cristatus rcodelul" osmocephalus aduncus treptocara recta ontracoecum ovale . spiculigerum orrocoecum reticulatum	Roman-Chiriac, E., 1965 a, 146 all from Danube delta, Romania
iceps cristatus "bol'- oĭ poganki" ontracaecum (C.) spiculigerum (stomach, intestine, esophagus)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
iceps cristatus cristatus quanirmus podicipis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 930 England
iceps cristatus infus- cus quanirmus podicipis	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 930 Lake Chahafi, Uganda
diceps griseigena eroshchekaia poganka" Petasiger neocomense Echinochasmus coaxatus E. amphibolus Echinocotyle [i.e. Eucotyle] cohni Diplostomum spathaceum	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
diceps griseigena] roshchekai͡a poganka onfluaria podicipina Lateriporus clerci	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 all from Kirgiz
diceps griseigena eroshchekaia poganka" Dubininolepis furcifera D. podicipina Tatria decacantha	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan

[Podiceps griseigena] seroshchekoĭ poganki Tetrameres gubanovi Syncuaria decorata Capillaria sp. Contracoecum [sic] spasskii	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Podiceps griseigena "seroshchekaia poganka" Contracaecum spiculigerum Tetrameres sp. Capillaria carbonis Capillaria sp. Syncuaria decorata	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Podiceps grisegena grisegena [sic] Aquanirmus emersoni sp. n.	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 928 Czechoslovakia
Podiceps grisegena [sic] holboelii Aquanirmus emersoni sp. n.	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a Massachusetts; Oregon
[Podiceps nigricollis] chernosheĭnaia poganka Petasiger megacantha	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Podiceps nigricollis "chernosheĭnaia poganka" Petasiger neocomense Echinochasmus coaxatus E. amphibolus E. colymbi Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Echinocotyle [i.e. Eucotyle] cohni	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
[Podiceps nigricollis] chernosheĭnai͡a poganka Confluaria podicipina	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 42 Kirgiz
[Podiceps nigricollis] chernosheĭnaia poganka Aploparaksis furcigera Tatria biremis	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Podiceps nigricollis "chernosheĭnaia poganka" Dubininoleps turcifera D. podicipina Wardium pseudofusa Schistotaenia macrorhyncha Tatria biremis T. decacantha	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
[Podiceps nigricollis] chernosheĭnaia poganka Contracaecum nehli C. spasskii Cosmocephalus aduncus	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a all from Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
Podiceps nigricollis "chernosheĭnaia poganka" Contracaecum spiculigerum Streptocara crassicauda Capillaria carbonis Capillaria sp.	Zhatkanbaeva, D., 1965 a all from Southern and Central Kazakhstan
Podiceps ruficollis Hymenolepis furcifera (intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria

Podiceps ruficollis (Vroeg)
"little grebe" (nares)
Rhinonyssus poliocephali
Domrow, R., 1965 d, 450
Australia

Podiceps ruficollis
Rhinonyssus poliocephali
Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216
Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Podiceps ruficollis (skin)
Ptiloxenus colymbi
Vasilev, I. D., 1962 d
Bulgaria

Podilymbus podiceps podiceps
Gigantobilharzia elongata
(small veins in the intestinal wall)
Grodhaus, G., 1965 a
Hume and Sequoia Lake, California

Podilymbus podiceps
"pied-billed grebe"
Petasiger nitidus (small intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Newfoundland, Canada

Podilymbus podiceps
"pied-billed grebe"
Hymenolepis lobulata
(small intestine)
Schistotaenia macrocirrus (ant. small intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
all from Newfoundland, Canada

Podilymbus podiceps
"pied-billed grebe"
Contracaecum spiculigerum (gizzard)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Newfoundland, Canada

Podilymbus podiceps podiceps
Aquanirmus podilymbus
n. sp.
Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 929
Saskatchewan, Canada; South Carolina, U.S.A.

Podilymbus podiceps antarcticus
Aquanirmus podilymbus n. sp.
Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 929
British Guiana

Podoces hendersoni
Hamatospiculum cylindricum
(Augenhöhle)
Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 287
Mongolischen Volksrepublik

Podothecus acipenserinus
"osetrovaia lisichka"
(gills)
Trichodina sp. IV
Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 243
Chukotsk Peninsula

Podothecus acipenserinus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
(pyloric caeca, gills, mesentery of liver)
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Podocotyle reflexa (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Anisorchis opisthorchis (intestine)
Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine, gills)
Anomalotrema putjatini (intestine)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach, intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Genarches mülleri (stomach, intestine, gills)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Podothecus acipenserinus
Diplocotyle olrikii
(pyloric caeca, intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Peninsula

Podothecus acipenserinus
Ascarophis pacificus
(stomach)
Contracaecum aduncum
Contracaecum sp. (mesentery)
Porrocaecum decipiens (abdominal cavity, liver tissue
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
all from Chukotsk Penins

Podothecus acipenserinus
Corynosoma strumosum
(mesentery)
Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a
Chukotsk Peninsula

Poecilictis libyca
"Libyan striped weasel"
Ctenocephalides felis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman
and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966
230
Africa, south of the Sa

Poecilogale albinucha
"snake weasel"
Ctenocephalides felis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman
and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966
230
Africa, south of the Sa

Poephagus grunniens
Hypoderma bovis
Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 211
Mongolian People's Repul

Poephila gouldae [sic]
"Gouldian finch" (trachea)
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194
Australia

Peophila [sic] gouldiae
"Gouldian finches"
Sternostoma tracheacolum (respiratory passages)
Murray, M. D., 1966 a

Pogonias cromis (gills)
Brachiella sp.
Kabata, Z., 1966 c, 98
Corpus Christi, Texas;
Lemon Bay, Florida
B. chevreauxii
New York Aquarium

Poicephalus sp.
Psittacomenopon impar
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.
1966 a, 954
Mozambique

Poicephalus cryptoxanthus
Psittacomenopon impar
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.F
1966 a, 954
Port. E. Africa, N. Tran
vaal

Poicephalus erithacus
Psittacomenopon heterocephalum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.
1966 a, 952
Gold Coast, Uganda, Fr.
Cameroun

Poicephalus gulielmi
Psittacomenopon gulielmi
n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.
1966 a, 955
Br. E. Africa, Kenya

Poicephalus meyeri
Psittacomenopon impar
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J
1966 a, 954
Uganda, Bechuanaland

Poicephalus robustus
Psittacomenopon impar
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J
1966 a, 954
Uganda, N. W. Rhodesia

Poicephalus rüppellii
Psittacomenopon impar
Price, R. D.; and Beer,
1966 a, 954
S. W. Africa

Poicephalus rufiventris Psittacomenopon impar	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 954 Kenya, Somaliland
Poicephalus senegalus Psittacomenopon impar	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 954 No. Cameroon
Polemaetus bellicotus [sic] Argas arboreus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 494 Cameroun
Polemaetus bellicosus (Daudin) Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Mozambique
Polemaëtus bellicosus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Johannesburg Zoo
Poliocephalus dominicus dominicus Aquanirmus bahli chamberlini n. subsp.	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 931 Guantanamo, Cuba
Poliocephalus dominicus brachypterus Aquanirmus bahli chamberlini n. subsp.	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 931 Rosano, Mexico
Poliocephalus rufficollis rufficollis Aquanirmus runcinatus	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 930 England
Poliocephalus rufficollis capensis Aquanirmus bahli bahli	Edwards, R. L., 1965 a, 931 Bahawalpur, India
Poliolimnas cinereus collingwoodi Rallinyssus amaurornis	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f Philippines
Poliospiza gularis "streaky-headed seed-eater" Ornithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Polipedius sp. Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Pollachius virens (rectum) Entamoeba gadi sp. n.	Bullock, W. L., 1966 a, 679 Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Pollenia rudis (Fabricius) Octosporea muscaedomesticae	Kramer, J. P., 1964 a Urbana, Illinois
Pollo. See [Gallus gallus]	
Polyborus Colpocephalum polybori	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 741 Mexico
Polyborus cheriway Laemobothrion glutinans Laemobothrion maximum	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a British Guiana Mexico, USA, British Guiana
Polyborus cheriway Colpocephalum polybori	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 741 Texas; Mexico; Lower California

Polyborus cheriwayi Colpocephalum polybori	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 311 Prov. Guanacaste, Oeste Liberia, Costa Rica
Polyborus lutosus Colpocephalum maculatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742
Polyborus plancus Colpocephalum maculatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 742 Brazil; Chile
Polycirrus caliendrum, "probably" (coelome) (apparently clinging to the gut) Entobius hamondi n. sp.	Gotto, R. V., 1966 a, 156-162 Asia shoal, Plymouth
Polydesmus complanatus Stenophora kampinosi sp. n. (intestine) Amphoroides polydesmi	Lipa, J. J.; and Stachurska, T., 1968 a all from Kampinos Forest, Poland
Polynemus heptadactylus Lernanthropus trifoliatus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 656 Trivandrum, India
Polynemus plebeius Lernanthropus trifoliatus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 655 Trivandrum, India
Polynemus sextarius Lernanthropus trifoliatus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 655 Trivandrum, India
Polynemus tetradactylus (intestines) Bulbocephalus inglisi n. sp. Cestocephalus serratus n. sp.	Rasheed, S., 1966 a West Pakistan West Pakistan coast, Karachi
Polyodon spathula "paddlefish" (gills) Diclybothrium hamulatum	Pickel, V. M.; and Jones, A. W., 1967 a TVA Lakes of the Tennessee River
Polypterus senegalus Macrogyrodactylus polypteri	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 385 Gambia, British West Africa
Pomacanthus imperator "imperial angelfish" (skin, gills, eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Pomacanthus para "French angelfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Pomacanthus semicirculatus "Korean angelfish" (skin, gills, eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Pomacea glauca Cercaria peculiaristylata n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Acuna Cedeño, A., 1966 b, 291-294 San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela

Pomacea glauca Cercaria macarapanensis n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Acuna Cedeño, A., 1966 c, 296-302, San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venezuela
Pomacea glauca Cercaria pifanoi n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1967 a, 130 San Juan de Macarapana, Cumaná, Venequela
Pomacea glauca Cercaria allomacarapanencis C. pomacea n. sp. C. heteroglandula n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Díaz, M. T., 1968 a, 69, 71 San Juan de Macarapana, Venezuela Los Bordones, Venezuela Los Guaraúnos, Venezuela
Pomacea urceus Cercaria urceus n.sp. C. homocotylea n. sp.	Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1966 a, 96 all from Territorio Delta Amacuro, Venezuela
Pomadasis hasta (stomach) Genelopa cacuminata Proctotrema cryptastoma sp. nov. Proctotrema sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c all from North Vietnam
Pomatomus saltatrix (upper small intestine) Bucephaloides callicotyle	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 343 northern Gulf of Mexico
Pomatorhinus hypoleucos Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp. N. solitus n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146, 150 all from Thailand
Pomatostomus temporalis Seuratinema brevicaudatum	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
Pomatostomus temporalis (Vigors and Horsfield) "grey-crowned babbler" Odontacarus australiensis Passerhinoptes pomatostomi n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 212, 215 all from Australia
Pomoxis annularis Cleidodiscus longus Cleidodiscus uniformis Cleidodiscus vancleavi	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a all from Little River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis Posthodiplostomum minimum	Meade, T. G.; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.), 1967 a Madison Co., Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Cleidodiscus vancleavei	Nowlin, W. J.; Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967 a Texas
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Lyrodiscus longibasus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 16 Lake Martin, Elmore County, Alabama
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Prohemistomum chandleri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R.M., 1966 a
Pomoxis annularis Proteocephalus ambloplitis	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis Camallanus oxycephalus	McGraw, J. L., (jr.); and Allison, T. C., 1967 a Little River system, Texas
Pomoxis annularis Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
Pomoxis annularis Rafinesque "white crappie" (gill filaments) Ergasilus tenax sp. n.	Roberts, L. S., 1965 a, 987, 989 Garza-Little Elm Lake,Texas
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Lyrodiscus longibasus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 a, 16 Logan-Martin Reservoir, Talladega County, Alabama
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" Prohemistomum chandleri	Stang, J. C.; and Cable, R.M., 1966 a, 413
Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie" (fins; body) Gyrodactylus lineadactylus sp. n.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 a, 57 Lauderdale Co.,Mississippi
Pomoxis nigromaculatus (intestine) Camallanus oxycephalus	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 Goose River, North Dakota
Pomoxis nigromaculatus Eocollis arcanus	Meade, T. G.; and Harvey, J. S. (jr.), 1968 a Walker and Madison counties, Texas
Pomoxis nigromaculatus Ergasilus sp. (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Pongo pygmaeus Plasmodium pitheci (exper.)	Demina, N. A., 1966 a
Ponthogammarus. See Pontogammarus.	
Ponthogammarus [sic] obesus Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia
Pontonia margarita "shrimp" (branchial cavity) Bopyrina pontoniae n. sp.	Wells, M. J.; and Wells, H. W 1966 a, 57-60 North Carolina
Pontophilus sp. (ventral side of abdomen) Diplophryxus richardsoni	Pillai, N. K., 1966 a Kerala coast, India
Pooectes gramineus "vesper sparrow" Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 all from Central Washington
Pooecetes gramineus "vesper sparrow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Porc. See [Sus scrofa].	

Porcellio laevis (exper.) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 d
Porcellio scaber (exper.) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 d
Porites Kombia angulata	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Porites sp. cf. Porites andrewsi Lichomolgus prolixipes Ravahina tumida	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 all from Madagascar
Porites sp. cf. Porites nigrescens Kombia angulata Monomolgus unihastatus Lichomolgus prolixipes	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 all from Madagascar
Porites (s. g. Synaraea) sp. Kombia angulata Lichomolgus prolixipes	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 all from Madagascar
Porogadus trichiurus Clavella porogadi sp. nov.	Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1964 a, 175 Zanzibar area
Porotermes adamsoni Joenina pulchella Trichomonas sp. Trichomonas (= Pseudotrypanosoma) gigantea Spirotrichonympha mirabilis	Cleveland, L. R., 1949 b, all from Canberra, Australia
Porphyrio madagascariensis Temnalges mesalgoïdes n. sp. (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b, 462 Johannesburg Transvaal
Porphyrio melanotus (nasal passages) "eastern swamphen" Speleognathopsis porphyrionis n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1965 b, 45 Samford, S. E. Queensland
Porphyrio poliocephalus melanopterus "purple gallinule" Rallinyssus gallinulae	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 634 Enarotali, New Guinea
Porphyrio porphyrio L. "purple moorhen" Eimeria [sp.]	Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P., 1967 a
Porphyrio porphyris [sic] Rallicola lugens	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Ahola, Papua, New Guinea
Porzana parva Amphimerus minimus sp. nov.	Chertkova, A. N., 1963 a, 138 Dal'nem Vostoke
Porzana porzana "spotted crake" Hyalomma m. marginatum Ixodes sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 356 all from Egypt
Porzana pusilla intermedia (Herm.) Dermation (Dermation) bihamatum	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 94 France

Porzana tabuensis tabuensis Rallicola tabuensis n.sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 336 Tonga Island
Porzana tabuensis filipina Rallinyssus porzanae sp. n.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f Philippines
Porzana tabuensis immaculata Rallicola tabuensis n. sp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 336 Vogelkop, New Guinea
Porzana tabuensis plumbea "spotless crake" Ornithodoros capensis	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a Kermadec Islands
Potamocarcinus magnus Maritrema prolixum (hepatopancreas) Paragonimus kellicotti	Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Smalley, A. E., 1967 a all from Costa Rica
Potamochère. See [Potamochoerus].	
Potamochoerus "potamochère" (estomac, gros intestin, pharynx) Ascaris suum	Nouvel, J.; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A., 1968 a parc zoologique de Paris
[Potamochoerus] potamochère Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. rasus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 480 all from Cameroun
Potamochoerus larvatus "potamochères malgaches" Trichuris suis Physocephalus sexalatus Setaria shohoi Strongyloides ransomi Necator suillus Ascaris suum Globocephalus madagascariensis n. sp. (intestin grêle) Ascarops strongylina	Chabaud, A.-G.; Bain, O.; and Houin, R., 1966 a, 599 Madagascar " " " " " Ampijoroa and Majunga, Madagascar Madagascar
Potamochoerus porcus Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 503
Potamochoerus porcus "bushpig" Moeopsylla sjoestedti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 137, 233 Africa, south of the Sahara
Potamochoerus porcus "bush-pig" Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b Kenya and Tanganyika
Potamochoerus porcus "bush-pig" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
Potamochoerus porcus "bush pig" Amblyomma tholloni A. variegatum Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. compositus R. tricuspis R. maculatus R. masseyi R. muehlensi R. reichenowi R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 184 all from Tanzania

Potamogale velox (estomac) Galeiceps cucullus Molineus grassei	Chabaud, A.-G.; Bain, O.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1967 a all from Makokou (Gabon)
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus sp.	Kawashima, K.; et al., 1967 a Sado Is., Japan
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus westermani	Kawashima, K.; et al, 1967 b Is. Yaku, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus [sp.]	Miyazaki, I.; Ishii, Y.; and Hamajima, F., 1963 a Fukuoka Prefecture
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus westermanni	Soh, C.-T.; Lee, K.-T.; Ahn, Y.-T.; and Lee, Y.-H., 1966 a Korea
Potamon dehaani (heart) Paragonimus miyazakii	Tada, I., 1967 a Iwakuni, Yamaguchi Pref., Japan
Potamon dehaani Paragonimus miyazakii	Tomimura, T.; et al., 1962 a Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan
Potamon (P.) johorense Paragonimus macacae	Miyazaki, I.; and Lee, H. F., 1963 a Malaya
Potamon (Potamon) smithianus Paragonimus heterotremus (gill, liver, muscular tissue)	Vajrasthira, S.; Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Pahuchon, W., 1966 a Sarika Canton, Muang District, Nakorn-Nayok
Potamopyrgus jenkinsi Cercaria S	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 Flatford Suffolk, Great Britain
Potos flavus (Schreber) Leishmania braziliensis	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Potos flavus "kinkajou" (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 b
Potos flavus Molineus paraensis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Potos flavus chiriquensis Trichodectes potus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Panama
Poule. See [Gallus gallus]	
Poulet. See [Gallus gallus]	
Poultry Leucocytozoon caulleryi	Akiba, K., 1964 a Japan
Poultry Protozoa, coccidiosis, diagnosis and treatment	Lund, E. E.; and Farr, M. M., 1965 a
Poultry trematode parasites, species description, treatment	Price, E. W., 1965 a
Poultry Raillietina cesticillus	Reid, W. M.; Kemp, R. L.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1964 Georgia
Poultry cestodes, species description, diagnosis and treatmen	Wehr, E. E., 1965 b
Poultry nematodes and acanthocephala, species description, di nosis and treatment	Wehr, E. E., 1965 a
Poultry external parasites	Benbrook, E. A., 1965 a
Poultry Menopon biseriatum M. gallinae Lipeurus heterographus L. caponis Goniocotes gigas G. hologaster	Cwilich, R.; Hadani, A.; a Kohane, J., 1966 a, 66 all from Israel
Poultry Echidnophaga gallinacea	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e 403 Malawi
Poultry treatment chart, ectoparasites	Jones, G. D., 1961 a
Poultry control, ectoparasites	Stockdale, H. J., 1962 a
Poultry Speleognathopsis galli	Talbot, N., 1968 a Vanimo area, West Sepik District, Territory of Papua and New Guinea
Poultry Dermanyssus gallinae Menopon gallinae Menacanthus stramineus Bdellonyssus sylviarum Lipeurus caponis Goniocotes gallinae Ceratophyllus gallinae	Thompson, R. P., 1968 a all from Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Poultry parasites	Bal, F., 1967 a
Poultry parasite control	Great Britain. Ministry o Agriculture, Fisheries an Food and Department of Ag culture and Fisheries for Scotland, 1966 a
Poultry control and treatment of parasites	Holmes, R. G., 1967 a
Poultry parasites cause economic loss to industry	Hungerford, T. G., 1967 a
Poultry parasites	Kokal, H., 1965 a, 64 pp
Poultry disease control	Lancaster, J. E.; and Bi J., 1966 a British Columbia, Cana

Poultry parasite control, symptoms, diagnosis	Lankford, L. T.; and Johnson, R. H., 1964 a
Poultry coccidiosis, roundworm, tapeworm and ectoparasites, diagnosis and control	Mackaman, U.; Putarangsi, P.; and Vatanarom, B., 1965 a Thailand
Poultry insecticides	Marbach, W., 1967 a
Poultry parasites, deep litter	Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, T. G., 1963 a
Poultry parasitic diseases	Raethel, H.-S., 1966 a
Poultry taxonomic list of helminths	Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1968 a, 258 pp., illus.
Poultry internal parasites, examination method	Watanabe, S., 1963 a
Praomys sp. Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Boukoko, Republique Centrafricaine
Praomys delectorum "Mlanje soft-furred mouse" Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus acanthurus C. blandulus C. eximius C. cophurus Dinopsyllus grypurus D. lypusus D. pringlei Listropsylla basilewskyi Leptopsylla aethiopica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 166,174,180,182,183,194,246 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Praomys denniae "mountain forest mouse" Listropsylla dolosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 246 Africa, south of the Sahara
Praomys fumatus "rock rat" Xenopsylla brasiliensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 246 Africa, south of the Sahara
Praomys jacksoni Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 690 Republique Centrafricaine
Praomys jacksoni	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 443, 448
Syphacia (S.) obveolata	Bangui
Aspiculuris africana n.sp.	Palimé
A. tetraptera	La Maboké R.C.A.
Praomys jacksoni montis Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Praomys morio Protospirura muricola	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 a, 690 Republique Centrafricaine
Praomys morio "soft-furred rat" Ctenocephalides crataepus Stivalius pirloti S. torvus Xiphiopsylla hippia Ctenophthalmus acunus C. acanthurus C. ansorgei catanganus C. cophurus C. devignati Dinopsyllus apistus D. dirus D. echinus D. lypusus Listropsylla basilewskyi L. dolosa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 142,166,169,171,173,176,179,183,246 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Praomys morio Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Dundo, Angola
Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis "multimammate mouse" Schistosoma mattheei S. haematobium S. mansoni	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a (exper.)
Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis "multimammate mouse" Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a
Praomys natalensis "multimammate rat" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Procaviopsylla creusae Xenopsylla bantorum X. cheopis X. frayi X. hipponax X. nubica X. philoxera X. phyllomae X. piriei X. versuta X. bechuanae X. brasiliensis X. scopulifer X. syagenis X. cryptonella Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus acanthurus C. evidens C. ansorgei catanganus C. calceatus C. eumeces C. eximius C. phyris Dinopsyllus apistus D. dirus D. ellobius D. grypurus D. longifrons D. lypusus D. pringlei D. wansoni Listropsylla agrippinae L. chelura L. dolosa L. dorippae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48,136,154,157,160,166,173,175,177,179,180,182,184,194,196,201,247 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Praomys natalensis.— Continued. Listropsylla fouriei L. prominens Leptopsylla aethiopica L. segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus N. incisus Hypsophthalmus campestris Epirimia aganippes Chiastiosylla rossi C. godfreyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a. -- Continued. all from Africa, South of the Sahara
Praomys tullbergi Aspiculuris tetraptera A. africana n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 448 Palimé (Togo) Palimé
Praomys tullbergi Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Ile Mbamou, Congo-Brazzaville
Praomys verreauxi "Verreaux's rat" Dinopsyllus abaris D. ellobius Epirimia aganippes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 178, 247 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Presbitis. See Presbytis.	
Presbitis [sic] cristatus (exper.) Plasmodium coatneyi	Demina, N. A., 1966 a
Priacanthus cruentatus Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Primates (African and Asian) Plasmodium knowlesi (exper.)	Demina, N. A., 1966 a
Prinia leucopogon Ixodes aulacodi	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478 Cameroun
Prionace glauca (skin) Pandarus satyrus	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 168 east of Volcano Island
Prioniturus Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Prioniturus discurus platenae Mesonyssus prioniturі n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 766 Palawan I., Philippines
Prioniturus discursus whiteheadi Mesonyssus prioniturі n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 766 Leyte I., Philippines
Prioniturus flavicans montanus Mesonyssus prioniturі	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 399 Philippines
Prioniturus malindangensis Meristaspis mindanaoensis n. sp.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 910 Mt. Malindang, 1666 m, Masawan, Mutya, Mindanao, Philippines

Prionops cristata "curly-crested helmet shrike" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 82, 221 Africa, south of the Sahar
Prionotus evolans "sea robin" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggie G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Pristhiopomoides. See Pristipomoides.	
Pristina bilobata Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Pristina bilobata (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 13
Pristiphora erichsonii (fat bodies) Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n.	Smirnoff, W. A., 1966 a, 36 Chicoutimi, Quebec
Pristiphora erichsonii (exper.) Neoaplectana carpocapsae	Webster, J. M.; and Bronski J. F., 1968 a
Pristiphora geniculata (exper.) Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n.	Smirnoff, W. A., 1966 a, 36
Pristipomoides microlepis "opakapaka" (gill) Pseudodiscocotyla opakapaka n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Pristipomoides microlepis "opakapaka" (submental connective tissue, inner surface of operculum) Metanematobothrioides opakapaka n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Pristipomoides sieboldii "kalikali" (subcutaneous connective tissue) Nematobothrioides kalikali n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 c Hawaii
Pristhiopomoides thypus [sic] Prosogonotrema summetrica sp. nov. (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Probosciger aterrimus Franciscoloa aterrimi n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. 1966 b, 638 New Guinea
Probosciger aterrimus (Gmelin) Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) galeritae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, C., 1966 b New Guinea
Procambarus contrerasi Sathodrilus villalobosi n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 299 Arroyo de San Diego, Mex
Procambarus hoffmanni Sathodrilus veracruzicus n. sp.	Holt, P. C., 1968 a, 305 Coyutla, Veracruz
Procavia	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 503, 523
Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Burunga, Kiru
Ixodes procaviae n. sp.	Burunga, Kini

Procavia sp. "rock hyrax" Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov.	Walker, J. B., 1966 a East Africa
Procavia sp. "hyrax (rock-rabbit, dassie)" Haemaphysalis orientalis Rhipicephalus distinctus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 183 all from Tanzania
Procavia adolfifriederici Ixodes procaviae n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 523 Belgian Congo
Procavia capensis(probably coombsi Roberts, 1924) Dasyonyx (Neodasyonyx) capensis	Emerson, K. C. 1965 c Tsessebe, Bechuanaland
Procavia capensis "rock dassie" Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis C. rosmarus Procaviopsylla isidis P. procaviae Xenopsylla brasiliensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143,147, 230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Procavia ruficeps(probably alberti [sic] Brauer, 1917) Dasyonyx(Neodasyonyx) ruficeps n. sp.	Emerson, K. C. 1965 c Ngaoundere, N. Cameroon
Procavia ruficeps Rhipicephalus boueti Ogadenus brumpti	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 487, 493 all from Cameroun
Procavia syriaca Grassenema hyracis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Procellaria aequinoctialis Naubates sp. nov. Trabeculus hexacon	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 417, 421 all from Cape Province
Procerodes ulvae Steinella uncinata	Sikora, J., 1963 b Baltic Sea
Procladius sp. II Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Procladius sp. Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L., 1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Procolobus b. badius Pedicinus badii Pedicinus fastigatus P. patas	Kuhn, H.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 c Peloken, Liberia
Procubitermes sjöstedti Trichomonas sp. 2 Gregarina sp. 3 Gregarina sp. 15 Endamoeba iusta n. sp. Endamoeba disparata Endamoeba magnipes n. sp. Chilomastix sp. Gregarina sp. 14 Endamoeba lusca n. sp.	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 161 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Procubitermes sjöstedti.-- Continued. Endolimax pseudonana n. sp. Gregarina sp. 4 Gregarina sp. 7 Gregarina sp. 13	Gisler, R., 1967 a.-- Continued. all from Ivory Coast, Africa
Procyon cancrivorus Toxocara canis Capillaria entomelas	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from Surinam (zoological garden, Netherlands)
Procyon cancrivorus (bexiga) Pearsonema pearsoni n. gen., n. sp.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1960 c, 64 Guapimirim, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Procyon cancrivorus Amblyomma naponense A. ovale A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 197, 198, 212 all from Panama
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (mesenteric veins) Heterobilharzia americana	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A.K.; and Maples, W. P., 1967 a Liberty County, Georgia
[Procyon lotor] raccoon (abdominal wall muscle, lungs, small intestine) Pharyngostomoides procyonis	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 b Grove Swamp, North Carolina
[Procyon lotor] raccoons Paragonimus kellicotti	Ishii, Y., 1966 a North Carolina
Procyon lotor "raccoon" Metorchis conjunctus	Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S., 1968 a Connecticut
Procyon lotor (L.) Ascocotyle pachycystis n.sp. (small intestine)	Schroeder, R. E.; and Leigh, W. H., 1965 a, 594 South Florida
Procyon lotor lotor (small intestine) Metagonimoides oregonensis	Williams, R. R.; and Myer, D. G., 1964 a Franklin Co., Ohio
Procyon lotor Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
[Procyon lotor] raccoon (subcutaneous tissue of right foreleg) Dracunculus insignis	Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M., 1966 a Junction City, Kansas
Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine) Strongyloides procyonis sp.n.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 94 Lafitte and southern Louisiana
Procyon lotor (diaphragm, skeletal muscle) Trichinella spiralis	Winslow, D. J.; Price, D. L.; Neafie, R. C.; and Herman, C. M., 1966 a Beltsville and Laurel, Maryland
[Procyon lotor] raccoon Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Shoemaker, J. P., 1966 a Randolph County, West Virginia

Procyon lotor Trichodectes octomaculatus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 271 Panama
Procyon lotor Ixodes boliviensis I. rubidus Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 183, 198, 212 all from Panama
[Procyon lotor] raccoon Ixodes cookei I. texanus	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a all from Montpelier, Virginia
Procyon lotor Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 333 Panama
Procyon lotor Ixodes texanus	Webster, W. A., 1966 c Ontario
Prodenia litura Nosema bombycis	Hassanein, M. H.; and Ibrahim, M. M., 1963 a
Proechimys Ornithodoros puertoricensis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174 Trinidad
Proechimys centralis chiriquinus (=P. semispinosus chiriquinus) Gliricola panamensis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Proechimys semispinosus Leishmania [sp.]	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 a Panama
Proechimys semispinosus "spiny rat" (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 b
Proechimys semispinosus Crotiscus desdentatus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Intercutestrix tryssa Leptotrombidium panamensis Myxacarus oscillatus n. sp. (nasal mucosa) Odontacarus chiapanensis Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Sasacarus furmani Trombicula cribanus T. dunni T. keenani Odontacarus fieldi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,230,236, 238,239,245,253,254, 263 all from Panama
Proechimys semispinosus Harrisonia uncinata Gliricola panamensis Gyropus setifer	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268, 269 all from Panama
Proechimys semispinosus Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 198, 212 all from Panama
Proechimys semispinosus "Tomes' spiny rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17, 25, 47 all from Costa Rica

Proechimys semispinosus Tur uniscutatus Gigantolaelaps gilmorei Laelaps dearmasi L. nuttalli L. pilifer n. sp. Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41 all from Panama
Proechimys semispinosus Acanthonyssus dentipes Ornithonyssus bacoti	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 92, 101 all from Panama
Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Polygenis dunni P. klagesi P. roberti beebei Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. cacicus saevus R. l. lugubris Adoratopsylla intermedia copha	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E. 1966 a, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 318 all from Panama
Progne chalybea "gray-breasted martin" Leucocytozoon [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Progne chalybea "gray-breasted martin" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Progne chalybea Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86, 100 Canal Zone
Progne subis "purple martin" Ornithocoris pallidus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 466 Florida
Promethichthys prometheu [sic] Tentacularia sp.	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Promethichthys prometheu [sic] Bolbosoma sp.	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Promethichthys prometheu [sic] Hatschekia sp.	Kato, K.; and Sakata, T., 1963 a Bay of Sagami
Pronolagus crassicaudatus "Natal red hare" Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Procaviopsylla angolensis Chiastopsylla godfreyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 143, 236 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Pronolagus randensis "Rand red hare" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 236 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Proptera alata Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Proptera purpurata Polylekithum ictaluri	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 Little Brazos River, Texas

Prorhinotermes Holomastigotoides diversa sp. nov.	Cleveland, L. R., 1949 b, 5
Prorhinotermes simplex Holomastigotoides tusitala n. sp. Pseudotrichonympha sp. Holomastigotoides sp.	Cleveland, L. R., 1949 b, 27
Prosimulium isos Rubz. Mesomermis brevis sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1966 a, 1238; 1966 b, 1238; 1966 c, 550 Faty river
Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Proteles cristatus "aardwolf" Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla erilli	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Protemnodon sp. "wallaby" Haemaphysalis bancrofti	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a Queensland
Protemnodon rufogrisea frutica "brush kangaroo, Bennett's wallaby" Ortholfersia phaneroneura	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607 Tasmania
[Proterorhinus marmoratus] bichoktsutsik Plagioporus skrjabini	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Proterorhinus marmoratus Gyrodactylus proterorhini sp. n. (fins, gills, skin)	Ergens, R., 1967 a river Danube near Komárno (southern Slovakia)
[Proterorhinus marmoratus] bichoktsutsik Unio [sp.], glochidia	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Protocalliphora azurea Trypocalliphora lindneri compacta subsp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 902 Leningrad oblast
Protocalliphora falcozi Trypocalliphora lindneri compacta subsp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 902 Tartar ASSR
Protoclepsis maculosa (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a
Protoclepsis tesselata (exper.) Apatemon gracilis minor	Raĭshite, D. I., 1967 a

Protonaria. See Protonotaria.

Protonaria [sic] citrea (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Protopterus Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 65 Lake Kitangiri, Tanzania
Protoreaster lincki Stellicola kossmanni n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 202 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Protoreaster nodosus Stellicola oreastriphilus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1967 a, 218 Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Prunella collaris collaris Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis	Ballarini, G., 1967 a (exper.)
[Prunella fulvescens] blednaia zavirushka Ceratophyllus avicitelli	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140 Khangai
Prunella modularis (small intestine) Plagiorchis sp. II	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Prunella modularis Menacanthus schildmacheri nov. spec.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 174 Helgoland
Prunella modularis (Linnaeus) Dasypsyllus gallinulae Ceratophyllus gallinae C. garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 all from Poland
Psaltriparus minimus "common bushtit" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Psaltriparus minimus Menacanthus sinuatus robustus	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 177
Psammobia tellinella (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Psammodromus algirus Neotrombicula roubaudi Leptotrombidium buttneri v. psammodromi Leptotrombidium gaillardi Eutrombicula reptilis Sauronyssus [sp.]	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Psammodynastes pulverulentus "Taiwan mock viper" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Psammomys obesus obesus "sand rat" Haemolaelaps longipes	Furman, D. P., 1966 b Egypt
Psammophis elegans Aponomma latum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Psammophis sibilans (viscera and mesenteries) Strigeidida metacercaria	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 13 Brimsu, Ghana
Psammophis sibilans Aponomma latum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Psammophis sibilans Aponomma latum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
Psammophis sibilans sibilans "hissing sand snake" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G.H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Psammophis subtaeniatus sudanensis "stripe-bellied sand snake" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Psammoryctes Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps Khavia sinensis	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a
Psammoryctes albicola Monocystidae [sp.]	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a tributary of western Bug
Psammorictes albicola Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 14 western oblasts, Ukraine
Psammoryctes albicola Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. brachycollis	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a all from Dniester; western Bug
Psammoryctes albicola (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
Psammoryctes barbatus Monocystidae [sp.]	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a tributary of western Bug
Psammoryctes moravicus (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
Psammotermes fuscofemoralis Holomastigotoides sp.	Cleveland, L. R., 1949 b Egypt
Psara stultalis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
Psenopis. *See* Psenopsis.	
Psenopsis anomala (stomach) Lecithocladium sp. L. magnacetabulum	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 7 all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Psenopis [sic] anomala Lecithocladium magnacetabulum Lecithoclaesum sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c all from Bay of Sagami
Psenopsis anomala Echinophallus japonicus (stomach, pyloric appendage, intestine) Parabothriocephalus gracilis (esophageal pouch, stomach, intestine)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a 7, all from Sagami Bay, Japan
Psenopis [sic] anomala Echinophallus japonicus Parabothriocephalus gracilis	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c all from Bay of Sagami
Psenopsis anomala Raphidascaris sp. (body cavity, intestine)	Ichihara, A.;et al, 1965 a 7 Sagami Bay, Japan
Psenopis [sic] anomala Contracaecum sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Psenopsis anomala Lernanthropus sp. (gill)	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 a, 7 Sagami Bay, Japan
Psenopis [sic] anomala Lernanthropus sp.	Ichihara, A.; et al, 1965 c Bay of Sagami
Pseudacris sp. Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a Chapel Hill, North Carolin
Pseudacris brachiphona [sic] Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Pseudacris triseriata Opalinid[ae spp]	Shaw, R. F., 1967 a Lake Itasca, Michigan
Pseudaletia unipunctata [sic] Nosema necatrix	Maddox, J. V., 1968 a
Pseudaspius leptocephalus Trichodina amurensis (gills)	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
[Pseudaspius leptocephalus] amurskogo ploskogolovogo zherekh (nasal cavity) Chilodonella cyprini	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
[Pseudaspius leptocephalus] amurskogo ploskogolovogo zherekh (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus medius	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Amur
Pseudechis porphyriacus Aponomma fimbriatum	Oliver, J. H. (*jr.*); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a
Pseudechis porphyriacus "Australian snake" (lungs) Waddycephalus teretiusculus Parasambonia bridgesi n. gen., n. sp.	Stunkard, H. W.; and Gandal, C. P., 1968 a all from Australia (bought in New York)
Pseudemys concinna hieroglyphica "slider" (blood) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope and Massac Counties, Illinois
Pseudemys floridana mobilensis Haemogregarina sp. (blood)	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a, 682-683 Port Arthur, Texas
Pseudemys floridana texana Baur Haemogregarina sp. (blood)	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a, 682-683 Austin, Texas
Pseudemys scripta Amblyomma dissimile A. sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 202, 208 all from Panama
Pseudemys scripta elegans (Wied) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Acholonu, A. D., 1966 a Baton Rouge area, Louisiana

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" (blood) Haemoproteus metchnikovi Haemogregarina stepanowi	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope and Massac Counties, Illinois " " "
Pseudemys scripta elegans (Wied) Haemogregarina sp. (blood) Haemoproteus metchikovi "	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a Brazos County, Texas Burleson County, Texas
Pseudemys scripta elegans Telorchis corti Spirorchis artericola Allassostoma magnum Heronimus chlydrae Telorchis medius	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Pseudemys scripta elegans (exper.) Telorchis bonnerensis	Watertor, J. L., 1967 a
Pseudemys scripta elegans "red ear turtle" (intestines) Neoechinorhynchus constrictus sp. n.	Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1968 a, 48 Brazos County, Texas
Pseudeos fuscata Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 a, 767 New Guinea
Pseudeutropius garua (intestine) Bucephalopsis garuai Phyllodistomum tripathi	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 217, 224 all from Lucknow
Pseudeutropius garua (Ham) (intestine) Rhabdochona garuai sp. nov. Spinitectus pseudeutropii sp. nov.	Agrawal, V., 1965 d all from River Gomti at Lucknow
Pseudeutropius garua (intestine) Cucullanus pseudeutropi n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 329 Lucknow
Pseudexentera mali Nematode DD136, apple insect control	Jaques, R. P., 1967 a
Pseudis paradoxa Glypthelmins incurvatum n. sp. (intestine) G. ramitesticularis n. sp.	Nasir, P., 1966 a, 167, 168 all from Valle de la Pascua, Guarico, Venezuela (lungs)
Pseudis paradoxa Neohaematoloechus neivai	Odening, K., 1960 h, 63, 65 Venezuela, Mato Grosso
Pseudobagrus fulvidraco Trypanosoma pseudobagri Cryptobia pseudobagri (blood)	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 36, 44 all from Lake Hwa-ma, Hupeh, China
Pseudobagrus fulvidraco (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Pseudobagrus fulvidraco Trichodina [sp.]	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
Pseudobagrus fulvidraco (stomach) Spinitectus gigi S. petrowi sp. n. Procamallanus parasiluri (stomach, intestine)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Pseudobagrus fulvidraco parasite survey	Li, H.-C.; and Long, S., 1968 a T'ai Hu, China
Pseudocalanus elongatus Blastodinium hyalinum	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 327 North Sea
Pseudocalanus elongatus (exper.) Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a
Pseudogobio brevirostris Rhabdochonidae	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Pseudogobio esocinus Pseudexorchis major Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c all from Kanto district
Pseudogobio esocinus Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b all from Kokai River
Pseudogobio esocinus Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Pseudogobio esocinus Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Pseudogobio esocinus Pseudoexorchis major	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N., 1963 a Tone River
Pseudogobio esocinus Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Suzuki, N.; Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; and Nihei, E., 1963 a Kanto District
Pseudogobio rivularis Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Pseudogyps africanus Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Pseudogyps africanus "vautours à dos blanc" Ancyralges cometus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1966 c, 460 Makuti, Rhodésie du Sud; Mkuzi, Zoulouland
Pseudogyps africanus Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Kenya
Pseudogyps africanus Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Bechuanaland
Pseudogyps bengalensis (Gmelin) (intestine) Strigea nephronis Neodiplostomum laruei Haplorchis taichui	Gupta, N. K., 1967 a Hoshiarpur (Punjab), India, all from

Pseudogyps bengalensis Gmel. Vulturigogus eugenii sp. n. Gypsigogus satellitus sp. n. Aegypiphilus contrastus sp.n.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 214, 215, 216 Manila Erdumsegelung der Galathea Burma
Pseudogyps bengalensis Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India
Pseudogyps bengalensis Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 India
Pseudogyps bengalensis Cuculiphilus (Aegypiphilus) contrastus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553 India
Pseudohaje goeldii Aponomma latum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
Pseudolynchia canariensis Haemoproteus columbae (exper.)	Baker, J. R., 1968 a
Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart) Myialges (Myialges) anchora	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 57 Portuguese East Africa; California
Pseudomys higginsi Hoplopleura calabyi	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 671 Tasmania
Pseudoperilampus Light [sic] Cryptobia branchialis	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 44 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Pseudoperilampus notatus Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Pseudoperilampus typus Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus sp. by Hasegawa	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Pseudophryne bibroni (dorsal lymph sac) Batrachomyia [sp.]	Elkan, E., 1965 b
Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder" Cryptobia bullocki n. sp. (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1961 a Northern N. England
Pseudopleuronectes americanus (Walbaum) "winter flounder" Cryptobia bullocki (blood)	Strout, R. G., 1965 a, 655 Great Bay, New Hampshire
Pseudopleuronectes americamus "winter flounder" Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach)	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a Noank, Connecticut
Pseudorasbora parva (blood) Trypanosoma orientalis sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 39 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Pseudorasbora parva (gills) Trichodina leucisci	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
Pseudorasbora parva Pseudexorchis major Exorchis oviformis Cyathocotyle orientalis Holostephanus ripponensi [sic] Clonorchis sinensis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c all from Kanto district
Pseudorasbora parva Pseudexorchis major Exorchis oviformis Clonorchis sinensis Cyathocotyle orientalis Holostephanus nipponicus Echinostomatid[ae sp.]	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b all from Lake Inbanuma
Pseudorasbora parva (exper.) (muscle) Holostephanus nipponicus Yamaguti, 1939	Komiya, Y.; and Enomoto, S., 1967 a
Pseudorasbora parva Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus formosanus Centrocestus nycticoracis Centrocestus sp. by Hasegawa Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Metacercaria hasegawai Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Pseudorasbora parva Clonorchis sinensis Metagonimus yokogawai	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a all from River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Pseudorasbora parva Pseudoexorchis major	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N., 1963 a
[Pseudorasbora parva] モツゴ Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b Niigata Prefecture
Pseudorasbora parva (exper.) Clonorchis sinensis	Suzuki, N.; and Komiya, Y. 1966 a
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Cryptobia pseudoscaphirhynchi	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Rhipidocotylle illense Orientocreadium siluri Diplostomum spathaceum D. clavatum Posthodiplostomum cuticola Bolboforus confusus	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Proteocephalus sp. Silurotaenia siluri Paradilepis scolecina, cysticercus Cysticercus gryporhynchus pusillum C. g. cheilancristrotus C. dilepis unilateralis	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c

[Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni] lopatonos Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Contracaecum squalii Raphidascaris acus Rhabdochona gnedini R. sulaki R. chodukini Procamallanus siluri Dioctophyme renale	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Ergasilus sieboldi Caligus lacustris	Osmanov, S. O., 1965 c
Pseudosciaena crocea (stomach) Ectenurus virgulus	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Shen-Chia-Men
Pseudosciaena crocea (stomach) Sterrhurus monticelli	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b Shen-Chia-Men, Chou-Shan Islands
Pseudosuccinea columella (exper.) Heterobilharzia americana	Abdel-Malek, E. T., 1967 a
Pseudothelphusa richmondi Rathbun "freshwater crab" Paragonimus rudis	Thatcher, V. E., 1967 a Achiote, Colon Province, Panama
Pseustes poecilonotus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 235, 258 all from Panama
Pseustes poecilonotus Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesius Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Peru
Psilopsiagon orbignyi Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) aurifrons n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 334 Bolivia
Psilothrix nobilis Gregarina malachiidarum	Ormières, R., [1967 b], 770 Sète (Hérault)
Psithyrus vestalis (Geoff.) Hypoaspis fuscicolens	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 198 Wangeroog Island, Germany
Psittacella brehmii Mesonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 760 New Guinea
Psittacella modesta Mesonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 New Guinea
[Psittacidae] budgerigar (mucosa of air sacs, bronchi, trachea and nasal passages) Sternostoma tracheacolum	Mathey, W. J. (jr.), 1967 a

[Psittacidae] parrot Mesonyssus neopsittaci	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 397 New Guinea
Psittacula alexandri fasciata Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) psittaculae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Thailand: Ranog, Kapoe, Thungkha, Wanit Songprakob
Psittacula krameri borealis Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) psittaculae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b Rajputana (India)
Psittacula krameri manillensis Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) psittaculae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson,, K. C., 1966 b Lucknow Zoo (India)
Psittacus timneh Psittacomenopon impar	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1966 a, 954
Psittrichas fulgidus Franciscoloa fulgidi n.sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1966 b, 643 New Guinea
Psorophora ciliata Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Psorophora confinnis (exper. and nat.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Psorophora cynascens (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Psorophora discolor Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Psorophora ferox (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Psorophora varipes (exper.) Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a
Psychidae Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India
Ptenochirus jagori Leptocyclopodia (L.) pilosipectus L. (L.) simulans L. (L.) brevicula n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 673, 675, 67 Philippines " Cabadbaran, Balang-Balang, Mt. Hilong-Hilong, Mindanao
Ptenochirus tablasi Leptocyclopodia (L.) pilosipectus n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 673 Philippines
Pteralopex atrata Cyclopodia macracantha C. solomonarum	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 655, 660 all from Solomon Is.
Pternistis afer Müller Megninia francolini n. sp. Pterolichus (Pterolichus) adelphus n. sp.	Gaud, J., 1965 a Congo, Rwanda

Pternistis afer "red-necked francolin" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 215 Africa, south of the Sahara
Pterocles bicinctus "double-banded sandgrouse" Lynchia pilosa Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 90, 91, 216 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Pterocles orientalis Raillietina (R.) osipovi	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Pterocles orientalis Syphaciella capensis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Pterodroma cooki "Cook's petrel" Parapsyllus n. sp. "F"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233, 237 Isla San Ambrosio, Pacific
Pterodroma hypoleuca nigripennis "black winged petrel" Ornithodoros capensis	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a Kermadec Islands
Pterodroma lessoni "white-headed petrel" Notiopsylla enciari	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 234, 237 Auckland Islands
Pterodroma lessoni (Garnot) "white-headed petrel" Ixodes uriae Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi Parapsyllus cardinis Notiopsylla enciari	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island, all from
Pterodroma lessoni "white-headed petrel" Notiopsylla enciari N. kerguelensis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 22, 23 all from New Zealand
Pterodroma neglecta "Kermadec petrel" Ornithodoros capensis	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a Kermadec Islands
Pteroeides lacazei (between the leaflets) Lichomolgus pterophilus n. sp.	Stock, J. H., 1962 a, 157 Island of Billiton, Sunda Sea
Pteroglossus aracari wiedii (intestino delgado) Capillaria venusta sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1958 a, 39-40 Brazil
Pteroglossus torquatus "collared aracari" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Pterois lunulata (stomach, intestines) Sterrhurus inimici	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b Hainan Island and Tsingtao
Pterois miles (inner surface of opercle) Parataeniacanthus miles sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 118 Trivandrum, India
Pterois russelli Caligus russellii n. sp. (fan-like fins)	Kurien, C. V., 1950 a
Pterois volitans "lionfish" (skin, gills and eyes) Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium
Pterolamiops longimanus (skin) Pandarus satyrus Nessipus sp.	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V. 1966 a, 168, 169 all from Pacific, northern part of Honshu, Japan
Pteromis. See Pteromys.	
Pterомys volans "belka-letiaga" Citellina petrovi (caecum, large intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Pteromis [sic] volans Citellina petrovi	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Pteronotus sp. Ornithodoros viguerasi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 176, 210 Panama
Pteronotus sp. Alectorobius (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348 Panama
Pteronotus sp. Nycterophilia fairchildi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiwelicz, A., 1966 a,438 Coclé, Panama
Pteronotus d. daveyi [sic] Alectorobius hasei	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 347 Martinique
Pteronotus davyi Nycterophilia fairchildi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,438 Coclé, Panama
Pteronotus parnellii (=Chilonycteris rubiginosa) Alexfainia chilonycteris Trombicula anophthalma Vergrandia galei	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 226,252,257, 260 all from Panama
Pteronotus parnellii Ornithodoros viguerasi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 176, 210 Panama
Pteronotus parnelli Alectorobius (Subparmatus) viguerasi	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 348 Panama
Pteronotus parnellii fuscus Periglischrus elongatus n. sp. P. species "D"	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 133, 149, 154 all from Panama
Pteronotus parnellii fuscus (=Chilonycteris rubignosus fusca)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 436,453,457,472,484,551,622, 624,663
Nycterophilia parnelli n. sp.	Panama
Trichobius yunkeri n. sp.	Panama; Guatemala; Mexico; Colombia; Venezuela
T. sparsus	Panama; Guatemala

Pteronotus parnellii fuscus.-- Continued. Trichobius joblingi n. sp. Speiseria ambigua Strebla carolliae n. sp. S. altmani n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a. -- Continued. Panama " " "
Pteronotus personatus Nycterophilia fairchildi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,438 Cartagena, Colombia
Pteronotus psilotis Alexfainia munozi n.sp. Perates insessus Trombicula monops	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 227,241,255,260 all from Panama
Pteronotus psilotis Antricola mexicanus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 176, 210 Panama
Pteronotus psilotis Nycterophilia fairchildi Trichobius johnsonae n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 438, 456, 663 all from Panama
Pteronotus suapurensis Trombicula tibbettsi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 257, 260 Panama
Pteronotus suapurensis Periglischrus elongatus n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 133, 154 Panama
Pteronotus suapurensis Nycterophilia fairchildi Trichobius yunkeri n. sp. T. johnsonae n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L. ; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 438, 455, 456, 663 all from Panama
Pterophyllum scalare Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Pteropus spp. Cyclopodia solomonarum Leptocyclopodia (Oncopostheia) m. macrura Cyclopodia macracantha Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 660, 667 Solomon Is. New Guinea Solomon Is.
Pteropus sp. (?solomonis) Cyclopodia dorsinuda n.sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 658 Solomon Is.
Pteropus sp. Meristaspis calcaratus	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 145 S. Mariana Is. Saipan
Pteropus conspicillatus Neolaelaps spinosa	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769 Queensland
Pteropus rayneri Cyclopodia macracantha	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 654 Solomon Is.
Pteropus samoensis Cyclopodia pembertoni	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 651 Samoa Is.
Pteropus scapulatus Neolaelaps spinosa	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769 Queensland
Pteropus speciosus Meristaspis calcaratus	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 910 Cuernos de Negros, Philippines

Pteropus tablensis Meristaspis calcaratus	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 910 Cuernos de Negros, Philippines
Pteropus vampyrus Meristaspis calcaratus	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 910 Palawan and Cuernos de Negros, Philippines
Pteropus woodfordi Cyclopodia macracantha	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 655 Solomon Is.
Pterostichus madidus Fabr. (exper.) Variolepis crenata V. farciminosa Cysticercoid sp.	Mourad, A. R., 1967 a
Ptilinopus sp. Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 New Guinea
Ptilinopus coronulatus "little coronated fruit dove" Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 638
Ptilinopus coronulatus Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 New Guinea
Ptilinopus jambu Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Malaya
Ptilinopus occipitalis Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Philippines
Ptilinopus ornatus Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 New Guinea
Ptilinopus perlatus Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 New Guinea
Ptilinopus ponapensis hernsheimi Laelaps nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 144 Kusaie, Micronesia
Ptilinopus superbus "superb fruit dove" Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 638
Ptilinopus superbus Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 New Guinea
Ptilinopus swainsonii (P. r. regina) Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 598 Queensland
Ptilogonys caudatus Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 325
Ptilogonys caudatus Bruelia ptiliogonis Philopterus communis	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314, 315 all from Prov. de Cartago, Volcan Turrialba, Costa Rica
Ptilopachus petrosus Dermoglyphus elongatus	Gaud, J., 1965 a, 4, 22 Cameroun

Ptyas korros Eimeria korros sp. n.	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Ryan, P. F.; and McIntyre, T. J., 1967 a, 1148 Quang Nam Province, Republic of Vietnam
Ptyas mucosus (intestine) Camallanides prashadi	Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 340 Lucknow
Ptychadena aequiplicata Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9 Ghana
Ptychadena longirostris Protoopalina lamottei n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 115-116, 125, Lamto, Ndenou, Côte-d'Ivoire
Ptychadena maccarthyensis	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 117-119, 125
Protoopalina drachi n. sp.	Liberia; Lamto Ndenou, Côte-d'Ivoire
Opalina reniformis n. sp.	" "
Protoopalina petiti n. sp.	Lamto Ndenou, Côte-d'Ivoire
Ptychadena pumilio (rectum) Cepedea amygdala n. sp.	Boisson, C., 1965 a, 860 Sebikotane, S.-E. de Dakar
Ptychadena tournieri (rectum) Protoopalina cylindroides n. sp.	Tuzet, O.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1968 a, 116-117, 125, figs. 1,3-5; 1,6 Grassfield, Liberia
Ptychophallus tristani Maritrema prolixum (hepatopancreas) Paragonimus tristani (exper. and natural)	Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Smalley, A. E., 1967 a all from Costa Rica

Ptychoramphus. See Ptychorhamphus.

Ptychoramphus [sic] a. aleutica Dermanyssus faralloni sp. nov.	Nelson, B. C.; and Furman, D. P., 1967 a, 335 South Farallon Island, California

Ptynoprogne. See Ptyonoprogne.

Ptynoprogne [sic] fuligula "rock martin" Crataerina acutipennis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 86, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Puffinus sp. Olfersia aenescens	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 602 Hawaiian Is.
Puffinus griseus (Darm) Cardiocephalus szidati n.sp.	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 262 Peru; Strand bei Mancora
Puffinus griseus (Darmstück) Tetrabothrius heteroclitus	Hartwich, G., 1954 c, 263 Mancora, Peru
Puffinus griseus "sooty shearwater" Parapsyllus n. sp. "D"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 233, 237 South Island, New Zealand
Puffinus griseus (Gmelin) "sooty shearwater" Notiopsylla kerguelensis	Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M., 1967 a, 718 Macquarie Island
Puffinus griseus Notiopsylla kerguelensis	Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 c, 22 New Zealand
Puffinus l. lerminieri [sic] Alectorobius denmarki	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 346 Martinique
Puffinus pacificus "wedge-tailed shearwater" Parapsyllus taylori P. longicornis australiacus	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 230,232 237 W. Australia Tasmania; Brush Is., Australia
Puffinus pacificus pacificus "wedge-tailed shearwater" Ornithodoros capensis	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a Kermadec Islands
Puffinus pacificus cuneatus Olfersia spinifera	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 603 Hawaiian Is.
Puffinus tenuirostris "burevestnik tonkokliuvyĭ" Renicola vladica (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 USSR, Kamchatka
Puffinus tenuirostris (glandular stomach, esophagus) Seuratia puffini	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 931 Koriakskii national okrug and Komandorskie Island, SSSR
Puffinus tenuirostris "short-tailed shearwater" Parapsyllus taylori P. longicornis australiacus	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 230,232 237 Bass Strait; Tasmania Bass Strait

Pullets. See [Gallus gallus]

Pulsatrix perspicillata "spectacled owl" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
Pulsatrix perspicillata "spectacled owl" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
Pulsatrix perspicillata Conciella crassiceps Strigiphilus perspicillatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76, 87 all from Camperucho, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia
Punctoribates punctum Moniezia [sp.]	Eĭtminavičūte, I. S., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
[Pungitius pungitius] mala pivdenna koliuchka Trichodina domerguei	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Pungitius pungitius "deviatiiglaia koliushka" (gill arch) Trichodina latispina	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 235 Chukotsk Peninsula
[Pungitius pungitius] mala pivdenna koliuchka Brachyphallus crenatus	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov

Pungitius pungitius (Linnaeus) Gyrodactylus medius	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Pungitius pungitius (exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Bråten, T., 1966 a, 663
Pungitius pungitius (exper.) Schistocephalus solidus	Bråten, T., 1966 b
Pungitius pungitius Schistocephalus solidus	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Eastern coastal waters
Pungitius pungitius Cyathocephalus truncatus (intestine) Eubothrium crassum (intestine) Schistocephalus solidus (abdominal cavity)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
[Pungitius pungitius] koliushka deviatiiglaia Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719, 1965 b Priazov floodplain
[Pungitius pungitius] mala pivdenna koliuchka Thersitina gasterostei	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Pungtungia herzi Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Puntungia [sic] herzi Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea
Puntius sophore (intestine) Macrolecithus indicus n. sp.	Gupta, S. P.; and Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 157 Gomti River, Lucknow, India
Puntungia. *See* Pungtungia.	
Puppies. *See* [Canis familiaris]	
Pups, beagle. *See* [Canis familiaris]	
Pusa hispida "kol'chataia nerpa; ringed seal" (lungs) Parafilaroides arcticus n. sp.	Deliamure, S.L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1966 a, 11 Chukotsk Sea
Putorius sp. Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 296 Holland
Putorius eversmanni "stepnoi khorek" (small intestine) Insinuarotaenia spasskii nov. sp.	Andreĭko, A. F.; and Lien, Yün, 1963 a, 15 Baraboi village, Ryshkansk region, Moldavian SSR
Putorius putorius Euparyphium melis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Putorius putorius (tenké střevo) Euryhelmis squamula Euparyphium melis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Putorius putorius (tenké střevo) Taenia crassiceps T. intermedia T. tenuicollis Mesocestoides lineatus Atriotaenia incisa Mathevotaenia ichneumontis	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Putorius putorius Filaroides martis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Putorius putorius "polecats" Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
Putorius putorius Physaloptera sibirica Soboliphyme baturini	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Putorius putorius Ascaris columnaris (tenke střevo) Skrjabingylus nasicola (lebečni dutiny) Filaroides martis (plice) Capillaria putorii (tenke střevo) Agamospirura sp.	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Putorius putorius Centrorhynchus ninii (tenké střevo)	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 Czechoslovakia
Putorius putorius Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37 Poland
Pycnonotus cafer "redvented bulbul" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Pycnonotus cafer bengalensis Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Pycnonotus capensis "Cape bulbul" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Pygocentrus sp. Spirocamallanus inopinatus	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 199 Rio Grande do Norte, Brasil
Pygosteus pungitius (L.) "ten-spined stickleback" Schistocephalus solidus	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 208 Ireland
Pygosteus pungitius Proteocephalus ambiguus	Willemse, J. J., 1967 a Netherlands
Pygosteus pungitius (L.) "ten-spined stickleback Pomporhynchus laevis (intestine and rectum)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 208 Ireland
Pyralidae Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 717 India

Pyrrherodia purpurea "Airone rosso" Echinostoma revolutum	Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, C., 1965 a, 496 Turin Zoological Garden
Pyrrhocorax graculus Ceratophyllus balati	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 Poland
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax Diplotriaena graculi	Hartwich, G., 1966 a, 289 Mongolischen Volksrepublik
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax Menacanthus sp.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 178 Berliner Zoo Gartens
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax docilis Mediorhynchus tenuis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Pyrrhula pyrrhula Leucochloridium macrostomum	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Pyrrhula pyrrhula "snegir'" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus fringillicola	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Pyrrhura frontalis Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Brazil
Pyrrhura melanura Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) clayae	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 335 Colombia
Pyrrhura molinae Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) jugularis n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 333 Bolivia
Pyrrhura picta subandina Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) pictae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 334 Colombia
Pyrrhura viridicata Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) viridicatae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 333,334 Colombia
Pythons "unidentified" (blood) Hemogregarines	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea

Python molurus Linnaeus, 1758 Ophidascaris filaria Polydelphis anoura	Ogden, C. G., 1966 a all from Ceylon
Python regius Aponomma flavomaculatum A. latum A. transversale	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Python regius Aponomma transversale	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 484 Cameroun
Python reticulatus (intestines) Bothridium pithonis	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 115 (purchased Sago Lane market Chinatown, Singapore)
Python reticulatus (intestine) Polydelphis anoura	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 116 Sago Lane market, Chinatown Singapore
Python reticulatus "python" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Python reticulatus "reticulated python" Amblyomma helvolum Aponomma lucasi	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Python sabae [sic] Ophidascaris filaria	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Python sebae Aponomma latum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Python sebae Aponomma flavomaculatum A. latum A. transversale	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 483, 484 all from Cameroun
Python sebae "common African python" Amblyomma sparsum Amblyomma sp. Aponomma latum A. transversale	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 all from Tanzania
Pyxis arachnoides "tortue" Amblyomma chabaudi	Uilenberg, G., 1965 h

Quadrula forsheyi Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola Polylekithum ictaluri Homalometron armatum	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Quadrula houstonensis Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola Polylekithum ictaluri Homalometron armatum	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas
Quadrula metanevera [sic] Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Quadrula pustulosa Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Quadrula quadrula Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Quail (bobwhite). See [Colinus virginianus]	
Quelea quelea Megninialges ancylomerus n. sp. (tod)	Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1967 a, 440 Transvaal
Quelea quelea "red-billed quelea" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1955 a, 222
Querula purpurata "purple-throated fruit-crow" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 37 Almirante, Panama
Querula purpurata Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
Quincuncina infucata (Conrad) Cotylaspis insignis Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from North Florida
Quiscalus macrourus Toxoplasma gondii	Roch Ubiría, E.; and Varela, G., 1967 a Mexico
Quiscalus niger caribaeus (chest and abdomen cavities) Diplotriaena thomasi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Quiscalus quiscula "purple grackle" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al, 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" Plasmodium relictum P. cathemerium P. elongatum P. hexamerium Plasmodium [spp.] (elongate and round type) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a all from New Jersey
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Quiscalus quiscula (skeletal muscle of the leg) Sarcocystis sp.	Zeve, V. H.; Price, D. L.; and Herman, C. M., 1966 a Pennsylvania and Maryland
Quiscalus quiscula "common grackle" (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a New Jersey
Quiscalus quiscula Mediorhynchus grandis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Colorado
Quiscalus quiscula Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Quiscalus versicolor "common grackle" Cnemidocoptes sp. (scaly leg)	Kirmse, P., 1966 a Ontario

Rabbit. See [Leporidae]

Rabbit, cottontail. See [Sylvilagus]

Rabbits, domestic. See [Leporidae]

Rabbits, wild. See [Leporidae]

Raccoon, of continental North America. See [Procyon lotor]

Rachycentron canadum (stomach) Sterrhurus monticelli	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b Hainan Island
Rhachicentron [sic] canadus (kidneys, urinary bladder) Phillodistomum [sic] skrjabini sp. nov.	Parukhin, A. M., 1963 a, 125 Tonkin Bay
Rhachycentron [sic] canadus (intestine) Lepidapedon megalaspi sp.n.	Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1464 Tonkin gulf
Rachycentron canadus (estómago) Mabiarama prevesiculata n. sp.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. A.; and Kohn, A., [1967 b] Marambaia (Océano Atlántico) Estado de Río de Janeiro, Brasil
Rhachicentron canadum (intestine) Contracaecum megacephalum sp. nov.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 c, 186 North Vietnam bay, South China sea
Rachycentron canadus (gills) Parapetalus gunteri	Kabata, Z., 1967 c, 567 Moreton Bay, Queensland
Radix auricularia Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus Plagiorchidae [sp.] Diplostomum [sp.] Strigea [sp.] Apatemon [sp.] Cotylurus [sp.]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Radix auricularia (exper.) Opisthyoglyphe ranae	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1965 b
Radix auricularia Fasciola hepatica	Georgescu, L.; Fromunda, V. and Stoican, E., 1963 a Podişul Cotmeanu-Argeş, Romania
Radix auricularia Hypoderaeum conoideum Furcocercaria n. sp. Diplostomum spathaceum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Radix auricularia "ushkovyĭ prudovik" Echinostoma revolutum Cercaria limnaeae-auriculariae	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Radix auricularia (exper.) Echinostoma recurvatum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Radix auricularia Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Radix auricularia Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata?) Cercaria letifera Notocotylus sp.	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan
Radix auricularia Hymenolepis paracompressa H. paramicrosoma Drepanidotaenia lanceolata D. przewalskii	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b all from SSSR
Radix auricularia Streptocara crassicauda	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 67, 68 Lake Issyk-kul
Radix lagotis Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Cotylurus cornutus Apotemon [sic] gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai
Radix lagotis "ugnetennyĭ prudovik" Echinostoma revolutum	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Radix ovata Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Cyclocoelum microstomum Notocotylus attenuatus Cotylurus cornutus Apatemon gracilis A. cobitidis cobitidis Trichobilharzia ocellata Diplostomum spathaceum Cercaria kazachstanica III sp. n. Echinoparyphium aconiatum Sanguinicola inermis Sanguinicola sp. Xiphidiocercaria V Ginetzinskaja Cercaria lymnaea ovatae C. kazachstanica I Smirnova	Butenko, Iū. V., 1967 a, 49 all from South Kazakhstan
Radix ovata (exper.) Opisthyoglyphe ranae	Drobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1965 b
Radix ovata (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
Radix ovata Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum E. robustum Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. recurvatum E. cinctum Hypoderaeum conoideum Opisthioglyphe (rastellus?) Cotylurus cornutus Diplostomum spathaceum Sanquinicola inermis Cercaria vesiculosa Furcocercaria n. sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Radix ovata "oval'nyĭ prudovik" Dolichosaccus rastellus Sanguinicola sp.	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e

Radix ovata.-- Continued. Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium cinctum Hypoderaeum conoideum Cercaria monostomi Cotylurus cornutus	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Radix ovata (exper.) Echinostoma recurvatum E. revolutum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Radix ovata Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Radix ovata Plagiorchis mutationis	Shigina, N. G., 1965 a USSR, Darwin preserve
Radix ovata Microsomacanthus compressa M. paracompressa Dicrotaenia coronula Microsomacanthus sp.	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Radix ovata Hymenolepis paracompressa H. paramicrosoma Dicranotaenia coronula	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1963 b all from SSSR
Radix ovata (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kliavin'sh, Ia. R., 1966 a
Radix ovata (exper.) Hymenolepis setigera	Lesin'sh, K.P.; and Mūrniece, R., 1963 a
Radix peregra Fasciola hepatica	Georgescu, L.; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, E., 1963 a Podişul Cotmeana-Argeş, Romania
Radix pereger (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
Radix peregra Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Radix pereger "vytianutyĭ prudovik" Echinostoma revolutum	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Radix pereger Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata?) Notocotylus attenuatus Trichobilharzia ocellata Cercaria letifera	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 84 all from Western Kazakhstan
Radix peregra Echinostoma revolutum	Stoican, E.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, L., 1963 a Scorniceşti commune, Slatina region, Romania
Raia. See Raja.	
Raja sp. (skin) Dendrapta cameroni longiclavata subsp. nov.	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 195 Kronotskiy Zaliv(Kamchatka)
Raia batis (spiral valve) Grillotia erinaceus	Bennett, B. R., 1958 a Rockall Bank and North-west Scottish grounds

Raja batis L. Echeneibothrium minutum sp. nov. Echeneibothrium dubium Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a North Sea west coast of Scotland
Raja binoculata Echeneibothrium myzorhynchum	Williams, H. H., 1966 a Puget Sound, Washington
Raia brachyura (ventral surface) Acanthocotyle lobianchi	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 158 Plymouth
Raia circularis (spiral valve) Grillotia erinaceus	Bennett, B. R., 1958 a Rockall Bank and North-west Scottish grounds
Raja circularis Echeneibothrium elongatum	Williams, H. H., 1966 a west coast of Scotland
Raja clavata (gall bladder) Chloromyxum leydigi	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 19 Black Sea
Raia clavata Acanthocotyle lobianchi (ventral surface) Acanthocotyle elegans (dorsal surface)	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 158 all from Plymouth
Raja clavata (skin surface near anal opening) Calicotyle kröyeri	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 34 Black Sea
Raia clavata (spiral valve) Grillotia erinaceus	Bennett, B. R., 1958 a Rockall Bank and North-west Scottish grounds
Raja clavata (spiral valve of intestine) Echeneibothrium variabile Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a Plymouth "
Raja erinacea Echeneibothrium vernetae	Williams, H. H., 1966 a Woods Hole, Massachusetts
Raja hollandi Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Raja kenojei Dendrapta cameroni longiclavata subsp. nov.(skin) Lernaeopodina pacifica (gills)	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 195 all from Zaliv Terpenya (Kamchatka)
Raja lintea Pseudanthobothrium hanseni	Williams, H. H., 1966 a
Raja microocellata Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a
Raia montagui (ventral surface) Acanthocotyle lobianchi	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 158 Plymouth
Raja montagui Echeneibothrium sp. Echeneibothrium maculatum	Williams, H. H., 1966 a Plymouth
Raja montereyensis Echeneibothrium octorchis Echeneibothrium macrascum	Williams, H. H., 1966 a Monterey Bay, California, all from

Raia naevus (ventral surface) Acanthocotyle lobianchi	Kearn, G. C., 1967 a, 158 Plymouth
Raja naevus Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a west coast of Scotland
Raia oxyrhynchus (spiral valve) Grillotia erinaceus	Bennett, B. R., 1958 a Rockall Bank and North-west Scottish grounds
Raja oxyrhynchus Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a
Raja radiata (?) Echeneibothrium sp.	Williams, H. H., 1966 a
Raja rhina Echeneibothrium dolichoophorum	Williams, H. H., 1966 a Monterey Bay, California
Raja smirnovi (skin) Dendrapta cameroni longiclavata subsp. nov.	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 195 Zaliv Terpenya (Sakhalin)
Rallina eurizonoides eurizonoides Rallinyssus rallinae sp. n.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 f Philippines
Rallina eurozonoides formosana "banded crake" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) malayensis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 526
Rallina tricolor Rallicola ortygometrae besetosus	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Wau, New Guinea
Rallus longirostris subspp. "clapper rail" (bile duct, gall bladder) Athesmia heterolecithodes	Byrd, E. E.; Prestwood, A.K.; Kellog, F. E.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1967 a Louisiana; Alabama; Florida; North Carolina
Rallus longirostris "clapper rail" (ceca, rectum) Levinseniella byrdi n. sp.	Heard, R. W. III, 1968 a, 65 Georgia; Alabama; Florida; South Carolina; North Carolina; Virginia; Maryland; New Jersey
Rallus pectoralis "slate-breasted rail" Rallinyssus rallus n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 633 Morobe Distr., New Guinea
Rallus pectoralis mayri Rallicola ortygometrae affinis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Bulolo, Telefomin, Wau, New Guinea
Rallus philippensis philippensis Rallicola ortygometrae philippensis n. ssp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Luzon, Philippines
Rallus philippensis australis Rallicola ortygometrae philippensis n. ssp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Australia
Rallus philippensis lesouefi Rallicola ortygometrae philippensis n. ssp.	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Witu Island, New Guinea
Rallus striatus gularis Rallicola ortygometrae affinis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 c, 337 Subang, Malaya

Ramphastos ambiguus ambiguus Swainson Ramphasticola hirsuta ambiguua	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 120
Ramphastos ambiguus ambiguus Ramphasticola hirsuta ambiguua n. subsp. Menacanthus balfouri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 19, 27 Belén, Dept. Huila,Colombi Chaupe, Peru
Ramphastos ambiguus brevis Myrsidea victrix	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 13 Nuquí
Ramphastos citreolaemus Gould Menacanthus balfouri caucae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 97
Ramphastos citreolaemus Menacanthus balfouri caucae n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 31 Río Cauca, Colombia
Ramphastos cuvieri cuvieri Wagler Menacanthus balfouri cuvieri Ramphasticola mirabile	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 97, 120
Ramphastos cuvieri cuvieri Wagler Myrsidea peruviana Ramphasticola mirabile n.sp. Menacanthus balfouri cuvieri n. subsp. Ramphasticola hirsuta niethammeri	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 9, 26, 27 Átures, Terr. Amazonas, Venezuela Río Bopi, Bolivia Huacamayo, Perú Perú; Bolivia; Venezuela
Ramphastos discolorus Myrsidea victrix abbreviata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 18
Ramphastos piscivorus piscivorus Myrsidea victrix brevicarinatus n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 18 Veracruz, Mexico
Ramphastos sulfuratus "keel-billed toucan" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E 1966 a, p. 34 all from Almirante, Panama
Ramphastos sulfuratus "keel-billed toucan" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Ramphastos sulphuratus brevicarinatus Gould Menacanthus balfouri prolongus Myrsidea victrix brevicarinatus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 98, 104
Ramphastos sulphuratus brevicarinatus Myrsidea victrix brevicarinatus n. subsp. Menacanthus balfouri prolongus n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 16, 33 Barro Colorado, Panama Canal; Guacimo, Costa Rica Acandi, Chocó, Colombia Guacimo, Costa Rica

Ramphastos swainsonii "Swainson's toucan" Trypanosoma [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Ramphastos swainsonii "Swainson's toucan" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34 Almirante, Panama
Ramphastos swainsoni Gould Menacanthus balfouri waterstoni Myrsidea victrix waterstoni	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 98, 104
Ramphastos swainsoni Gould	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 7, 14, 19, 29
Myrsidea extranea	Guapiles, Costa Rica
M. victrix waterstoni n.subsp.	Guayacana, Narion, Colombia
Ramphasticola hirsuta hirsuta	Colombia; La Raya, Rio Cauca
Menacanthus balfouri waterstoni n. subsp.	Santander N., Colombia
Ramphastos swainsonii "chestnut-mandibled toucan" Lynchia angustifrons	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 389 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Ramphastos tucanus tucanus Linné Austrophilopterus cancellosus caurensis Ramphasticola aenigma R. hirsuta tucana	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 66, 120
Ramphastos tucanus tucanus Myrsidea peruviana Ramphasticola hirsuta tucana n. subsp. R. aenigma n. sp. Austrophilopterus cancellosus caurensis n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 11, 21, 24, 43 all from Rio Caura, Venezuela
Ramphastos vitellinus vitellinus Myrsidea victrix ceciliae	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 104
Ramphastos vitellinus vitellinus Myrsidea victrix ceciliae n. subsp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 14 Rio Mocho, Rio Caura, Venezuela
Ramphastos vitellinus ariel Picacanthus balfouri	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 180, 181 Colon. Sta. Cruz (Rio grande do Sul)
Ramphiophis oxyrhynchus Aponomma latum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Ramphocelus passerinii "scarlet-rumped tanager, Passerini's tanager" (blood) Plasmodium [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 40 all from Almirante, Panama

Ramphocelus passerinii "scarlet-rumped tanager, Passerini's tanager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, 40 Almirante, Panama
Ramphocoelus passerini Myrsidea fusca	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Prov. Limon, Rio Madre de Dios, Finca La Lola, Costa Rica

Ramphocoelus. See Ramphocelus.

Rana sp. ?Haematoloechus sp. (Travassos and Darriba)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 28 Hamburg?
Rana angolensis Haemogregarina theileri Sporozoa [sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 b Kenya "
Rana angolensis (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Aplectana chamaeleonis	Chen, P., 1966 a, 333 Ethiopia
Rana arvalis Haplometra cylindracea (plúca)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 Košic, ČSSR
Rana arvalis arvalis ? Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) a. asper H. (Skrjabinoeces) s. similis	Odening, K., 1960 h, 42, 49, 67 Europe
Rana arvalis Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Rana arvalis Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1965 g Raum Berlin
Rana arvalis Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Rana arvalis Strigea sphaerula	Odening, K., 1966 b Berlin area
Rana arvalis Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Rana arvalis (all exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi S. strigis S. sphaerula	Odening, K., 1967 a
Rana arvalis Nilsson Polystoma integerrimum	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Rana aurora (exper.) Cephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a
Rana aurora Bunoderella metteri (intestine)	Anderson, G. A.; Schell, S. C.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a
Rana aurora (small intestine) Prosthopycoides lynchi	Martin, G. W., 1966 b, 1068 western California and Oregon (range extension)

Rana cascadae (rectum) Megalodiscus microphagus	Panitz, E.; and Briggs, J. L., 1968 a Bear Spring, Oregon
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs" (colon) Hexamita intestinalis Nyctotherus cordiformis Opalina virguloidea Tritrichomonas augusta Entamoeba ranarum (colon) Haemogregarina sp.(blood) Trypanosoma rotatorium (blood)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs" Haematoloechus varioplexus (lungs) Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs) Glypthelmins subtropica (small intestine) Gorgoderina bilobata (urinary bladder) Gorgodera amplicava (colon and urinary bladder) Megalodiscus temperatus	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana catesbeiana (lungs) Teloporia aspidonectes	Esch, G. W.; and Kocan, R., 1966 a Wintergreen Lake, Michigan
Rana catesbeiana (larynx) Haematoloechus floedae	Jacobs, B.; and Morrison, E. O., 1966 a Jefferson Co., Texas
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs" (exper.) Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch P. F., 1967 a
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" (exper.) Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c
Rana catesbeiana Haematoloechus (H.)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 33,34, 37,39; 53, 59, 66
b. breviplexus	Canada; Indiana
H. (H.) b. floedae	Texas, Florida
H. (H.) l. longiplexus	Canada; Illinois, Michigan, Indiana, Nebraska, Wisconsin
H. (H.?) varioplexus	Toronto; Montreal
Ostiolum complexus (exper.) ?O. medioplexus	
Rana catesbeiana (lungs) Haematoloechus longiplexus	Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 593 Idaho and Washington
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs" Cylindrotaenia americana (small intestine)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana catesbeiana Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs" Microfilaria sp. (blood) Physaloptera ranae (stomach) Rhabdias ranae (lungs) Oxysomatium variabilis (colon) Cosmocercoides dukae (colon) Foleyella americana (colon) Oswaldocruzia pipiens (stomach and small intestine)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog" Rhabdias ranae	Morrison, E. O., 1967 a Oklahoma
Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs" Centrorhyncus sp. (body cavity)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana clamitans "green frogs" (colon) Entamoeba ranarum Nyctotherus cordiformis Hexamita intestinalis (blood) Haemogregarina sp. Trypanosoma rotatorium (blood)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana clamitans (blood) Trypanosoma rotatorium	Southworth, G. C.; Mason, G.; and Seed, J. R., 1968 a Norco, Louisiana
Rana clamitans "green frogs" Haematoloechus varioplexus (lungs) Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs) Loxogenoides bicolor (bile duct and stomach) Glypthelmins subtropica (small intestine) Megalodiscus temperatus	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana clamitans Metagonimoides oregonensis	Lang, B. Z.; and Gleason, L. N., 1967 a Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Rana clamitans Haematoloechus (H.)	Odening, K., 1960 h, 33,34, 53,59, 66
breviplexus breviplexus	Indiana, Michigan
H. (H.) breviplexus floedae	Texas
Ostiolum complexus	Maryland, Minnesota
O. medioplexus (exper.)	
Rana clamitans Haematocloechus parviplexus	Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 593
Rana clamitans (exper.) Megalodiscus temperatus	Smith, R. J., 1967 a
Rana clamitans Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Rana clamitans "green frogs" Cosmocercoides dukae (colon) Oxysomatium variabilis (colon) Rhabdias ranae (lungs) Foleyella americana (colon) Oswaldocruzia waltoni (small intestine) Physaloptera ranae (stomach)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana clamatans [sic] "frog" Strongyloides sp.	Little, M. D., 1966 b, 95 Louisiana
Rana clamitans "green frogs" Centrorhyncus sp. (body cavity) Centrorhyncus wardae (small intestine)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a all from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana clamitans "green frogs" Hannemania penetrans (skin)	Campbell, R. A., 1968 a Pocahontas State Park, Virginia
Rana cyanophlyctis "frog" Diplodiscus amphichrus (rectum)	Mukherjee, R. P., 1966 d, 94 Bareilly

Rana cynophylectis [sic] Camallanus cynophylectis n. sp.	Sahay, U., 1966 a Bihar, Patna
Rana dalmatina (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Rana dalmatina Cosmocerca ornata	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Rana erythrea "tiny frog" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Rana esculenta (cloacae) Retortamonas dobelli Chilomastix caulleryi Monocercomonas batrachorum Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta Giardia agilis	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Rana esculenta Hexamita salmonis Moore	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Rana esculenta "liagushka, prudovaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
Rana esculenta (exper.) Opisthioglyphe ranae	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1965 b
Rana esculenta Opisthioglyphe ranae (črevo) Haematoloechus variegatus (plúca) H. similis (plúca) H. asper (plúca) Pleurogenes claviger (črevo) Pleurogenoides medians (") Prosotocus confusus (žalúdok, črevo) Gorgodera cyngnoides (močový mechúr) Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečník) Cephalogonimus retusus (črevo) Tylodelphis excavata (mozog)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 all from Košic, ČSSR
Rana esculenta (=Rana esculenta var. lessonae Camerrano) Haematoloechus (H.) schulzei	Odening, K., 1960 h, 28, 66 Wien?; Jena
Rana esculenta Strigea sphaerula	Odening, K., 1966 b Berlin area
Rana esculenta Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Rana esculenta (all exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi S. strigis S. sphaerula	Odening, K., 1967 a
Rana esculenta "prudovoi liagushek" (lungs) Pneumonoeces v. variegatus P. asper asper	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 19 all from Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine

Rana esculenta Haematoloechus similis (Lung) H. variegatus H. asper Gorgodera (Mediodera)' pagenstecheri (Harnblase) G. varsoviensis G. loossi G. (Gorgodera) microovata (Harnblase) Prosotocus confusus Pleurogenoides medians (Darm) Pleurogenes claviger Opisthioglyphe ranae Brandesia turgida Opisthodiscus nigrivasis Halipegus ovocaudatus Codonocephalus urnigerus	Tscherner, W., 1966 a all from Germany
Rana esculenta Oswaldocruzia filiformis Aplectana acuminata Cosmocerca ornata	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Rana esculenta Acanthocephalus ranae	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 Germany
Rana galamensis Diplodiscus magnus (rectum) Mesocoelium monodi	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5, 9 Legon and Nungua, Ghana Ghana
Rana grylio Haematoloechus (H.) l. longiplexus	Odening, K., 1960 h, 37, 66 Florida
Rana hexadactyla (exper.) Raillietiella gehyrae	Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K., 1968 a
Rana latouchi "common frog" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Rana limnocharis "small frog" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Rana limnocharis "frog" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Rana limnocharis "frog" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Rana limnocharis vittigera (R. vittigera) Diplodiscus amphichrus (small intestine) Glypthelmins staffordi (stomach, small intestine) Pleurogenoides taylori " "	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 104, 105 all from Manila, Luzon Island, Philippines
Rana mascareniensis Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 b Kenya
Rana mascareniensis Ostiolum dollfusinum	Odening, K., 1960 h, 61, 66 Africa (Belgian Congo)
Rana montezumae Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Baker, J. R.; and Lainson, R., 1967 a

Rana montezumae Haematoloechus (H.) l. longiplexus Ostiolum complexus O. elongatum O. parcivitellarium O. coloradense O. illime	Odening, K., 1960 h, 38,53, 54,55,56,66 all from Mexico
Rana montezumae Dibulbiger longispiculus	Pelaez, D., 1964 a
Rana palmipes Opalina helenae	Marinkelle, C. J., [1966 b] Rio Raposo (Dept. Valle), Colombia
O. obstrigonoidea austricola	central and western Colombia
Rana palmipes Neohaematoloechus neivai N. iturbei	Odening, K., 1960 h, 63, 66 Caracas Venezuela, Brazil,Colombia
Rana palustris Spiruroid[ea sp.]	Murphy, T. D., 1965 a Rhine Pond, Orange County, North Carolina
Rana palustris Hannemania dunni	Murphy, T. D., 1965 a Rhine Pond, Orange County, North Carolina
Rana papua (blood) hemogregarines Trypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a all from New Guinea
Rana papua (blood) Microfilariae [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a New Guinea
Rana pipiens (intestine) Opalina sp. Zelleriella sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis Hexamita intestinalis Chilomastix sp. Tritrichomonas batrachorum Trichomonas sp. Karatomorpha swezyi Protozoa [sp.] cysts	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Rana pipiens Opalinid[ae spp]	Shaw, R. F., 1967 a Lake Itasca, Michigan
Rana pipiens (bladder) Gorgodera amplicava	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a
Rana pipiens "leopard frog" (exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b
Rana pipiens "grass frog" (exper.) Strigea elegans	Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 c
Rana pipiens (=R. virescens Kalm = R. maculata Brocchi) Haematoloechus (H.) l. longiplexus H. (H.) l. macrorchis H. (H.) varioplexus Ostiolum complexus	Odening, K., 1960 h, 37,38, 39,53,59,63,66 Illinois Mexico Canada; Wisconsin, Minnesota; Illinois, Michigan North Carolina, Minnesota, Ohio
Rana pipiens.-- Continued. Ostiolum medioplexus ?Neohaematoloechus neivai	Odening, K., 1960 h.-- Co tinued. So. Canada; Illinois, Mi gan, Wisconsin, Minnesot Indiana; Mexico Brazil?
Rana pipiens Glypthelmis quieta (intestinal tract) Plagiorchiinae sp. (leg and back muscles) Haematolechus coloradensis (lung)	Parry, J. E.; and Grundman A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Rana pipiens (lungs) Haematoloechus longiplexus	Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 59 Idaho and Washington
Rana pipiens Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Rana pipiens Mesocestoides sp.	James, H. A.; and Ulmer, 1967 a Iowa; southeastern South Dakota; and supply house Wisconsin; Minnesota
Rana pipiens Cysticercus	Parry, J. E.; and Grundman A. W., 1965 a Utah
Rana pipiens "leopard frog" Rhabdias ranae	Morrison, E. O., 1967 a Oklahoma
Rana pipiens Physaloptera sp. Cosmocercella haberi	Parry, J. E.; and Grundman A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Rana pipiens Hannemania hegeneri	Parry, J. E.; and Grundman A. W., 1965 a Utah
Rana pipiens sphenocephala Haematoloechus (H.) breviplexus floedae	Odening, K., 1960 h, 34, 6 Texas
Rana pretiosa pretiosa Haematoloechus (H.) varioplexus	Odening, K., 1960 h, 39, 6 Wyoming
Rana pretiosa (Baird and Girard, 1853) Haematoloechus longiplexus (lungs) H. breviplexus (exper.)	Schell, S. C., 1965 a, 587 593 Idaho and Washington
Rana ridibunda "ozernaia liagushka" (blood) Trypanosoma rotatorium Dactylosoma ranarum Lankesterella minima	Glushchenko, V. V., 1961 a 247 central course of Northe Donets, Khar'kov oblast, all from
Rana ridibunda (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Hexamita intestinalis	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Rana ridibunda "ozernaia liagushka" Toxoplasma gondii	Levit, A. V.; Gubenko, L. and Vustina, U. D., 1965 c Alma-Ata oblast
Rana ridibunda "liagushka, ozernaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast

Rana ridibunda Diplodiscus subclavatus (intestine) Haematoloechus variegatus (lung) H. similis (lung) H. sp. " Cephalogonimus retusus (small intestine) Gorgodera (Postodera) varsoviensis (urinary bladder) Gorgodera (G.) cygnoides (urinary bladder) G. (Mediodera) pagenstecheri " " G. (Postodera) loossi " " Gorgodera sp. " "	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Rana ridibunda (exper.) Opisthioglyphe ranae	Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A., 1965 b
Rana ridibunda Opisthioglyphe ranae (črevo) Haematoloechus variegatus (plúca) Prosotocus confusus (žalúdok, črevo) Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečnik) Cephalogonimus retusus (črevo) Haematoloechus similis (plúca)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 all from Košic, ČSSR
Rana ridibunda Haematoloechus (H.) schulzei	Odening, K., 1960 h, 28, 66 Berlin, Sofia
[Rana ridibunda] liagushka, ozernaia Skrjabinoeces minimus sp. nov. (lungs) S. donicus sp. nov. (lungs) Alaria alata Encyclometra natrisis Paralepoderma cloacicola	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c, 293, 294 Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast Northern Donets, Khar'kovsk oblast Volga delta Volga delta; Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region Volga delta; Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
Rana ridibunda "ozernoĭ liagushek" (lungs) Pneumonoeces v. variegatus P. asper asper Skrjabinoeces similis Skrjabinoeces minimus sp. nov. Skrjabinoeces donicus sp. nov. Skrjabinoeces sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25 all from Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Rana ridibunda Haematoloechus asper H. variegatus Gorgodera (Mediodera) pagenstecheri (Harnblase) G. (Gorgodera) microovata " G. varsoviensis G. loossi Prosotocus confusus Pleurogenoides medians (Darm) Pleurogenes claviger Opisthioglyphe ranae Brandesia turgida Opisthodiscus nigrivasis	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Rana ridibunda (small intestine) Nematotaenia dispar	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Rana ridibunda Tetrathyridium sp.	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 74 Kamalabad, Iran
Rana ridibunda Cosmocerca ornata C. commutata Rhabdias bufonis (lung) Oswaldocruzia filiformis O. bialata (intestine) Nematoda sp. (stomach)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a all from Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Rana ridibunda Simondsia paradoxa	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c Bulgaria
Rana ridibunda Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 50 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
Rana ridibunda "ozernaia liagushka" (blood) Microfilaria	Glushchenko, V. V., 1961 a, 247 central course of Northern Donets, Khar'kov oblast
Rana ridibunda Oswaldocruzia filiformis Isociella neglecta	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 all from Germany
Rana ridibunda Acanthocephalus ranae (small intestine)	Buchvarov, G. K., 1965 a Kirdjali district, Bulgaria
Rana ridibunda Acanthocephalus ranae	Tscherner, W., 1966 a, 260 Germany
Rana rugulosa "frog" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Rana rugulosa "frog" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Rana sylvatica Opalinid[ae spp]	Shaw, R. F., 1967 a Lake Itasca, Michigan
Rana sylvatica Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Rana temporaria Nyctotherus cordiformis (intestine)	Iankovskiĭ, A. V., 1968 a
Rana temporaria (cloacae) Trimitus parvus Karotomorpha bufonis Retortamonas dobelli Chilomastix caulleryi Monocercomonas batrachorum Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tritrichomonas augusta Tritrichomonas mirabilis Trepomonas agilis Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans Octomitus neglecta	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Rana temporaria (intestine) Opalina ranarum	Sukhanova, K. M., 1963 a
Rana temporaria "liagushka travianaia" Echinostoma revolutum E. robustum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinochasmus beleocephalus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 b all from Lake Khanka
Rana temporaria Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinochasmus beleocephalus	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai

Rana temporaria Hypoderaeum conoideum Echinoparyphium recurvatum Echinostoma revolutum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69 all from lake Issyk-kul
Rana temporaria temporaria (poumons) Haematoloechus pyrenaicus n. sp.	Combes, C., 1965 b, 459 Rieutord, Ruyvalador (canton de Mont-Louis, Pyrénées-Orientales)
Rana temporaria Opisthioglyphe ranae (črevo) Haplometra cylindracea (plúca) Gorgodera cygnoides (močový mechúr) Diplodiscus subclavatus (konečník) Cephalogonimus retusus (črevo) Polystomum integerrimum (močový mechúr)	Kozák, A., 1966 a, 606 all from Košic, ČSSR
Rana temporaria "travi͡anoĭ li͡agushki" (lungs) Haplometra cylindracea	Markov, G. S., 1955 b
Rana temporaria Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a
Rana temporaria Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) a. asper	Odening, K., 1960 h, 43, 67 Europe
Rana temporaria Neodiplostomum attenuatum	Odening, K., 1965 e Raum Berlin
Rana temporaria Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1965 g Raum Berlin
Rana temporaria Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1966 a
Rana temporaria Strigea sphaerula	Odening, K., 1966 b Berlin area
Rana temporaria Strigea strigis	Odening, K., 1966 c Berlin area
Rana temporaria (all exper.) Strigea falconispalumbi S. strigis S. sphaerula	Odening, K., 1967 a
Rana temporaria Linnaeus Polystoma integerrimum	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
Rana temporaria "travianye liagushki" (exper.) Spirocerca lupi	Nazarova, N. S., 1963 a
Rana terrestris "liagushka, ostromordaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
[Rana terrestris] liagushka, ostromordaia Encyclometra natricis Paralepoderma cloacicola	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 c, 294 all from Khar'kovsk oblast; Duna delta region
Rana terrestris (lungs) Pneumonoeces v. variegatus P. asper asper	Shevchenko, N. N., 1965 a, 19 all from Northern Donec (District of Charkov), Ukraine
Rana tigrina Ganeo tigrinum (intestine) Tremiorchis ranarum (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 e all from Lucknow, India
Rana tigrina Mehraorchis ranarum (intestine)	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 a India
Rana tigrina tigrina "frog" (digestive tract) Microphallus dicaecus n. sp.	Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1967 a, 342-344 Sujapur, West Bengal
Rana tigrina (intestine) Camallanus inglisi n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1967 a, 335 Lucknow
Rana tigrina rugulosa "frog" Porrorchis hylae P. leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133, 136 Taiwan Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Rana wittei Haemogregarin[a sp.]	Ball, G. H., 1967 b Kenya
[Rangifer] caribou Besnoitia [sp.]	Choquette, L. P. E.; et al, 1967 a Canada, Northwest Territory Districts of Mackenzie and Keewatin
[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei (nervous system) fibrocystosis	Klimontov, M. I., 1966 a Taimyr national okrug
Rangifer tarandus "severnyĭ olen (domashniĭ)" Paramphistomum cervi (rumen) Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis (liver bile duct)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 9, 14 all from Yakutia
[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei Fasciola hepatica Paramphistomum cervi Cotylophoron skrjabini	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 a all from Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetz national okrugs
Rangifer tarandi "severnykh olenei" Fasciola hepatica Cotylophoron skrjabini Paramphistomum cervi	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 d Buriat-Mongolia Kol'sk Peninsula; Chukot and Yamalo-Nenetsk National okrugs "
[Rangifer tarandus] severnogo olenia Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum D. orientalis Paramphistomum cervi Cotylophoron skrjabini	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170 all from Russia
Rangifer tarandus "severnyĭ olen" (small intestine) Moniezia baeri Avitellina arctica A. centripunctata Moniezia (Baeriezia) baeri	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 23, 2 all from Yakutia

[Rangifer tarandus] severnogo olenia
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1964 b
cestodiasis, review

[Rangifer tarandus] severnogo olenia
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 170
all from Russia
Taenia hydatigena
T. krabbei
T. paranchimatosa
Multiceps multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
Alveococcus multilocularis
Thysaniezia giardi
Moniezia (M.) expansa
Avitellina arctica
Moniezia (M.) rangiferina
Moniezia (Bl[anchariezia]) benedeni
Moniezia (Baer[iezia]) baeri
Cittotaenia dratschinski

[Rangifer tarandus] severnyĭ olen
Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 11, 12, 15, 16
all from Yakutia
(small intestine)
Avitellina arctica
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni
M. (Baeriezia) baeri
(liver)
Taenia parenchimatosa

[Rangifer tarandus] severnaia olen'
Semenova, N. S., 1965 a
all from Russia, Taimyr National Okrug
Moniezia (Moniezia) rangiferina
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) baeri
Avitellina arctica

[Rangifer tarandus] severnyĭ olen
Semenova, N. S., [1966 a]
all from Taĭmyr
Moniezia sp. 1
Moniezia sp. 2
M. baeri

Rangifer tarandus "severnyĭ olen"
Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a
all from Yakutia
Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) arctica (abomasum)
Ostertagia (O.) sp. "
Ostertagia (O.) grühneri "
Ostertagia (O.) trifurcata (abomasum, small intestine)
Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta " " "
Skrjabinema tarandi (large intestine)
Nematodirus skrjabini (small intestine)
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
Setaria tundra (body cavity)
Acanthospiculum flexuosa (subcutaneous tissue)
A. cervipedis (knee, leg)
Alcefilaria abramovi (liver, mesentery)
Dictyocaulus (Micrurocaulus) eckerti (bronchi)
Elaphostrongylus panticola (dura mater, ventricle of brain, lungs)

angifer tarandus "domashnai͡a severnai͡a olen'"
Gubanov, N. M., 1965 a
all from USSR, I͡akutia
Acanthospiculum flexuosa (subcutaneous tissue)
A. cervipedis (leg joints)
Alcefilaria abramovi (blood vessels of liver, mesentery)

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 b
regions of the North
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olenei
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1963 c
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

[Rangifer tarandus] severnogo olenia
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1965 a, 166-169
all from Russia
Ostertagia grühneri
O. circumcincta
O. ostertagi
O. polarica
O. tatiani
O. tarandi
O. trifurcata
Ostertagia sp.
O. sp. II
O. sp. III
O. sp. IV
O. sp. V
O. sp. N I
Ostertagia sp. N 2
O. sp. I
O. arctica
O. lyrata
O. murmani
O. petrowi
Skrjabingia tundra
Spiculopteragia alcis
Trichostrongylus axei
T. columbriformis
T. probolurus
T. vitrinus
Cooperia pectinata
C. puncta
Haemonchus sp.
Nematodirus skrjabini
N. tarandi
N. longissimespiculata
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Dictyocaulus eckerty [sic]
D. murmanensis
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi
Skrjabinema tarandi
Ascaris mosgovoyi
Acanthospiculum flexsuosa
A. cervipedis
Alcefilaria abramovi
Setaria tundra
Trichocephalus baskakowi
T. globulosa
Trichocephalus tarandi
T. longispiculus
T. massino
Trichocephalus sp.
Capillaria brevipes
C. rangiferi
Capillaria sp.
Trichocephalus ovis

Rangifer tarandi "severnyĭ olen"
Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1966 a
Acanthospiculum flexuosa (subcutaneous tissue)
A. cervipedis (leg subcutaneous tissue)
Alcefilaria abramovi (liver)
Trichocephalus massino (large intestine)
Capillaria brevipes (large and small intestine)
Capillaria rangiferi
Capillaria sp.

Trichocephalus baskakowi	Kol'skiĭ peninsula; Leningrad zoopark
T. longispiculus (caecum)	Byelorussia and Moskva zooparks
Trichocephalus sp. (intestine)	Leningrad zoopark
Skrjabinema tarandi (large intestine)	Malozemel'skai͡a tundra
Ascaris mosgovoyi (small intestine)	Buri͡at-Mongol ASSR
Trichocephalus globulosa (large intestine)	Moskva and Leningrad zooparks

Rangifer tarandi.-- Continued.	Mitskevich, V. I͡u., 1966 a. -- Continued.
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum, large intestine)	Kol'skiĭ peninsula; Moskva zoopark
Setaria tundra (abdominal cavity, vagina, testis)	Kol'skiĭ peninsula; Komi ASSR; Krotovym; Sakhalin island; Safronovym, Yakutskaia ASSR
Trichocephalus tarandi (large intestine)	Malozemel'skaia tundra; Leningrad zoopark
Rangifer tarandus "severnykh olenei" (meninx) Elaphostrongylus rangifer	Poli͡anskai͡a, M. V., 1963 a Murmansk oblast
[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh olinei elaphostrongylosis	Poli͡anskai͡a, M. V., 1965 a Kol'sk peninsula
[Rangifer tarandus] severnyĭ olen Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta (abomasum, small intestine) Ostertagia (O.) trifurcata (small intestine; abomasum) O. arctica (abomasum) Ostertagia (O.) grühneri (abomasum) Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine) Skrjabinema tarandi (large intestine) Setaria tundra (abdominal cavity) Dictyocaulus (M.) eckerti (bronchi) Nematodirus skrjabini (small intestine) Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia) arctica (abomasum)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33 all from Yakutia
[Rangifer tarandus] domashnogo severnogo olenia Oedemagena tarandi	Dorzh, Ts., 1966 b, 210 Mongolian People's Republic
Rangifer tarandus Oedemagena tarandi	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Rangifer tarandus caragassi "severnogo olenia" Dicrocoelium lanceatum Paramphistomum cervi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d all from Khabarovsk krai
Rangifer tarandus caragassi "severnogo olenia" Anoplocephalidae sp. Moniezia benedeni Thysaniezia giardi	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d all from Khabarovsk krai
Rangifer tarandus caragassi "severnogo olenia" Cooperia punctata Dictyocaulus eckerti Skrjabinema tarandi Mecistocirrus digitatus Ostertagia ostertagi O. circumcincta O. lyrata O. grühneri Ostertagia sp. Spiculopteragia alcis Nematodirella longispiculata Capillaria sp. Onchocerca (?) flexuosa	Kadenatsii, A. N., 1963 d all from Khabarovsk krai
Rangifer tarandus terraenovae Pneumostrongylus tenuis (exper.)	Anderson, R. C.; and Strelive, U. R., 1968 a
Raphicercus. See Raphicerus.	
Raphicercus [sic] sp. "steinbok" Oesophagostomum columbianum Trichostrongylus probolurus (small intestine) Paracooperia serrata " " P. raphicerci " " P. daubneyi " "	Tadros, G., 1966 d all from Kenya
[Raphicerus] steinbuck Ixodes cavipalpur	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Wallace, J. B., 1966 a Naivasha, East Africa
Raphicerus campestris "steenbok" Hippobosca fulva H. rufipes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 95, 96, 235 all from Africa, south o the Sahara
Raphicerus campestris "Steinbok" Lipoptena binocula	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 236 S. Africa
Raphicerus campestris Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Raphicerus campestris neumanni "Tanganyika steinbok" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
Raphicerus campestris neumanni "Tanganyika steinbok" Amblyomma variegatum Boophilus decoloratus Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. evertsi evertsi R. pulchellus R. simus simus R. pravus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 188 all from Tanzania
Raphicerus melanotis "grysbok" Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 235 Africa, south of the Saha
Rasbora heteromorpha Diplozoon barbi	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1966
Rastralliger. See Rastrelliger.	
Rastratula benghalensis (Mechel's diverticulum) Tanaisia macrorchis	Ku, C.-T.; and Li, M.-M., 1968 a Pai-Yang-Tien, China
Rastralliger [sic] kanagurta (Cuvier) "rake-gilled mackerel" (small intestine) Lecithocladium bulbolabrum sp. n.	Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 42 Formosan waters
Rastralliger [sic] kanagurta Anasakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a Taiwan
Rastrelliger kanagurta Cuvier (inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus kanagurta sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 51 Trivandrum
Rat, Norway See [Rattus norvegicus]	
Rats (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 a

at Pneumocystis carinii, morphology, life-cycle, (lungs)	Kučera, K., 1963 a
ht, white (exper.) Leishmania tropica major	Ni, G. V., 1966 a
ats Plasmodium berghei, chronic infection reduced,	Pautrizel, R.; Dargelos, R.; and Laflaquière, F., 1961 a Bordetella pertussis
at, albino (exper.) Notocotylus stagnicolae	Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a
at (exper.) Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a
ats (exper.) Zygocotyle lunata	Bacha, W. J. (jr.), 1966 a
ats Echinostoma malayanum	Bahibulaya, M.; Charoenlarp, P.; and Harinasuta, C.,1964 a Bangkok market, Thailand
at (exper.) Echinoparyphium recurvatum	El-Gindy, M. S.; and Rushdi, M. Z., 1962 a
ats (exper.) Notocotylus urbanensis	Herber, E. C., 1965 a, 94
ats (exper.) Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b
ats (exper.) Echinostoma murinum	Lie Kian Joe, 1967 b
ats (exper.) Echinostoma paraensei sp. n.	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 b
ats Schistosoma spindalis Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a all from India
at Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex Schistosoma spindalis Schistosoma venizuelensis	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b all from Bombay, India
ats, white (exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta	Houser, B. B.; and Burns, W. C., 1968 a
ats Railletina [sic] (R.) celebensis	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S . R., 1966 a India
at Raillietina (Raillietina) celebensis	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b Bombay, India
at (exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta	Roberts, L. S.; and Platzer, E. G., 1967 a
at "krys" Hymenolepis diminuta H. murina Cysticercus fasciolaris	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
ats (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Ash, L. R., 1968 a

Rats (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
Rats Angiostrongylus cantonensis (natural and exper.)	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a North-east Thailand
Rats (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Heyneman, D.; and Lim, B. L., 1967 a
Rats (lungs) Metathelazia sp.	Lee, S. H.-T., 1967 b Tokelau Islands
Rats Gongylonema neoplasticum Capillaria bandicotti sp. nov. [nomen nudum] Strongyloides venizuelensis [sic] S. ratti Neoascaris mackerrasae	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 a all from India
Rat Neoascaris mackerrasae Capillaria bandicotti Gongylonema neoplasticum	Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. R., 1966 b all from Bombay, India
[Rat, white] belykh krys Gongylonema pulchrum (exper.)	Popova, Z. G., 1963 a
Rats (exper.) Nippostrongylus brasiliensis	Sommerville, R. I.; and Weinstein, P. P., 1967 a
Rat "krys" Trichosomoides crassicauda Heterakis spumosa	Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N., 1963 a all from Lugansk city
Rat Parapsyllus longicornis ssp. "B"	Dunnet, G. M., 1964 a, 232 Little Barrier Island, North Island, New Zealand
Rat, bush Ctenophthalmus acunus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 171 Nigeria
Rat Notoedres alepis	Jacquet, J.; and Villette, O., 1961 a
Rat Trombicula akamushi Ascoschongastia (Laurentella) indica Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) bengalensis Schongastia longisetosa	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a, 46 all from Bombay
Rat (exper.) Cuterebra tenebrosa	Moillet, T. K., 1950 a
Rats Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 30 New Zealand
Rats Gigantolaelaps goyanensis G. oudemansi	Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a Cumaca, Trinidad Cumaca and St. Pats, Trinidad
Rat Laelaps dearmasi Tur uniscutatus	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 35, 41 all from Panama
Rat Microtrombicula rajoriensis	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 315 India

Rat Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275 Panama
Raţă. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Raţele. See [Anas platyrhynchos]	
Rattus sp. Ornithobilharzia turkestanica	Witenberg, G. G.; and Lengy, J., 1966 a, 74 Kirikhan (South Turkey)
Rattus sp. "wild rats" (lungs) (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J. E., 1965 d
Rattus sp. "wild rats" (lung) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J. E.; and Nishimura, K., 1965 a Okinawa
Rattus sp. Hirstionyssus latiscutatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 295 U. S. S. R.
Rattus sp. Ornithodoros puertoricensis	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174, 211 Panama
Rattus spp. Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Rattus sp. Acropsylla girshami Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 all from Taiwan
Rattus Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Rattus sp. Leptotrombidium deliense	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 137 Nakon-Pathom, Thailand
Rattus sp. Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenocephalides felis Xenopsylla cheopis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 9 all from Poland
Rattus sp. Leptotrombidium (L.) pilosum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 291 Thailand
Rattus sp. Microtrombicula latens n. sp. M. buxtoni M. perissochaeta n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 315, 318 all from W. Pakistan
Rattus Hoplopleura pacifica	Voss, W. J., 1966 a, 30 Laos; Malaya; Philippines; Thailand; and Vietnam
Rattus sp. Radfordia acinaciseta sp. nov.	Wilson, N. A., 1967 b, 601 Khao Chong, Muang, Trang, Thailand
Rattus sp. Laelaps echidnina L. nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 142, 144 Kusaie; Palau; S. Mariana Is. Saipan Kusaie; Gilbert Is.
Rattus (Praomys) sp. "soft furred rat" Haemaphysalis leachii	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a Tanzania
Rattus alticola Leptotrombidium (L.) brinchangense n. sp. L. (L.) malayanum n. sp. L. (L.) insolitum n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 103, all from Cameron Highlan Pahang, Malaysia
Rattus alticola "mountain rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare	Traub, R., and Lakshana, P 1966 a, 280 Malaysia
Rattus argentiventer "Malaysian paddy rat" (liver) Athesmia foxi	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 117
Rattus assimilis Guntherana taylorae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 45 Pearl Beach, New South Wales
Rattus assimilis Hoplopleura irritans	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 664 Victoria, N. S. W.; and Queensland, Australia
Rattus berdmorei Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P. and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Rattus berdmorei Paragonimus siamensis	Vajrasthira, S.; et al, 1966 a Central Thailand
Rattus berdmorei "grey rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P 1966 a, 273, 275, 280, 282 Thailand N. Thailand Thailand "
Rattus blanfordi Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) spinigera Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus L. (L.) nuttalli L. sp. (near nuttalli) Helenicula kohlsi Leptotrombidium (L.) parviscutum L. (L.) pelta L. (L.) spilletti Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraa H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117, 118, 120, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, In
Rattus blanfordi (nat. and exper.) Ixodes ceylonensis	Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 12 Mysore State, India
Rattus blanfordi Hyalomma brevipunctata	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben R., [1967 a] South India
Rattus bowersi Euschöngastia thompsoni n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1962 h, 44 Ulu Langat, Selangor, Malaya

attus conatus Mesolaelaps australiensis Laelaps nuttalli Laelaps rothschildi Paraspeleognathopsis derricki Odontacarus sp. Leptotrombidium deliense Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex Guntherana (Guntherana) queenslandica Guntherana (Guntherana) antipodiana Gahrliepia (Walchia) sp. Listrophoroides expansus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 771, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 781, 782, 784, 785 Queensland, all from
ttus confuscianus Gahrliepia (G.) chungkin-gensis n.sp.	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 46 Chungking, Szechuan, China
ttus coxinga coxinga, pinous country rat" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, N.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
ttus coxinga Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 303 Taiwan
ttus coxingi andersoni Hirstionyssus sinicus n.sp. H. neosinicus n.sp.	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1962 a, 278 Szechuan, China, all from
ttus culturatus, "Formo- n white-bellied rat" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
ttus culturatus Peromyscopsylla himalaica	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 303 Taiwan
ttus cutchicus Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Rhipicephalus sp. ?	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
ttus edwardsi Leptotrombidium (L.) brinchangense n. sp. L. (L.) insolitum n. sp. L. (L.) rapmundi n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 103,107 Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia " " Ulu Langat Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaysia
ttus exulans Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
ttus exulans "little rmese house rat" Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Lim, B.-L., 1967 a Kuching, Sarawak
ttus exulans Xenopsylla vexabilis	Haas, G. E., 1965 c Hawaii
ttus exulans "Pacific rat" Pygiopsylla hoplia Xenopsylla vexabilis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Parapsyllus longicornis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
ttus exulans Laelaps echidnina L. nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 142,144 S. Mariana Is., Saipan; Ponape S. Mariana Is. Saipan; Ponape: Marshall Is.

Rattus flavipectus Echinostoma hortense Clonorchis sinensis	Shen,Y.-P., 1968 a all from Kiangsu Province, China
Rattus flavipectus Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Chan, T.-C.; and Ch'en, C.-H., 1968 a China
Rattus flavipectus Odontacarus yosanoi	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 42
Rattus fulvescens Leptotrombidium (L.) brinchangense n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, R. W. (jr.), 1966 a, 103 Cameron Highlands, Pahang, Malaysia
Rattus fulvescens "long-tailed chestnut rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 280 Malaysia
Rattus fuscipes Gymnolaelaps annectans Mesolaelaps bandicoota Mesolaelaps australiensis Mesolaelaps anomala Laelaps mackerrasi Laelaps nuttalli Laelaps assimilis Laelaps echidnina Laelaps rothschildi Paraspeleognathopsis derricki Radfordia hornerae Odontacarus sp. Trombicula quadriensis Leptotrombidium deliense Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus Guntherana (Derrickiella) petulans Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi Guntherana (Derrickiella) heaslipi Guntherana (Derrickiella) shieldsi Guntherana (Derrickiella) similis Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex Guntherana (Guntherana) innisfailensis Guntherana (Guntherana) queenslandica Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope Listrophoroides expansus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 785 Queensland, all from
Rattus fuscipes assimilis Trichuridea [sp] (preputial gland)	Taylor, J. M.; Phelps, P. A.; and Horner, B. E., 1966 a S. W. of Terang, Victoria; and Wyong, New South Wales
Rattus humiliatus celsus Eucheyletia sinensis sp. nov.	Volgin, V. I., 1963 a, 52 Yunan Province, China
Rattus jalorensis "Malaysian wood rat" Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Lim, B.-L., 1967 a Kuching, Sarawak
Rattus ? lacus Laelaps nuttalli Listrophoroides expansus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 773, 785 Queensland, all from
Rattus losea Acropsylla girshami	Li, K.-C.; and Chin, T.-H., 1961 a, 511 Yunnan and Fukien

Rattus losea exiguus Gahrliepia (Gateria) pintanensis sp. n. Euschöngastia cheni n. sp. Tragardhula tamiyai Schöngastia obtusispura n. sp.	Wang, D.-C., 1962 a, 269 all from China
Rattus lutreolus Hoplopleura irritans n. sp.	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 664 Tasmania
Rattus morio Trouessart Gahrliepia (G.) ritae	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 518 Angola
Rattus namaquensis Smith Gahrliepia (G.) nana	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 513 Johannesburg
Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.) Trichostrongylus axei	Leland, S. E. (jr.), 1968 b
Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis "multimammate rat" Rhipicephalus simus simus Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 all from Tanzania
Rattus natalensis microdon (= Mastomys coucha microden) Xenopsylla braziliensis	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Rattus niveiventer Myotrombicula vercammeni n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1965 b, 232 Thailand
Rattus niveiventer "white-bellied or Bonhote rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) fulleri L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp. L. (L.) binbium n. sp. L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 278, 280, 282, 286, 288 all from Thailand
Rattus niviventer confucianus Hirstionyssus sinicus n.sp. H. neosinicus n.sp.	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1962 a, 278 Szechuan, China, all from
Rattus norvegicus (small intestine) Eimeria miyairii	Andreassen, J.; and Behnke, O., 1968 a
[Rattus norvegicus] serye krysy (exper.) G[iardia] muris	Goritskaia, V. V., 1963 a
Rattus norvegicus Sarcocystis [sp.]	Sebek, Z., 1963 a
Rattus norvegicus Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Rattus norvegicus "krys" Euparyphium spiculator Plagiorchis (P.) sp. Notocotylus attenuatus Notocotylus sp. Alaria alata, larva	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR

Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa" (small intestine) Euparyphium spiculator	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 2 Kherson and Odessa oblas Ukraine
Rattus norvegicus Plagiorchis muris Echinostoma hortense E. murinum Clonorchis sinensis	Shen, Y.-P., 1968 a all from Kiangsu Provinc China
Rattus norvegicus Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Chan, T.-C.; and Ch'en, C. 1968 a China
Rattus norvegicus Taenia taeniformis (foie) Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine)	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a all from French Guiana
Rattus norvegicus "serai͡a krysa" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbali A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin; Karag and Bering islands
Rattus norvegicus Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine) Hydatigera taeniaformis (liver surface) Taenia sp. (lungs, liver)	Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arul G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagesta ASSR
Rattus norvegicus "krysa seraia" Hymenolepis diminuta Rodentolepis straminea Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Sharpilo, L.D., 1961 a, 204 all from Ukraine
Rattus norvegicus "krys" Hydatigera taeniaeformis, larvae Hymenolepis diminuta	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a Ukraine right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J.E., 1966 a, 104 Ceylon; Mauritius
Rattus norvegicus Aspiculuris tetraptera Heterakis spumosa (caecum)	Bernard, J., 1964 c, 51 all from Tunisie
Rattus norvegicus Capillaria hepatica	Casarosa, L.; and Ghelardo E., 1965 a provincia di Pisa
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Rattus norvegicus Mastophorus muris (estomac)	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a French Guiana
Rattus norvegicus (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 196
Rattus norvegicus (intestin) Rictularia tani	Le-Van-Hoa, [1966 a], 916 Saigon
Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" Angiostrongylus cantonensis	de Leon, D. D.; and Saulog T. M., 1965 a Manila, P. I.

[Rattus norvegicus] seroi krysy Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" Trichinella spiralis	Martin, R. J.; Schnurrenberger, P. R.; Andersen, F. L.; and Hsu, C.-K., 1968 a Illinois
Rattus norvegicus "seroi krysy" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Nishimura, K., 1966 b Ryukyu Islands
Rattus norvegicus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Nishimura, K.; and Yogore, M. G. (jr.), 1965 a Philippines
[Rattus norvegicus] krysa seraia [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskaia oblast
Rattus norvegicus Strongyloides ratti (large intestine) Syphacia obvelata (small and large intestine) Ganguleterakis spumosa (large intestine)	Semenova, L. F.; and Ĭarulin, G. P., 1965 a all from Russia, Dagestan ASSR
Rattus norvegicus "krysa seraia" Mastophorus muris	Sharpilo,L.D.,1961 a, 205 Ukraine
Rattus norvegicus "krys" Syphacia obvelata Ganguleterakis spumosa Trichosomoides crassicauda	Sharpilo, L. D., 1963 a all from right-bank steppes, Ukrainian SSR
Rattus norvegicus Trichinella spiralis (diaphragm)	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 a Helsinki City Zoo
Rattus norvegicus (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 d Helsinki city zoological gardens
attus norvegicus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
Rattus norvegicus Gigantorhynchus moniliformis (intestine)	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, J.-B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a French Guiana
Rattus norvegicus Moniliformis moniliformis	Ward, H. L.; and Nelson, D. R., 1967 a, 152 Abbassica, El Sharabiah and Ghamruh, Cairo, Egypt
attus norvegicus Eulaelaps stabularis Hirstionyssus triacanthus H. incomptus Hypoaspis lubrica Haemolaelaps casalis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 11, 30, 39, 40 all from Utah
attus norvegicus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Brinck, G., 1966 a all from Sweden
Rattus norvegicus Ixodes ricinus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a Sweden
Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout) "brown rat" Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus Leptopsylla segnis Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus heselhausi	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 10 all from the Netherlands
Rattus norvegicus Dermanyssus gallinae Echinolaelaps echidninus	Costa, M., [1967 a], 71, 74 all from Israel
[Rattus norvegicus] seraîa krysy Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout) Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 296 U.S.S.R.
[Rattus norvegicus] krys, seraia Coprholaspis sp. Hypoaspis murinus Haemolaelaps casalis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus pontiger Hirstionyssus isabellinus	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Rattus norvegicus Berkh. "paciuk" Ixodes ricinus I. apronophorus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. zhmajevae N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica Leptotrombidium orientale	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Rattus norvegicus "Norwegian rat" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis Listropsylla agrippinae Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 247 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Rattus norvegicus "rat" Peromyscopsylla sp. "A"	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 a Korea
Rattus norvegicus Leptopsylla segnis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 P'eng-hu Islands,Pescadores Islands
Rattus norvegicus Odontacarus yosanoi	Jeu, M.-H.; Fang, C.-C.; and Liu, L.-C., 1963 a, 42
Rattus norvegicus Trombicula tosa	Kawamura, M.; et al, 1951 a Kochi Prefecture, Japan
Rattus norvegicus norvegicus Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) kimhwaensis sp. nov.	Kim, D. H.; and Ch'oe, T. J., 1966 a, 23 Kangwondo (Bokke, Koam)

[Rattus norvegicus] pasiuk seraîa krysa Hypoaspis aculeifer Androaelaps pavlovskii Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus pontiger H. ambulans Ornitonyssus [sic] bacoti Poecilochirus necrophori Macroeheles matrius Hirstionyssus sp. Parasitidae gen. sp. Phytoseiidae Euryparasitus emarginatus Proctolaelaps Ascaidae Ceratophyllus anisus C. fasciatus	Lebedov, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka
Rattus norvegicus Leptotrombidium deliensis	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Rattus norvegicus Echinolaelaps echidninus Ornithonyssus bacoti Polyplax spinulosa Xenopsylla cheopis Haemolaelaps sp.	Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 b, 384 all from Iwo Jima
Rattus norvegicus Trombicula (Miyatromtrombicula) kochiensis n. sp.	Sasa, M.; Kawashima, F.; and Egashira, M., 1952 a western Japan
Rattus norvegicus Berk. "krysa seraîa" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Rattus norvegicus Leptotrombidium scutellare	Shirasaka, A.; and Sasa, M., 1967 a, 137 Hachijo Islands
Rattus norvegicus (Berkenhout) Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis C. canis Xenopsylla cheopis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 36 all from Poland
Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" Nosopsyllus fasciatus Xenopsylla cheopis Leptopsylla segnis Pulex irritans Xenopsylla vexabilis Pygiopsylla hoplia	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c all from New Zealand
Rattus norvegicus Phytoseiidae gen. (I) sp. (I) Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (III) Phytoseiidae gen. (II) sp. (II) Haemogamasus dauricus H. serdjukovae Cosmolaelaps koreicus sp. n. Hypoaspis kiminwani sp. n. Androlaelaps pavlovskii Haemolaelaps glasgowi Eulaelaps stabularis	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a, 30, 31 all from Korea

Rattus norvegicus.— Continued. Laelaps echidninus L. nuttalli L. pavlovskyi Hirstionyssus isabellinus H. musculi H. musculoides sp. n. Ornithonyssus bacoti	Sŏ, T. W., 1966 a.— Conti
[Rattus norvegicus] Norway rat (exper.) Dermacentor variabilis	Sonenshine, D. E.; and Atw E. L., 1967 a
Rattus norvegicus Laelaps nuttalli	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, Panama
Rattus norvegicus Pulex simulans	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, 1966 a, 293, 331 Panama
[Rattus norvegicus] krysa, seraia Pulex irritans Xenopsylla cheopis Ceratophyllus fasciatus Leptopsylla segnis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Rattus norvegicus "ambarnaia krysa" Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ceratophyllus fasciatus Ctenocephalides canis	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Rattus norvegicus (Berk.) Haemodipsus ventricosus Hoplopleura acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, all from Poland
Rattus norvegicus Laelaps nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 144 S. Mariana Is. Saipan; Ponape
Rattus norvegicus (Erxleben) Haemogamasus ambulans	Young, J. H., 1968 a
Rattus norvegicus albinus Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)	Gomes de Alcantara, F.; de Britto Costa, R.; and Mell de Oliveira, J. A., 1964 a
Rattus norvegicus var. albinus "white rat" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Rattus norvegicus caraco Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides Frontopsylla (Frontopsylla) elata botis Megabothris asio calcarifer Monopsyllus indages indages	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b all from North-east Chin
Rattus rajah Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Rattus rajah "spiny-backed rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P 1966 a, 273, 275, 280, 282 Thailand N. Thailand Thailand " "

attus rattoides Haemaphysalis (Herpetobia) kashmirensis	Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 b, 675 Hazara District, Kaghan Valley, Pakistan
attus rattoides Ophthalmopsylla (Eremedosa) celata n. sp.	Traub, R., 1965 a, 125 West Pakistan
ttus rattoides Microtrombicula ventricosa n. sp. M. khurdangensis M. alpicula n. sp. M. latens n. sp. M. rajoriensis M. perissochaeta n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 b, 311, 312, 315, 318 all from W. Pakistan
ttus rattoides malayan rat" Microtrombicula n. sp. no. 2 Helenicula sp. Leptotrombidium n. sp. no. 2 L. n. sp. no. 3 L. parapalpale L. subintermedium L. tithwalense Neotrombicula kashmirensis Neotrombicula sp. Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) kalrata G. (S.) ligula Acomatacarus sp. no. 1 Microtrombicula n. sp. no. 1 Leptotrombidium gliricolens L. jayewickremei	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 36, 37 all from West Pakistan
ttus rattus Paragonimus macrorchis	Miyazaki, I.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1967 b Nakorn-nayok province, Thailand
ttus rattus Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
ttus rattus Paragonimus siamensis	Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1966 a Central Thailand
ttus rattus Taenia taeniformis (foie) Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine)	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, J.-B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a all from French Guiana
ttus rattus "chernai͡a ysa" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin
tus rattus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Alicata, J.E., 1966 a, 1042 Madagascar; Mauritius; Sarawak
ttus rattus "rattus rat" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Rattus rattus "black rat" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Rattus rattus Trichinella spiralis	Dissamarn, R.; and Chai-Anan, P., 1965 a Northern Thailand
Rattus rattus Mastophorus muris (estomac)	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, J.-B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a French Guiana
Rattus rattus (caecum) Trichuris muris	Mayer, H. F.; Prosen, A. F.; and Boero, J. J., 1960 a Resistencia, Argentina
Rattus rattus "chernoĭ krysy" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
Rattus rattus Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Nishimura, K., 1966 b Ryukyu Islands
Rattus rattus Moniliformis moniliformis	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 402 Malawi
Rattus rattus Gigantorhynchus moniliformis (intestine)	Floch, H. A.; Courdurier, J.-B.-E.; and Jacobi, J. C., 1966 a French Guiana
Rattus rattus Moniliformis moniliformis	Ward, H. L.; and Nelson, D.R., 1967 a, 152 Abbassica and Sakaking, Cairo, Egypt
Rattus rattus Leptopsylla segnis Leptopsylla marocanna Nosopsyllus barbarus Stenoponia tripectinata Archaeopsylla erinacei maura Neotrombicula roubaudi Neotrombicula ceccaldii Trombicula deschiensi Leptotrombidium gaillardi Heaslipia blanci Acomatacarus nicollei Polyplax spiculosa [sic]	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Cherrat
Rattus rattus "black rat" Trombicula jessiemae	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Rattus rattus Eutrombicula goeldii	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236, 263 Panama
Rattus rattus Paraspeleognathopsis derricki	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Ft. Gulick, Canal Zone

Rattus rattus Gymnolaelaps annectans Mesolaelaps australiensis Laelaps nuttalli Laelaps rothschildi Radfordia ensifera Odontacarus sp. Leptotrombidium deliense Guntherana (Derrickiella) petulans Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope Listrophoroides expansus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 769, 771, 773, 774, 776, 778, 779, 780, 783, 785 Queensland, all from
[Rattus rattus] krysy chernaîa Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Rattus rattus (Linn.) Hyperlaelaps microti	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 144
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla braziliensis	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 403 Malawi
Rattus rattus L. "krysa chernaîa" Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla lobengulai	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 49 South Africa
Rattus rattus "house rat" Ctenocephalides crataepus C. felis Xenopsylla nubica X. philoxera X. crinata X. georychi X. lobengulai Stivalius torvus Xiphiosylla hyparetes Ctenophthalmus evidens Ctenophthalmus debrauweri Dinopsyllus apistus Listropsylla agrippinae Nosopsyllus fasciatus Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla godfreyi C. octavii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 142,159,163,169, all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Rattus rattus, "house rat" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H., and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Rattus rattus Leptopsylla segnis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 P'eng-hu Islands, Pescadores Islands
Rattus rattus Trombicula kajutekri n. sp. T. bhattipadensis sp. n. T. multisetosa sp. n.	Joshee, A. K., 1964 a Bhandup area, Bombay " " " "
Rattus rattus Trombicula tosa	Kawamura, M.; et al., 1951 a Kochi Prefecture, Japan
[Rattus rattus] chernaîa krysa Haemolaelaps glasgowi Ornitonyssus [sic] bacoti Proctolaelaps Ceratophyllus fasciatus	Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a all from Kamchatka

Rattus rattus spp. Xenopsylla cheopis	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraa H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 122 Kanha National Park, Mad Pradesh, India
Rattus rattus subsp. Hyalomma brevipunctata	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben R., [1967 a] South India
Rattus rattus Hyalomma brevipunctata	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhand V., 1965 a, 646 Gujarat (Sorath District
Rattus rattus (Linnaeus) Nosopsyllus fasciatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 3 Poland
Rattus rattus "black rat" Xenopsylla cheopis Nosopsyllus fasciatus N. londiniensis londiniensis Leptopsylla segnis Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis felis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, all from New Zealand
Rattus rattus L. Neotrombicula rickenbachi n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 b, 525 Bangui, Rṕublique Centra fricaine
Rattus rattus Neotrombicula (N.) zairiensis n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 b, 297 Bangui, République Centr caine
Rattus rattus Nosopsyllus londiniensis Leptopsylla segnis	Taylor, E. J., 1968 a all from Tristan da Cunh
Rattus rattus Echinolaelaps echidninus Laelaps dearmasi L. mittalli Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 25, 34, 35, 36 all from Panama
Rattus rattus Xenopsylla cheopis	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, 1966 a, 294 Panama
Rattus rattus "house rat or black rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P 1966 a, 273, 275, 278, 28C 288 Thailand N. Thailand Thailand " " "
Rattus rattus Microtrombicula ventricosa n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, 1966 b, 311 W. Pakistan
Rattus rattus ssp. Schoutedenichia (S.) tiptoni n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H. and Watkins, S. G., 1965 c 694 Madagascar
Rattus rattus rattus Echidnophaga murina	Wen, T.-H.; Hsu, Y.-C.; an Li, M., 1962 a, 127 Shanghai Port

ttus rattus Polyplax spinulosa	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 276 Panama
ttus rattus Laelaps echidnina L. nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 142,144 Ponape Palau; Ponape
ttus rattus Ornithonyssus bacoti	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 101 Panama
ttus rattus alexandrinus Trypanosoma cruzi	de Alencar, J. E., 1965 a Região do Baixo Jaguaribe
ttus r. alexandrinus at d'Alexandrie" Taenia taeniaeformis	Bernard, J., 1967 a Tunisie
ttus rattus alexandrinus leksandriĭskai͡a krysa" Alveococcus multilocularis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Southern Sakhalin
ttus rattus alexandrinus ntestin grêle) Streptopharagus kutasi	Bernard, J., 1964 c, 47 Tunisie
ttus rattus var. alexdrinus Trichuris muris	Mayer, H. F.; Prosen, A. F.; and Boero, J. J., 1960 a Resistencia, Argentina
attus rattus alexandrinus Notoedres (N.) oudemansi sp. n.	Fain, A., 1965 g, 329 Mongombga, près d'Astrida, Ruanda
attus rattus alexandrinus Schoutedenichia (S.) gigantica n. sp. S. (S.) tiptoni n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 d, 690, 694 all from Madagascar
attus rattus concolor Dermanyssus muris Bdellonyssus bocoti Enderleinellus sp.	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 all from Viet Nam
ttus rattus diardii Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Kwo, E.-H.; and Kwo, I.-H., 1968 a north of Medan city, North Sumatra
ttus rattus diardi alaysian house rat" Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Lim, B.-L., 1967 a Kuching, Sarawak
ttus rattus diardi Dermanyssus muris Bdellonyssus bocoti Enderleinellus sp.	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 all from Viet Nam
ttus rattus ?flavipectus Laelaps echidnina L. nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 142,144 all from Kusaie, Micronesia
ttus rattus frugivorus Trypanosoma cruzi	de Alencar, J. E., 1965 a Região do Baixo Jaguaribe
Rattus rattus frugivorus Schistosoma mansoni	Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 b Estado de Alagoas, Brasil
Rattus rattus jalorensis (ears) Trombicula akamushi T. deliensis	Traub, R.; and Dowling, M. A. C., 1963 a all from Malaya
Rattus rattus mansorius Androlaelaps hermaphrodita Laelaps nuttalli	Wilson, N. A., 1967 c, 139,142 all from S. Mariana Is. Saipan
Rattus rattus narbadae Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) leachi Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides Androlaelaps casalis Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus L. (L.) nuttalli Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Leptotrombidium (L.) parviscutum L. (L.) pelta L. (L.) wallacei Hoplopleura picifica Stivalius aporus	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Rattus rattus norvegicus toxoplasmosis	Ito, Y.; Nagata, H.; and Murakami, T., 1963 a Osaka castle
Rattus rattus norvegicus Trypanosoma lewisi (sang) Enteromonas [sp.] (intestin)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1961 b], 133, 134 all from Viet Nam
Rattus rattus norvegicus Cysticercus fasciolaris (foie) Hymenolepis diminuta (intestin)	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1961 b],133, 134 all from Viet Nam
Rattus rattus norvegicus Dermanyssus muris Bdellonyssus bocoti Enderleinellus sp.	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 all from Viet Nam
Rattus rattus rufescens Leptotrombidium deliensis	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Rattus rattus rufescens Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides Laelaps (L.) nuttalli Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica A. (L.) roluis Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata G. (S.) ligula Leptotrombidium (L.) parviscutum L. (L.) pelta L. (L.) wallacei L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Rattus rattus rufescens Hyalomma brevipunctata Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Rhipicephalus sp. no. 5 R. sp. ?	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India

Rattus rattus rufescens Hyalomma hussaini H. brevipunctata H. kumari	Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, V., 1965 a, 645, 646, 649 all from Poona District, Maharastra
Rattus rattus sladeni Acropsylla girshami	Li, K.-C.; and Chin, T.-H., 1961 a, 511 Yunnan
Rattus rattus tiomanicus Gnathostoma malaysiae	Miyazaki, I.; and Dunn, F. L., 1965 b Malaysia
Rattus rattus wroughtoni Ixodes ceylonensis	Rajogopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 1204 Mysore State, India
Rattus rattus wroughtoni Hyalomma brevipunctata Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Rhipicephalus sp. n. 5 Ixodes ceylonensis	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India " " " " Ootacamund, Nilgiri District, India
Rattus sabanus Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Rattus sabanus "large spiny-backed rat" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275, 280, 282 N. Thailand Thailand "
Rattus surifer Gnathostoma malaysiae	Miyazaki, I.; and Dunn, F.L., 1965 b Malaysia
Rattus tiomanicus jalorensis Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Kwo, E.-H.; and Kwo, I.-H., 1968 a north of Medan city, North Sumatra
Rattus turkestanicus "krysa turkestanskaia" Leeuwenhoekia major Shunsennia oudemansi S. major Gahrliepia (Schöngastiella) ligula Schoutedenichia longior S. angusta Laurentella latyshevi Helenicula sparsa H. olsufjevi Helenicula sp. Euschöngastia rotundata Leptotrombidium russicae L. hirsuta Leptotrombidium raropinnis Trombiculindus manis Neotrombicula autumnalis N. vulgaris N. microti Trombicula talyzini T. pulchra	Sosnina, E. F., and Shluger, E. G., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan SSR
Ratufa bicolor Orchopeas howardi howardi Notoedres centrifera	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological gard Netherlands
Ratufa indica "giant squirrel" Ixodes petauristae	Rajagopalan, P. K., 1965 a 174 Mysore State, south Indi
Recurvirostra americana "avocet" (abdominal air sacs) Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 a, 2 southwestern United Stat
[Recurvirostra avosetta] shilokliuvki Chevreuxia revoluta Tetrameres sp.	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymz nova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakh
Recurvirostra avosetta Actornitophilus uniseriatus Quadraceps decipiens Q. recurvirostrae Q. signatus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 4 420, 424 all from S. W. Angola
Recurvirostra avocetta "shilokliùvka" Actornithophilus uniseriatus Cistellatrix decipiens Cirrophthirius recurvirostrae Proneptis semifissa Saemundssonia temporalis	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Step Ukraine
Redunca arundinum Trypanosoma brucei T. congolense	Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; Beglinger, R., 1967 a all from Ulanga district
Redunca arundinum "common reedbuck" Strobiloestrus spec. Lipoptena paradoxa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 76, 97, 235 Natal Africa, south of the Sah
Redunca redunca Haemaphysalis aciculifer	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Redunca redunca "bohor reedbuck" Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus pravus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 186 Tanzania "
Regulus regulus (wings) Proctophyllodes weigoldi	Jabłonska, J., 1965 b, 324 Polish Baltic sea coast
Regulus regulus regulus Ricinus frenatus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 6 Hiddensee, Germany
Rehwild. See [Capreolus capreolus]	
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides matsuurae "paltus chernyĭ or siniĭ" Heterobothrium affinis Bucephalopsis gracilescens	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea

inhardtius hippoglossoi- s matsuurae.-- Continued.
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a.-- Continued.
Stephanostomum baccatum (larvae, under skin, fins)
Steganoderma formosum (intestine)
Steringophorus furciger "
Lecithaster gibbosus "
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum (stomach)
Lecithochirium platessae "
Brachyphallus crenatus "
Derogenes varicus "
Aprocotyle simplex (blood vessels of gills, heart)

inhardtius hippoglossoides tsuurae "paltus chernyĭ siniĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine)
Grillotia erinacea (body cavity, stomach wall)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)
Phyllobothrium sp. larva (intestine)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)

einhardtius hippogloss- des matsuurae "paltus ernyĭ or siniĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, walls of internal organs)
Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity)

inhardtius hippogloss- des matsuurae "paltus ernyĭ or siniĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma reductum (intestine)
C. strumosum

ithrodon sp.
Hoplopleura argentina
Ronderos, R. A.; and Capri, J. J., 1965 a, 38
Las Flores, Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina

ithrodontomys sp.
Eutrombicula batatas
Hoffmannina handleyi
Pseudoschoengastis bulbifera
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,237,245, 262
all from Panama

ithrodontomys sp.
Hoplopleura reithrodontomydis
Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 878
Panama

ithrodontomys sp.
Gigantolaelaps inca
Strandtmann, R. W., 1965 a
Omiltemi, Guerrero, Mexico

ithrodontomys sp.
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274
Panama

ithrodontomys creper
Amblyopinus tiptoni n. sp.
Barrera, A., 1966 a, 284
Cerro Barú, Panama

ithrodontomys creper
Hoffmannina suriana
Trombicula dicrura
T. keenani
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 237,253,254, 262
all from Panama

ithrodontomys creper
Eubrachylaelaps jamesoni
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 26, 34
all from Panama

Reithrodontomys creper
Jellisonia johnsonae
Pleochaetis altmani
P. d. dolens
Kohlsia traubi
Strepsylla dalmati
Juxtapulex echidnophagoides
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, 311, 316, 319, 330
all from Panama

Reithrodontomys humulis "harvest mice"
Dermacentor variabilis
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Stout, I. J., 1968 a
Montpelier, Virginia

Reithrodontomys megalotis megalotis (Baird, 1858)
Syphacia peromysci
Protospirura numidica
Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392
all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Hirstionyssus eutamiae
H. utahensis n. sp.
H. isabellinus
H. incomptus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Trombicula subsignata
Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 22, 29, 30, 40, 48
all from Utah

Reithrodontomys megalotis ssp. "western harvest mouse"
Ixodes kingi
I. sp.
Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 24
all from Utah

Reithrodontomys megalotis megalotis (Baird)
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a
Utah

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Hoplopleura reithrodontomydis
Kim, K. C., 1965 a, 878
Utah

Reithrodontomys megalotis longicaudus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Wood, S. F., 1962 a
California

Reithrodontomys mexicanus
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Trombicula dicrura
T. keenani
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,253,254, 262
all from Panama

Reithrodontomys mexicanus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a,34
Panama

Reithrodontomys mexicanus
Jellisonia sp.
Strepsylla dalmati
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, 319, 330
all from Panama

Reithrodontomys mexicanus garichensis
Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 311
Pleochaetis altmani Panama
P. d. dolens "
Jellisonia johnsonae "

Reithrodontomys sumichrasti
Hoffmannina suriana
Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 237, 262
Panama

Reithrodontomys sumichrasti Gigantolaelaps gilmorei Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 34 all from Panama
Reithrodontomys sumichrasti vulcanius Strepsylla dalmati Pleochaetis altmani P. d. dolens Jellisonia johnsonae	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 319, 330 Panama " " "
Reptile. See [Reptilia]	
Reptilia blood parasites	Ball, G. H., 1967 a East Africa
[Reptilia] reptile Amblyomma albopictum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 342 Swan island
Rhabdomys pumilio Xenopsylla h. hirsuta	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 49 South Africa
Rhabdomys pumilio "four-striped mouse" Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides connatus Xenopsylla mulleri X. philoxera X. piriei X. brasiliensis Ctenophthalmus verutus C. cophurus Dinopsyllus abaris D. echinus D. tenax Listropsylla cerrita L. dorippae L. prominens L. segnis Nosopsyllus incisus Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla numae C. carus C. coraxis C. mulleri	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 158,178,179,182,184,196,209, 248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhachicentron. See Rachycentron.	
Rhachycentron. See Rachycentron.	
Rhacophorus robustus "tree frog" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Rhamphiophis oxyrhynchus rostratus "eastern brown beaked snake" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Rhamphococcyx curvirostris harringtoni Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Philippine Islands
Rheomys hartmanni (ears) "Panamanian water mouse" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) rheomys sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 29, 47 Costa Rica
Rheomys underwoodi "Costa Rican water mouse" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) hooperi sp. n.	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 31, 47 Costa Rica
Rhesus monkey. See [Macaca mulatta]	
Rhigophila dearborni "Antarctic eel pout" (blood) monoflagellate	Becker, C. D.; and Hollowa H. L. (jr.), 1968 a, 357 vicinity of McMurdo Soun and Hallett Station, Ant tica
Rhigophila dearborni (gills) Pseudobenedenia shorti n. sp.	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 406 McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Rhigophila dearborni Helicometra antarcticae sp. nov.	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); and Bier, J. W., 1968 a, 31 McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Rhigophila dearborni (gills) Neoscutellidium yeatmani n.g., n.sp.	Zwerner, D. E., 1967 a, 15 153, 155 McMurdo Sound area, Antarctica
Rhinichthys atratulus "blacknose dace" (gills) Dactylogyrus cheloideus sp. n.	Rogers, W. A., 1967 c, 50 Flint River, Madison Co. Alabama
Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Rhinichthys cataractae (gills) "longnose dace" Dactylogyrus banghami	Price, C. E.; and Arai, H 1967 a Milk River, Alberta, Ca
[Rhinobatidae] guitar fish Pontobdella macrothela	Sawyer, R. T., 1967 a, 36 Gulf of Mexico
Rhinoceros, black. See [Diceros bicornis]	
Rhinoceros, white. See [Diceros simus]	
Rhinocerotidae parasites, review	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1965 b
Rhinogobius giurius Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Rhinolophus Nycteribia (Listrop.) schmidli	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, Spain
Rhinolophus sp. Whartonia prima	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 3 Batu Caves, Selangor,M
Rhinolophus Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Rhinolophus Cimex cavernicola n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, Kopet Mts., Turkmen S. Russia

hinolophus axillaris Allen's horseshoe bat" Raymondia intermedia	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 102, 226 Africa, south of the Sahara
hinolophus axillaris Raymondia intermedia	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 104 Sierra Leone, West Africa
hinolophus blasii peak-saddle horseshoe bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 104, 106, 226
Raymondia waterstoni	Africa, south of the Sahara
Ascodipteron lophotes	Yemen, Arabia
Nycteribia integra	" "
hinolophus blasii empusa ailes) Nycteridocoptes eyndhoveni	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
hinolophus capensis Cape horsehoe bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 108, 191, 227
Nycteribia schmidlii	Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinolophopsylla ashworthi	Cape Province
hinolophus clivosus =geoffroyi) "Geoffroy's orseshoe bat"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100,104,108,110,227
Brachytarsina africana	Africa, south of the Sahara
Raymondia waterstoni	" "
Nycteribia schmidlii	" "
N. ovalis	Pietermaritzbrug, Natal
hinolophus clivosus crotis Myotrombicula filamentosa	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1966 a Ta'izz Yemen
hinolophus clivosus zuluen- is	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29
Strongylacantha pretoriensis Physaloptera bedfordi (estomac)	all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
hinolophus clivosus zu- uensis (ailes) Nycteridocoptes eyndhoveni	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Katanga, Republic of Congo
hinolophus cornutus Vampirolepis isensis n. sp. (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1966 a, 51 Ise City, Mie Prefecture, Japan
hinolophus cornutus small intestine) Rodentolepis taruiensis n. sp.	Sawada, I., 1967 b Tarui, Gifu Prefecture, Japan
inolophus darlingi arling's horseshoe bat" Brachytarsina africana Echidnophaga aethiops Nycteribia scissa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 135, 227 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
inolophus deckenii ecken's horseshoe bat" Brachytarsina africana	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 227 Africa, south of the Sahara
Rhinolophus eloquens "Andersen's horseshoe bat" Raymondia intermedia Brachytarsina africana	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 227 Africa, south of the Sahara, all from
Rhinolophus euryale Nycteribosca kollari Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20, 21 all from Spain
Rhinolophus euryale Ixodes vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b Yougoslavie, Turquie
Rhinolophus euryale Eyndhovenia euryalis	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80 Israel
Rhinolophus euryale Spinturnix myoti S. euryalis Periglischrus interruptus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 361,374, 377 all from Czechoslovakia
Rhinolophus euryale Blasius Macronyssus uncinatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 316 Europe
Rhinolophus euryale Rhinolopsylla unipectinata	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
Rhinolophus euryale Cimex lectularius	Usinger, R. L.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1967 a Blou
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Vampirolepis isensis n. sp. (small intestine)	Sawada, I., 1966 a, 51 Ise City, Mie Prefecture, Japan
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (small intestine) Vampirolepis hidaensis n. sp. Insectivorolepis yosidai n. sp.	Sawada, I., 1967 a all from Hidaosaka, Gifu Prefecture, Japan
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Nycteribosca kollari Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia N. (Stylidia) biarticulata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, 20, 21 all from Spain
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Ixodes vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b Grèce, Turquie
[Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] bol'shoi podkovonos Ichoronyssus flavus Parasitidae [sp.] Nycteridopsilla [sic] sp.	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreber) Macronyssus ellipticus M. uncinatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 308, 316 all from Europe
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Ischnopsyllus hexactenus Rhinolopsylla unipectinata	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata	Prunescu, C., 1962 a Rumania
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreber) Cimex stadleri	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 338 Vouvray-sur-Huisne (Sarthe), France
Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Cimex lectularius C. stadleri	Usinger, R. L.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1967 a Blou Notre-Dame-des-Marais, à la Ferté-Bernard (Sarthe)
[Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] podkovonos, bol'shoi Ichoronyssus flavus Ichoronyssus sp. 1 Spinolaelaps jacksoni Spinturnix myoti-S. vespertilionis Eyndhovenia euryalis Paraperiglischrus rhinolophus	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 324 325 all from Crimea
[Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] bol'shyi podkovonos Spinolaelaps jacksoni	Vshivkov, F. N., 1964 a, 222 Sudak region, Crimea
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum korai Argas (Chiropterargas) boueti	Noh, Y. T., 1966 a Choong Joo, Korea
Rhinolophus hildebrandti Polychromophilus congolensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Rhinolophus hildebrandti hildebrandti Nycteridocoptes eyndhoveni (ailes) Nycteribosca africana Spinturnix semilunaris Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii scotti N. (Stylidia) hoogstraali	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29, 31 Katanga, Republic of Congo Jadotville, Republic of Congo Katanga, Republic of Congo " "
Rhinolophus hildebrandtii "Hildebrandt's horseshoe bat" Brachytarsina africana Raymondia waterstoni Nycteribia scissa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 104, 227 Africa, south of the Sahara " " " "
Rhinolophus hildebrandti Raymondia intermedia	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 104 Belgian Congo
Rhinolophus hildebrandti Nycteribia scissa Nycteribia [spp.] Raymondia setiloba	Vermeil, C., 1965 a, 696, 698, 700 all from Congo-Léopoldville
Rhinolophus hipposideros Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata	Balcells R., E.,1968 a, 21 Spain
Rhinolophus hipposideros Ixodes vespertilionis	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 b Turquie
[Rhinolophus hipposideros] malyi podkovonos Ixodes vespertilionis Ichoronyssus flavus	Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D., 1963 a all from western oblasts, Ukraine
Rhinolophus hipposideros Periglischrus interruptus	Dusbábek, F., 1962 a, 377 Czechoslovakia
Rhinolophus hipposideros (Bechstein) Macronyssus ellipticus M. uncinatus	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. 1966 a, 308 Europe Britain
Rhinolophus hipposideros Rhinolopsylla unipectinata	Jurik, M., 1966 a, 107 Southslovakian Karst
[Rhinolophus hipposideros] podkovonos, malyi Ichoronyssus sp. 1 Spinturnix myoti-S. vespertilionis	Vshivkov, F. N., 1963 a, 32 325 all from Crimea
Rhinolophus hipposideros minimus Leptotrombidium russicum Sasatrombicula bureschi sp. n. Riedlinia (R.) europaea sp. n.	Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P., 1965 a, 72, 74, 77 all from Bulgaria
Rhinolophus landeri Polychromophilus congolensis	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 27 Katanga, Republic of Co
Rhinolophus landeri "Lander's horseshoe bat" Brachytarsina africana Raymondia intermedia R. simplex Ascodipteron lophotes	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 100, 102, 104, 106,227 all from Africa, south o the Sahara
Rhinolophus landeri Raymondia intermedia	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 104 Sierra Leone, West Afric
Rhinolophus landeri lobatus Nycteribosca africana Spinturnix walkerae S. viduus Penicillidia pachymela Steatonyssus (St.) benoiti	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Jadotville, Republic of Congo Katanga, Republic of Co " " " " Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Rhinolophus lobatus Raymondia intermedia	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 104 Mt. Elgon, Kenya
Rhinolophus lobatus Raymondia simplex sp. n.	Jobling, B., 1955 a, 211 Grotte de Mwana Kussu, Kasongo, Maniema
Rhinolophus luctus (intestine) Anchitrema sanguineum	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 192 Malaya
Rhinolophus mehelyi Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata	Balcells R., E., 1968 a, Spain

ninolophus sedulus intestine) Anchitrema sangüineum	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 192 Malaya
inolophus simulator ushveld horseshoe bat" Brachytarsina africana Echidnophaga aethiops	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 100, 227 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
inoplagusia japonica uroushinoshita" (intestine) Pseudorhadinorhynchus rhinoplagusiae	Ichihara, A., 1965 b Sagami Bay
inopoma cystops Nycteribosca alluaudi	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 102 Giza and Sakkara Pyramids, Egypt
inopomastus cyanomelas chalowi?) Philopterus solus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 674 W. Transvaal
inopomastus cyanomelas halowi Philopterus solus n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 674 Mozambique
ninoptilus africanus Speleognathopsis wai n. sp.	Fain, A.; Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Wagner, B., 1966 a Bloemhof, Transvaal, Afrique du Sud
hinoptilus africanus artingi Quadraceps princeps sp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1952 a, 1028 Somaliland
ninoptilus chalcopterus alcopterus Quadraceps schusteri sp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1029 Kenya Colony
ninoptynx clamator ieillot) Conciella clamatori n. sp. Strigiphilus heterurus n. sp.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 78, 92 Petrolea, Dept. Santander N., Colombia Rio Beni, Bolivia
ipicephalus appendiculaus Theileria parva	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 a Kenya
nipicephalus appendiulatus Theileria lawrencei	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 c Kenya
ipicephalus appendilatus Theileria lawrencei	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 b Kenya
ipicephalus carniralis Walker, 1965 Theileria parva	Brocklesby, D. W.; Bailey, K. P.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a
ipicephalus kochi Theileria parva	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 a Kenya
ipidura fuliginosa parrman) "grey fantail" ares) Ptilonyssus rhipidurae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 201 Australia
Rhipidura leucophrys (Latham) "willie wagtail" (nares) Sternostoma laniorum	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 449 Australia
Rhipidura leucophrys Ptilonyssus macclurei Sternostoma laniorum	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 217 all from Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Rhizomys badius (queue) Rodentopus (Sciuropus) lukoschi spec. nov.	Fain, A., 1967 f, 420 Palon Pegi, Birmanie
Rhizomys sinensis Armillifer moniliformis (poumon; foie; rein; intestin)	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1962 b], 157 Viet Nam
Rhodeus ocelatus [sic] Trematoda sp.	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c Kanto district
Rhodeus ocellatus Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus formosanus Exorchis oviformis Haplorchis taihokui Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Rhodeus orizae Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Rhodeus sericeus (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40
Rhodeus sericeus Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
[Rhodeus sericeus] girchak Lernea cyprinacea	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Rhodeus sericeus amarus Gyrodactylus rhodei (Haut, Flossen) Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
[Rhodeus smithii] ノバラタナゴ" Metagonimus yokogawai var. takahashii	Saito, S.; and Otsuru, M., 1965 b Niigata Prefecture
Rhodnius geniculatus Trypanosoma cruzi, vectors	Fistein, B., 1966 a Trinidad
Rhodnius neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Carvalheiro, J. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Rhodnius neglectus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi ?	Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Rhodnius pallescens (glándulas salivales) Trypanosoma rangeli	Zeledon A., R., 1965 a Panama

Rhodnius pictipes Trypanosoma cruzi,	Fistein, B., 1966 a Trinidad
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1966 a
Rhodnius prolixus Trypanosoma cruzi, oral transmission	Gallardo Zerpa, M. F.; and Salvador Yépez M., M., 1967 a
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1967 a
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Blastocrithidia euschisti Crithidia luciliae C. acanthocephali C. mellificae	Hanson, W. L.; McGhee, R. B.; and DeBoe, J. H., 1968 a
Rhodnius prolixus Schizotrypanum cruzi Trypanosoma rangeli	Pifano C., F.; et al., 1961 a Venezuela, all from
Rhodnius prolixus (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	Zeledon A., R.; and Blanco C., E., 1965 b
Rhogeessa parvula minutilla (=Rhogeessa io) Trichobius joblingi n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 667 Trinidad
Rhogeessa tumida Spinturnix subacuminatus n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 152, 154 Bocas del Toro Prov. and Canal Zone, Panama
Rhombognathus seahani Hodge Halacarus spinifer	Levander, K. M., 1907 b Helsingfors
Rhombomys opimus Leishmania tropica major	Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V., 1966 a Middle Asian deserts
Rhombomys opimus Leptomona[s sp.]	Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M.A.; and Mesghali, A., 1968 a Turkemen Sahara, Iran
Rhombomys opimus Leishmania tropica major	Ni, G. V., 1966 a Kashkadarya region, Uzbekistan
[Rhombomys opimus] peschanka bol'shaia Taenia macrocystis (liver) Catenotaenia rhombomydis (small intestine) Hydatigera krepkogorski (abdominal cavity) H. taeniaformis (liver)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
[Rhombomys opimus] peschanka bol'shaia Aspiculuris asiatica (large intestine, caecum) Aspiculuris spp. (large intestine, rectum) Trichocephalus rhombomidis (large intestine, caecum) Trichocephalus sp. (caecum) Paracanthocheilonema vite (subcutaneous tissue) Trichonema sp. (large intestine)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
Rhombomys opimus Coptopsylla mesghalii n. sp.	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 a, 337 Iran
Rhombomys opimus Echidnophaga oschanini Xenopsylla c. conformis X. nuttali Coptopsylla mesghalii C. lamellifer spp. Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) pringlei N. (G.) ziarus	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 b, 344, 345 all from Esfahan (Centra Iran)
Rhombomys opimus Coptopsylla bairamaliensis C. lamellifer lamellifer C. mesghalii	Farhang-Azad, A., 1966 c, Iran Iran Central Iran
[Rhombomys opimus] peschanka bol'shaia Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
Rhombomys opimus Haemogamasus rhombomys sp. n.	Morozova, I. V., 1966 a, 1 Sary-Ishikotrau sands (Alma-Ata district, Kazakhstan)
Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica X. gerbilli X. skrjabini	Novokreshchenova, N. S.; a Kuznetsova, G. S., 1964 a North-west Kyzylkumy " Pri-Emba plain and Pri-A Karakumy
Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla gerbillii caspica Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons Coptopsylla lamellifer	Sabilaev, A. S., 1966 a, 3
Rhombomys opimus "peschankakh bol'shoĭ" Euschöngastia (Brunehaldia) schmuteri sp. nov.	Shluger, E. G., 1966 a, 21 Kara-Kalpak (Western and Northern Kyzyl-Kum)
Rhombomys opimus X[enopsylla] g[erbillii] caspica Ceratophyllus tersus Coptopsylla lamellifer Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons Rhadinopsylla cedestis	Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchi Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; Levoshina, A. I., 1966 a
Rhombomys opimus Xenopsylla skrjabini Ceratophyllus laeviceps Coptopsylla lamellifer Echidnophaga oschanini Ctenophthalmus dolichus Rhadinopsylla cedestis Paradoxopsyllua repandus Stenoponia conspecta Frontopsylla semura Mesopsylla hebes M. lenis M. tuschkan Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Pulex irritans	Vansulin, S. A.; and Volko L. A., 1962 a, 147
Rhombomys opimus Hyalomma asiaticum	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a Tadzhikistan
Rhombus laevis "brill" Bothriocephalus scorpii	Davey, J. T.; and Peachey, J. E., 1968 a Irish Sea, Dieppe market in France
Rhombus maximus "turbot" Bothriocephalus scorpii	Davey, J. T.; and Peachey, J. E., 1968 a North Sea, Irish Sea, waters around Plymouth

podytes diardi uculiphilus (C.) snod- rassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Malaya; Ceylon
podytes sumatranus uculiphilus (C.) fas- iativentris	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Thailand
acophila grandis ddisfly" (small intestine) etracheilos ascaphi	Anderson, G. A., 1964 a western Oregon
acophila grandis unoderella metteri	Anderson, G. A.; Schell, S. C.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a Oregon
acosiredon altamirani testino) ephalogonimus americanus	Lamothe Argumedo, R.,[1965 b], 116 Salazar Edo. de México
acotriton olympicus ympic salamanders" ephalouterina dicamptodoni	Anderson, G. A.; Martin, G. W.; and Pratt, I., 1966 a Oregon coast range
acotriton olympicus ympic salamander" testine) audouterina rhyacotritoni sp. n.	Martin, G. W., 1966 a, 937 Marys Peak, Benton County, Oregon
nchocyon chrysopygus nther's elephant shrew" nimaeropsylla potis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 200, 223 Africa, south of the Sahara
nchocyon petersi ers' elephant shrew" enocephalides felis nimaeropsylla haddowi . potis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a all from Africa, south of the Sahara
nchocyon stuhlmanni uhlmann's elephant ew" ordylobia rodhaini	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 223 Africa, south of the Sahara
ynchonycteris sp. rnithodoros brodyi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 173 Panama
ynchotragus kirkii] 's dik-dik neileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a East Africa
nchotragus kirkii ther "dik-dik" (blood) neileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Kenya
ynchotragus kirkii] 's dik-dik icrofilariae [sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
nchotragus kirkii ther "dik-dik" (blood) icrofilariae [sp.]	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Uganda
sa persuasoria ladenus n. sp.	Bedding, R. A., 1966 a
iceros plicatus nithoica hirtisternum sp.	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 153 New Guinea
Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiner" (nat. and exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a western Oregon streams
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" (gastrointestinal tract) Spirocerca [sp.] Physocephalus [sp.] Ascarops [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a all from southeastern United States
Richmondena cardinalis (L.) Dermation (Paradermation) intercalatum n. sp. D. (P.) richmondena n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 99, 100 Central America " "
Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n.	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391 Kansas; Maryland; Nebraska
Rind. See [Bos taurus]	
Rindern. See [Bos taurus]	
Riopa herberti "skink" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a, 979 Thailand
Riparia paludicola "African sand martin" Ornithomya fur Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 85, 220 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
[Riparia riparia] lastochka beregovaia Plagiorchis maculosus	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Riparia riparia Plagiorchis maculosus Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Riparia riparia "lastochka beregovaia" Plagiorchis maculosus (small intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
[Riparia riparia] lastochka beregovaia Anomotaenia riparia	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Riparia riparia (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus tachycinetae	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Riparia riparia L. "beregovaia lastochka" Ixodes lividus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Riparia riparia (Linnaeus) Ceratophyllus styx	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Riparia riparia riparia "sand-martin" (nests) Ixodes lividus	Thompson, G. B., 1966 a Knightswick, banks of River Teme; Whitminster, Cullimore Gravel Pits

[Riparia riparia] beregovykh lastochek Neoschongastia ripariae N. ornata	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Rissa brevirostris "krasnonogaia govorushka"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
[Rissa brevirostris] krasnonogaia govorushka Corynosoma phalacrocoracis (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Rissa tridactyla "moevka" Renicola keimahuri (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Rissa tridactyla "kittiwakes" Anomotaenia micracantha Tetrabothrius cylindraceus T. erostre	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Rissa tridactyla "kittiwakes" Contracaecum spiculigerum Streptocara rissae	Threlfall, W., 1968 b all from Newfoundland, Canada
Rissa tridactyla "moevka"	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin and Komandorskie islands
Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin island
Streptocara recta (esophagus, muscular stomach)	Bering island
Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus, proventriculus)	Karagin island
[Rissa tridactyla tridactyla] moevka obyknovennaia Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
Rissa tridactyla L. "moevka" Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus	Flint, V. E.; and Kostyrko, I. N., 1967 a north-east coast of Barents Sea
Rissoa splendida (body cavity) Proctoeces maculatus P. major	Dolgikh, A. V., 1965 a all from Sevastopol
Rita rita (intestine) Phyllodistomum cameroni n. sp.	Agrawal, V., 1966 g, 221 Lucknow
Roach (fish). See [Rutilus rutilus]	
Robin Prosthorhynchus formosus	Schmidt, G. D., 1964 d

Roccus americanus "white perch" (liver, lower alimentary tract) Eustrongyloides sp.	Taub, S. H., 1968 a Quabbin Reservoir, Massac setts
Roccus saxatilis "striped bass" (fins, body, gills) Trichodina davisi n. sp.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina
Roccus saxatilis (intestine) Lepocreadium californianum sp. n.	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 251 Sacramento-San Joaquin Del
Roccus saxatilis "rock or striped bass" Pomphorhynchus rocci sp. n.	Cordonnier, L. M.; and Ward, H. L., 1967 a, 1295 Elizabeth City, North Carolina
Roccus saxatilis "striped bass" Livonica ovalis (mouth and gill)	Alperin, I. M., 1966 a Long Island and Staten Island
[Rodentia] rodents Doloisia sp.	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Rodentia helminth fauna, review	Sharpilo, L. D., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR
Rodents. See Rodentia.	
Rolandia coralloides Lamippella faurei rolandiae n. subsp.	Bouligand, Y., 1961 c
Roncador stearnsi "spotfin croaker" Bomolochus attenuatus Brachiella gulosa B. sciaenophila?	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325, 33 all from Ensenada, B. C.
Rossia pacifica Dicyemennea californica	Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I., 1963 a Sea of Japan
Rostrhamus sociabilis "snail-eating kite" Colpocephalum ?ibicter C. turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R 1963 e, 742, 757 British Guiana Suriname; Cuba
Rousettus "roussettes" Teinocoptes epomophori Opsonyssus brutsaerti (fosses nasales, cornée)	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 all from Katanga, Republi of Congo
Rousettus Oncoscelus kanheri n. comb.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker E. W., 1963 a, 913 Kebar Valley, West New Guinea
Rousettus Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Rousettus aegyptiacus	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29, 30
Nycteridocoptes rousetti (muqueuse buccale)	Katanga, Republic of Cong
Spinturnix lateralis	Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Ancystropus zelebori	"
Eucampsipoda africanum	"
Nycteribosca africana	"
N. alluaudi	"
Afrocimex leleupi	"
Thaumapsylla breviceps	"

Rousettus aegyptiacus Meristaspis lateralis Ancystropus zeleborii	Costa, M., [1967 a], 80 Israel "
Rousettus aegyptiacus "Egyptian fruit-bat" Brachytarsina africana B. alluaudi B. bequaerti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a Africa, south of the Sahara Africa, south of the Sahara Tanzania; Kenya
Roussettus aegyptiacus Nycteribosca africana N. alluaudi	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 101, 102 all from Belgian Congo
Rousettus amplexicaudatus Meristaspis lateralis Oncoscelus kanheri n. comb. Ancystropus palawanensis n. sp.	Delfinado, M. D.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 913, 917 Palawan, Philippines Palawan, Philippines; and O-Sumba Busuanga I., and Minagas Point, Balabac I., Palawan, Philippines
Rousettus amplexicaudatus Leptocyclopodia (L.) simulans	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 675 Philippines
Rousettus amplexicaudatus brachyotis Whartonia maai n. sp.	Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, N. A., 1965 a, 224 NW New Guinea, Vogelkop, Kebar Valley, W of Manokwari
Rousettus celebensis Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrisiana n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 679 NE Celebes
Rousettus leachi (sang) Plasmodium rousetti	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a Ituri, Congo
Rudarius ercodes Bucephalus margaritae (exper.)	Sakaguchi, S., 1966 b
Ruff. See [Acerina cernua]	
Ruminants helminths endangering man	Nižnánsky, F., 1967 a
Ruminants theoretical and practical problems in diagnosis, treatment, and control of parasitic diseases	Teuscher, E., 1963 c
Rupicapra rupicapra Eimeria suppereri n. sp.	Kutzer, E., 1964 d
Russian aviator. See [Homo sapiens]	
[Rutilus frisii] vyrezub Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 all from Dnieper delta
[Rutilus frisii] vyrezub Asymphylodora kubanicum Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
Rutilus frisii "vyrezub" Palaeorchis incognitus (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42 Moldavia
Rutilus pigus virgo Dactylogyrus crucifer (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus vistulae (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen) Diplozoon paradoxum (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from Hron river
Rutilus pigus virgo (črevo) Cucullanus dogieli	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy; roach" Trypanosoma leucisci (blood) Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder) M. rhodei (kidney) Myxobolus pseudodispar (kidney, spleen, musculature) M. bramae (gills, kidney) M. dispar (gills) Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Rutilus rutilus Trichodina domerguei Eimeria alburni (alimentary canal) Myxosporidia [sp.]	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Ichthyophthirius multifiliis Trichophrya sp [Trichodina spp.]	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Rutilus rutilus (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 44
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Posthodiplostomum cuticola Paracoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus Dactylogyrus sphyrna Diplozoon sp. I Sphaerostoma bramae	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus] roach Posthodiplostomum cuticola Metacercaria T	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 280 all from Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Rutilus rutilus (L.) Gyrodactylus prostae n. sp. (Haut, Flossen, vereinzelt auch Kiemen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 738-739 Teich "Ratmírov" bei Jindřichův Hradec, Tschechoslowakei
Rutilus rutilus Dactylogyrus crucifer (žábra) Gyrodactylus magnificus (ploutve) G. wageneri scardinii (ploutve, kůže)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 147, 150, 152 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Dactylogyrus crucifer	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
Rutilus rutilus "Plötze" (Kiemen) Diplozoon rutili n. sp.	Gläser, H. J., 1967 a, 333-342 Elbe-Nebenfluss Biese-Aland

Rutilus rutilus "plotvy; roach" Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature, liver) Dactylogyrus similis (gills) D. crucifer (gills) D. nanus " D. cornu " D. difformis " Dactylogyrus sp. (gills) Gyrodactylus magnificus (olfactory fossa) Diplozoon homoion (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Rutilus rutilus Dactylogyrus fallax (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum " Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Tylodelphis clavata " Allocreadium isoporum (alimentary canal)	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Dactylogyrus alatus D. crucifer D. nanus Diplozoon homoion Allocreadium isoporum Sphaerostoma bramae Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini Phyllodistomum elongatum Bucephalus polymorphus Diplostomum spathaceum Paracoenogonimus ovatus Metorchis albidus Apophallus mühlingi	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Rutilus rutilus (L.) "roach" Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 Ireland
Rutilus rutilus Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Dactylogyrus sphyrna D. cornu	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a all from Dnieper delta
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides Asymphylodora demeli Asymphylodora kubanicum Allocreadium isoporum Sphaerostoma bramae Phyllodistomum folium (ureters and urinary bladder) Asymphylodora imitans Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Clinostomum complanatum (musculature and gills) Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Dactylogyrus cornu D. crucifer D. fallax D. sphyrna Diplozoon homion	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 all from Dnieper delta
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy" Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis (mesentery) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin)	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] all from reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Palaeorchis incognitus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 258 Ukraine
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Aspidogaster limacoides Dactylogyrus crucifer Diplozoon paradoxum	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir, all from
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum Bucephalus polymorphus	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a all from upper Don
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Diplostomulum sp. Diplozoon sp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a all from Kuibyshev reservoir
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature) Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature) Echinochasmus perfoliatus (musculature) Mesostephanus appendiculatum (muscles, fins)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48 all from Moldavia
Rutilus rutilus (L.) "roach" (gill) Dactylogyrus crucifer Dactylogyrus suecicus Dactylogyrus similis Dactylogyrus sphyrna	Mishra, T., 1966 a all from Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire
Rutilus rutilus "veresszárnyú koncér" Dactylogyrus crucifer D. fallax D. nanus Diplozoon paradoxum Aspidogaster limacoides	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Rutilus rutilus Ankyrocotyle baikalense	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Rutilus rutilus (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus alatus Dactylogyrus caballeroi Dactylogyrus cornu Dactylogyrus crucifer Dactylogyrus difformis Dactylogyrus fallax Dactylogyrus frisii Dactylogyrus nanus Dactylogyrus similis Dactylogyrus sphyrna Dactylogyrus vistulae Dactylogyrus sp. Diplozoon paradoxum Gyrodactylus gracilis Gyrodactylus sp.	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce

utilus rutilus] plotvy asal cavity) Gyrodactylus magnificus	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Ostrovito (basin of river Velikaia)
utilus rutilus] plotva (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum (gills, fins) Gyrodactylus elegans Diplostomum clavatum (crystalline lens) (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides Asymphylodora tincae Allocreadium isoporum Diplostomum spathaceum(crystalline lens) Dactylogyrus alatus (gills)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
tilus rutilus Palaeorchis incognitus (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary ducts)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 all from Żegrzyński Reservoir
tilus rutilus Dactylogyrus cornu (Kiemenblättchen) Dactylogyrus crucifer (Kiemenblättchen) D. sphyrna " Diplozoon paradoxum " Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
tilus rutilus "roach" Ligula intestinalis	Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1968 a Great Britian
tilus rutilus "plotva" Ligula intestinalis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
utilus rutilus] plotva Ligula intestinalis	Gavrilitsa, L. A., 1964 a Dnestrov estuary
tilus rutilus (body avity) Ligula intestinalis	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
utilus rutilus] plotva Proteocephalus sp.	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
tilus rutilus (L.) oach" Caryophyllaeides sp. (intestine) Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
utilus rutilus] plotva ntestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps Caryophyllaeides fennica	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85, 86 all from Dnieper delta
tilus rutilus "plotvy" ody cavity) Ligula intestinalis	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
utilus rutilus] plotva Proteocephalus spp.	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
tilus rutilus "roach" Ligula intestinalis	Orr, T. S. C., 1967 a Hogganfield Loch, near Glasgow, Scotland
Rutilus rutilus Protocephalus [sic] sp. No. 11	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Rutilis rutilis "roach" Ligula intestinalis	Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a Britain
Rutilus rutilus Ligula intestinalis	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (body cavity) Ligula intestinalis Digramma interrupta	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G.,1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Raphidascaris acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy; roach" (olfactory fossa) Nematoda gen. sp.	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona denudata	Kaletskaia, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Rutilus rutilus (L.) "roach" Camallanus lacustris (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (intestine) Rhabdochona denudata	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 Dnieper delta
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Raphidascaris acus	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
Rutilus rutilus (intestine) Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona) denudata	Moravec, F., 1968 a Czechoslovakia
Rutilus rutilus Raphidascaris sp. No. 2 Philometra sp. No. 1	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Philometra sanguinea (body cavity)	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a Moskov area reservoirs
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy; roach" (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Rutilus rutilus (L.) "reach" Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine) Neochinorhynchus rutili (intestine) Echinorhynchus clavula (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 216 all from Ireland
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine) Pomphorhynchus laevis	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88, 89 all from Dnieper delta

Rutilus rutilus Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 554 Estonian coastal waters
[Rutilus rutilus] roach Pomphorhynchus laevis	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy; roach" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills, olfactory fossa) Argulus coregoni (skin)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Rutilus rutilus Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva Argulus foliaceus	Liubarskaia, O. D., 1963 a Kuibyshev reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus] plotvy (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus rylovi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Ostrovito
Rutilus rutilus "plotva" Argulus foliaceus A. japonicus Ergasilus sieboldi E. briani	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy; roach" (gills) Glochidium [sp.]	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Rutilus rutilus Glochidia	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Rutilus rutilus "plotvy" (oral cavity) Piscicola fadejewi	Kosareva, N. A., [1966 a] reservoirs of Volgo-Don Navigable Canal Honoring V. I. Lenin
[Rutilus rutilus] plotva [Glochidia] (gills)	Krasil'nikova, N. I., 1963 a upper Don
Rutilus rutilus carpathorossicus Cucullanus dogieli (črevo) Philometra ovata (telová dutina)	Žitnan, R., 1967 a, 382 all from ČSSR
[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobly (exper.) Posthodiplostomum cuticola	Kamenskiĭ, I. V., 1965 a
[Rutilus r. caspicus] volby (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran Dactylogyrus vastator Tetraonchus monenteron Diplozoon paradoxum	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran Dactylogyrus sphyrna D. cornu	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a all from Dnieper delta

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides Asymphylodora demeli Palaeorchis incognitus Asymphylodora kubanicum Sphaerostoma bramae Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Asymphylodora imitans Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Pesthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Trematoda larva sp. (musculature) Dactylogyrus cornu D. crucifer D. nanus D. sphyrna Diplozoon paradoxum Dactylogyrus similis	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 all from Dnieper delta
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (muscles) Trematoda larva sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 b, 92 Dnieper delta
[Rutilus r. heckeli] taran Dactylogyrus crucifer Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters, kidneys) Trematoda gen. sp. (musculature) Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum (gill filaments) Asymphylodora demeli (intestine) Aspidogaster limacoides " Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Diplostomulum clavatum "	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran Palaeorchis incognitus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 258 Ukraine
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran Aspidogaster limacoides Dactylogyrus sphyrna	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Rutilus rutilus heckeli "taran" Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) Asymphylodora markewitschi (intestine)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 42, all from Moldavia
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps Caryophyllaeides fennica	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 8 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Rutilus r. heckeli] taran Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Digramma interrupta (body cavity)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran Eustrongylides sp.	Komarova, T.I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 8 Dnieper delta
[Rutilus rutilus lacustris] "plotva sibirskaia" Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River

utilus rutilus lacustris all. "sibirskaia plotva" Diplozoon homoin Allocreadium transversalis Diplostomulum spp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
utilus rutilus lacus- is Pall. "sibirskaia lotva" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
utilus rutilus lacustris all. Contracaecum spp., larvae Capillaria sp. (brevis-picula?) Rhabdochona denudata	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Rutilus rutilus lacustris Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Ruwenzorornis johnstoni Pterolichus cystodorus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337
Ruwenzorornis johnstoni "Ruwenzori turaco" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara

Sabella pavonina Sabelliphilus sarsi (exper.)	Carton, Y., 1966 b
Sabella pavonina (exper.) Sabelliphilus sarsi (épithélium)	Carton, Y., 1967 a
Sabella pavonina (exper.) Sabelliphilus sarsi	Carton, Y., 1968 a
Sabella pavonina var. bicoronata (exper.) Sabelliphilus sarsi	Carton, Y., 1966 b
Saccobranchus fossilis "fresh water eel" Saccosentis pesteri gen. et. sp.nov.	Tadros, G., 1966 a Far East
Saccopteryx bilineata Beamerella acutascuta Euschoengastia desmodus Trombicula saccopteryx	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 228,233,256, 260 all from Panama
Saccopteryx bilineata Strebla alvarezi n. sp. S. vespertilionis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 626, 663 Panama; El Salvador; Guatemala Panama
Saccostomus campestris "pouched mouse" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
Saccostomus campestris "pouched rat" suitable for lab. exper. host Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a
Saccostomus campestris "pouched mouse" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga gallinacea Synosternus somalicus Xenopsylla cheopis X. hipponax X. nubica X. philoxera X. phyllomae X. piriei X. brasiliensis X. syngenis Stivalius torvus Ctenophthalmus evidens Dinopsyllus lypusus Listropsylla agrippinae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48,160, 248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Sagitta bedoti Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M.-L.; and Rebecq, J. M., 1966 a, 649 Nhatrang, Annam
Sagitta bipunctata Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M.-L.; and Rebecq, J. M., 1966 a Mauritanie
Sagitta bipunctata Contracaecum spp. larvae	Boyle, M. S., 1966 a New Zealand
Sagitta elegans arctica Derogenes varicus "possibly"	Zaika, V. E.; and Kolesniko A. N., 1967 a south of Spitzbergen, Barents Sea
Sagitta ferox Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M. L.; and Rebec J. M., 1966 a, 649 Nhatrang, Annam
Sagitta hexaptera Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M.-L.; and Rebec J. M., 1966 a Angola; Mauritanie
Sagitta inflata Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M.-L.; and Rebec J. M., 1966 a Gabon; Angola; Mauritanie Libéria
Sagitta pulchra Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M.-L.; and Rebec J. M., 1966 a Nosy-Bé
Sagitta serratodentata atlantica Cercaria owreae	Furnestin, M. L.; and Rebec J. M., 1966 a Maroc; Mauritanie
Sagittarius serpentarius "Ethiopian bird of prey" Colpocephalum cucullare Falcolipeurus secretarius	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405, 4 422 all from Cape Province
Sagittarius serpentarius Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a
Sagittarius serpentarius Colpocephalum cucullare	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. 1963 e, 758 Kenya
Sagittarius serpentarius "secretary bird" Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 189 Tanzania
Saguinus geoffroyi (skin) "marmoset" Trypanosom[a sp.]	Herrer Alva, A.; Thatcher, V. E.; and Johnson, C. M., 1966 a Panama
Saguinus geoffroyi (exper.) "marmoset" Plasmodium falciparum	Porter, J. A. (jr.); and Young, M. D., 1967 a
Saguinus geoffroyi "marmoset" (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a
Saguinus geoffroyi (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi B. jellisoni	Schneider, C. R., 1967 c

aguinus geoffroyi Pucheran marmoset" Athesmia heterolecithodes (bile ducts) Zonorchis goliath (bile ducts) Echinostoma aphylactum (small intestine)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 194-195 all from Panama
aguinus geoffroyi marmoset" Spirometra mansonoides (subcutaneous in scapular region)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 194-195 Panama
aguinus geoffroyi marmoset" Subulura jacchi (colon) Trypanoxyuris (T.) callithricis (colon) Siprura guianensis (oesophagus) Dipetalonema marmosetae (subcutaneous tissues in scapular and lumbar areas) Physaloptera sp. (stomach) Ascarididae [sp.]	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1968 a, 194-195 Panama, all from
aguinus geoffroyi marmoset" Prosthenorchis elegans Prosthenorchis lenti (proximal colon)	Thatcher, V. E.; and Porter, J. A.(jr.), 1968 a, 194-195 all from Panama
aguinus geoffroyi Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,245, 261 all from Panama
aguinus nigricollis biliary ducts) Platynosomum amazonensis sp. nov. P. marmoseti sp. nov.	Kingston, N.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1967 a, 149 all from South America, Amazon headwaters
aiga tatarica "saigak" (intestine) Eimeria saiga nov. sp. E. ninae kohl yakimovi E. elegans E. faurei	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 409 all from Western Kazakhstan region
aiga tatarica Cysticercus tenuicollis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
aiga tatarica "saigak" Parabronema skrjabini (pyloric part of abomasum)	Ivashkin, V. M., 1958 b Asiatic part of USSR and Mongolian People's Republic
aiga tatarica Camelostrongylus mentulatus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
aimiri sp. "squirrel onkey" Molineus vexillarus	Webster, W. A., 1968 a South America
aimiri sciureus squirrel monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M., 1964 c
aimiri sciureus (exper.) Plasmodium simium	Deane, L. M.; Deane, M. P.; and Ferreira, J. A., 1966 a
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel-monkey" (exper.) Plasmodium vivax	Deane, L. M.; Ferreira, J. A.; and Silveira, I. P. S., 1966 a
Saimiris sciureus Plasmodium simium (exper.)	Demina, N. A., 1966 a
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkeys" (exper.) Plasmodium brasilianum P. inui P. cynomolgi	Held, J. R.; Contacos, P. G.; Jumper, J. R.; and Smith, C. S., 1967 a
Saimiri sciureus Plasmodium brasilianum	Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, E. S., 1968 b Colombia
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (lumens of interlobular bile ducts) Athesmia foxi	Bostrom, R. E.; and Slaughter, L. J., 1968 a
Saimiri sciurea "squirrel monkey" (liver) Athesmia foxi	Faust, E. C., 1967 a, 114, 115, 116 Colombia
Saimiri sciurea Phaneropsolus orbicularis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Saimiri sciurea Longistriata dubia Molineus torulosus Dipetalonema gracile Lobatorobius sceleratus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
Saimiri sciurea Prosthenorchis elegans	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Saimiri sciureus Fonsecalges saimirii	Fain, A., 1966 e, 109 d'Amazonie
Saimiri sciurea "squirrel monkey" (sinus hair follicles) Audycoptes greeri n. sp. A. lawrencei n. sp.	Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1964 c, 198, 202 all from Eastern Peru (died in California)
Saimiri sciureus petrinus "squirrel monkeys" Fasciola buski (exper.)	Kuntz, R. E.; and Lo, C.-T., 1967 a
Salamandra salamandra (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Tetratrichomonas prowazeki Hexamita intestinalis Proteromonas longifilla	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Salangichthys microdon Metagonimus yokogawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 Japan
Salinator fragilis (female gonad) Parahemiurus bennettae n.sp.	Jamieson, B. G. M., 1966 a Cook's River at Botany Bay, N. South Wales
Salmacina setosa Rhabdopus salmacinae sp. nov.	Southward, E. C., 1964 a, 216 North-East Atlantic
Salminus hilarii Valenc. Spirocamallanus hilarii	Kloss, G. R., 1966 a, 200 Santo Amaro, S. Paulo, Brasil
Salminus maxillosus "dorado" Myxobolus paranensis n. sp. (gonads)	Bonetto, A. A.; and Pignalberi, C., 1965 a, 23 Plata river, Argentina
[Salmo] forel Trichodina	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 a
[Salmo] forel Proteocephalus [sp.]	Akopian, V.D.; and Arutiunian, A. L., 1966 a lake Sevan
[Salmo] forel Echinorhynchus [sp.]	Akopian, V.D.; and Arutiunian, A. L., 1966 a lake Sevan
Salmo carpio Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Salmo clarki clarki (exper.) "coastal cutthroat trout" Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Salmo clarkii "Lahontan cutthroat trout fingerlings" (exper.) Cardicola klamathensis	Meade, T. G., 1967 a
Salmo clarkii (exper.) Cardicola alseae sp.n.	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a
Salmo clarki henshawi (exper.) "Lahontan cutthroat trout" Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Salmo clarki lewisi (exper.) "Montana black-spotted cutthroat trout" Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills) Trichophrya piscium	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1914 Newfoundland
Salmo gairdneri Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (fins, body) Trichodina salmincola n. sp.	Wellborn, T. L. (jr.), 1967 Maggie Valley, Haywood County, North Carolina
Salmo gairdneri (exper.) "rainbow trout" Nanophyetus salmincola	Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Salmo gairdneri (lenses) (nat. and exper.) Diplostomum flexicaudum	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1966 a Washington state
Salmo gairdneri "steelhead" (external surface) Gyrodactylus brevis sp. n.	Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967 a, 270 Navarro River, Mendocino Co., California
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Salmo gairdnerii Richardson "trout" Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 214 Ireland
Salmo gairdnerii Richardson Cardicola alseae sp.n. (exper.)	Meade, T. G.; and Pratt, I. 1965 a
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (intestine, gall bladder) Crepidostomum farionis	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1915-1916 Newfoundland
Salmo gairdneri Diplostomum metacercariae (eye)	Tiainen, O. A., 1966 b Lohja South Finland (fish hatchery) Helsinki fish market (fro Baltic)
Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1967 a Goodwin, Shoecraft and Silver Lakes, Washington
Salmo gairdnerii (intestine) Pelichnibothrium sp.	Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a, 255 Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta
Salmo gairdnerii "trout" Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caecae) Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (stomach serosa) Schistocephalus solidus (stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland

almo gairdneri "rainbow rout" — Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1920, 1922-1924
Eubothrium salvelini (intestine) — all from Newfoundland
Dibothriocephalus sp.
(stomach, intestine, or body wall, or free in the body cavity and muscles)

almo gairdnerii ichardson "trout" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Ireland
Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder and muscles and coelome)

almo gairdneri Richard-on — Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 b
Echinorhynchus truttae (exper.)

almo gairdnerii (intes-ine) — Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968 a
Rhadinorhynchus sp. — Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta

Salmo gairdnerii Richardson "trout" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a
all from Ireland
Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis (intestine and rectum)
Echinorhynchus truttae (intestine)

almo gairdneri "rainbow rout" (intestine) — Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1924
Echinorhynchus lateralis — Newfoundland

almo gairdnerii irideus Nizimasu" (intestine) — Ichihara, A., 1964 g
Tokyo
Acanthocephalus opsariichthydis

Salmo irideus] raduzhnaia orel — Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 b
Trichodina sp. — all from western Ukrainian SSR
Ichtyophthirium [sic] multifiliis

almo irideus — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)

almo iridea — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 d
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola — Bulgarie
(vésicule biliaire)

almo irideus] raduzhnaia orel — Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 b
Gyrodactylus salaris — all from western Ukrainian SSR
Crowcrocoecum [sic] proavitum

Salmo irideus] raduzh-oĭ foreli (exper.) — Semenova-Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Diplostomum spathaceum

almo irideus "trout" (eye) — Tiainen, O. A., 1966 a
Diplostomum spathaceum — all from Southern Finland
Diplostomum clavatum

Salmo irideus — Szidat, L.; and Soria, M. F., 1957 a, 4
Sparganum microcordiceps sp. nov. (plerocercoid of Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps n. sp.) — lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentina

[Salmo irideus] raduzhnaia forel — Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 b
Cystidicola farionis — all from western Ukrainian SSR
Sterliadochona tenuissima

[Salmo irideus] raduzhnaia forel — Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 b
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — all from western Ukrainian SSR
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestine)

Salmo ishchan — Platonova, T. A., 1963 a
Chloromyxum sp. (urinary bladder) — all from USSR, Lake Sevan
Dermocystidium branchialis (gills)

Salmo ishchan — Platonova, T. A., 1963 a
Diplostomulum spathaceum — all from USSR, Lake Sevan
(crystalline and hyaline body of eye)
Diplostomulum clavatum (crystalline and hyaline body of eye)
Tetracotyle intermedia (body cavity principally near heart)

Salmo ishchan — Platonova, T. A., 1963 a
Proteocephalus neglectus (intestine) — USSR, Lake Sevan

Salmo ishchan — Platonova, T. A., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus baeri (intestine) — all from USSR, Lake Sevan
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestine)

Salmo macrostigma — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1966 b
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)

Salmo salar (gills) — Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1914
Trichophrya piscium — Newfoundland

Salmo salar (exper.) "Atlantic salmon" — Baldwin, N. L.; Millemann, R. E.; and Knapp, S. E., 1967 a, 558
Nanophyetus salmincola

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon" (exper.) — Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Nanophyetus salmincola

Salmo salar L. "salmon" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 214
Derogenes varicus — Ireland
(oesophagus and stomach)

[Salmo salar] losos — Parshuta, V. V., 1968 a
Gyrodactylus [sp.]

Salmo salar Discocotyle salmonis (gills) Crepidostomum farionis (intestine, gall bladder) Brachyphallus crenatus (oesophagus) Derogenes varicus (oesophagus, intestine) Phyllodistomum limnosa n. sp. (ureters and bladder) Apophallus brevis (under skin of body surface, gills, fins) Tetracotyle sp. (pericardial cavity, pericardium, renal peritoneum)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919 all from Newfoundland
[Salmo salar] lososia (exper.) Diplostomum spathaceum	Semenova-Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Salmo salar L. "salmon" Diphyllobothrium sp. Hepatoxylon trichiuri (stomach) Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caecae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Salmo salar Diphyllobothrium sebago	Meyer, M. C., 1967 a Mooselookmeguntic Lake, Maine
Salmo salar Diphyllobothrium sebago	Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1968 a Rangeley, Mooselookmeguntic and Sebago Lakes, Maine
Salmo salar Eubothrium salvelini (intestine) Eubothrium crassum (pyloric region of the intestine) Pelichnibothrium sp. (posterior intestine) Tentacularia coryphaenae (body cavity) Dibothriocephalus sp. (stomach, intestine, or body cavity and muscles)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1924 all from Newfoundland
Salmo salar L. "salmon" Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder muscles and coelome)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Salmo salar Metabronema salvelini	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1927 Newfoundland
Salmo salar L. "salmon" Echinorhynchus truttae (intestine) Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis (intestine and rectum)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Salmo salar (intestine) Echinorhynchus lateralis	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 124 Newfoundland
Salmo salar L. "salmon" Salmincola salmonea (gill branchiae) Lepeophtheirus stromii (external surface) Argulus foliaceus (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Salmo salar Lepeophtheirus salmonis (external surface) Salmincola salmonea (gills) Argulus canadensis (external surface)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1930-1931 all from Newfoundland
Salmo salar sebago Sparganum microcordiceps sp. nov. (plerocercoid of Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps n. sp.)	Szidat, L.; and Soria, M. F., 1957 a, 4 lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentin
Salmo solidus (exper.) Diphyllobothrium [sp.]	Bråten, T., 1966 b
[Salmo trutta] forel. See [Salmo]	
Salmo trutta L. "brown trout" Icthyophthirius multifiliis	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake); Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]
[Salmo trutta] trout, common European Hexamita salmonis	Ghittino, P., 1965 a Italy
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (gills) Trichophrya piscium	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1914 Newfoundland
Salmo trutta L. "brown trout" Gyrodactylus sp. Discocotyle sagittata Crepidostomum metoecus	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Chirk Hatchery, [Wales] " " " Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Salmo trutta L. "trout" Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine) Crepidostomum farionis (intestine) Discocotyle sagitata [sic] (gills)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 all from Ireland
Salmo trutta "brown trout" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Salmo trutta (gills) Discocotyle sagittata	Paling, J. E., 1965 a Windermere and Crummock Water in the English Lake District
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Apophallus brevis (under skin of body surface, gills, fins) Crepidostomum farionis (intestine, gall bladder) Discocotyle salmonis (gills)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1915, 1916, 1918, 1919 all from Newfoundland
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Eubothrium crassum Diphyllobothrium ditremum Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Proteocephalus neglectus	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake) " " " " " " " " Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Cyathocephalus truncatus (pyloric caeca)	Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 a North Wales

Salmo trutta (exper.) Diphyllobothrium sp.	Bråten, T., 1966 a, 663
Salmo trutta L. "trout" Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caecae) Diphyllobothrium dendriticum (stomach serosa) Diphyllobothrium sp. b (encysted on alimentary tract) Schistocephalus solidus (stomach) Diphyllobothrium ditremens (stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 215 all from Ireland
Salmo trutta "trout" Diphyllobothrium ditremum Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Powell, A. M.; and Chubb, J. C. 1966 a
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Eubothrium salvelini (intestine) Dibothriocephalus sp. (stomach, intestine, or body wall, or free in the body cavity and muscles)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1920, 1922-1924 all from Newfoundland
Salmo trutta L. "brown trout"	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a
Capillaria sp.	Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake); and Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]
Eustrongylides sp.	Chirk Hatchery, [Wales]
Raphidascaris cristata	Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Cystidicola farionis	" " " "
Salmo trutta L. "trout" Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder and muscles and coelome) Camallanus lacustris (pyloric caecae and intestine) Anisakis sp. (lower intestine) Rhabdochona sp. (intestine) Rhabdias sp. (stomach)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Salmo trutta "brown trout" Metabronema salvelini	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a Newfoundland
Salmo trutta L. "brown trout" Metechinorhynchus truttae Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula Neoechinorhynchus rutuli	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a all from Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Salmo trutta L. (intestine) Echinorhynchus truttae	Awachie, J. B. E., 1965 a Afon Terrig, in North Wales
Salmo trutta L. Echinorhynchus truttae (intestines)	Awachie, J. B. E., 1966 b Afon Terrig, Wales
Salmo trutta L. "trout" Neochinorhynchus rutili (intestine) Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis (rectum) Echinorhynchus truttae (intestine)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (intestine) Echinorhynchus lateralis	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 124 Newfoundland
Salmo trutta L. "brown trout" Argulus coregoni	Aderounmu, E. A., 1966 a Llyn Tegid (Bala Lake)
Salmo trutta L. "trout" Argulus foliaceus (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a Ireland
Salmo trutta m. fario (body surface) Apiosoma piscicola Epistylis lwoffi	Lom, J., 1966 a, 40, 44
Salmo trutta f. fario Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Salmo trutta m. fario Crepidostomum farionis	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
[Salmo trutta m. fario] ruchevaia forel Crowcrocaecum proavitum Crepidostomum farionis Gyrodactylus salaris	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 a
Salmo trutta m. fario (Flossen) Gyrodactylus salaris	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
Salmo trutta morpha fario "forel" Rhabdochona coronacauda sp. nov. (stomach) Sterliadochona ssavini (stomach) Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder) Dacnitis truttae (stomach) Capillaria coregoni (stomach)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a all from Primorskii krai
Salmo trutta m. fario L. Cystidicoloides tenuissima	Moravec, F., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
Saltator albicollis Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
Saltator atriceps "black-headed saltator" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 41 Almirante, Panama
Saltator atriceps "black-headed saltator" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 41 Almirante, Panama
Saltator maximus "buff-throated saltator" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium relictum	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 41 all from Almirante, Panama

Saltator maximus Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
[Salvelinus] pal'ia. See [Salvelinus lepechini]	
Salvelinus sp. Metabronema sp. (intestine)	Belous, E. V., 1965 a
[Salvelinus alpinus] gol'tsy Trichodinella epizootica Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Salvelinus alpinus Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Salvelinus alpinus] gol'ets (gills) Trichodina nigra f. nemachili	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basin
[Salvelinus alpinus] golets Diplostomum [sp.]	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 69 lake Issyk-kul
[Salvelinus alpinus] gol'tsy Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. meridionalis Gyrodactylus elegans G. medius G. nemachili Diplostomum spathaceum Strigeidae sp.	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Salvelinus alpinus] golets Tetracotyle sogdiana Dactylogyrus sp.	Kaletskaia͡, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
Salvelinus alpinus (gills) Discocotyle sagittata	Paling, J. E., 1965 a Windermere and Crummock Water in the English Lake District
[Salvelinus alpinus] gol'tsy Proteocephalus torulosus	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Salvelinus alpinus] golets Proteocephalus sp. Caryophyllaeides fennica	Kaletskaia͡, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Salvelinus alpinus] gol'tsy Rhabdochona denudata	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Salvelinus alpinus] golets Rhaphidascaris acus Rhabdochona denudata Hepaticola petruschewskii	Kaletskaia͡, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina

Salvelinus alpinus perisii "char" Diphyllobothrium ditremum Diphyllobothrium dendriticum	Powell, A. M.; and Chubb, J.C. 1966 a
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Trichophrya piscium (gills) Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (mouth, external surface)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1914, 1915 all from Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (exper.) Bolbophorus confusus	Olson, R. E., 1966 a
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Discocotyle salmonis (gills) Crepidostomum farionis (intestine, gall bladder) Azygia longa (stomach) Bunodera luciopercar (intestine) Phyllodistomum limnosa n. sp. (ureters and bladder) Apophallus brevis (under skin of body surface, gills, fins) Tetracotyle sp. (pericardial, renal peritoneum)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920 all from Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Diphyllobothrium sp.	Becker, C. D.; and Brunson, W. D., 1967 a Goodwin, Shoecraft and Silver Lakes, Washington
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Diphyllobothrium sebago	Meyer, M. C.; and Vik, R., 1968 a Rangeley and Mooselookmeguntic Lakes, Maine
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Eubothrium salvelini (intestine) Schistocephalus solidus (stomach) Dibothriocephalus sp. (stomach, intestine, or body wall, or free in the body cavity and muscles)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1920, 1922, 1924 all from Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis Sparganum microcordiceps sp. nov. (plerocercoid of Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps n. sp.)	Szidat, L.; and Soria, M. F., 1957 a, 4 lake Nahuel Huapi, Argentin
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Philonema agubernaculum (body cavity) Metabronema salvelini	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1927, 1928-1929 all from Newfoundland

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (intestine) Echinorhynchus lateralis	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 124 Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" Salmincola exsanguinata (gills, gill operculae, fins) Ergasilus luciopercarum (gills) Argulus canadensis (external surface)	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935 all from Newfoundland
Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (dorsal body surface) Hirudinea [sp.]	Sandeman, I. M.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1967 a Newfoundland
[Salvelinus lepechini] pal'ia Sterliadochona tenuissima	Paliĭ, M. A., 1963 a
Salvelinus leucomaenis "kundzha" (intestine) Bucephalopsis iskaensis sp. nov.	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1963 c, 128 Bol'shaia Iska river
Salvelinus malma subsp. "tikhookeanskiĭ golets" (gall bladder) Myxidium oviforme	Żhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 250 Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus malma Bucephalopsis graciliscens (pyloric caeca) Podocotyle atomon (intestine) Podocotyle reflexa (intestine) Crepidostomum farionis (intestine) Neophasis oculatus (pyloric caeca, intestine) Bacciger petrowi (pyloric caeca, intestine) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach) Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach, pyloric caeca) Derogenes varicus (stomach) Genolinea anura (stomach, pyloric caeca) Genarches mülleri (stomach, pyloric caeca) Lecithaster gibbosus (pyloric caeca, intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus malma Proteocephalus arcticus (pyloric caeca, intestine) Diplocotyle olrikii (pyloric caeca, intestine) Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca, intestine) Scolex pleuronectis (pyloric caeca, intestine) Diphyllobothrium dallii (abdominal cavity) Diphyllobothrium sp. I. (mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus malma subsp. Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus malma Ascarophis pacificus (stomach, intestine) Cucullanus truttae (pyloric caeca, intestine) Philonema oncorhynchi (abdominal cavity) Contracaecum aduncum (mesentery) Porrocaecum decipiens (abdominal cavity)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus malma subsp. Cucullanus truttae (pyloric aeca)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus malma Echinorhynchus gadi (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum (mesentery) Bolbosoma coenoforme (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout" (exper.) Nanophyetus salmincola	Gebhardt, G. A.; Millemann, R. E.; Knapp, S. E.; and Nyberg, P. A., 1966 a
Sander lucioperca Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
Sander lucioperca Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Tuffery, G.; Leynaud, G.; and Arrignon, J., 1968 a Seine River, France
Sarcocheilichthys lacustris Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis (blood) Trypanosoma wangi sp. nov. Cryptobia sarcocheilichysi sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 40, 43 all from Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Sarcocheilichthys nigripennis Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Sarcochilichthys [sic] sinensis lacustris (nasal cavity) Apiosoma nasalis	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 river Amur, Asia
Sarcochilichthys [sic] sinensis lacustris (gills) Trichodina leucisci	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
Sarcocheilichthys variegatus Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Sarcocheilichthys variegatus Digramma alternans	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 a Japan
Sarcocheilichthys wakiyae Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Korea

Sarcochilichthys. See Sarcocheilichthys.

Sarcogyps calvus (Scop.) Strigea sarcogyponis comb. nov.	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 32 India
Sarcogyps calvus (Scopoli) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a India

Sarcops calvus (paroi du ventricule succenturié) Cyrnea (Procyrnea) salomonseni n. sp.	Gretillat, S., 1961 g, 117 Iles Philippines
Sarcoramphus papa L. Vulturigogus megalops	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 211 Cameta (Südamerika)
Sarcorhamphus papa Olfersia bisulcata	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 603 Colombia
Sarcoramphus papa Laemobothrion glutinans	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Colombia, Costa Rica
Sarcorhamphus papa Colpocephalum megalops	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 737 Trinidad
Sarcoramphus papa Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) cathartaepapae	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553 Trinidad
Sarcorhamphus. See Sarcoramphus.	
Sarda chiliensis "Pacific bonito"	Causey, D., 1960 b, 328, 332
Caligus bonito (mouth)	Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, Mexico
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus	Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Caligus mutabilis	" " "
Sarda lineolata "California bonito" (gills) Caballerocotyla gregalis	Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967 a, 277 Newport Beach, California
Sarda sarda (gills) Unitubulotestis sardae	Hsu, K. C., 1968 a Guanabara Bay, Brazil
Sardinella albella (eye ball) Pumiliopsis sardinellae [n. comb.]	Pillai, N. K., 1967 a, 249-256 Mandapam, South India
Sargus annularis (middle of intestine) Monorchis monorchis	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Sarkidiornis melanotus "knob-billed duck" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 214 Africa, south of the Sahara
Saurida filamentosa Contracaecum spp. Raphidascaris [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 all from Taiwan
Saurida tumbil Tubulovesicula marsupialia (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Saurida tumbil (buccal cavity) Abasia platyrostris sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 c, 5 Trivandrum, India
Saurida tumbil Taeniacanthus longicaudus sp. nov. (inner surface of opercle) Parataeniacanthus longicervis sp. nov. (inner surface of opercle) Anchistrotos sauridi sp. nov. (gills)	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 116, 120, 126 all from Trivandrum, India
Saurogobio dabri [sic] Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Sauromalus obesus Hepatozoon sauromali	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a Riverside Co., Calif.
Saxicola ferrea Neoschoengastia longipes n. sp. N. solitus n. sp.	Nadchatram, M., 1967 a, 146, 150 all from Thailand
Saxicola insignis "chekany" Ceratophyllus avicitelli C. borealis Frontopsylla frontalis	Labunets, N. F., 1967 a, 140, 142 all from Khangai
[Saxicola rubetra] lugovoĭ chekan Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Saxicola rubetra "whinchat" Hyalomma m. marginatum H. aegyptium	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 357 all from Egypt
Saxicola torquata "chekan chernogolovyĭ" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Saxicola torquata Centrorhynchus teres Prosthorhynchus sp.	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b all from Bulgaria
Saxicola torquata "stone chat" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Saxicola torquata (Linnaeus) Dasypsyllus gallinulae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Saxicola torquata maura Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65 Turkmenia
Saxicoloides fulicata "Indian robin" Haemaphysalis intermedia	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
Sayornis Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus	Fain, A., 1966 i, 324 Patuxent Refuge, U.S.A.

Sayornis nigricans (Swainson) (1897) Nycteridocaulus bilobatus	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 485 Nuevo Léon, México
Sayornis phoebe "Eastern phoebe" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Sayornis phoebe Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Sayornis saya "Say's phoebe" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Sayornis saya yukonensis Ceratophyllus balati	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 27 Poland
Scalisetosus assimilis Selioides bocqueti n. sp.	Carton, Y., 1963 b Roscoff
Scaphiopus hammondii (intestine) Opalina sp. Nyctotherus cordiformis	Parry, J. E.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1965 a all from Utah
Scarabaeus affinis Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 Bulgaria, all from
[Scardinius erythrocephalus] krasnoperka. See [Scardinius erythrophthalmus]	
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka Myxobolus physophilus	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a small rivers of Northern Azov
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Trichodina domerguei Myxosporidia [sp.]	Huculak, F., 1965, 285 all from Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) "rudd" Myxobolus sp. (body cavity) Trichodina megamicronucleata (external surface)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Epistylis lwoffi (body surface) Apiosoma doliaris (nasal cavity)	Lom, J., 1966 a, 44 Neva Bay, USSR
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (gills) Trichodina nigra	Slukaĭ, V. V., 1966 a Severskii Donets river basin
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperki (nasal cavity) Glossatella doliaris	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a Nevskoe guby
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" Dactylogyrus difformis Diplozoon sp. II Rhipidocotyle illense Posthodiplostomum cuticola Neodiplostomum pseudathenuatum [sic] Paracoenogonimus ovatus Cotylurus pileatus	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Scardinius erythrophthalmus "crvenperki" (crijevo) Allocreadium isoporum	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a Sava river
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka Neascus cuticola Dactylogyrus fallax D. vastator D. fraternus Tetraonchus monenteron Diplozoon paradoxum	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gills) Dactylogyrus crucifer	Huculak, F., 1965 a, 285 Kozłowa Góra reservoir
Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) "rudd" Diplozoon paradoxum (gill) Sphaerostoma bramae (alimentary canal) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (external surface and fins)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 213 all from Ireland
Scardinius erythrophtalmus [sic] Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka Dactylogyrus difformis	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (intestine) Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Aspidogaster limacoides Palaeorchis incognitus Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum (brain) Clinostomum complanatum (musculature and gills) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Dactylogyrus crucifer D. difformis (gill filaments) Diplozoon scardinii sp. nov. [nom. nud.]	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85 all from Dnieper delta
Scardinius erythrophtalmus [sic] "krasnoperka" Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins) Diplozoon scardinii n. sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a, 62, 63 Dnieper estuary Dnieper delta and estuary
[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka Palaeorchis incognitus	Koval, V. P., 1961 a, 258 Ukraine

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka — Koval, V. P., 1963 b
Aspidogaster limacoides — all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus difformis

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" — Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine) — all from Moldavia
Asymphylodora demeli (intestine)
Asymphylodora markewitschi (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Diplostomulum clavatum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (musculature)
Hysteromorpha triloba (musculature)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "pirosszemu kele" — Molnár, K., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus difformis — all from Hungary
Diplozoon paradoxum
Palaeorchis incognitus

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (Linnaeus) — Prost, M., 1966 a
Dactylogyrus crucifer — all from Polsce
Dactylogyrus difformis
Dactylogyrus fallax
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplozoon paradoxum

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperki (nasal cavity) — Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus nasalis — oz. Ostrovito

Scardinius erythrophthalmus — Žitňan, R., 1965 a
Dactylogyrus crucifer (Kiemenblättchen) — all from River Hron
D. difformis "
D. sphyrna "
Diplozoon paradoxum "
Gyrodactylus decorus (Flossen)
G. wageneri scardinii (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rudd" — Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1968 a
Ligula intestinalis — Great Britain

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperka" — Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a
Ligula intestinalis — Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir

Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) "rudd" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 207
Eubothrium sp. — Ireland

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (intestine) — Komarova, T. I., 1964, 86
Caryophyllaeus laticeps — all from Dnieper delta
Caryophyllaeides fennica

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (body cavity) — Orr, T. S. C., 1966 a
Ligula intestinalis — Ravensthorpe Reservoir, Northamptonshire

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rudd" — Owen, R. W.; and Arme, C., 1965 a
Ligula intestinalis — Britain

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka — Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M., 1961 a
Philometra intestinalis — small rivers of Northern Azov

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka — Engashev, V. G., 1965 a
Raphidascaris [sic] acus — Amu-Darya delta

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka — Engashev, V. G., 1966 a
Raphidascaris [sic] acus — Amu-Darya delta

Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) "rudd" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Camallanus lacustris (intestine) — Ireland

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (intestine) — Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88
Philometra intestinalis — Dnieper delta

Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) "rudd" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 207
Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis (intestine) — all from Ireland
Echinorhynchus clavula
Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (intestine) — Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Dnieper delta

Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) x Abramis brama (L.) "rudd/bream" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Trichodina megamicronucleata (external surface) — Ireland

Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) x Abramis brama (L.) "rudd/bream" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a
Camallanus lacustris (intestine) — Ireland

Scardinius erythrophthalamus [sic] (L.) x Abramis brama (L.) "rudd/bream" — Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 207
Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine) — all from Ireland
Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis (intestine)
Echinorhynchus clavula
Acanthocephalus anguillae (intestine)

Scarus sp. — Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240
Philometra sp. — Taiwan

Scarus croicensis "striped parrotfish" (blood) — Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 196
Haemogregarina bigemina — Puerto Rico

Sceliphron "mud-dauber" (nests) — Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 366, 368
Oeciacus vicarius — California

Sceloporus sp. — Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 245, 258
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera — all from Panama

Sceloporus magister — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1966 a
Haemogregarina sp. 1 — Riverside Co., Calif.
Haemogregarina sp. 3 — California

Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1966 a
Haemogregarina sp. 3 — California

Scelorchilus rubecula Tanyphyllodes scelorchilae n. g., n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 a Puren, Malleco Province, Chile
Schafen. See [Ovis aries]	
Scheloribates fimbriatus africanus (exper.) Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1967 a
Scheloribates laevigatus Moniezia [sp.]	Eĭtminavičūte, I. S., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Scheloribates laevigatus Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Scheloribates laevigatus Moniezia sp. 1 Moniezia sp. 2 M. baeri	Semenova, N. S., [1966 a] all from Taĭmyr
Scheloribates latipes Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Scheloribates parvus conglobatus Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1964 b
Scheloribates parvus conglobatus (exper.) Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1967 a
Scheloribates perforatus Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1964 b
Scheloribates perforatus (exper.) Stilesia globipunctata	Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1967 a
Schiffornis turdinus (Weid) Nycteridocaulus laticlunis n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 489 Palenque, Chiapas, Mexico
Schilbe Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 65 Lake Kitangiri, Tanzania
Schizothorax intermedius (nasal cavity) Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp.	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval, V. P., 1966 a, 228 Uzbekistan (Kashka-Dar'i͡a and Surkhan-Dar'i͡a rivers; Kamashi, Chimkirgan and I͡uzhnosurkhan reservoirs; Rakhimov Hatchery)
Schizothorax issykkuli "issyk-kul'skaia marinka" (gills) Diplozoon schizothorazi sp. nov.	Iksanov, K. I., [1966 a], 91 lake Issyk-Kul, Ortotokoĭskoe reservoir

Schizothorax waltoni Tracheliastes tibetanus sp. nov. (gills)	Kuang, P.-R., 1964 a, 56, 60 Tibet
Schleie. See [Tinca tinca]	
Schoeniclus schoeniclus Prosthogonimus cuneatus (caeca) Cortrema magnicaudata (caeca)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a all from Leningrad oblast
Schweine. See [Sus scrofa]	
Sciaena diacanthus Brachiella merluccii (grooves, underneath head) Caligus benedeni (inner surface of operculum)	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a all from Palk Strait, Ceylon
Sciaenidae gen. sp. Stephanostomum sp. metacercaria (crystalline body of eye) Pleorchis scienae (intestine) Rhipidocotyle sp. metacercaria (crystalline body of eye) Metadena eurystoma sp. nov. (intestine) Erilepturus sp. (stomach) Pycnadenoides pagrosomi (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c all from North Vietnam
Sciaenops ocellata (gastric ceca and small intestine) Bucephaloides megacirrus	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 344 northern Gulf of Mexico
Sciaenops ocellatus Echetus typicus (gills, branchial chamber, operculum)	Ho, J.-S., 1966 a Carabelle, Englewood, Panacea, Lemon Bay, Chokoloskee, St. Petersbur, Florida; Morehead City and Wilmington, North Carolina
Brachiella gulosa	Morehead City, North Carolina
Scirtopoda telum "tushkanchika-emuranchika" Ctenophthalmus orientalis Ophthalmopsylla volgensis	Iurkina, V. I., 1963 c all from Kherson oblast
Scirtopoda telum Ctenophthalmus orientalis Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Anoplura gen. sp. Oribatei [gen. sp.] Pygmephorus sp. Cheyletus sp. Asca gen. [sic] sp. Phytoseiidae gen. sp. Cosmolaelaps gurabensis Haemolaelaps semidesertus Haemolaelaps sp. Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus sp.	Zhuravleva, L. A., 1963 b all from Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast
Sciuropterus momonga amygdali Pygiopsylla momonga Kishida [n. sp.]	Koidzumi, M., 1932 b, 6 Honshu

Sciurus sp. "squirrel" (ear-flap) Austracarus dendrohyracis	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 c, 491 Luchiga-Lemera (near Lake Kivu)
Sciurus aberti Hirstionyssus torus n. sp.	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 27 Utah
Sciurus aberti (nest) Anomiopsyllus martini n.sp.	Holland, G. P., 1965 a, 1056 El Salto, Durango, Mexico
Sciurus aberti Enderleinellus paralongiceps sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1002 Arizona
Sciurus aberti ferrus Enderleinellus paralongiceps sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1002 Colorado
Sciurus alleni Enderleinellus oculatus sp. n. E. arizonensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1000,1017 all from Mexico
Sciurus anomalus syriacus (=S. syriacus) Enderleinellus krochinae	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021 North Syria
Sciurus apache Enderleinellus arizonensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1017 Chihuahua, Mexico
Sciurus arizonensis huachuca Enderleinellus arizonensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1017 Arizona
Sciurus aureogaster Enderleinellus extremus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1010,1012 Mexico
Sciurus aureogaster aureogaster (=S. a. hypopyrrhus) Enderleinellus deppei sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1012 Oaxaca, Mexico
Sciurus aureogaster hypopyrrhus Enderleinellus extremus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1010,1012 Mexico
Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" Enderleinellus longiceps	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998 Georgia; Minnesota; Mississippi; Maryland; Nebraska
Sciurus carolinensis "grey squirrel" Trombicula fitchi	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1966 a Mingo and Wayne Counties, West Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus (blood) Hepatozoon griseisciuri	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus (small intestine) Catenotaenia sp.	Parker, J. C., 1968 a Montgomery County, Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus "gray squirrel" Rictularia coloradensis (small intestine) Syphacia (S.) thompsoni (cecum) Citellinema bifurcatum (small intestine, stomach) Böhmiella wilsoni (stomach) Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)	Parker, J. C., 1968 a all from Montgomery County, Virginia
Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus Orchopeas howardii Neohaematopinus sciuri Hoplopleura sciuricola Enderleinellus longiceps Cuterebra sp. Bruelia rotundata Haemogamasus sp. H. ambulans Echinolaelaps sp. Androlaelaps casalis	Parker, J. C., 1968 a all from Montgomery County, Virginia
Sciurus colliaei Enderleinellus pratti sp.n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1016 Tepic, Mexico
Sciurus deppei Enderleinellus deppei sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1012 Tabasco, Mexico
Sciurus deppei negligens (=S. negligens) Enderleinellus extremus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1010,1012 Tamaulipas, Mexico
Sciurus deppei negligens Ixodes tamaulipas sp. n.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a, 813 Rancho del Cielo, Tamaulipas, Mexico
Sciurus granatensis "squirrel" (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a
Sciurus granatensis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Odontacarus fieldi Trombicula dicrura T. dunni T. manueli	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,236,253, 254,255, 261 all from Panama
Sciurus granatensis Paraspeleognathopsis strandtmanni	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Summit, Canal Zone
Sciurus granatensis Ixodes tiptoni	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 211 Panama
Sciurus granatensis Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34 Panama
Sciurus granatensis Enderleinellus sp. Neohaematopinus sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274, 275 all from Panama
Sciurus granatensis chiriquensis Hirstionyssus keenani n.sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 118 Cerro Punta, Chiriquí

ciurus granatensis chiri- uensis (p. 329, as S. gran- tensis) Polygenis dunni Juxtapulex echidnophagoides Polygenis roberti beebei Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. sp. Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus Kohlsia graphis graphis K. tiptoni K. traubi Strepsylla dalmati Pleochaetis d. dolens	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, 298, 300, 303, 309, 313, 316, 319, 328, 329 all from Panama
ciurus granatensis hoff- anni (=S. aestuans hoffmanni) Enderleinellus deppei sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1012 Santa Clara, Costa Rica
Sciurus griseoflavus chia- ensis Enderleinellus extremus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1010,1012 Chiapas, Mexico
Sciurus kaibabensis Enderleinellus kaibabensis sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1002 Merriam, Arizona
Sciurus nayaritensis =S. nayaritensis apache) Enderleinellus nayaritensis sp. n. E. arizonensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998, 1017 Zacatecas and Sinaloa, Mexico Zacatecas, Mexico
Sciurus nelsoni Enderleinellus mexicanus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1016 Morelos, Mexico
Sciurus niger "fox squirrel" Enderleinellus longiceps	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998 Kansas; Minnesota
Sciurus niger niger Enderleinellus longiceps	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998 Florida
Sciurus niger rufiventer Enderleinellus longiceps	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998 Indiana; Nebraska
Sciurus oculatus Enderleinellus oculatus sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1000 Mexico
Sciurus poliopus Enderleinellus extremus	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1010,1012 Oaxaca, Mexico
Sciurus prevosti Ancylostoma gilsoni	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Sciurus pygerythrus (intestin) Rictularia vauceli n. sp.	Le-Van-Hoa, [1966 a], 917 Tay-Ninh, Bien-Hoa, Xuan-Loc, provinces du Sud Vietnam
Sciurus variegatoides "squirrels" (exper.) Besnoitia darlingi	Schneider, C. R., 1967 a

Sciurus variegatoides Hirstionyssus keenani n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 118 Gamboa, Canal Zone
Sciurus variegatoides Neohaematopinus sp.	Wenzel, R. T.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 275 Panama
Sciurus variegatoides goldmani (=S. goldmani) Enderleinellus hondurensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1008 Mexico
Sciurus variegatoides melania (=S. melania) Enderleinellus hondurensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1008 Colombia
Sciurus vulgaris Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N.I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 832 Belorussia
Sciurus vulgaris (small intestine) Catenotaenia dendritica Hymenolepis horrida	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl"ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡u. T., 1966 a, 832, 833 all from Belorussia
Sciurus vulgaris "belka" (small intestine) Hymenolepis horridae	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 25 Yakutia
Sciurus vulgaris "belka" Mastophorus muris Rictularia sp. I (stomach) Syphacia (Syphabulea) sobolevi n. sp. (caecum) Capillaria sp. I (small intestine) Citellinema orientale (small intestine) Syphacia (S.) thompsoni (caecum, small intestine) S. (Syphatineria) toschevi (caecum, large intestine) Sobolevingylus rodentium (lung tissue, bronchiole)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Sciurus vulgaris "belka" Sobolevingylus rodentius sp. nov. (hypopleural area of lung tissue)	Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1965 a Iakutsk ASSR and western slope of Verkoiansk mountain range
Sciurus vulgaris Angiostrongylus sciuri n. sp. (lungs in venae pulmonales	Merdivenci, A., 1965 b Turkey (Nort Anatolia: coast of Black Sea, Samsun Region)
Sciurus vulgaris Oxyuridae gen. sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Sciurus vulgaris "belka" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia

Sciurus vulgaris Ceratophyllus gallinae C. sciurorum C. turbidus Ctenophthalmus agyrtes Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ctenophthalmus uncinatus Dermacentor pictus Dermanyssus gallinae Dermanyssus hirundinis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. pontiger Hirstionyssus isabellinus Hirstionyssus pauli Hirstionyssus sciurinus Hoplopleura acanthopus Hoplopleura affinis Hystrichopsylla talpae Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps Laelaps agilis L. hilaris L. muris Macrocheles glaber Ornithonyssus sylviarum Palaeopsylla sorecis Parasitidae [sp.] Polyplax serrata Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata	Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, Iu. T., 1966 a, 830, 831 all from Belorussia
Sciurus vulgaris "ecureuil" Neohematopinus sciuri	Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a St-Odilienberg (province du Limbourg, Hollande)
Sciurus vulgaris Linnaeus "red squirrel" Monopsyllus s. sciurorum Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae C. garei	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 15 all from the Netherlands
[Sciurus vulgaris] belka Hirstionyssus pauli H. sciurinus	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Sciurus vulgaris L. "belka" Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Sciurus vulgaris "obyknovennaia belka" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. gr. autumnalis	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
[Sciurus vulgaris] belka Enderleinellus nitzschi	Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P., 1963 a German Democratic Republic
Sciurus vulgaris Ixodes festai	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92 Southwest France
Sciurus vulgaris "obyknovennaia belka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Sciurus vulgaris Linnaeus Megabothris turbidus Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata Monopsyllus sciurorum Ceratophyllus fringillae C. garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 34 all from Poland
Sciurus vulgaris L. "obyknovennaia belka" Laurentella latyshevi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a Krasnoyarsk region
Sciurus vulgaris L. Enderleinellus nitzschi	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Sciurus vulgaris carpathicus "belka" Ceratophyllus penicilliger	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a Transcarpathian Region
Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater Enderleinellus nitzschi	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1020 Altum, Switzerland
Sciurus vulgaris mantchuricus Megabothris advenarius Monopsyllus indages indages Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata	Smit, F. G. A. M. 1965 b
[Sciuris vulgaris orientis] エゾリス Dirofilariaeforma sp.	Yamashita, J.; and Azuma, Y. 1964 a Hokkaido
Sciurus yucatanensis yucatanensis Enderleinellus hondurensis	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1008 Mexico
Sclerurus guatemalensis Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Scolelepis (Scolelepis) squamata Theristus polychaetophilus n.sp.	Hopper, B.E., 1966 a, 787 Virginia Key, Florida
Scoliodon sorrakowah (gills) Kroyeria elongata n. sp. Nemesis sp.	Pillai, N. K., 1967 b Trivandrum, South India, all from
Scoliophthalmus near micans Lamb. "small fly" Anoetostoma domrowi n. sp.	Fain, A., 1958 i Butemu Village, Finisterre Range, Madang Central District, N. Guinea
Scolopax rusticola Austromenopon icterum Rhinirmus helvolus Saemundssonia clayae	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Scolopendra cingulata (Mitteldarm) Dactylophorus macedonicus n. sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 248 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

colopendra cingulata Herpodella sp. (gut)	Rajulu, G. S., 1965 a Alagarkoil Hills, S. India
colopendra morsitans Herpodella sp. (gut)	Rajulu, G. S., 1965 a Alagarkoil Hills, S. India
colopsis teaniopterus stomach and intestines) Lecithocladium excisiforme	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya, Hainan Island
Scolytus ventralis "fir engraver beetle" Parasitylenchus elongatus P. scrutillus sp. n. Panagromacra margaretae sp. n. Panagrolaimus judithae sp. n. P. concolor sp. n. Plectonchus wyganti sp. n. Panagrobelus scolyti sp. n. Bunonema newmexicana sp. n. Ektaphelenchus sandiaensis sp. n. Bursaphelenchus wilfordi sp. n. Plectus eurycerus sp. n. P. makrodemas sp. n. Mesorhabditis sp. inq. Diplogaster sp. Acrostichus concolor Acrostichus sp. Cephalobus sp. Santafea croca Macrolaimus canadensis Tylenchus sp. Ditylenchus sp. Aphelenchoides sp., parietinus Laimaphelenchus penardi Parasitaphelenchus sp.	Massey, C. L., 1964 c, 141 all from New Mexico
Scomber sp. Contracaecum saba	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Scomber japonicus Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Scomber scomber "skumbriia" (gall bladder) Leptotheca scombri n. sp. L. parva	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 22 Novorossiisk, Black Sea Black Sea
Scomber scomber "skumbriia" Opechona olssoni Lecithocladium excisum	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1965 a, 49, 50 all from region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Scomber scomber (gills) Kuhnia scombri	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 39 Black Sea
Scomber scombrus Lecithocladium excisum (stomach) Opechona bacillaris (duodenum)	Sey, O., 1968 a all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Scomberesox saurus "makreleshchuka" (intestine) Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae IV	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 66 Mediterranean Sea, in region of Sicily
Scomberomorus cavalla Bucephaloides scomberomorus n. sp. (gastric ceca) Rhipidocotyle angusticolle (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 344, 346 Gulf of Mexico, 25 miles south Grand Isle, Louisiana northern Gulf of Mexico
Scomberomorus cavalla "king mackerel" Caligus pelamydis Pseudocycnus buccatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329, 332 all from Veracruz, Mexico
Scomberomorus guttattus Dawesia indica n. gen., n. sp. (gills)	Unnithan, R. V. 1965 a, 462, 463-472, figs. 1-8 Indian seas at Trivandrum (south-west coast of India)
Scomberomorus maculatus Bucephaloides scomberomorus n. sp. (gastric ceca) Rhipidocotyle adbaculum (upper small intestine)	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 344, 345 Gulf of Mexico, 25 miles south Grand Isle, Louisiana northern Gulf of Mexico
Scomberomorus maculatus "Spanish mackerel" Pseudocycnus buccatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 Veracruz, Mexico
Scomberomorus regalis (sacs under skin) Dicrocoelium dendriticum	Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A., 1968 a Curaçao
Scomberomorus regalis "cero" Pseudocycnus buccatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 332 Veracruz; Anton Lizardo, near Veracruz, Mexico
Scomberomorus sierra "sierra" Caligus mutabilis	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329, 332 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora; Guaymas, Sonora; Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
C. productus	Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Pseudocycnus buccatus	" " "
Scopus umbretta umbretta Quadraceps umbrinus	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 699 Guinée Portugaise
Scorpaena (body surface) Scyphidia scorpaenae	Lom, J., 1966 a, 53 Atlantic
Scorpaena ballieui Sauvage (intestine) Helicometra dochmosorchis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 193 Hawaii
Scorpaena cardinalis (intestine) Bucephalus longicornutus (exper.)	Howell, M.J., 1966 b, 1
Scorpaena guttata "scorpion fish" Bomolochus attenuatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 325 Cholla Bay near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico

Scorpaena plumieri (intestine) Bucephalus scorpaenae	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 48 off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Scorpaena porcus "skorpena" (gall bladder) Myxidium incurvatum	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 23 Black Sea
Scorpion, unidentified wood Neotrombicula scorpionis n. sp.	Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 260 Chong Mek, Phiboonmangsaharn District, Ubolrajthani Province, Thailand
Scoteinus schleffenii Aphrania elongata n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 414 Sudan
Scotinomys teguina Cordiseta mexicana Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Trombicula caccabulus T. chiriquensis T. dicrura T. keenani	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 229,236,253, 254, 262 all from Panama
Scotinomys teguina "Alston's brown mouse" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 47 Costa Rica
Scotinomys teguina Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a,34 Panama
Scotinomys teguina Plocopsylla scotinomi n. sp. Kohlsia keenani Pleochaetis d. dolens Jellisonia johnsonae	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 331 Panama " " "
Scotinomys teguina Hoplopleura hesperomydis	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274 Panama
Scotinomys xerampelinus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Hoffmannina suriana Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Trombicula dicrura	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,237,245, 253,263 all from Panama
Scotinomys xerampelinus Hirstionyssus galindoi n. sp.	Strandtmann, R. W.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 a, 120 Cerro Punta, Chiriquí
Scotinomys xerampelinus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34 Panama
Scotinomys xerampelinus Jellisonia johnsonae Pleochaetis altmani P. d. dolens Kohlsia keenani Strepsylla dalmati Plocopsylla scotinomi n. sp.	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 310, 311, 314, 319, 322, 331 all from Panama Chiriqui, Panama
Scotopelia sp. "fishing owl" Acanthocephala [sp.] (aorta)	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1964 a, 73 London (Zoological Park)
Scotopelia peli "fishing owl" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82 Africa, south of the Sahara
Scotophilus nigrita (duodenum) Ancylostom[a sp.]	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 29 Elisabethville
Scotophilus nigrita nigrita Steatonyssus (st.) brucei Spinturnix scotophili	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 32 Jadotville, Republic of Congo Elisabethville
Scotophilus nigritus Aphrania elongata n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 414 Musaia, Sierra Leone
Scotophilus pallidus (=S. temminckii) (tail membrane) Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Java
Scotophilus temmnicki [sic] "bat" (small intestine?) Migonella sp. (?)	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 c, 1283 Palawan, Republic of the Philippines
Scotophilus temminckii Cocodmus sumatrensis Aphrania vishnou	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397, 416 Java Malaya
Scotophilus temminckii castaneus (=Scotophilus temminckii) Aphrania vishnou	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 416 Cambodia
Scotornis climacurus "long-tailed nightjar" Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Scotornis climacurus Mulcticola scotornis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 358 Cameroun
Scotornis fossii fossii Mulcticola balati n. sp. M. dubius n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 352,362 Congo; Angola Angola
Scotornis fossii clarus Mulcticola balati n. sp. M. dubius n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 352, 362 all from Kenya
Scutisorex somereni Ixodes alluaudi Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 248, 251 all from Rwanda Republic

Scyliorhinus canicula "dogfish"
Kearn, G. C., 1965 a
Leptocotyle minor

Scyliorhinus stellaris
Rees, F. G.; and Williams, H. H., 1965 a
Cardigan Bay; Plymouth
Acanthobothrium coronatum (spiral valve)

Scythrops novaehollandiae
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 549
Australia
Cuculiphilus (C.) platygaster

Sea-lion
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands
Zalophotrema hepaticum

Sea-lion
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a
zoological garden, Netherlands
Contracaecum osculatum

Sea-lion (tumours in the aorta)
Tadros, G., 1966 d
Giza Zoo (Egypt)
Spirocerca lupi

Sebastes schlegeli
Machida, M., 1966 a
sea near Hokkaido, Japan
Liliatrema skrjabini

Sebastes schlegeli (muscle)
Ohbayashi, M.; and Konno, T. 1966 a
Hokkaido, Japan
Liliatrema skrjabini

Sebastiscus marmoratus
Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240
Taiwan
Spirurid[ae sp.]

Sebastodis [sic] sp. (small intestine)
Banerjee, A. C., 1965 a, 452
Monterey Bay, California
Opecoelus noblei sp. nov.

Sebastodes aleutianus "ersh aleutskiĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
P. atomon
Opechona alaskensis (intestine)
Anisorchis opisthorchis (intestine)
Steganoderma formosum (intestine)
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum (stomach)
Lecithochirium platessae (stomach)
Dinosoma tortum (stomach)
Lecithochiriidae gen. sp.
Derogenes varicus (stomach)

Sebastodes aleutianus "ersh aleutskiĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Grillotia erinacea (body cavity, stomach wall)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)

Sebastodes aleutianus "ersh aleutskiĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, walls of internal organs)
Contracaecum aduncum

Sebastodes aleutianus "ersh aleutskiĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma reductum (intestine)

Sebastodes alutus "ersh griaznyĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Benedenia derzhavini (gills
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (adult and larvae)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
P. atomon
Opechona alaskensis (intestine)
Lepidapedon gadi (intestine)
Steganoderma formosum (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)

Sebastodes alutus "ersh griaznyĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)

Sebastodes alutus "ersh griaznyĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Anisakis sp., larvae (body cavity, wall of internal organs)
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine)
Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity)
Ascarophis pacificus (intestine)
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)

Sebastodes alutus "ersh griaznyĭ"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma reductum, larvae (intestine)
Bolbosoma caenoforme

Sebastodes introniger "ersh introniger"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Benedenia derzhavini (gills
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (adult and larvae)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
P. atomon
Opechona alaskensis (intestine)
Lepidapedon gadi (intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
Lecithophyllum sphaerolecithum (stomach)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Dinosoma tortum (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)

Sebastodes introniger "ersh introniger"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine)
Grillotia erinacea (body cavity, stomach wall)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)
Bothriocephalus scorpii (intestine)

Sebastodes introniger "ersh introniger"
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, walls of internal organs)
Terranova decipiens (musculature, body cavity)

Sebastodes introniger
"ersh introniger"
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma reductum (intestine)
Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a
all from Bering Sea

Sebastodis. See Sebastodes.

Secutor insidiator (gills)
Lernanthropus secutoris sp. nov.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 662
Trivandrum, India

Segmentina hemisphaerula
"snail"
Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E., and Lo, Chin-Tsong, 1967 a

Segmentina hemisphaerula
life history
Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)
Lo, C.-T., 1967 a

Segmentina hemisphaerula
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)
Chang, P. K.; Cross, J. H. (jr.); and Chen, S. S. S., 1968 a

Segmentina nitida (exper.)
Parastrigea robusta
Odening, K., 1965 g

Segmentina nitida (exper.)
Strigea falconispalumbi
Odening, K., 1965 h

Segmentina nitida (exper.)
Parastrigea robusta
Odening, K., 1966 a

Segmentina nitida (exper.)
Strigea sphaerula
Odening, K., 1966 b

Seicercus ruficapilla
"yellow-throated flycatcher"
Ornithoctona laticornis
Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219
Africa, south of the Sahara

Seiurus aurocapillus (chest and abdomen cavities)
Diplotriaena thomasi
Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a
Cuba

Seiurus aurocapillus
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
all from New Hampshire

Seiurus noveboracensis
"northern waterthrush"
(blood)
Leucocytozoon [spp.]
Trypanosoma [spp.]
Plasmodium hexamerium-like
Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 39
all from Almirante, Panama

Seiurus noveboracensis
Mediorhynchus sp.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78
New York

Sekeetamys calurus
(=Meriones calurus) "gerbil"
Mediorhynchus conirostris n. sp.
Ward, H. L., 1966 a, 72
Sinai, Egypt

Sekeetamys calurus
Androlaelaps androgynus
Costa, M., [1967 a], 73
Israel

Selache maxima "basking shark" (skin)
Anthosoma crassum
Birkett, L.; and Burd, A. C., 1952 a, 392
Newlyn, England

Selar crumenophthalmus
Ectenurus sp. (stomach)
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c
all from North Vietnam

Selar mate (intestine)
Opisthomonorcheides decapteri gen. et sp.n.
Parukhin, A.M., 1966 b, 1465
Tonkin gulf

Selaroides leptolepis (Cuvier) (inner surface of the opercle)
Bomolochus selaroides sp. nov.
Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 47
Trivandrum

Selasphorus simonii
Trochiliphagus irazuensis
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 314
Prov. de Alajuela, Volcan Poas, Costa Rica

Selene oerstedii
"paperfish"
Caligus mutabilis
Causey, D., 1960 b, 329
Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico

Selenidera spectabilis
"Cassin's aracari"
Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)
Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 34
Almirante, Panama

Selenidium terebellae (trophozoite)
[Protozoa sp.] "affinities uncertain, may be aberrant microsporidian"
Dorey, A. G. H., 1968 a

Semeiophorus vexillarius
Mulcticola vexillarius n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1962 b, 348
Angola

Semicossyphus reticulatus
Benedenia sp.
Tsutsumi, T.; and Ito, T., 1965 a

Semisulcospira spp.
Echinochasmus tobi
Microparphyum kyushuensis
Centrocestus armatus
Cercaria yoshidae
C. longicerca
C. introverta
C. nipponensis
C. melaniarum
C. incerta
C. monostyloides
C. innominatum
Kagei, N., 1966 a
all from Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan

misulcospira sp. Cercaria introverta C. incerta Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N.; et al, 1966 a all from Amami Islands
emisulcospira bensoni Centrocestus armatus Cercaria yoshidae Acanthatrium hitaense Pseudexorchis major Metagonimus yokogawai Cercaria incerta Centrocestus nycticoracis Echinochasmus tobi Cercaria nipponensis Cercaria manei Cercaria innominatum Paragonimus westermani Cercaria libertina Cercaria monostyloides Notocotylus magniovatus	Hamajima, F.; and Ishii, Y., 1964 a
emisulcospira bensoni Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
emisulcospira bensoni Paragonimus westermani (exper.)	Suzuki, N.; Ito, Y.; and Komiya, Y., 1962 a
emisulcospira plicosa Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 a Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
emotilus atromaculatus creek chub" (gill arch) Myxosoma pendula n. sp.	Guilford, H. G., 1967 a Kewaunee River, Kewaunee County, Wisconsin
Semotilus atromaculatus 'creek chub" (gills) Octomacrum semotili n.sp.	Dechtiar, A.O., 1966 a, 821 Algonquin Park, Ontario
Semotilus atromaculatus 'creek chubs" Allocreadium lobatum	Peters, L. E.; and LaBonte, R. P., 1965 a Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Semotilus atromaculatus (gills) Dactylogyrus attenuatus D. lineatus D. microphallus	Rogers, W. A., 1967 o, 522, 523 Limestone Co., Alabama Tennessee River, Limestone Co., Alabama Auburn, Lee Co., Tennessee River, Limestone Co.,Alabama
Semotilus atromaculatus Crassiphiala bulboglossa (fins and integument) Neascus spp. (integument, fins, flesh, eye socket, cranial cavity, mesentery, and peritoneal surfaces of viscera)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 217, 218 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus (intestine) Proteocephalus sp.	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus (intestine) Rhabdochona cascadilla	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 220 Goose River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" (intestine) Paulisentis fractus	Cable, R. M.; and Dill, W.T., 1967 a northwestern Indiana
Semotilus atromaculatus (intestine) Neochinorhynchus saginatus	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221 Goose River, North Dakota
Semotilus atromaculatus Lernaea cyprinacea	Demaree, R. S. (jr.), 1967 a, 423 Vigo Co., Indiana
Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub" Lernaea sp.	Fee, E. J.; and Drum, R. W., 1965 a, 321 Des Moines River, Iowa
Semotilus atromaculatus Ergasilus sp. (gills) Lernaea cyprinacea (flesh and fins)	Voth, D. R.; and Larson, O. R., 1968 a, 221, 222 all from Goose River, North Dakota
Sergentomyia arpaklensis Leishmania tropica major	Shishliaeva-Matova, Z. S.; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V., 1966 a Uzbekistan
Sergentomyia sintoni Leptomona[s sp.]	Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M.A.; and Mesghali, A., 1968 a Turkemen Sahara, Iran
Sergentomyia sintoni Leptomona[s sp.]	Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M.A.; and Mesghali, A., 1968 b Khorassan, Iran
Seriatopora sp. Lichomolgus compositus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Seriatopora octoptera Lichomolgus compositus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 Madagascar
Sericostoma timidum (Darm) Gregarina tubuliformis n. sp.	Geus, A., 1967 a, 242 Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Serinus canarius (exper.) Plasmodium pinottii	Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C., 1966 a

Serinus canaria Sternostoma tracheacolum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Serinus canaria serinus (L.) Brüelia chrysomytris Menacanthus carduelis Myrsidea serini	Negru, Ş., 1965 b all from Rumania
Serinus flaviventris "yellow canary" Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Serinus striolatus "streaky seed-eater" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara
Serinus sulphuratus "bully canary" Ornithoctona laticornis Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 88, 222 Africa, south of the Sahara " " "
Seriola dorsalis "yellowtail" Caligus productus Lernaeenicus longiventris	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329, 332 Ensenada, B. C. Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico
Seriola dumerili (small intestine) Bucephalus gorgon	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 46 off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Seriola grandis (intestine, body cavity) Australorhynchus tetramorphancanthus sp. n.	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 a, 279 Tasmanian Sea and Great Australian Bay
Seriola nigromaculata Bucephalus gorgon (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Seriola zonata (small intestine) Bucephalus gorgon	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 46 off Grand Isle, Louisiana
Seriolella brama "warehou" (gills) Neogrubea seriolellae n. sp. Eurysorchis australis	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 353, 355 all from South Island, New Zealand
Seriolella porosa "silver warehou" (gills) Neogrubea seriolellae n. sp. Eurysorchis australis	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 353, 355 all from South Island, New Zealand

Serranid fish. See [Serranidae]	
[Serranidae] serranid fish (gills) Dissonus manteri sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 218 coast of New Caledonia
Serropalpus barbatus Deladenus n. sp.	Bedding, R. A., 1966 a
Sesarma (Holometopsis) dehaani Paragonimus taipingini	An, K.-C.; and Shen, Y.-H., 1968 a suburb of Shanghai
Sesarma (Sesarma) sinensis Paragonimus taipingini	An, K.-C.; and Shen, Y.-H., 1968 a suburb of Shanghai
Setifer setosus Achromaticus brygooi sp. n. (blood) Eimeria setosi sp. n. (fèces) E. madagascariensis sp. n.	Uilenberg, G., 1967 d, 387 all from Tananarive
Setifer setosus Synopsyllus fonquerniei Xenopsylla cheopis Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis strongylus	Fain, A., 1966 a, 164 all from Iwato, Madagascar
Setonix brachyurus "Rottnest quokka" (skeletal muscle, heart, brain, kidney) toxoplasmosis	Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B.A.; Perret, D. H.; and Jenkyn, D. J., 1966 a Rottnest Island, Australia
Setonix brachyurus "Rottnest quokka" (bile duct) Progamotaenia sp.	Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, D. H.; and Jenkyn, D. J., 1966 a Rottnest Island, Australia
Setonix brachyurus "Rottnest quokka" Cloacina brachyurus (foregut) Dipetalonema annulipapillata (peritoneal cavity, duodenum) Austrostrongylus thylogale	Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, D. H.; and Jenkyn, D. J., 1966 a all from Rottnest Island, Australia "
Setophaga ruticilla "American redstart" (blood) Leucocytozoon sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Shad, hybrid Gracilisentis [sp.] Tanaorhamphus [sp.]	Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma
[Shark] akula Acanthocheilus quadridentatus	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1963 a Adriatic Sea

hark, flying Perissopus communis Pandarus bicolor	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331 all from Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
heep. See [Ovis aries]	
heep, bighorn. See [Ovis canadensis]	
heep, domestic. See [Ovis aries]	
hrews Doloisia sp.	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Shrew, Elephant Chelanyssus aethiopicus	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 406 Chiromo, Nyasaland
[Shrimp] krevetka Notocotylus attenuatus (tegument)	Alekseev, V. M., 1962 a, 1257 Lake Khanka, Astrakhan
Sialia currucoides "mountain bluebird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Sialis lutaria Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Sialia mexicana "Western bluebird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Sialia sialis "blue bird" (gastrointestinal tract) Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
Sialis. See Sialia.	
Sicista betulina "lesnaia myshovka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Sicista betulina (Pallas) Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella Malareus (Amalareus) arvicolae Megabothris turbidus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 36-37 all from Poland
[Sicista betulina] myshovka lesnaia Neotrombicula talmiensis N. nagayoi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
Sicista betulina Polyplax serrata	Wegner, Z., 1966 b, 15 Poland
Sicista caudata "dlinnokhvostoĭ myshovki" (diaphragm) Trichinella spiralis	Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S., 1966 a Far East
[Sicista subtilis] stepnaia myshovka Laelaps jettmari	Khodykina, Z. S., 1963 a Crimea
[Sicista subtilis] stepnaia myshovka Ixodes r. redikorzevi	Khodykina, Z. S., 1964 a, 218 Crimea
[Sicista subtilis] myshovka, stepnaia Ctenophthalmus orientalis	Volianskii, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Sicista tianshanica Ixodes persulcatus Ixodes kazakstani	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Issyk-Kul Lake region
Siganus sp. (gills) Tetrancistrum nebulosi sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1019 Noumea, New Caledonia
Siganus sp. Procamallus sigani	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Siganus lineatus (gills) Tetrancistrum fusiforme comb. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1017 Green and Heron Islands, Queensland, Australia
Siganus nebulosus (gills) Tetrancistrum nebulosi sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1019 Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia
Siganus oramin (gills) Tetrancistrum nebulosa sp. n. T. oraminii sp. n.	Young, P. C., 1967 b, 1019, 1021 all from Heron Island, Queensland, Australia
Sigmodon hispidus (muscles) Sarcocystis sp.	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 b
Sigmodon hispidus Trematod[a sp.] fluke	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee
Sigmodon hispidus (liver) Hydatigera taeniaeformis	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Tennessee

Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Echinococcus multilocularis	Kagan, I. G.; Norman, L.; and Leiby, P. D., 1965 a
Sigmodon hispidus "khlopkovykh krys" (exper.) Alveococcus multilocularis	Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 b
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" Alveococcus multilocularis (exper.)	Lukashenko, N. P., 1966 a
Sigmodon hispidus Longistriata adunca (small intestine) Mastophorus muris	Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a all from Tennessee
Sigmodon hispidus Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
Sigmodon hispidum "American cotton rat" Litomosoides carinii Brugia pahangi (exper.) B. malayi "	Pringle, G.; and King, D. F., 1967 a
Sigmodon hispidus (exper.) Brugia pahangi (subcutaneous tissues, carcass, right heart, lungs)	Ramachandran, C. P.; and Pacheco, G., 1965 a
Sigmodon hispidus Crotiscus desdentatus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. batatas E. goeldii Intercutestrix tryssa Leptotrombidium panamensis Odontacarus fieldi Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224, 230, 236, 238, 245, 254, 263 all from Panama
Sigmodon hispidus Amblyomma auricularium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 191 Panama
Sigmodon hispidus "Hispid cotton rat" Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17, 25, 47 Costa Rica Panama
Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" Porocephalus crotali	Layne, J. N., 1967 a Cedar Key area, Levy County, Florida
Sigmodon hispidus Gigantolaelaps gilmorei G. oudemansi G. wolffsohni Laelaps dearmasi Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35 all from Panama
Sigmodon hispidus Hoplopleura hirsuta	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274 Panama
Sigmodon hispidus Ornithonyssus bacoti Acanthonyssus dentipes	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 92, 101 all from Panama
Sigmodon hispidus chiriquensis Gliricola panamensis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 268 Panama
Sigmodon hispidus chiriquensis Polygenis klagesi P. dunni	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 331 Panama "
Sillago sihama (gills) Lernanthropus sillaginis sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 666 Trivandrum, India
Silurus glanis (body surface) Apiosoma megamicronucleata	Lom, J., 1966 a, 52 Baikal Sea and river Amur, Asia
Silurus glanis Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Silurus glanis] som Ancylodiscoides siluri	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
Silurus glanis "som" Ancylodiscoides siluri	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Silurus glanis "somova" Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (crijevo) Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (žučni mjehur) Azygia lucii (želudac)	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.: and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
Siluris glanis L. "som" Coitocaecum skrjabini (intestine) Ancylodiscoides siluri (gills)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 251, 253 all from Central Dnieper
[Siluris glanis] som Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (intestine) Ancylodiscoides siluri	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 78, 84 all from Dnieper delta
[Silurus glanis] som Bucephalus markewitschi Crowcrocoecum skrjabini Bucephalus polymorphus Azygia lucii Ancylodiscoides siluri (gill filaments)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Silurus glanis] som Aspidogaster limacoides Ancylodiscoides siluri	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir

lurus glanis "sumce" Dactylogyrus [sp.] Diplostomum spathaceum	Lucký, Z., 1966 a
ilurus glanis Ancylodiscoides siluri	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
ilurus glanis Crowcrocoecum skrjabini	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
ilurus glanis "som" Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder) Orientocreadium siluri (intestine) Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Diplostomulum clavatum	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45 all from Moldavia
Silurus glanis] som gills) Ancylodiscoides siluri A. vistulensis A. magnus	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir
ilurus glanis "harcsa" Ancylodiscoides vistulensis	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
ilurus glanis Linnaeus Ancylodiscoides siluri Ancylodiscoides vistulensis	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
ilurus glanis Ancylodiscoides vistulensis (Kiemenblättchen)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron
ilurus glanis "som" Proteocephalus osculatus Ligula intestinalis	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a all from Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
ilurus glanis "somova" crijevo) Proteocephalus osculatus Silurotaenia siluri	Čanković, M.; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R., 1968 a all from Sava river
[Siluris glanis] som (in- testine) Proteocephalus osculatus Triaenophorus nodulosus T. crassus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Silurus glanis] som intestine) Triaenophorus nodulosus Proteocephalus osculatus	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Silurus glanis] som Proteocephalus osculatus	Koval, V.P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
[Siluris glanis] som diphyllobothriasis	Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N., 1965 a Russia, Tartar Republic
Silurus glanis "sumce" Proteocephalus osculatus Silurotaenia siluri	Lucký, Z., 1966 a
Silurus glanis Silurotaenia siluri	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria
[Silurus glanis] som Agamospirura sp. larva	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1960 d lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi
[Silurus glanis] som Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1965 a Amu-Darya delta
[Silurus glanis] som Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
[Silurus glanis] som Raphidascaris [sic] acus	Engashev, V. G., 1966 a Amu-Darya delta
Siluris glanis "som" Camallanus truncatus (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 254 Central Dnieper
[Siluris glanis] som Camallanus truncatus Eustrongylides sp.	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87, 88 all from Dnieper delta
[Silurus glanis] som Camallanus truncatus (intestine) Eustrongylides sp. (mesentery)	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Silurus glanis] som Rhaphidascaris acus	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir
Silurus glanis Rhabdochona sp. Nematoda g. sp.	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a all from Bulgarian sector of Donau river
[Silurus glanis] som Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain
Silurus glanis Camallanus truncatus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Siluris glanis "som" Acanthocephalus lucii	Belinisova, L. K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Siluris glanis "som" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255

[Siluris glanis] som (intestine) Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
Siluris glanis Pomphorhynchus laevis	Margaritov, N. M., 1966 a Bulgarian sector of Donau river
Silurus glanis (črevo) Acanthocephalus lucii	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Siluris glanis "som" Tracheliastes stellifer	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Silurus glanis] som Argulus foliaceus Pseudotracheliastes siluri	Koval, V. P., 1963 b lower region, Kakhovsk reservoir, all from
[Silurus glanis] som Ergasilus sieboldi	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Silurus glanis "som" Cystobranchus fasciatus	Belinisova, L.K., 1965 a Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir
Siluris glanis "som" (gill filaments) Unionidae	Komarova, T. I., 1961 a, 255 Central Dnieper
[Silurus glanis] som Cystobranchus fasciatus	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
Simpetrum. See Sympetrum.	
Simulium anatinum Splendidofilaria fallisensis	Anderson, R. C., 1968 b
Simulium bezzii Corti, 1916 (tissu adipeux) Stempellia simulii [n. sp.]	Maurand, J.; and Manier, J. F., 1967 a, 47 Montpellier
Simulium callidum Onchocerca volvulus	de Leon, J. R.; and Duke, B. O. L., 1966 a Finca El Amparo, Guatemala
Simulium damnosum (tubes de Malpighi) Nematod[a sp.]	Ovazza, M.; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L., 1965 a
Simulium exiguum Lecithodendriidae ? [sp.]	Lewis, D. J.; and Wright, C. A., 1962 b Rio Guarapiche near San Antonio de Maturin, state of Monagas
Simulium exiguum Onchocerca volvulus	Peñalver, L. M., 1961 a Venezuela
Simulium latipes (fat body) Caudospora simulii	Vávra, J., 1968 a Guichen (Ille-et-Vilaine), France
Simulium metallicum Onchocerca volvulus	de Leon, J. R.; and Duke, B. O. L., 1966 a Finca E. Amparo, Guatemala
Simulium metallicum Onchocerca volvulus	Peñalver, L. M., 1961 a Venezuela
Simulium monticola Plistophora simulii Thelohania bracteata	Maurand, J., 1967 a
Simulium morsitans Edw. Isomermis rossica sp. n.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 a, 517 Leningrad and Vologodsk oblasts and BSSR
Simulium ochraceum Onchocerca volvulus	de Leon, J. R.; and Duke, B. O. L., 1966 a Finca El Amparo, Guatemala
Simulium ornatum Plistophora simulii Thelohania bracteata	Maurand, J., 1967 a
Simulium rugglesi Leucocytozoon simondi	Barrow, J. H. (jr.); Kelker, N.; and Miller, H. C., 1968 northern Michigan
Simulium rugglesi Splendidofilaria fallisensis	Anderson, R. C., 1968 b
Simulium variegatum Thelohania bracteata	Maurand, J., 1967 a
Simulium verecundum Isomermis rossica n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 a, 517 Leningrad and Vologodsk oblasts and BSSR
Simulium vorax (exper.) Onchocerca volvulus	Wegesa, P., 1967 a
Singe. See [Monkey].	
Siniperca chautsi [sic] Trypanosoma siniperca	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R. 1964 a, 41 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Siniperca chua-tsi "kitaiskii okun" (intestine) Bucephalus skrjabini sp. nov.	Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1963 c, 12 Amur river, Elabuga villag
Siniperca chuasi [sic] Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan

iniperea chuatsi Hebesoma violentum	Wang, F.-C., 1968 d Fukien, China
niperca knerii (blood) Trypanosoma tchangi (?T. tschangi) sp. nov.	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 38 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
nodiaptomus sarsi Fimbriaria amurensis	Kotel'nikov, G. A., 1965 a Russia, Amur Basin
inogobio biwae Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b Japan
inotaia quadrata (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Chang, P. K.; Cross, J. H. (jr.); and Chen, S. S. S., 1968 a
inotiana martensiana Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Harinasuta, C.; Setasubun, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1965 a North-east Thailand
iphonops annulatus Neoxysomatoides mexicanus Neyraplectana linstowi	Ubelaker, J. E., 1966 b all from Paraguay
ipunculoidea (intestine) [Gregarina spp.] Urospora sp.	Jones, I., 1968 a all from Caribbean
ipunculus (gut) Urospora legeri [nom. nov.]	Goodrich, H. L. M. P., 1950 b Morgat, Bay of Douarnenez, N.W. France
ipunculus nudus Lithocystis lankesteri n. sp. Urospora hardyi n. sp.	Goodrich, H. L. M. P., 1950 b Naples "
iren lacertina (exper.) Diplostomum variabile	Harris, A. H.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1967 a
irex noctilio Deladenus n. sp.	Bedding, R. A., 1966 a
isyphus schaefferi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Strandja Mountain, Bulgaria
isyphus schaefferi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Simondsia paradoxa Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Genov, T., 1966 a, 1216 all from Bulgaria
isyphus schaefferi Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
itta canadensis "red-reasted nuthatch" bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado

Sitta carolinensis "white-breasted nuthatch" (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 Sacramento, California
Sitta carolinensis "white-breasted nuthatch" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Sitta europaea Laterotrema vexans (bursa of Fabricius)	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Sitta europaea "popolzen'" Plagiorchis obtusus (small intestine) P. multiglandularis Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
[Sitta europaea] obyknovennyi popolzen' Leucochloridium macrostomum Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
Sitta europea Anonchotaenia globata (small intestine)	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a Bulgaria
Sitta europaea Ptilonyssus sittae (fosses nasales)	Fain, A., 1966 f Kappelen (près d'Anvers)
Sitta europaea "popolzen iakutskii" Neotrombicula talmiensis	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Iuzhno Primor'e
Sitta europaea "nuthatch" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Sitta europaea Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae C. glaphyrus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
Sitta europaea caesia Wolf Menacanthus sittae	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 53 Central Europe
Sitta pusilla "brown-headed nuthatch" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Sitta pygmaea "pigmy nuthatch" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Skunk (subcutaneous tissue of rear leg) Dracunculus insignis	Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M., 1966 a Grand Island, Nebraska

Skunk (brain) Microfilaria [sp.]	Webster, W. A., 1966 a St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec; and Hull, Quebec
Skunk Ixodes cookei	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Sloth	Fairchild, A.G.B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V.J., 1966
Amblyomma ovale	Panama
A. parvum	"
A. varium	Costa Rica
Dermacentor halli	San José, Costa Rica
Smaragdolanius pulchellus (Sclater and Salvin) (1859) Nycteridocaulus tyranni n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 491 Chiapas, Oaxaca
Smaris vulgaris (vésicule biliaire) Ceratomyxa smaris n. sp.	Georgévitch, J., 1950 c Méditerranée
Smithornis capensis "broadbill" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Smutsia temmincki "pangolin" Amblyomma variegatum nocens	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 252 Moçambique
Snail Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Snake, unidentified Hepatozoon [sp.]	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope County, Illinois
Snake Genarchopsis thapari n. sp. (intestine)	Gupta, S. P.; and Chakravarti, K. K., 1966 a, 177, 179 Lucknow
Snake, fresh-water Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Snakes, unidentified Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 60
Snakes protozoa, helminths, arthropod parasites, review	Page, L. A., 1966 a
Sogata pallescens Mermithidae [sp.]	Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and Patel, R. J., 1967 a Raipur
Solea nasuta (gall bladder) Sphaeromyxa incurvata	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a Black Sea
Solea solea Entobdella soleae (ventral surface) Hemiurus communis (stomach) Zoogonoides viviparus (rectum)	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a all from Whitstable, England
Solea solea (intestine) Scolex pleuronectis	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a Whitstable, England
Solea solea Hemibdella soleae	El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J., 1956 a Herne Bay, England
Somateria fischeri "ochkovaia gaga" (large intestine) Gymnophallus skrjabini sp. nov.	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 f, Chukotka (Uelena)
Somateria mollissima "Eider duck" Eimeria somateriae	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary,Aberdeensh
Somateria mollissima	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van P., 1966 a, 36, 38, 42, 4
Microphallus claviformis M. pygmaeus	East Lothian; île Jan M and Kristineberg
M. similis	Vaderoarne
M. primas	Styrso; East Lothian
Somateria mollissima "Eider duck" Trematoda [sp.]	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary,Aberdeensh
[Somateria mollissima] eider duck (exper.) Notocotylus minutus (caecum) N. atlanticus n. sp. "	Stunkard, H. W., 1966 c,
Somateria mollissima "eider ducklings" (exper.) Paramonostomum alveatum P. parvum	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 a, 134
Somateria mollissima "gag" (small intestine) Drepanidotaenia przewalskii	Churina, N. V., 1963 a Srednii Ural
Somateria mollissima "Eider duck" Cestoda [sp.]	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary, Aberdeens
Somateria mollissima "common eider" Lateriporus teres (duodenum and small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Somateria mollissima "Eider duck" Capillaria sp.	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary,Aberdeensh
Somateria mollissima "Eider duck" Profilicollis botulus	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary,Aberdeensh
Somateria molissima "common eider" Polymorphus botulus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Somateria mollissima "Eider duck" Anatoecus sp.	Garden, E. A.; Rayski, C.; and Thom, V. M., 1964 a Ythan estuary,Aberdeensh

materia spectabilis
aga-grebenushka" (large
testine)
Gymnophallus skrjabini sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1963 f, 130
Chukotka (Uelena)

rex sp. (intestine)
Sorexeglyphe kamtschatica
nov. sp.
Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 b
Primorskii krai

rex sp. "burozubka"
Simuterilepis diglobovary gen. et sp. nov. (intestine)
Cucurbilepis skrjabini gen. et sp. nov. (intestine)
Vigisolepis secunda nov. sp. (intestine)
Sadovskaia, N. P., 1965 a
all from Primorskii krai

Sorex] zemleroika
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a
Dnepropetrovsk oblast

Sorex] zemleroika
Laelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. eusoricis
Ceratophyllus advenarius
C. penicilliger
Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A., 1966 a
all from Kamchatka

Sorex] burozubki
Dermacentor pictus
Ixodes persulcatus
I. apronophorus
Popov, V. V., 1967 a
all from Tiumen oblast

orex sp. "shrew"
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani
Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (*jr.*); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40
West Pakistan

orex "zemleroika"
Ixodes apronophorus
Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a
Shegarka district, Tomsk region

Sorex alpinus] al'piĭskaia
rozubka
Hirstionyssus carnifex
H. isabellinus
Belokon, E. M., 1966 a
all from Ukraine

rex alpinus "al'piĭskaia
rozubka"
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a
Transcarpathian Region

orex araneus] burozubki. *See* [Sorex]

orex araneus] zemleroika. *See* [Sorex]

rex araneus] obykvennaia burozubka
naplasma sp.
uttallia sp.
Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a
all from Belovezhskaia pushcha

rex araneus
M-organism (muscle)
Sebek, Z., 1963 a

ex araneus
rachylaemus fulvus
Edelényi, B., 1965 a
Hungary

Sorex araneus L. "obiknovena kafiavozubka"
Brachylaime fulvum
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
O. opisthovitellinus
Dicrocoelium soricis (gall bladder, bile duct, liver)
Alaria alata
Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 145
all from Bulgaria

Sorex araneus L. "obiknovena kafiavozubka"
Coronacanthus anacetabulata (small intestine)
Soricinia diaphana (intestine)
Staphylocystis furcata "
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex (intestine)
Cladotaenia globifera (liver)
Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 145
all from Bulgaria

Sorex araneus
Rodentotaenia crassiscolex
Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212
Ukraine

Sorex araneus
Triodontolepis skrjabini sp. n.
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1968 a, 1444
Moldavia

Sorex araneus
Hymenolepis pistillum
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174
all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)

Sorex araneus "musaraignes"
Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine) — Bialowieza
Stammerinema soricis (estomac) "
Porrocaecum sp. (larves) "
Capillaria incrassata (vessie) — Bialowieza and Mikolajki
Longistriata trus (intestin) — Zakopane and St. Rhemy
Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624

Sorex araneus
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Hannson, I., 1967 a
Central Scania, South Sweden

Sorex araneus
Trichinella spiralis
Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a
West Siberia

[Sorex araneus] obyknovennaia burozubka
Soboliphyme soricis
Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 213
Ukraine

Sorex araneus L.
Trombicula zachvatkini
T. dubinina
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
P. subterraneus
Cyrtolaelaps sp.
Macrocheles glaber
M. caucasicus
Phytoseiidae gen. sp.
Lasioseius sp.
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus

Laelaps muris
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
L. hilaris
L. pavlovskyi
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
H. amphibius
Myonyssus rossicus
Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a, 144, 146
all from Byelorussia

Sorex araneus.-- Continued	Arzamasov, I. T., 1967 a.-- Continued
Haemogamasus horridus	
H. ~~nidi~~	
H. hirsutus	
Hirstionyssus sciurinus	
H. carnifex	
H. isabellinus	
H. eusoricis	
H. musculi	
Ixodes ricinus	
I. trianguliceps	
I. apronophorus	
Dermacentor pictus	
Polyplax borealis	
P. spinulosa	
Hoplopleura acanthopus	
H. affinis	
Ceratophyllus fasciatus	
C. sciurorum	
C. turbidus	
Leptopsylla bidentata	
L. silvatica	
L. segnis	
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus	
C. uncinatus	
C. agyrtes	
Doratopsylla dasycnemus	
Palaeopsylla similis	
P. sorecis	
Rhadinopsylla integella	
Hystrichopsylla talpae	

[Sorex araneus] obyknovennaia burozubka	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Hirstionyssus carnifex	
H. isabellinus	
H. eusoricis	

Sorex araneus	Brinck, G., 1966 a
Doratiosylla dasycnema dasycnema	all from Sweden
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi	
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes	

Sorex araneus	Brinck, P.; et al, 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus	all from Sweden
I. trianguliceps	

Sorex araneus Linnaeus "common shrew"	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 7
Doratopsylla d. dasycnema	all from the Netherlands
Palaeopsylla s. soricis	
Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus heselhausi	

Sorex araneus "common shrew"	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a
Palaeopsylla soricis	Lismore and Shuna Islands, Scotland
Doratopsylla dasycnemus	" "
Ctenophthalmus nobilis	Lismore Is., Scotland
Euryparasitus emarginatus	" "
Haemogamasus horridus	" "
Ixodes ricinus	Shuna Is., Scotland
I. trianguliceps	Lismore Is., Scotland

[Sorex araneus] burozubka obyknovennaia	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Rhipicephalus rossicus	

Sorex araneus (Linn.)	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 289
Hirstionyssus soricis	Craighouse, Jura, Inner Hebrides
H. isabellinus	Meall Greigh, Perthshire

Sorex araneus araneus "musaraigne carrelet"	van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1965 101, 103
Punctoribates punctum (cavité kystique)	all from Amsterdam
Demodex soricinus (peau du nez)	
Protomyobis claparedei (pelage)	
Amorphacarus elongatus (pelage)	

Sorex araneus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c]
Ixodes persulcatus	Lake Issyk-Kul region

Sorex araneus	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a
Doratopsylla dasycnema	all from Krušné hory
Palaeopsylla soricis	
Peromyscopsylla silvatica	
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes	
Ceratophyllus hirundinis	

[Sorex araneus] burozubka, obyknovennaia	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperec nyi, M. V., 1963 a
Poecilochirus necrophori	all from Soviet Bukovina
Copholaspis sp.	

Sorex araneus L. "burozubka obyknovennaia"	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Ixodes ricinus	
I. persulcatus	
I. trianguliceps	

Sorex araneus "obyknovennaia burozubka"	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S. 1964 a
Neotrombicula talmiensis	
N. japonica	all from Iuzhno Primor'e

Sorex araneus (exper.)	Kožuch, O.; et al., 1967 a
Ixodes ricinus	
Haemaphysalis inermis	

Sorex araneus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 88
Dermacentor reticulatus	Southwest France

Sorex araneus "obyknovennaia burozubka"	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a all from Latvian SSR
Acari sp.	
Parasitiformes sp.	
Tromibdiformes spp.	
Pergamasus sp.	
Parasitus sp.	
Veigaia sp.	
Euryparasitus emarginatus	
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus	
Coprholaspis sp.	
Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis	
Haemogamasus horridus	
H. nidi	
Haemogamasus spp.	
Eulaelaps stabularis	
Eulaelaps sp.	
Myonyssus gigas	
M. decumani	
Myonyssus sp.	
Hypoaspis sp.	
Pachylaelaps sp.	
Haemolaelaps glasgowi	
Haemolaelaps sp.	
Hirstionyssus eusoricis	
Ixodes ricinus	
I. persulcatus	
I. trianguliceps	
Myobiidae spp.	
Myobia musculi	

ex araneus.-- Contin- d adfordia spp. rombicula zachvatkini phaniptera spp. eptopsylla bidentata tenophthalmus uncinatus . agyrtes oratopsylla dasycnema alaeopsylla sorecis . kohauti . minor hadinopsylla integella ystrichopsylla talpae	Lapina, I. M., 1961 a.— Continued
ex araneus "obyknoven- a burozubka" xodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
ex araneus orrodopsylla birulae alaeopsylla soricis tenophthalmus uncinatus uncinatus mphipsylla s. sibirica	Marriott, R. W., 1968 a, 26 all from Norway
orex araneus] obyknoven- ia burozubka irstionyssus eusoricis	Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V., 1966 a
rex araneus Linnaeus Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus C. (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) obtusus C. (E.) uncinatus Rhadinopsylla (Actenopsylla) integella Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis P. similis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Malareus (Amalareus) arvicolae Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 all from Poland
rex araneus L. Ctenophthalus obtusus Palaeopsylla steini	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205, 208 all from Poland
rex araneus Palaeopsylla soricis scobina subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosicky, B., 1965 a Bulgaria; Yugoslavia
rex araneus "obyknoven- ia burozubka" Hystrichopsylla talpae Doratopsylla dasycnemus D. bifida Ctenophthalmus assimilis Ceratophyllus consimilis Palaeopsylla similis	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
rex araneus L. Polyplax reclinata Hoplopleura longula Hoplopleura acanthopus Enderleinellus nitzschi	Wegner, Z., 1966 b all from Poland
rex arcticus "artiches- ia burozubka" aemolaelaps glasgowi irstionyssus eusoricis oratopsylla birulai	Reshetnikova, P. I., 1967 a all from Kokchetav oblast

Sorex arcticus "arkticheskaia burozubka" Digenualea sp.	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a Krasnoyarsk region
Sorex caecutiens "sredniaia burozubka" Corrigia sobolevi nov. sp.	Nadtochiĭ, E. V., 1965 a Primorskii krai (liver)
Sorex caecutiens "sredniaia burozubka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Sorex caecutiens Laxm. "sredni͡aia burozubka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Sorex caecutiens Laxmann Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis Megabothris turbidus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 32 all from Poland
Sorex cinereus cinereus (bronchioles) Angiostrongylus michiganensis sp. n.	Ash, L. R., 1967 a, 625 Reese's Bog, Cheboygan Co., Michigan
Sorex cinereus Protomyobia claparedei americana n. subsp.	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 602
Sorex daphaenodon Thom. "krupnozubai͡a burozubka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Sorex fontinalis Protomyobia claparedei americana n. subsp.	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 602
Sorex fumeus Metastrongyloidea [spp.]	Lankester, M.W.; and Anderson, R.C., 1966 a, 341-342 Algonquin Park
Sorex fumeus Protomyobia claparedei americana n. subsp.	McDaniel, B., 1967 b, 602
Sorex gracillimus Thomas "Sakhalinskai͡a malai͡a burozubka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Sorex macropygmaeus "sredniaia burozubka" Echinoproboscilepis kedroviensis nov. gen., nov. sp. (intestine) Sinuterilepis spasskyi nov. gen., nov. sp. (intestine) S. diglobovary nov. gen., nov. sp. (intestine)	Sadovskaia, N. P., 1965 a all from USSR, Primorskii krai
Sorex macropygmaeus (= S. caecutiens) Palaeopsylla soricis scobina subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosicky, B., 1965 a Bulgaria

[Sorex minutissimus] kroshechnaia burozubka" Moniliformis clarki (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Sorex minutissimus Zimm. "kroshechnaîa burozubka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
[Sorex minutus] malaîa burozubka Grahamia soricis Nuttallia sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
Sorex minutus L. "malka kafiavozubka" Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatum O. (R.) opisthovitellinus	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 146 all from Bulgaria
Sorex minutus Vigisolepis barboscolex Rodentotaenia crassiscolex	Sharpilo, L. D., 1964 a, 212 all from Ukraine
Sorex minutus Hymenolepis scalaris Hymenolepis stefanskii	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 174 all from Val de l'Allondon (Geneva)
Sorex minutus (intestin grêle) Longistriata codrus	Bernard, J., 1966 a, 624 Bialowieza
Sorex minutus Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
[Sorex minutus] malaîa burozubka Hirstionyssus carnifex H. isabellinus H. eusoricis	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Sorex minutus Linnaeus "pygmy shrew" Doratopsylla d. dasycnema Palaeopsylla s. soricis	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 7 all from the Netherlands
Sorex minutus "pygmy shrew" Palaeopsylla soricis Doratopsylla dasycnemus Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Corbet, G. B., 1966 a all from Lismore Island, Scotland
Sorex minutus Ixodes persulcatus	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Lake Issyk-Kul region
Sorex minutus Doratopsylla dasycnema	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a Krušné hory
Sorex minutus L. "burozubka malaia" Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
Sorex minutus "malaia burozubka" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
Sorex minutus Ixodes arvicolae	Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T., 1965 a Cornwall
Sorex minutus "pygmy shrew" Corrodopsylla birulai	Sinclair, W., 1967 a Inari, Finland
Sorex minutus Linnaeus Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) uncinatus Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis Peromyscopsylla bidentata Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) integella	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 3 all from Poland
Sorex minutus "malaia burozubka" Palaeopsylla similis P. sorecis Doratopsylla dasycnemus	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Sorex minutus L. Hoplopleura acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Sorex palustris Hirstionyssus palustris	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 19 Utah
Sorex palustris navigator (Baird) Catallagia decipiens Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata Megabothris abantis Peromyscopsylla selenis	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Sorex raddei Ixodes redikorzevi	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
Sorex shinto "shrew" Doratopsylla coreana	Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1953 northern Korea
Sorex unguiculatus Centrorhynchus elongatum (great omentum)	Machida, Masaaki; and Fuji maki, 1965 a Mt. Moiwa, Sapporo
Sorex unguiculatus Dobs. "kogtistaîa burozubka" Ixodes angustus	Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okun sova, E. V., 1967 a Okha region, northern Sakhalin
Sorex vagrans monticola "vagrant shrew" Ixodes spinipalpis I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E. and White, L. D., 1960 a, 22, 24 all from Utah
Sorex vagrans obscurus Merriam Monopsyllus wagneri	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a Utah

Souris blanches. See [Mus musculus]

Souris, experimental. See [Mus musculus].

Sow. See [Sus scrofa]

[Spalax] slepysh, malyĭ. See [Spalax leucodon]	
Spalax ehrenbergi Androlaelaps hirstionyssoides	Costa, M., [1967 a], 73 Israel
Spalax graecus (small intestine) Heligmosomum spalacis n.sp.	Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1965 a, 273 Chernovtsy, Ukrainian SSR
Spalax graecus "slepysheĭ" Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) jeanneli	I͡urkina, V. I.; and I͡angolenko, E. I., 1966 a Ukrainian SSR (Chernovitska͡ia Region)
Spalax leucodon Nordm. "srednego slepysha" (small intestine) Rodentolepis straminea Aprostatandrya sp.	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12 all from Moldavia
Spalax leucodon "srednego slepysha" Heligmosomum moldovensis, n. sp. (duodenum and small intestine) Heterakis spalacis (caecum)	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 12-17 all from Moldavia
Spalax leucodon Nordm. "srednego slepysha" Euryparasitus emarginatus Macrocheles decoloratus Eulaelaps stabularis Haemogamasus nidi H. hirsutosimilis Hirstionyssus macedonicus Ixodes ricinus I. laguri laguri Dermacentor marginatus Ctenophthalmus spalacis Hoplopleura acanthopus	Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a, 11-12 all from Moldavia
[Spalax leucodon] slepysh, belozubyi Trombicula dubinini Cheladonta sp.	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
Spalax leucodon leucodon "malyi slepysh" Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Ctenophthalmus orientalis Eulaelaps stabularis Haemolaelaps glasgowi H. casalis Hirstionyssus macedonicus Listrophorus sp. Trombi[c]ulid[ae] Laelaps algericus	Sevast'ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P., 1963 a all from Odessa oblast
Spalax leucodon Ctenophthalmus assimilis erectus subsp. nov.	Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Rosický, B., 1965 a Yugoslavia
Spalax leucodon "slepysh, malyi" Hirstionyssus macedonicus	Solov'ev, V. I., 1963 a Nikolaevsk oblast
[Spalax leucodon] slepysh, malyĭ Ctenophthalmus caucasica	Volianskiĭ, Iu. E., 1963 a southwestern Ukraine
Sparisoma aurofrenatum "redband parrotfish" (blood) Haemogregarina bigemina	Saunders, D. C., 1966 a, 196 Puerto Rico
Sparus macrocephalus Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Sparus sarba Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owl" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Speotyto cunicularia brachyptera Kurodaia pectinata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 81 Margarita Id. Venezuela
Speotyto cunicularia juninensis Kurodaia pectinata Strigiphilus speotyti altiplanus nom. nov.	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 81 Lake Junin and Santa Lucia, Peru, all from
Speotyto cunicularia nannodes Berlepsch and Stolzmann Strigiphilus speotyti desertae n.subsp. Kurodaia pectinata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 97 Guadalupe, Dept. Libertad, Peru Peruvian coast
Speotyto cunicularia tolimae Stone Strigiphilus speotyti magdalenae n. subsp. Kurodaia pectinata	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 98 Casacará, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia " "
Spermestes cucullatus Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) paddae (skin)	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 133 Central Africa
Spermophilopsis leptodactylus "tonkopalogo suslika" Mesocestoides lineatus (body cavity, liver) Catenotaenia rhombomidis (small intestine)	Babaev, I͡a., 1966 a all from Turkmen SSR
Spermophilopsis leptodactylus "tonkopalogo suslika" Dermatopallarya baylisi (caecum) Trichocephalus rhombomidis (large intestine) Abbreviata leiperi (stomach) Spirocerca lupi larvae (liver, lungs) Streptopharagus kutassi Gongylonema problematicum larvae (liver)	Babaev, I͡a., 1966 a all from Turkmen SSR
[Spermophilopsis leptodactylus] tonkopalyĭ suslik Dermatopallarya baylisi (small intestine, caecum) Abbreviata (Abbreviata) leiperi (stomach)	Davlatov, N., 1967 a all from Karakalpak ASSR
Spermophilopsis leptodactylus "tonkopalogo suslika" Moniliformis moniliformis	Babaev, I͡a., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Spermophylopsis [sic] leptodactylus Hyalomma asiaticum Rhipicephalus turanicus	Zanina, Z. L., 1963 a all from Tadzhikistan

Spermophilus armatus Eimeria callospermophili	Scholtyseck, E. O.; Hammond, D. M.; and Todd, K. S. (jr.), 1968 a
Spermophilus armatus (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a Utah; Montana
Spermophilus armatus (nat. and exper.) Eimeria larimerensis	Todd, K.S., (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 b Utah and Montana, U.S.A.
Spermophilus armatus "Uinta ground squirrel" Ixodes kingi I. marmotae I. ochotonae I. sculptus I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 13, 16, 20, 24 all from Utah
Spermophilus beecheyi subsp. "California ground squirrel" Babesia microti	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Duncan, J. F., 1968 a, 4, 7, fig. 1-D Southern California
Spermophilus beecheyi (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a California
Spermophilus beecheyi Eimeria larimerensis	Todd, K. S., (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 b California
Spermophilus beldingi crebrus "Belding's ground squirrel" Ixodes sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 20 Utah
Spermophilus lateralis (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a Utah
Spermophilus lateralis (nat. and exper.) Eimeria larimerensis	Todd, K. S., (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 b Utah, U.S.A.
Spermophilus lateralis Haemolaelaps casalis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 40 Utah
Spermophilus lateralis ssp. "golden-mantled ground squirrel" Ixodes kingi I. marmotae I. ochotonae I. sculptus I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 13, 61, 20, 24 all from Utah
Spermophilus richardsoni (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 a Montana; Wyoming
Spermophilus richardsoni "Richardson's ground squirrel" Ixodes sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 18 Canada
Spermophilus richardsoni ssp. "Richardson's ground squirrel" Ixodes kingi I. sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 20 all from Utah
Spermophilus tereticaudus "round-tailed squirrel" Hoplopsyllus anomalus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6 Nevada
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Ham mond, D. M., 1968 a Wyoming
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus Eimeria larimerensis	Todd, K. S., (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 b Wyoming, U.S.A.
Spermophilus variegatus (fecal) Eimeria callospermophili	Todd, K. S. (jr.); and Ham mond, D. M., 1968 a Utah
Spermophilus variegatus (nat. and exper.) Eimeria larimerensis	Todd, K. S., (jr.); and Hammond, D. M., 1968 b Utah, U.S.A.
Spermophilus variegatus "rock squirrels" Hoplopsyllus anomalus Thrassis aridis hoffmani Diamanus montanus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6, 18, 20 all from Nevada

Spermophylopsis. See Spermophilopsis.

Sphaerium corneum Echinoparyphium aconiatum Hypoderaeum conoideum Gorgoderina vitelliloba	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Sphaerium corneum Trematoda [sp.]	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Sphaerium rivicola Crepidostomum farionis(?)	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. 1966 a upper Dnieper
Sphaerium rivicola "rechnaia sharovka" Allocreadium isoporum	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Sphaerium rivicola Allocreadium isoporum Bunodera luciopercae	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibra eva, S. I., 1967 a, 62 all from Western Kazakh
Sphaerium rivicola E[chinoparyphium] petrovi [sic]	Vergun, G. I., 1963 a Northern Donets

Sphaeroides. See Sphoeroides.

Spheniscus sp. Cotylurus cumilitestis Cotylurus erraticus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological gar Netherlands

pheniscus demersus Plasmodium elongatum	Fleischman, R. W.; Squire, R. A.; Sladen, W. J. L.; and Melby, E. C. (jr.), 1968 a St. Croix Island, South Africa (Baltimore Zoo)
pheniscus demersus Cape penguin" Austrogoniodes bifasciatus subsp. demersus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 416, 421 Cape Province
pheniscus humboldti pinguino" Toxoplasma [sp.]	Cerioli, A., 1965 a zoo di Milano
pheniscus humboldti Cotylurus cumilitestis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
pheniscus humboldti Contracaecum spiculigerum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
phenocercus s. sieboldi aobato; green pigeon" Ornithomayia (sic) aobatonis	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 244, (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 590) Japan
phenomorphus sp. (near uelleri (Schlegel)) (blood) Microfilariae	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
phenomorphus indicus brown skink" Porrorchis leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 136 Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
phenomorphus megaspila apuense (blood) Trypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
phenomorphus variegatum (blood) hemogregarines Haemocystidium Trypanosoma [sp.]	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 all from New Guinea
phenoptera sinuosa Buprestid beetle" Pygmephorus crassipes n. sp.	Lawrence, R. F., 1940 b Kirstenbosch, Cape Town
phenorhynchus abdimii Cathaemasia variabilis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
phenorhynchus abdimii Choanotaenia riccii	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
phenorhynchus abdimi Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 491 Cameroun
phenurus sieboldii soror-us Mesonyssus phassae n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 604 Taiwan
Sphenurus sieboldii sororius Mesonyssus ptilinopi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 e, 1211 Taiwan
Spheroides. See Sphoeroides.	
Sphingonotus coerules [sic] Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Valence
Sphaeroides annulatus "bullseye puffer" Caligus latifrons Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329, 330 Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Spheroides hamiltoni (gills) Dissonus similis sp. nov.	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 211 Green Island, Queensland
Spheroides inermis (skin) Caligus coryphaenae C. sensilis sp. nov. Dysgamus sagamiensis	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 159, 161, 167 all from Pacific, east of Volcano Island
Spheroides maculatus Lintonium vibex	Vernberg, F. J.; and Vernberg, W. B., 1966 a, 245
Spheroides ocellatus parasite survey, China	Long, S.; and Meng, H.-S., 1968 a Yangtse River
Sphyraena sp. Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan
Sphyraena argentea "Pacific barracuda" Bomolochus soleae Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus Caligus productus Caligodes laciniatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 329, 330 Ensenada, B. C. " Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico " " "
Sphyraena barracuda (gastric ceca and upper small intestine) Bucephaloides longicirrus B. longoviferus	Corkum, K. C., 1948 a, 343,344 all from northern Gulf of Mexico
Sphyraena barracuda (gill) Pseudochauhanea sphyraenae n. g., n. sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Sphyraena barracuda "great barracuda" (mouth) Thysanote goodi n. sp.	Causey, D., 1960 b Anton Lizardo near Veracruz, Mexico
Sphyraena ensis (branquias) Pseudochauhanea mexicana n. sp.	Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1967 a] Acapulco, Guerrero, México
Sphyraena jello "barracuda" Didymocystis singularis n.sp. (tissue surrounding the heart in the gular or sublingual region)	Job, S. V., 1966 a Indian Region of South India

Sphyraena jello Cymothoa asymmetrica sp. nov. (buccal cavity)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 15 Travancore
Sphyraena jello Cuvier (inner surface of the opercle) Bomolochus denticulatus	Pillai, N. K., 1965 a, 41 Trivandrum
Sphyraena obtusata Amblycephalon indicus gen. et sp. nov. (caudal fin)	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 13 Travancore
Sphyrapicus thyroideus "Williamson's sapsucker" Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Sphyrapicus thyroideus "Williamson's sapsucker" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Sphyrapicus varius varius "yellow-bellied sapsucker" Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Sphyrapicus varius "sapsucker" Dermanyssus gallinoides n. sp.	Moss, W. W., 1966 a, 635 British Columbia
Sphyrna zygaena (gill filaments) Kroyeria sphyrnae	Pillai, N. K., 1967 b Trivandrum, South India
Spicara alcedo (intestin) Monorchis monorchis	Prevot, G.; and Bartoli, P., 1967 a, 622 golfe de Marseille (France)
Spicara smaris (L.) "smaridy"	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442
Hemiurus appendiculatus (stomach)	Crimean coast, Black Sea
Nematobothrium sp. (intestine)	" " " "
Monorchis monorchis (intestine)	Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Tetracotyle sp. (brain)	"
Stephanostomum bicoronatum (branchial cavity)	"
Galactosomum lacteum (muscles, branchial cavity)	"
Spicara smaris (L.) "smaridy" (intestine) Tetrarhynchus sp.	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Spicara smaris (L.) "smaridy" Contracaecum sp. (body cavity) C. aduncum (intestine) Phylometra [sic] filiformis (gonads)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 b, 442 all from Crimean and Caucasus coasts, Black Sea
Spicara smaris flexuosa "smarida" (intestine) Monorchis monorchis	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 48 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
Spilogale gracilis Hirstionyssus staffordi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 18 Utah
Spilogale gracilis ssp. "western spotted skunk" Ixodes kingi I. texanus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11, 23 all from Utah
Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b Minnesota
Spilogale putorius "skunk" (frontal sinus) Skrjabingylus spp. Skrjabingylus chitwoodorum	Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M., 1966 b all from Kansas
Spilogale putorius ambarvalis "spotted skunks" (exper.) (feces) Mesocestoides sp.	Voge, M., 1967 a, 78
Spilornis cheela hoya "Formosan serpent eagle" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Spilotes pullatus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 235, 258 Panama
Spilotes pullatus Amblyomma dissimile	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J. 1966 a, 194, 208 Panama
Spinus pinus "pine siskin" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1143 Colorado
Spinus psaltria "lesser goldfinch" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 Colorado
Spinus spinus Leucochloridium macrostomum	Khotenovskii, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Spinus tristus "American goldfinch" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Spirographis spallanzani Sabelliphilus sarsi	Carton, Y., 1966 a, 807
Spirographis spallanzani Sabelliphilus sarsi (épithélium)	Carton, Y., 1967 a Paradis
Spirographis spallanzani var. brevispira (exper.) Sabelliphilus sarsi (épithélium)	Carton, Y., 1967 a
Spirographis spallanzani var. brevispira (exper.) Sabelliphilus sarsi	Carton, Y., 1968 a

Spirontocaris lilljeborgii Hemiarthrus abdominalis	Allen, J. A., 1966 a off north-east coast of England
Spirostreptus sp. (intestine) Rondonema thapari n. sp.	Farooqui, M. N., 1967 d, 300 Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India
Spirostreptus sp. "miliped" (intestine) Rondonema spirostreptum n. sp.	Rao, P. N.; and Kumari, M.M., 1967 a Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh) India
Spisula subtruncata Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Spisula subtruncata Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Spizaëtus nipalensis nipalensis (Hodgson) Colpocephalum turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 757 Nepal (Zoo)
Spizella arborea "tree sparrow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" Haemoproteus [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" Microfilariae	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 Central Washington
Spizella passerina "chipping sparrow" Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n. H. brevis	Moss, W. W.; Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Nelson, B. C., 1968 a, 391 California; Wyoming
Spizella pusilla pusilla "Eastern field sparrow" Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins,W.E.;et al, 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Spodoptera mauritia acronyctoides (lawn-armyworm) Nosema sp.	Laigo, F. M.; and Tamashiro, M., 1967 a
Spondyliosoma cantharus (exper.) Monorchis monorchis	Prévot, G., 1967 a
Sporophila aurita "variable seedeater" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 41 all from Almirante, Panama
Sporophila aurita "variable seedeater" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 41 Almirante, Panama
Sporophila aurita corvina Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Sprattus sprattus phalericus Eimeria sardinae (gonads) E. clupearum (liver)	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a 18 all from Black Sea
Sprattus s. phalericus (Risso) "shprota" Nematobothrium sp. (liver, gills) Stephanostomum sp. larvae (branchial cavity)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 428 all from Black Sea
Sprattus s. phalericus "chernomorskogo shprota" (liver, gills, intestine, body cavity) Nematobothrium sp. larvae	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 55, 67 Mediterranean basin
Sprattus s. phalericus (Risso) "shprota" (body cavity) Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 417 Black Sea
Spreo superbus "superb starling" Mediorhynchus wardi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967 a, 634 Njoro, Kenya
Squaliobarbus curriculus (body surface) Apiosoma minuta	Lom, J., 1966 a, 51 river Amur, Asia
Squaribarbus [sic] curriculus Exorchis oviformis Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N., 1966 a all from Japan
Squalius cephalus (L) Pomphorhynchus [sic] laevis	Chubb, J. C., 1965 a
Squalus acanthias (gall bladder) Chloromyxum leydigi	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 19 Black Sea
Squalus acanthias "spur dog" Microbothrium apiculatum	Kearn, G. C., 1965 a
Squalus acanthias "dog fish" Grillotia erinaceus	Bennett, B.R., 1958 a, 23 deep water west of Shetlands
Squalus lebruni "dogfish shark" (gills) Erpocotyle squali	Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968 a, 363 South Island, New Zealand
Squalus megalops Anisakis [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Squaribarbus. See Squaliobarbus.	
Squatarola squatarola Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45 Norfolk

Squatarola squatarola L. "tules" Ophryocotyle oligoorchis n. sp. (duodenum, rectum, and appendix) Wardium neranium n. sp. (duodenum, small intestine, rectum, appendix)	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Tuguro-Chumikanskii and Ol'skii Regions Tuguro-Chumikanskii Region
Squatarola squatarola (S. helvetica) Actornitophilus ochraceus Quadraceps hospes Saemundssonia naumanni	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 403, 419, 420, 423 all from S. W. Angola
Squaterola squaterola "black-bellied plover" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) dupliseta sp. n.	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 768 Bahia Kino, Sonora, Mexico
Squatarola squatarola (Linnaeus) "black-bellied plover" (nasal cavities) Speleognathopis benoiti	McDaniel, B., 1967 a Texas: Baffin bay area, Kleberg County
Squatina squatina "monkfish" Pseudocotyle squatinae	Kearn, G. C., 1965 a Plymouth
Squirrel, red (of North America). See [Tamiasciurus hudsonicus]	
Squirrel, unidentified Synosternus burtoni	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 145, 237 Africa, south of the Sahara
Squirrel Dermacentor auratus	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Stactolaema anchietae katangae Penenirmus guineensis stactolaemae n. subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1962 c, 674,699 Congo
Stagnicola caberata [sic] Notocotylus stagnicolae	Herber, E. C. 1965 a, 91 Lake Itasca, Minnesota
Stagnicola emarginata angulata Notocotylus stagnicolae	Herber, E. C., 1965 a, 91 Walloon Lake, Michigan
Stagnicola (Hinkleyia) montanensis (exper.) Fasciola hepatica	Rowan, W. B.; and Russell, R. H., 1966 a
Starling. See [Sturnus vulgaris]	
Steatomys athi "East African fat mouse" Xenopsylla cheopis Ctenophthalmus evidens Dinopsyllus lypusus Leptopsylla aethiopica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Steatomys pratensis "fat mouse" Xenopsylla nubica X. philoxera X. bechuanae X. brasiliensis X. scopulifer Stivalius torvus Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla dorippae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E.,1966 a, 248 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Steatornis caripensis Ixodes (Scaphixodes) downsi	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Trinidad
Steer. See [Bos taurus]	
Steganura paradisea L. Passeroptes (Paddacoptes) uncinatus n. comb.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 1 Antwerp
Steganura paradisea (fosses nasales) Ptilonyssus steganurae spec. nov. P. ploceanus	Fain, A., 1967 a, 151 all Afrique Centrale et mort à Anvers
Stegobium paniceum Prosthenorchis elegans	Stunkard, H. W., 1965 e
Stegonotus diehli (blood) hemogregarine	Ewers, W. H., 1968 a, 173 New Guinea
Steinbuck. See [Raphicerus]	
Stelgidocichla latirostris "yellow-whiskered greenbul" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 82 Africa, south of the Saha
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis "rough-winged swallow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A. and Kitzmiller, N. J., 196 Colorado
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis Myrsidea dissimilis	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K. [1966 a], 312 Prov. San Jose, Rio Parr Playon, Costa Rica
Steno bredanensis Anisakis sp.	Kikuchi, S.; Hayashi, S.; Nakajima, M., 1967 a Enoshima Marineland, Japa
Stenobothrus linea[tus] Gregarina acridiorum	Corbel, J.-C., 1967 a, 376 Ruines
Stenocranius gregalis Ixodes persulcatus Ixodes stromi Haemaphysalis warburtoni	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region

Stenocranius gregalis] zkocherepnye polevki Euryparasitus emarginatus	Goncharova, A. A.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1964 b Eastern Siberia
Stenocranius gregalis] zkocherepnaia polevka Neotrombicula talmiensis N. nagayoi	Vasil'eva, I. S., 1966 a all from Krasnoyarsk region
tenocranius gregalis Ixodes apronophorus	Vershinina, T. A., 1964 a Shegarka district, Tomsk region
Stenodus leucichthys elma] nel'ma Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
tenorhynchus seticornis West Indian spider crabs" Achelion occidentalis n. g., n. sp.	Hartnoll, R. G., 1966 a, 45-52 Jamaica

Stenostomus. See Stenotomus.

Stenostomus [sic] chrysops "northern porgy" Cryptocaryon irritans (= Ichthyophthirius marinus)	Nigrelli, R. F.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1966 a, 99 New York Aquarium (skin, gills and eyes)
Stenotomus chrysops Opechona sp. (exper.)	Stunkard, H. W., 1967 d
Stenotrema barbigerum Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
tephanibyx coronatus coronatus "African wader" Actornithophilus hoplopteri Quadraceps kilimandjarensis Q. signatus Saemundssonia africana S. scolopacisphaeopodis	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 419, 420, 421, 423 S. W. Africa Cape Province; S. W. Africa Cape Province "
Stercorarius longicaudus] pomornik, dlinnokhvostyĭ Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Stercorarius parasiticus "pomornik korotkokhvostyĭ" Prosthogonimus (Primagenotrema) sobolevi (bursa of Fabricius)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 USSR, Kamchatka
Stercorarius parasiticus "korotkokhvostyĭ pomornik" Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus) Anisakis sp. larvae (digestive tract)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin and Komandorskie islands Karagin, Bering and Mednyi islands
tercorarius parasiticus Quadraceps normifer Saemundssonia cephalus	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419, 420, 424 all from S. W. Angola
tercorarius pomarinus 'sredniĭ pomornik" (exper.) small intestine) Diphyllobothrium ditremus	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 15
Stercorarius pomarinus Quadraceps normifer stellaepolaris ssp. n.	Timmermann, G., 1952 d, 1037 N. E. Siberia
Sterna Austromenopon atrofulvum	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H. 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
Sterna albifrons (cloaca) Cotylurus platycephalis	Rauckis, E., 1968 a Lithuania
[Sterna albifrons] malaia krachka Ligula intestinalis	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
[Sterna albifrons] malaia krachka Contracaecum spiciligerum	Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Sterna albifrons L. "malykh krachek" Actornithophilus piceus Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia sternae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
Sterna balaenarum "West African tern" Saemundssonia melanocephala	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 420, 424 S. W. Angola
Sterna bergii Larinyssus orbicularis	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Sterna camtschatica "krachka aleutskaia" Plagiorchis laricola (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) P. obtusus (intestine) P. morosovi (duodenum, small intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine) D. commutatum (intestine) Laterotrema vexans (cloaca) Renicola brivivitellata (ureters) R. keimahuri (kidneys) R. umigarasu (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Sterna dougalli "roseate tern" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) shiraii	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770 Okinawa
Sterna dougalli Ornithodoros capensis	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
Sterna forsteri Nuttall Cardiocephalus megaloconus	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 36 Florida
Sterna fuscata "sooty tern" (nasal cavities) Ornithodoros capensis	Amerson, A. B. (jr.), 1966 a Laysan Island

Sterna fuscata "sooty tern" Blankaartia amersoni sp. n. (inside mandible) Womersia strandtmanni Guntherana domrowi sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1965 c, 888, 890, 891 all from Sand Island, Johnston Atoll, North Central Pacific
Sterna fusca [sic] Olfersia aenescens	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 602 Marquesas Is.
Sterna f. fuscata Alectorobius denmarki	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 346 Martinique, Guadeloupe, Florida
Sterna fuscata "sooty terns" Ornithodoros capensis	Ramsay, G. W., 1968 a Kermadec Islands
[Sterna hirundo] obyknovennykh krachek Diplostomum spathaceum Apatemon gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Posthodiplostomum cuticula Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Sterna hirundo L. (intestine) Cotylurus pileatus	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 699 Friesland (Pays-Bas)
Sterna hirundo "krachka rechnaia" (intestine) Heterotestophyes sobolevi nov. sp.	Leonov, V. A.,(1957 a), 43 Tendrovskiĭ Bay
Sterna hirundo "obyknovenaia krachka" Heterophyes superspinatus sp. nov. (duodenum)	Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
Sterna hirundo "krachka obyknovennaia" Leucochloridium actitis (intestine) Aporchis rugosus (intestine) Plagiorchis laricola (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) P. morosovi (duodenum, small intestine) Ornithobilharzia sp. Cotylurus platycephalus (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine) D. commutatum (intestine) Pachytrema sp. (gall bladder) Heterophyes superspinatus sp. nov. (duodenum) Tetracladium sternae (rectum) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine, rectum) Galactosomum puffii (intestine) Renicola paraquinta (ureters) R. lari (kidneys) R. brivivitellata (ureters) R. keimahuri (kidneys) R. umigarasu (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 all from USSR, Kamchatka
Sterna hirundo "krachka obyknovennaia" Diplostomum commutatum (small intestine) Tetracladium sternae (intestine) Galactosomum tuvensis sp. nov. (large intestine)	Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A., 1963 a all from Tuva
Sterna hirundo hirundo "common tern" Renicola grandiloba [sic]	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida

[Sterna hirundo] krachka, rechnaia Renicolidae [sp.] Schistosomatidae [sp.]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Khara bura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
Sterna hirundo (small intestine) Cotylurus pileatus	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Sterna hirundo hirundo Aploparaksis larina	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Sterna hirundo] obyknovennykh krachek Fimbriaria fasciolaris Aploparaksis furcigera Microsomacanthus paracompressa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Sterna hirundo (small intestine) Choanotaenia sternina	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258 Lužnice (south Bohemia, (ČSSR)
[Sterna hirundo] rechnaia krachka Ligula intestinalis	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Kor niushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
[Sterna hirundo] obyknovennykh krachek Streptocara crassicauda Tetrameres fissispina Contracoecum [sic] spiculigerum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
[Sterna hirundo] krachka, rechnaia Nematoda [sp.]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Khara bura, Ia. I., 1963 a L'vovshchina
[Sterna hirundo] rechnaia krachka Rusguniella elongata	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; Kor niushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. and Eminov, A., 1965 a Turkmen
Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka" Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus) Streptocara tridentata (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belo gurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin island Karagin, Bering and Arii Kamen islands
[Sterna hirundo] krachka obyknovennaia Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Sterna hirundo hirundo Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia sternae	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 419, 4 424 all from S. W. Angola
Sterna hirundo "rechnaia krachka" Saemundssonia sternae Actornithophilus piceus Quadraceps caspius baliola Austromenopon pachypus Q. sellatus Saemundssonia laticaudata	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Stepp Ukraine

terna hirundo "rechnaia rachka" Pseudomenopon pilosum Actornithophilus piceus Trinoton sp. Saemundssonia sternae	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 229 all from western Polesia
terna hirundo "rechnoĭ rachki" Eutrombicula orlovensis sp. nov.	Gushcha, G. I., 1966 a, 164 Orlov Island (Kherson Region, Black Sea Reservation)
terna hirundo] krachka, echnaia Zachwatkinia sternae Alloptes bisetatus Austromenopon [sp.] Qudraceps [sic] [sp.] Saemundssonia [sp.]	Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I., 1963 a all from L'vovshchina
terna hirundo L. "rech- ykh krachek" Actornithophilus piceus Austromenopon sternophilum Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia sternae	Shcherbinina, O. Kh., 1966 a all from Karakum canal
terna hirundo Ornithodoros capensis	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
terna longipennis "kra- hka chernokliuvaia" Plagiorchis laricola (duodenum, small intestine, rectum)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 USSR, Kamchatka
Sterna macrura Heteromenopon (Heteromenopon) macrurum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 333 Chile
Sterna maxima Bodd. Cardiocephalus megaloconus	Dubois, G., 1966 a, 36 Florida
Sterna sandvicensis (duodenum) Cardiocephalus longicollis	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 698 Griend (Pays-Bas: Waddenzee)
[Sterna sandvicensis] pestronosaia krachka Thominx contorta	Kibakin, V. V., 1965 a Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve
terna sandvicensis pestronosaia krachka" Austromenopon pachypus Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia laticaudata Actornithophilus totani Q. caspius baliola	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
terna sandvicensis Ornithodoros capensis	Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., 1965 b Ile Dumet, en Loire-Atlantique
terna sumatrana "black- aped tern" Toritrombicula (T.) pluvius	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 771 Ulithi Atoll, Caroline Islands

Sternella. See Sturnella

Sternothaerus. See Sternotherus.

Sternotherus carinatus carinatus (Gray) Haemogregarina sp. (blood)	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a Brazos County, Texas
Sternotherus minor peltifer (lungs) Heronimus chelydrae	Johnson, C. A. III, 1967 a Chewacla Creek, Lee Co., Alabama
Sternothaerus odoratus "stinkpot turtle" (blood) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope and Massac Counties, Illinois
Stethojulis axillaris (Quoy and Gaimard) (intestine) Nicolla minuta sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 176 Hawaii
Sticholonche zanclea Amoebophrya sticholonchae nov. gen. et sp.	Keppen, N., 1894 a, 417
Stichopathes echinulata Vahinius petax n. gen., n. sp.	Humes, A. G., 1967 b, 233-242, Tany Kely, near Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stichopus chloronotus Scambicornus modestus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stichopus variegatus Scambicornus modestus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Stickleback Diplostomum spathaceum D. gasterostei (exper.)	Williams, M. O., 1966 a Milngavie, near Glasgow, Scotland
Stilbopsar stuhlmanni "Stuhlmann's starling" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Stilpnotia salicis Plistophora balbiani	Veber, J., 1963 b
Stiltia isabella (Vieillot) "Australian pratincoles" (nares) Larinyssus benoiti	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 196 Australia
Stiltia isabella Larinyssus benoiti	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Stizorhina fraseri Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P.-C., 1966 d, 211 Cameroun
Stizorhina fraseri Ixodes cumulatimpunctatus I. rasus	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 478, 480 all from Cameroun
Stizosteidon [sic]lucioperca Camallanus truncatus C. lacustris	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 all from CSSR

Stizosteidon [sic] lucioperca (črevo) Acanthocephalus lucii	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Stizosteidon [sic] lucioperca (koža) Piscicola geometra	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Stizostedion vitreum vitreum Clinostomum companatum	Dowsett, J.A.; and Lubinsky, G.A., 1966 a, 496 Whiteshell region, Manitoba
Stizostedion v. vitreum Bucephalopsis pusilla	Wolfert, D. R.; Applegate, V. C.; and Allison, L. N., 1967 a
Stizostedion vitreum (Mitchill) "walleye" (intestine) Proteocephalus spp. Bothriocephalus cuspidatus	Larson, O. R., 1966 a all from Itasca Park, Minnesota
Stizostedion v. vitreum Bothriocephalus cuspidatus	Wolfert, D. R.; Applegate, V. C.; and Allison, L. N., 1967 a
Stizostedion v. vitreum Nematoda [sp.]	Wolfert, D. R.; Applegate, V. C.; and Allison, L. N., 1967 a Western Lake Erie
Stizostedion vitreum (Mitchill) "walleye" (intestine) Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus	Larson, O. R., 1966 a Itasca Park, Minnesota
Stizosteidon [sic] volgense Camallanus truncatus	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Stizosteidon [sic] volgense (črevo) Acanthocephalus lucii	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR

Stizosteidon. See Stizostedion.

Stochomys longicaudatus Syphacia (S.) obveolata	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 443 Bangui
Stochomys longicaudatus Tull. Gahrliepia (G.) traubi	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 516 Bukavu, Congo-Leopoldville
Stolephorus commersonii Livoneca raynaudi	Pillai, N. K., 1954 a, 17 Travancore
Stolothrissa tanganicae (flanks, caudal region, beneath operculum) Lironeca enigmatica n. sp.	Fryer, G., 1968 a, 39 Lake Tanganyika
Stomiopera unicolor (Gould) "white-gaped honeyeaters" (nares) Ptilonyssus stomioperae n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 208 Australia
Stomiopera unicolor Ptilonyssus stomioperae	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 218 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland

Strepera sp. Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 N. S. Wales
Strepera melanoptera Gould "blackwinged currwong" (wall of proventriculuc) Geopetitia streperae n. sp.	Mawson, P. M., 1966 a, 715 near Naracoorte, South Australia
Strepsilas interpres Notocotyloides petasatum [n. comb.]	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1966 c, 292 Roscoff (Finistère)
Streptopelia capicola "Cape turtle dove" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 91, 216 Africa, south of the Saha
Streptopelia capicola capicola Columbicola meinertzhageni meridionalis n. subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d South Africa
Streptopelia chinensis (Scopoli) "Indian turtle-dove" (nares) Mesonyssus melloi	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 434-43 Australia
Streptopelia decaocto (Friv., 1838) "collared turtle doves" Ascaridia columbae (small intestine)	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 8, 9, 1 12, 13 Bohemia and Slovakia, ČS
Physaloptera sp. "	" "
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)	Bohemia, ČSSR
Amidostomum anseris (mucous tissue of muscular stomach)	" "
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)	Bohemia, Moravia and Slo- vakia, ČSSR
Streptopelia orientalis Brachylaemus fuscatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Streptopelia orientalis "gorlitsa bol'shaia͡" (small intestine) Raillietina (R.) erschovi n. sp.	Movsesia͡n, S. O., [1966 a] 162 Kirgizskaia͡ SSR (Arkit)
Streptopelia orientalis Haempahysalis punctata	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] Issyk-Kul Lake region
[Streptopelia orientalis] キジバト Trombicula wichmanni T. hasegawai n. sp. Neoschöngastia posekanyi	Sasa, M.; Hayashi, S.; and Kawashima, G., 1953 a all from Hachijo Island, Japan
Streptopelia picturata picturata Columbicola hoogstraali n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d Madagascar
Streptopelia semitorquata "red-eyed turtle dove" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 91, 216 Africa, south of the Sah
Streptopelia semitorquata semitorquata Columbicola meinertzhageni n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d Senegal, Cameroun, Congo Belge, Angola, Ouganda, Kenya, Afrique du Sud

treptopelia turtur turtur Brachylecihum [sic] vane- llicola	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
reptopelia turtur turtur Aporina delafondi Cotugnia cuneata nervosa C. joyeuxi C. fleari C. polyacantha C. taiwanensis Raillietina (R.) korkei R. (R.) micracantha R. (Fuhrmannetta) crassula Raillietina (R.) Weissi Echinolepis carioca Retinometra serrata Sobolevicanthus columbae	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
reptopelia turtur mall intestine) Sobolevicanthus serrata	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 257 Tekovske Luzany (Slovakia, ČSSR)
treptopelia turtur turtur Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus Heterakis gallinarum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
treptopelia turtur L. small intestine) Ascaridia columbae Capillaria obsignata	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 8, 12 Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR
treptopelia turtur turtle dove' Hyalomma aegyptium	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 356 Egypt
treptopelia turtur renicola Hohorstiella streptopeliae nov. spec.	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 169
Streptoprocne semicollaris "white-naped swift" Ixodes cuernavacensis sp. n.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M.(jr), 1966 a, 810 Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico
treptoprocne semicollaris white-naped swift" Dennyus semicollaris	Rowley, J. S.; and Orr, R. T., 1962 a Cuernavaca
trigops habroptilus R. Gray Heteromenopon (Keamenopon) kea n. comb.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1967 a, 337 New Zealand
trix aluco "Eulen" Nieren) Eimeridae [sp.]	Burtscher, H., 1966 a Tiergarten Schönbruhn (Wien)
trix aluco Strigea strigis (exper.)	Odening, K., 1967 a
trix aluco L. "tawny wls" (small intestine) Capillaria sp. Thominx tenuissima	Baruš, V., 1966 a, 24, 25 all from Bohemia, ČSSR
rix uralensis Microtetrameres bubo	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR

Strix varia Barton Strigea elegans Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) reflexum	Dubois, G., 1967 b, 695 all from Agincourt, Ontario
Strix varia "barred owl" Macracanthorhynchus ingens	Nickol, B. B., 1967 a Louisiana
Strix varia Ornithoica vicina Orchopeas howardii	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Stromateoides argenteus (stomach, pyloric orifice) Lecithocladium harpodontis	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Hu-Lu-Tao of Chou-Shan Islands; Lai-Chou Bay, Shantung Province
Stromateus niger "pomfret" Bomolochus megaceros (gill operculum)	Gnanamuthu, C. P., 1949 e Madras shore
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus (large intestine) Lechriopyla mystax	Lake, P.; and Berger, J., 1968 a Los Angeles, California region
Strongylopsalis mathurinii Ribeiro, 1931 Hymenolepis microstoma (cavidad geral)	Rêgo, A. A., 1965 a Rio de Janeiro, Estado de Guanabara, Brasil
Strongylura marina (upper small intestine) Rhipidocotyle lintoni R. transversale	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346, 347 all from northern Gulf of Mexico
Strongylura timuca "houndfish" (intestine) Ptychobothrium sp.	Cable, R. M.; and Michaelis, M. B., 1967 a Jamaica
Struthidea cinerea Gould (nares) "apostle-bird" Ruandanyssus terpsiphonei	Domrow, R., 1965 d, 432 Australia
Struthio camelus "ostrich" Libyostrongylus douglassi	Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, R. K.; and Saayman, D., 1968 a
Struthio camelus "ostrich" Struthiobosca struthionis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 94, 213 Africa, south of the Sahara
Struthio camelus "autruche" Hyalomma impeltatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638 Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Struthio camelus Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 488 Cameroun
Sturnella magna Plasmodium hexamerium	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1966 a Barton County, Kansas
Sturnella neglacta [sic] "western meadowlark" Leucocytozoon [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 17 all from Central Washington

Sternella [sic] neglecta Mediorhynchus grandis	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78 Colorado
Sturnira sp. Periglischrus aitkeni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 139, 154 Panama
Sturnira sp. Trichobius costalimae Trichobius n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 665 Panama
Sturnira lilium lilium Periglischrus aitkeni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 139 Trinidad; Venezuela; Panama
Sturnira lilium parvidens Periglischrus aitkeni n.sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 139 Panama
Sturnira lilium parvidens	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 511, 545,557,577,635, 665
Megistopoda proxima	Panama
Aspidoptera delatorrei n.sp.	Panama; Guatemala; Mexico
Paradyschiria parvuloides n. sp.	"
Metelasmus pseudopterus	Guatemala
Trichobioides perspicillatus	Panama
Sturnira ludovici Pseudoschoengastia bulbifera Trombicula carmenae T. soucouyanti n. sp.	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 245,253,256 all from Panama
Sturnira ludovici Periglischrus aitkeni n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 139, 154 Panama
Sturnira ludovici Trichobius yunkeri n. sp. T. brennani n. sp. Megistopoda theodori n.sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a,455, 498,547, 665 all from Panama
Sturnira ludovici Dermanyssidae n. gen. no. 1, n. sp. no. 2	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 99, 100 Panama
Sturnus contra contra Haemoproteus [spp.]	Lari, F. A., 1964 a
Sturnus pagodarum "brahminy myna" Haemaphysalis intermedia Hyalomma marginatum isaaci	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Sturnus vulgaris Plasmodium hexamerium	Janovy, J. (jr.), 1966 a Barton County, Kansas
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Plasmodium relictum P. cathemerium P. elongatum P. hexamerium Plasmodium spp. (elongate and round type) Leucocytozoon [sp.]	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a all from New Jersey
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A and Kitzmiller, N. J., 196 Colorado
[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets Prosthogonimus ovatus	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris "starling" Brachylaemus fuscatus (posterior ileum and rectum) Leucochloridium cyanocittae (rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewelly L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Sturnus vulgaris Brachylaemus mesostomus Leucochloridium actitis (cloaca) Leucochloridium macrostomum Leucochloridium phragmitophyla (cloaca) Plagiorchis elegans Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius) Laterotrema vexans (small intestine) Cotylurus cornutus (posterior portion of small intesti	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 all from Leningrad oblas
Sturnus vulgaris Tamerlania zarudnyi	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡a kova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a 200 Southwest Bulgaria
Sturnus vulgaris "starling; skorets" Brachylaemus fuscatus	Stoĭmenov, K. A.; and Trif ov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgar
Sturnus vulgaris Leucochloridium macrostomum (cloaca) L. phragmitophila (cloaca) Plagiorchis maculosus (intestine) Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] all from Latvian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris Protechinostoma mucroisertulatum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Sturnus vulgaris Variolepis farciminosa Dilepis undula	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Variolepis farciminosa V. planestici Choanotaenia musculosa	Ballard, N. B.; and Olsen O. W., 1966 a all from Fort Collins, Colorado
[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets Anomotaenia constricta	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris "starling" Dilepis undula (small intestine) Choanotaenia musculosa (anterior or posterior ileum) Hymenolepis farciminosa (mid ileum) Hymenolepis serpentulus (posterior ileum) Aploparaksis dujardinii (duodenum and anterior ileu	James, B. L.; and Llewell L. C., 1967 a all from island of Skom off Wales

Sturnus vulgaris (intestine) Dilepis brachyarthra Dilepis undula Dicranotaenia serpentulus Aploparakis dujardini Choanotaenia musculosa (small intestine) Hymenolepis farciminosa "	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheilazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Sturnus vulgaris "starling; skorets" Dilepis undula Variolepis farciminosa Aploparaksis dujardini	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a all from Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" (small intestine) Choanotaenia musculosa Hymenolepis farciminosa	Threlfall, W., 1968 c all from Newfoundland, Canada
Sturnus vulgaris Variolepis farciminosa Dilepis undula Anomotaenia musculosa	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a all from Lithuania
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Dispharynx nasuta Diplotriena obtusa Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Splendidofilaria caperata Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Ballard, N. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a all from Fort Collins, Colorado
Sturnus vulgaris Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Syngamus trachea	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris 'starling" Capillaria caudinflata (duodenum, ileum, rectum) Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (duodenum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" (blood) Microfilariae	McLaughlin, E. T., 1968 a New Jersey
Sturnus vulgaris "starling; skorets" Porrocoecum sp. Dyspharinx [sic] sp. Diplotriaena tricuspis Thominx sp.	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a all from Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Sturnus vulgaris L. Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) ensicaudatum	Tsacheva, K., 1965 a Sofia environs
Sturnus vulgaris "skvortsov" Syngamus (S.) trachea (trachea) Porrocaecum (P.) ensicaudatum (small intestine) P. (P.) heteroura (small intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR

Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris L. "starling" (lower intestines) Capillaria ovopunctata Capillaria similis Capillaria exilis	Wakelin, D., 1966 a [Britain] " " "
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Prosthorhynchus formosus Mediorhynchus grandis	Ballard, N. B.; and Olsen, O. W., 1966 a all from Fort Collins, Colorado
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Prosthorhynchus formosum	Holloway, H. L., 1966 a Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris "starling" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (posterior intestine) Polymorphus minutus (anterior and posterior ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Sturnus vulgaris "starling; skorets" Prosthorhynchus gracilis	Stoimenov, K. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada
Sturnus vulgaris L. "skorets" Prosthorhynchus gracilis Prosthorhynchus genitopapillatus Mediorhynchus armenicus	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 a all from Sofia environs
Sturnus vulgaris Prosthorhynchus transversus	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria
Sturnus vulgaris "graur; étourneau; starling; skvortsa" Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) arboricola	Badescu, C., [1968 a] Valea Lupului forest, Maramureş, Romania
Sturnus vulgaris (nasal cavity) Sternostoma bruxellarum	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Sturnus vulgaris Linnaeus "starling" Ornithonyssus bursa	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Menacanthus mutabilis	Eichler, W., 1953 j, 172
Sturnus vulgaris Carnus hemapterus	Erpino, M. J., 1966 a Centerville, Wayne Co., Indiana
Sturnus vulgaris L. Passeroptes (Passeroptes) temenuchi n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 129 Ohio, USA
Sturnus vulgaris Haemaphysalis punctata Hyalomma plumbeum	Filippova, N. A., [1959 c] all from Lake Issyk-Kul region
Sturnus vulgaris (nest) Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) arboricola	Gembitskii, A.S., 1966 a Byelorussia

Sturnus vulgaris "skvortsa" Trypocalliphora lindneri compacta subsp. n.	Grunin, K. Ia., 1966 a, 902 Tartar ASSR
Sturnus vulgaris "Starling" Ornithomyia avicularia	Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23 Scilly Isles
Sturnus vulgaris Ornithomyia fringillina Ceratophyllus gallinae	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Sturnus vulgaris Linnaeus Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes Leptopsylla segnis Megabothris turbidus Nosopsyllus fasciatus Ceratophyllus gallinae C. fringillae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 all from Poland
Sturnus vulgaris "starling" Ceratophyllus (g.) gallinae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1965 c, 29 New Zealand
Sturnus vulgaris Myrsidaea cucullaris Menacanthus mutabilis Sturnidoecus sturni Brüelia nebulosa	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1965 a all from Sofia environs
[Sturnus vulgaris] skorets (feathers) Pteronyssus truncatus Analges bidentatus Trouessartia rosterii Proctophyllodes sp. Rivoltasia gaudi	Vasilev, I. D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 b all from Sofia area
Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris Vulgidea cucullaris	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 173 Poland
Sturnus vulgaris L. Menacanthus mutabilis	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 50 Białowieża, Poland
[Sturnus vulgaris] skvortsa Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Sturnus vulgaris caucasicus] skvortsa. See [Sturnus vulgaris]	
Sturnus vulgaris caucasicus Porrocaecum semiteres	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Sturnus vulgaris caucasicus Prosthorhynchus transversus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Styela gibbsii tissue interactions, host-parasite Scolecodes huntsmani	Dudley, P. L., 1968 a
Stylaria lacustris (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a
Stylophora mordax Lichomolgus geminus n. sp. Lichomolgus crassus n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 all from Madagascar

Stylophora pistillata (Esper) Xarifia decorata n. sp. Xarifia lissa n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 421, 422 all from Madagascar
Stylophora pistillata Lichomolgus geminus Lichomolgus crassus	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J.-S., 1968 b, 354 all from Madagascar
Succinea altaica Brachylaemus sp. I Leucochloridium sp. Metacercaria sp. II	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 7-9, 1 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Succinea altaica Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Succinea altaica (exper.) Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., [1966 a]
Succinea altaica Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Succinea altaica Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Succinea elegans Cercaria kazachstanica IV sp. n.	Butenko, I͡u. V., 1967 a, 49 South Kazakhstan
Succinea granulosa Brachylaemus sp. I	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Succinea granulosa Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Succinea granulosa Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. Ia., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Succinea granulosa Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Succinea ovalis Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario
Suinos. See [Sus scrofa]	
Sula bassana Tetrabothrius heterosoma	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Scotland (zoological garden, Netherlands
Sula bassana Corynosoma strumosum	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Scotland (zoological garden Netherlands
Sulcacis affinis (Mitteldarmes) Gregarina pumila n. sp. G. nematiforma n. sp. G. subtilis n. sp. G. umbilicata n. sp.	Geus, A., 1968 a, 442, 443-44 447, 448 Bayreuth Bamberg Bayreuth Bamberg; Bayreuth; Erlangen Selb

Sulcacis fronticornis Gregarina cis	Geus, A., 1968 a Schlesien; Ober-und Mittelfranken
Suncus etruscus "dwarf shrew" Xenopsylla brasiliensis Chiastopsylla octavii	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 224 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Suncus fuliginosa "musaraignes" Polyplax spinulosa	Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 105 Viet Nam
Suncus murinus "grey shrew" (stomach wall) Spirocerca lupi	Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, K. 1966 a
Suncus murinus (nat. and exper.) Seuratum nguyenvanaii	Le-Van-Hoa, [1966 b], 127,128
Suncus murinus Leptopsylla segnis	Jameson, E. W. (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y., 1966 a, 301 P'eng-hu Islands, Pescadores Islands
Suncus murina Leptotrombidium deliensis	Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M., 1967 a Pescadores
Suncus murinus (nat. and exper.) "shrew" Ixodes ceylonensis	Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., J., 1966 a, 1204 Mysore State, India
Suncus murinus	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a]
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides	South India
Rhipicephalus sp. no. 5	" "
Rhipicephalus sp. ?	" "
Ixodes ceylonensis	Ootacamund, Nilgiri District, India
Hyalomma brevipunctata	South India
Suncus murinus "musk shrew" Leptotrombidium (L.) scanloni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 275 N. Thailand
Suncus murinus "shrew" Gahrliepia barbigera Leptotrombidium deliense L. jayewickremei Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) sp. no. 5 G. (S.) ligula Trombicula hypodermata	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 40 all from West Pakistan
Suncus stoliczkanus "shrew" Rhipicephalus (R.) h. haemaphysaloides Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula G. (Walchia) ewingi lupella Helenicula kohlsi Leptotrombidium (L.) multisetosa L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense Schoutedenichia schalleri	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 116, 120, 121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Sundasciurus steerii juvencus Rictularia whartoni (small intestine) Dipetalonema sp. (abdominal cavity) Trichuris sp. (intestine) Spirura sp. ? (small intestine) Physaloptera maxillaris?	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 c, 1282, 1284 all from Palawan, Republic of the Philippines
Sundasciurus steerii juvencus (small intestine) Brevistriata sundasciuri sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 615 Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Suricata suricatta "suricate" Echidnophaga larina Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus caffer Xenopsylla cryptonella Dinopsyllus ellobius Listropsylla chelura Chiastopsylla numae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 162, 231-232 all from Africa, south of tha Sahara
Surniculus lugubris Cuculiphilus (C.) snodgrassi	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 551 Ceylon; Philippine Islands
Sus ? Ixodes rasus	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 496
Sus celebensis mindanensis Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) susphilippensis sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 616 Mindanao Island
Sus celebensis philippensis "wild boar" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) psalistos sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1967 a, 1096 Luzon Island, Philippines
Sus celebensis philippensis Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) susphilippensis sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Kohls, G. M.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 616 Luzon Island
Sus celebensis philippensis Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) luzonensis sp. n. H. (K.) psalistos H. (H.) rusae H. 2sp. Amblyomma sp. H. (K.) papuana group Dermacentor sp. Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides R. sanguineus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Parrish, D. W., 1968 a, 402, 410 all from Nueva Ecija and Quezon Provinces, Luzon Island, P. I.
Sus domesticus Cysticercus cellulosae Cysticercus tenuicollis Cisto hidático	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 d all from Estado da Bahia, Brazil
Sus domesticus (large intestine) Cruzia brasiliensis n. sp.	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 b Guanambí, Paramirim, Macaúbas, Ibipitanga, Ibitiara and Brotas de Macaúbas (Bahia)

Sus domesticus	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 d
Ascaris suum	all from Estado da Bahia,
Metastrongylus salmi	Brazil
Ascarops strongylina	
Physocephalus sexalatus	
Hyostrongylus rubidus	
Trichostrongylus colubriformis	
Globocephalus urosubulatus	
Cruzia brasiliensis n. sp.	
Oesophagostomum spp.	
Sus domesticus	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 d
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Estado da Bahia, Brazil
[Sus scrofa] dikie svin'i. See [Pig, wild]	
[Sus scrofa] svinei	Arnastauskiene, T. V., [1967 a]
Eimeria debliecki	all from Latvian SSR
E. scabra	
E. perminuta	
E. polita	
Isospora suis	
[Sus scrofa] pig	Chiang, C.-P.; Kuang, C.-Y.; Lo, Y.-T.; and Ch'en, K.-C., 1968 a
Sarcocystis miescheriana	Canton, China
[Sus scrofa] pigs (lung)	Kučera, K.; Slesingr, L.; and Kadlec, A., 1968 a
Pneumocystis carinii	South Moravia
[Sus scrofa] pigs (faeces)	Mishra, G. S., 1967 a
Eimeria debliecki	
Eimeria polita	
Eimeria perminuta var. mathurai, n. var.	
Isospora suis	
Entamoeba suis	
Balantidium coli (colon)	
[Sus scrofa] viande de porc	Nguyên-Van-Ai, [1960 a], 107
Sarcocystis miescheriana	Viet Nam
[Sus scrofa] svin'ia	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1963 b
Eimeria debliecki	all from Ukraine
Eimeria scarba [sic]	
E. perminuta	
E. spinosa	
[Sus scrofa] 4-week-old pigs	Preston, K. S.; and Greve, J. H., 1965 a
Eperythrozoon suis	Iowa
[Sus scrofa] pigs	Respaldiza Cerdeñosa, E., 1966 a
Trichomonas suis	Zaragoza, Spain
[Sus scrofa] swine (diaphragms)	Ruiz, A., 1966 a, 429
Toxoplasma gondii	all from Costa Rica
Sarcocystis miescheriana	
[Sus scrofa] swine	Supperer, R.; Pfeiffer, H.; and Kutzer, E., 1968 a
parasite control	
Eimeria debliecki	
E. polita	
E. scabra	

Sus scrofa "domestic pig; boar; sanglier" (intestine)	Svanbaev, S. K., 1958 d, 4
	all from Kazakhstan
Eimeria scabra	
E. debliecki	
Isospora suis	
I. almatensis	
Merocystis sp.	
Sus scrofae scrofae	Vetterling, J. M., 1965 b,
Eimeria suis	902, 905, 906, 908, 910
E. perminuta	
E. neodebliecki sp. n.	
E. porci sp. n.	
Eimeria cerdonis sp. n.	
Isospora almataensis	
(small intestine)	
Eimeria debliecki	
E. scabra	
E. spinosa	
Isospora suis	
[Sus scrofa] swine	Vetterling, J. M., 1966 b
Eimeria debliecki	Utah, Oregon, Illinois,
Eimeria suis	" " "
Eimeria scabra	" " "
Eimeria neodebliecki	" " " ; Geor
Eimeria porci	" " "
Eimeria spinosa	Oregon, Illinois
Eimeria perminuta	" "
Eimeria cerdonis	" "
Isopora suis	Illinois
[Sus scrofa] pigs	Vishni͡akov, I͡u., 1967 b
Balantidium suis	Sofia
[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)	Chung, H.-L.; et al, 1968 a
Paragonimus westermani	K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoni
	Province
[Sus scrofa] Mangalitsa swine	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a
Fasciola hepatica	all from Bulgaria
Dicrocoelium lanceatum	
[Sus scrofa] domestic pig	Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1966 a
Gastrodiscoides hominis	Izatnagar (U. P.) India
[Sus scrofa] swine	Huang, J. K.; Liao, S. C.; Kao, K. Y., 1958 a
Fasciolopsis buski	Taiwan
[Sus scrofa] porc	Igritan, A., 1967 a
Opistorchis felineus	raionul Tulcea
[Sus scrofa] pigs (lung)	Kamegai, S., et al., 1964 b
Paragonimus ohirai	Japan
Paragonimus westermani	"
[Sus scrofa] pig	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958
Fasciola hepatica	Korea
[Sus scrofa] pig	Kuntz, R. E., and Lo, Chin-Tsong, 1967 a
Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)	
[Sus scrofa] swine	Liu, S.-C.; et al, 1968 a
Paragonimus westermani	K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province

[Sus scrofa] svineĭ Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Brachylaemus suis (stomach, small intestine)	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.) Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex	Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 b, 130
[Sus scrofa] Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum Alaria alata	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhsk forest
[Sus scrofa] svinei Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] pigs Fasciolopsis buski (feces)	Saovakontha, S.; Charoenlarp, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a Nong Ong Canton, Utong District; Salakao Canton, Juang District, Supanburi Province, Thailand
[Sus scrofa] svinei Fasciola hepatica	Shapolatov, Zh. Sh., 1963 a Samarkand oblast, Uzbekistan
[Sus scrofa] svinei Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] domashneĭ svin'i Fasciola hepatica Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 4 all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] pigs 猪 Clonorchis sinensis (bile duct)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
[Sus scrofa] swine Taenia solium	Afshar, A., 1967 a Iran
[Sus scrofa] swine Taenia hydatigena	Angelov, G.; et al, 1964 a Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.) Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a
[Sus scrofa] Mangalitsa swine T[aenia] hydatigena T. solium Ech[inococcus] granulosus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] porcs Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena)	Doby, J. M.; and Chiché, G., 1966 a Western France
[Sus scrofa] pigs Taenia solium	Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 e, 401 Malawi

[Sus scrofa] swine Cysticercus tenuicollis	Huang, J. K.; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y., 1958 a Taiwan
[Sus scrofa] pig Diphyllobothrium mansoni Taenia hydatigena T. solium Echinococcus granulosus	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1858 a); 1958 b all from Korea
[Sus scrofa] svineĭ Cysticercus cellulosae C. tenuicollis Diphyllobothrium latum Echinococcus granulosus	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
[Sus scrofa] Spirometra erinacei janickii Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhsk forest
[Sus scrofa] svinei Taenia solium larvae T. hydatigena larvae Echinococcus granulosus larvae	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] svinei Cysticercus tenuicollis Echinococcus granulosus	Shapolatov, Zh. Sh., 1963 a all from Samarkand oblast, Uzbekistan
[Sus scrofa] svinei Echinococcus granulosus Taenia solium	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] domashneĭ svin'i Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena Taenia solium	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 4-5 all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] pigs 猪 Cysticercus tenuicollis (peritoneal cavity)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 374 southwestern China
[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs) Metastrongylus pudendotectus M. apri M. salmi	Arambulo, P. V. III; Hernandez, V. C.; and Soria-Abaga, A., 1967 a all from Philippines
[Sus scrofa] pigs (colon) Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum	Baars, J. C.; et al, 1967 a Netherlands
[Sus scrofa] Schweine Globocephalus urosubulatus Metastrongylus elongatus Strongyloides ransomi Trichuris trichiura	Behrens, H., 1966 a all from Germany
[Sus scrofa] swine (large intestine) Oesophagostomum longicaudum Oesophagostomum dentatum	Costa, H. M. de A., 1965 c all from Guanambí, Paramirim, Macaúbas, Ibipitanga, Ibitiara and Brotas de Macaúbas (Bahia, Brazil)
[Sus scrofa] sow Hyostrongylus rubidus	Davenport, P. G.; and Stockdale, P. H. G., 1967 a Ontario

[Sus scrofa] Mangalitsa swine Globocephalus urosubulatus Oesophagostomum dentatum H[yostrongylus] rubidus M[etastrongylus] elongatus M. pudendotectus M. salmi Ascaris suum Ph[ysocephalus] sexalatus G[ongylonema] pulchrum Trichocephalus suis S[imondsia] paradoxa	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] swine (stomachs) Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 48 all from Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] swine Gongylonema pulchrum	Dimitrova, E. A.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a Bourgas district, Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] hill tribe pigs of Burma border Trichinella spiralis	Dissamarn, R., 1965 a Northern Provinces of Thailand
[Sus scrofa] pigs Gnathostoma doloresi G. hispidum	Dissamarn, R.; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P., 1966 a all from Thailand
[Sus scrofa] porcs Ascaris [sp.] (feces)	Fournier, J., [1953 a], 95 Viet Nam
[Sus scrofa] sows Oesophagostomum dentatum Hyostrongylus rubidus	Gitter, M.; Gibson, T. E.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G., 1966 a Great Britain, all from
[Sus scrofa] pig (exper.) Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1968 c
[Sus scrofa] swine Oesophagostomum dentatum Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum	Haupt, W., 1966 a
[Sus scrofa] swine Stephanurus dentatus Oesophagostomum dentatus Ascaris lumbricoides Strongyloides ransomi Trichuris trichiura Metastrongylus sp.	Huang, J. K.; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y., 1958 a all from Taiwan
[Sus scrofa] sows Hyostrongylus rubidus Oesophagostomum dentatum O. quadrispinilatum Trichuris suis	Jacobs, D. E., 1966 a all from Zealand Is., Denmark
[Sus scrofa] pigs (intestine) Oesophagostomum dentatum O. quadrispinulatum Trichuris suis Ascaris suum Hyostrongylus rubidus	Jacobs, D. E., 1967 a all from Denmark
Sus scrofa "wild boar" Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Globcephalus urosubulatus Metastrongylus spp. Ascaris lumbricoides	Jansen, J. (jr.), 1966 b all from the Netherlands
[Sus scrofa] pig Trichocephalus suis Oesophagostomum dentatum Stephanurus dentatus Metastrongylus elongatus Ascaris suum Ascarops strongylina Setaria bernardi	Kim,Jyong Hi,(1958 a); 1958 all from Korea
[Sus scrofa] pig Ascarops strongylina (stomach)	Korthals, A.; and Dobson, K J., 1966 a South Australia
[Sus scrofa] kaban Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R. 1966 a Latvian SSR
[Sus scrofa] svinei Ascaris suum Oesophagostomum dentatum O. brevicaudatum Metastrongylus elongatus M. pudendotectus Trichocephalus suis Ascarops strongylina Gongylonema pulchrum	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] all from Azerbaidzhan
[Sus scrofa] pigs (stomach) Gnathostoma doloresi	Miyazaki, I., 1968 a New Guinea
[Sus scrofa] hog, spotted Poland China-Hampshire cross (small intestine) Trichostrongylus colubriformis	Mullee, M. T.; and Cox, D.D 1967 a Jackson County, Missouri
[Sus scrofa] Ascaris suum Globocephalus urosubulatus Oesophagostomum longicaudum Metastrongylus elongatus M. pudendotectus M. salmi Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Trichinells spiralis Trichocephalus suis	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a all from Belovezhsk fores
[Sus scrofa] svinei Metastrongylus salmi M. pudendotectus M. elongatus	Neiland, Ia. A., 1963 a all from Latvia
[Sus scrofa] svinei Ascaris suum Ascarops strongylina Metastrongylus elongatus M. pudendotectus Trichocephalus suis Oesophagostomum dentatum O. longicaudatum Gongylonema pulchrum Physocephalus sexalatus Trichinella spiralis	Novikova, R. A., 1965 a all from Moldavia

[Sus scrofa] swine (kidney) Stephanurus dentatus	Peneyra, R. S.; and Naui, V. C., [1967 a] Philippine Islands
Sus scrofa "domashnaia svin'ia" Capillaria gastrosuis nom. nov. C. plathyspicula sp. nov. Eucoleus sp. (stomach)	Pigolkin, A. U., 1965 a Far East Primorskii krai " "
[Sus scrofa] swine Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Hyostrongylus rubidus Oesophagostomum dentatum O. longicaudum Ascaris suum Trichuris suis	Restani, R., [1968 a] all from Emilia, Marche and Toscana, Italy
[Sus scrofa] svin'ia Ascaris suum (small intestine)	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 17 Yakutia
[Sus scrofa] svinei Ascaris suum Trichocephalus suis Oesophagostomum dentatum Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus Gongylonema pulchrum	Shapolatov, Zh. Sh., 1963 a all from Samarkand oblast, Uzbekistan
[Sus scrofa] swine Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum	Smith, J. P., 1967 a
[Sus scrofa] svinei Ascaris suum Metastrongylus elongatus M. pudentotectus Gongylonema pulchrum Oesophagostomum dentatum	Spasskii, A. A.; and Andreiko, A. F., 1963 a all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] domashneĭ svin'i Gongylonema pulchrum Metastrongylus pudentotectus Metastrongylus elongatus Ascaris suum Trichocephalus suis Oesophagostomum (Oesophagostomum) dentatum Trichinella spiralis	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A., 1963 a, 5-9 all from Moldavia
[Sus scrofa] swine parasite control Ascaris suis Strongyloides ransomi Hyostrongylus rubidus Metastrongylus apri Metastrongylus pudendotectus Trichuris suis	Supperer, R.; Pfeiffer, H.; and Kutzer, E., 1968 a
[Sus scrofa] pig helminths, life cycle, control and treatment, economic importance (Stephanurus dentatus; Oesophagostomum dentatum; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus apri; Ascaris suum; Trichuris)	Taffs, L. F., 1966 b
[Sus scrofa] pigs (colon) Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum	Taffs, L. F., 1967 a
[Sus scrofa] kaban Trichinella spiralis	Viksne, A. E., 1963 c Latvian SSR
[Sus scrofa] pigs 猪 Ascaris suum (small intestine) Bourgelatia diducta (bronchi, large intestine) Oesophagostomum (O.) dentatum (bronchi, large intestine) Oesophagostomum (O.) longicaudum (bronchi, large intestine) Metastrongylus elongatus (bronchi) Trichocephalus suis (bronchi, large intestine)	Wu, S. C.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 375 all from southwestern China
[Sus scrofa] pig (exper.) Ascaris suum Metastrongylus spp.	Young, G. A., 1963 a
[Sus scrofa] Mangalitsa swine M[acracanthorhynchus] hirudinaceus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1964 a Bulgaria
[Sus scrofa] pig Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Kim, Jyong Hi, (1958 a); 1958 b Korea
[Sus scrofa] svineĭ Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Mamedov, R. G., [1966 a] Azerbaidzhan
[Sus scrofa] Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Nazarova, N. S., 1965 a Belovezhsk forest
[Sus scrofa] pigs 猪 Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (small intestine)	Wu, C. S.; Yen, W. C.; and Shen, S. S., 1965 a, 376 southwestern China
S[us] scrofa (eye) Mocis undata Blasticorhinus rivulosa Nanaguna breviuscula Hypena conscitalis Botyodes asialis Margaronia stolalis Pagyda salvalis Pionea aureolalis P. damastesalis Hypochrosis flavifusata Peratophyga sp. nr. tonseae Semiothisa fasciata S. myandaria Somatina anthophilata Pingasa chlora crenaria Lampides boeticus	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1965 a all from S. E. Asia (N. Thailand)
[Sus scrofa] pig Armillifer (Nettorhynchus) armillatus	Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S., 1967 a Upper Volta
[Sus scrofa] pig Pulex irritans	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 17 the Netherlands
[Sus scrofa] pigs Tunga penetrans Pulex irritans	Cooper, J. E., 1968 a, 43,44 all from Tanzania

[Sus scrofa] porc Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Ixodes muniensis	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 252 Rwanda Republic " "
Sus scrofa Boophilus microplus Amblyomma cajannense A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 187, 192, 213 all from Panama
[Sus scrofa] pig Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 139, 252 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Sus scrofa Dermacentor marginatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 87 Southwest France
[Sus scrofa] porc Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis R. s. simus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 637 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
[Sus scrofa] swine Dermacentor pictus	Mikačić, D., 1968 a Yugoslavia
[Sus scrofa] domestic swine Haematopinus suis	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 121 Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
[Sus scrofa] porc Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P. C., 1966 b Guadeloupe
[Sus scrofa] porc Amblyomma paulopunctatum Hyalomma rufipes Rhipicephalus senegalensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 482, 486, 490 all from Cameroun
[Sus scrofa] swine Demodex suis	Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1966 b Hungary
[Sus scrofa] svin'i Psoroptes longirostris equi (exper.) P. l. bovis (exper.) P. l. ovis (exper.)	Palimpsestov, M. A., 1961 b, 147, 149, 152
[Sus scrofa] svineĭ Haematopinus eurystemus	Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V., 1966 a Vilkaviškis District
[Sus scrofa] pig, domestic Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Hyalomma a. anatolicum	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
[Sus scrofa] domashneĭ svin'i Haematopinus suis	Sergienko, G. D., 1966 a Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
[Sus scrofa] swine parasite control Haematopinus suis	Supperer, R.; Pfeiffer, H.; and Kutzer, E., 1968 a
Sus scrofa Tunga penetrans	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndaz, E., 1966 a, 295 Panama
[Sus scrofa] Schweine Dermacentor marginatus Ixodes ricinus Haemaphysalis inermis Rhipicephalus turanicus R. bursa Hyalomma scupense H. plumbeum H. sulcata	Trifonov, T.; and Liebisch, A., 1966 a all from S.E. Bulgaria
Sus scrofa Haematopinus suis	Wenzel, R. L.; and Johnson, P. T., 1966 a, 274 Panama
[Sus scrofa] pig control and treatment, diseases	Barron, N., 1964 a, 173 pp.
[Sus scrofa] swine pests and parasites	Lofgren, J. A.; and Solac, R. B., 1968 a
[Sus scrofa] suínos control of internal and external parasites	Rodrigues, A. J., 1966 a
[Sus scrofa] suinos control of parasites	Tello, M. P., 1968 a
[Sus scrofa] porc gastrointestinal parasites, control	Vincent, 1967 a
Sus scrofa domesticus Fasciolopsis buski (small intestine) Gastrodiscoides hominis (large intestine)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri J., 1961 a, 15 all from Thailand
Sus scrofa domestica Opisthorchis noverca (pancreas)	Sinha, B. K., 1968 a Bihar
Sus scrofa domesticus Cysticercus cellulosae (masseter muscles) C. tenuicollis (visceral organs) Echinococcus granulosus (omentum)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri J., 1961 a, 15, 16 all from Thailand
Sus scrofa domestica Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Sus scrofa domestica Trichostrongylus colubriformis Trichostrongylus vitrinus Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum Hyostrongylus rubidus	Dunn, A. M.; and Jacobs, D. E., 1966 a Scotland Scotland Denmark and Great Britain Denmark

us scrofa domesticus Trichuris trichiura (cecum) Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine) Metastrongylus elongatus (lungs) Oesophagostomum dentatum (colon) Stephanurus dentatus (kidney) Ascarops strongylina (stomach) Oesophagostomum longicaudum (large intestine) Bourgelatia diducta (ceca)	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 16, 17, 18, 19 all from Thailand
Sus scrofa domestica (lung) Metastrongylus apri	Sinha, B. K., 1967 a Bihar
Sus scrofa domesticus Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Daynes, P., 1966 b Madagascar
Sus scrofa domesticus (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	de Jesus, Z.; and Waramontri, J., 1961 a, 18 Thailand
Sus scrofa ferox "Dutch wild swine" Eimeria suis	Zwart, P.; Strik, W. J.; and van Haaften, J. L., 1967 a Netherlands
Sus verrucosus celebensis "Celebes wild boar" Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) celebensis sp. n.	Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 d Celebes, Indonesia
Swallow Ornithomyia biloba	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596 N. S. Wales
Swan Filicollis anatis	Sharma, K. M. L.; and Guildal, J. A., 1967 a
Swifts (nest) Paracimex reductus n. sp.	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 387 New Guinea
Swine. *See* [Sus scrofa]	
Swine, domestic. *See* [Sus scrofa]	
Swine, Mangalitsa. *See* [Sus scrofa].	
Syconycteris sp. Cyclopodia inflatipes	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657 New Guinea
Syconycteris australis Cyclopodia inflatipes	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 657 N. Queensland
Syconycteris crassa Cyclopodia aspinosa n. sp. C. inflatipes	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 655, 657 NE New Guinea New Guinea
Sylepta balteata Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India

Sylepta derogata Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India
Sylepta lunalis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India
Syllis amica Gregarin[a]	Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C., 1967 a
Sylvaemus sylvaticus Nosopsyllus barbarus Leptopsylla marocanna Neotrombicula roubaudi Neotrombicula ceccaldii Trombicula deschiensi Euschöngastia brunehaldi Heaslipia blanci Laelaps algericus Laelaps oranensis Eulaelaps pachypus	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a all from Forêt de Charrat
Sylvoemus [sic] sylvaticus hayi Euschoengastia (Brunehaldia) brunehaldi	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kolebinova, M., 1966 a, 432 forest of Nefifik River, Casablanca (Morocco)
Sylvia sp. "fauvette" Haemaphysalis punctata	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 93 Southwest France
Sylvia atricapilla "blackcap" Leucocytozoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a East Africa
Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla "blackcap" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 363 Egypt
Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla (L.) Menacanthus verecundus sp. n.	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 54 Central Europe
Sylvia borin (small intestine) Plagiorchis loossi Plagiorchis sp. I.	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Sylvia borin Menacanthus vistulanus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 54 Skowronki (Mierzeja Wiślana)
Sylvia cantillans albistriata "subalpine warbler" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 363, 364 Egypt
Sylvia communis Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals

Sylvia communis communis "whitethroat" Ixodes frontalis I. sp. Haemaphysalis punctata Hyalomma aegyptium H sp. H. m. marginatum Ixodes ricinus Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 358, 363 all from Egypt
Sylvia curruca curruca "lesser whitethroat" Ixodes frontalis I. sp. Hyalomma aegyptium H. sp. H. m. marginatum	Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1964 a, 358 all from Egypt
Sylvia curruca (Linnaeus) Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 30 Poland
Sylvia minula "small whitethroat" Haemaphysalis centropi	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a South India
Sylvicapra grimmia L. "grey duiker" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker" Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp.	Keymer, I. F., 1967 a Central Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia "grey duiker" Cordylobia rodhaini Hippobosca fulva Lipoptena paradoxa L. sepiacea Echidnophaga larina Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50, 95, 97, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Sylvicapra grimmia= Cephalophus grimmi(blood) Plasmodium (Vinckeia) cephalophi	Keymer, I. F., 1966 a, 129-138 Malawi (Nyasaland); Rhodesia (Southern Rhodesia)
Sylvicapra grimmia "grey duiker" Ixodes lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya
Sylvicapra grimmia Amblyomma variegatum Haemaphysalis aciculifer Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Sylvicapra grimmia Amblyomma variegatum	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet,J., 1965 a, 482 Cameroun
Sylvicapra grimmia Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b

Sylvicapra grimmia [sic] "grey duiker" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
Sylvicapra grimmia "bush duiker (grey duiker, common duiker)" Amblyomma variegatum Amblyomma sp. Hyalomma sp. Rhipicephalus appendiculatus R. pravus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, B., 1967 a, 186 all from Tanzania
Sylvietta chapini "Chapin's crombrec" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 88, 220 Africa, south of the Saha
[Sylvilagus] cottontail rabbit Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr. 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Sylvilagus audubonii Eubrachylaelaps circularis Haemolaelaps glasgowi Euschoengastia decipiens	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 38, 40, 53 all from Utah
Sylvilagus audubonii "desert cottontail rabbit" Cediopsylla inaequalis Foxella ignota	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6, 20 all from Nevada
Sylvilagus audobonii "desert cottontail" Dermacentor andersoni Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris	Jensen, L. D., 1961 a, 105 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Sylvilagus audobonii "desert cottontail" Cediopsylla i. inaequalis	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Sylvilagus audubonii sanctidiegi (Miller, 1899) "Desert cottontail" Babesia microti	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Duncan, J. F., 1968 a, 4, 7 8 Southern California
Sylvilagus audubonii warreni Nelson 1907 "desert cottontail" (tissue around lower digestive tract, liver) Cysticerc[us sp.]	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 92 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Sylvilagus audubonii warreni "desert cottontail" Dermatoxys veligera (caecum) Nematodirus leporis (duodenum)	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 92 all from Navajo Reservoi Basin
Sylvilagus brasiliensis Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. goeldii Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker C. E., 1966 b, 236,254, 26 all from Panama

Silvilagus brasiliensis Ornithodoros puertoricensis Ixodes pomerantzi Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174, 182, 188, 211 all from Panama
Sylvilagus brasiliensis Ctenocephalides f. felis Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294, 328 all from Panama
Sylvilagus brasiliensis gabbi Hoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 294 Panama
Sylvilagus floridanus "wild cottontail rabbits" Eimeria sp.	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Sylvilagus floridanus Trypanosoma lewisi-like	Holliman, R. B., 1966 a Virginia
Sylvilagus floridanus "wild cottontail rabbits" Hasstilesia tricolor	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Sylvilagus floridanus "wild cottontail rabbits" Cittotaenia sp.	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a Rago, Kansas
Sylvilagus floridanus "wild cottontail rabbits" Trichuris leporis Passalurus ambiguus Dermatoxys veligera Obeliscoides cuniculi Nematodirus leporis Trichostrongylus sp.	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a all from Rago, Kansas
Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits" Cheyletiella parasitovorox Hoplopsyllus glacialis Ctenocephalides felis	Franklin, J.; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1966 a all from Rago, Kansas
Sylvilagus floridanus Cediopsylla simplex	Holliman, R. B., 1966 a Virginia
Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi Sarcocystis leporum	Vande Vusse, F. J., 1967 a Ames, Story County, Iowa
Sylvilagus idahoensis Euschoengastia decipiens E. radfordi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 53, 54 all from Utah
Sylvilagus nuttallii Ornithonyssus sylviarum Euschoengastia decipiens	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 33, 54 all from Utah
Sylvilagus nuttallii ssp. "Nuttall's cottontail" Ixodes kingi	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 11 Utah
Sylvilagus nuttallii "Nuttall's cottontail rabbit" Cediopsylla inaequalis Odontopsyllus dentatus	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 6, 24 all from Nevada
Sylvilagus palustris palustris "marsh rabbit" Cuterebra sp. Haemaphysalis [sp.]	Caldwell, L. D., 1966 a Savannah Beach, Savannah, Georgia " "
Sylvisorex lunaris Ixodes alluaudi I. sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 248, 251 all from Rwanda Republic
Sylvoemus. See Sylvaemus.	
Simpetrum [sic] sp. Prosthogonimus sp.	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c Primorskii krai
Symphalangus syndactylus Ascaris lumbricoides	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Symphysodon discus Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
Synagrops bella (upper small intestine) Rhipidocotyle longleyi	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 346, 347 northern Gulf of Mexico
Synallaxis albescens perpallida Todd Furnaricola acutifrons acutifrons	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1967 f, 83
Synallaxis brachyura "Slaty spinetail" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 35 All from Almirante, Panama
Synallaxis brachyura "Slaty spinetail" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 35 Almirante, Panama
Synapta maculata Scambicornus poculiferus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Madagascar
Synaptomys cooperi "lemming mouse" Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer	Benton, A. H., 1967 a Sevey, St. Lawrence Co., New York
Synbranchus bengalensis "eel" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (exper.) Theileria parva	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 b
Syncerus caffer "African Buffalo" Theileria lawrencei	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 c Kenya
Syncerus caffer Theileria parva T. lawrencei	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 a all from Africa
[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Theileria sp. Sarcocystis sp. Trypanosoma congolense	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Syncerus caffer (nat. and exper.) Theileria lawrencei	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 b
Syncerus caffer Sparrman "buffalo" (blood) Theileria sp. Anaplasma centrale	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa "
[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Gonderia annulata Eimeria zurnii	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a all from U. A. R.
[Syncerus caffer] buffaloes Theileria annulata	Zaki, A. H. Hilmy, 1965 a Egypt
[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Fasciola gigantica F. hepatica	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a all from U. A. R.
Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (coronary vein) Cordophilus sagittus	McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A., 1967 a Zululand
Syncerus caffer Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1966 c
Syncerus caffer (nat. and exper.) Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Barnett, S. F., 1966 b Kenya
Syncerus caffer "buffalo" Ixodes lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya
Syncerus caffer "buffle" Amblyomma variegatum Hyalomma rufipes H. truncatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

[Syncerus caffer] buffalo Hyalomma marginatum turanicum	Tadros, G.; and Nada, S. M., 1965 a U. A. R.
Syncercus caffer Amblyomma astrion	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b Angola
Syncerus caffer "buffalo" Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya and Tanganyika
Syncerus caffer caffer "black or cape buffalo" Rhipicephalus appendiculatus	Yeoman, G. H., 1966 b Tanzania
Syncerus caffer caffer "black (or cape) buffalo" Amblyomma cohaerens A. eburneum A. gemma A. sparsum A. tholloni A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Dermacentor rhinocerinus Hyalomma albiparmatum H. rufipes H. truncatum Ixodes pseudorasus Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Rhipicephalus compositus R. evertsi evertsi R. jeanneli R. longus R. maculatus R. muehlensi R. pravus R. pulchellus R. reichenowi R. sanguineus R. simus simus Rhipicephalus sp. II Rhipicephalus sp.	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 185 all from Tanzania
Syncerus caffer pungwensis "buffle" Amblyomma variegatum nocens	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 252 Moçambique
[Syngnathus nigrolineatus] chornomors'ka iglitsia Acanthostomum imbutiforme Helicometra pulchella Tetracotyle variegata	Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsish kina, L. M., 1961 a all from small rivers of Northern Azov
Syngnathus nigrolineatus "igla-ryba" Argulus japonicus	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a Ukrainian ponds
Synodontis nigriventris Ergasilus cf. cunningtoni Chonopeltis sp.	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96, 100 Ikela, Congo System River Mokombe, near Ikela
Synodus foetens (mouth) Abasia pseudorostris	Pillai, N. K., 1963 c, 2 Lemon Bay, Florida
Synodus indicus (buccal cavity) Abasia platyrostris sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 c, 5 Trivandrum, India

Synodus indicus (gills) Metataeniacanthus synodi sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 122 Trivandrum, India
Synodus variegatus (Lacépède) (intestine) Coitocaecum hawaiensis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 175 Hawaii
Synoicus australis "brown quail (swamp partridge)" Phinoptes gallinae	Domrow, R., 1965 c, 90 Dayboro; Chelona, near Sarina, Australia
Synthilboramphus antiqus [sic] "starik" Renicola vladica (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 USSR, Kamchatka
Syrnium aluco L. "sova" Ixodes lagodechiensis n. sp.	Dzhaparidze, N. I., 1950 a, 120 Georgian SSR

Tabanus monograma (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a
Tabanus (P.) seclusus (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a
Tachinus pallipes Soricinia diaphana	Prokopič, J., 1967 a Klec, southern Bohemia
Tachycineta thalassina "violet-green swallow" Haemoproteus [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Tachycineta thalassina "violet-green swallow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Tachyglossus aculeatus Nicollina tachyglossa	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Tachyoryctes ruandae Ixodes sp.	Elbl, A.; Rahm, U. H.; and Mathys, G., 1966 a, 251 Rwanda Republic
Tachyoryctes splendens "orange-toothed mole rat" Xenopsylla bantorum X. cheopis Xiphiopsylla levis Ctenophthalmus blandulus C. eximius Dinopsyllus lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 169, 238 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tachyphonus rufus "white-shouldered tanager" Plasmodium vaughani-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Tachyphonus rufus "white-shouldered tanager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E. 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Tachysurus caelatus "pla kot" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Tachysurus grandicassis (vessie natatoire) Dollfustravassosius moniliovatus sp. n.	Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, A., 1967 a, 318 Ile de Marambaia (Océan Atlantique), Etat de Rio de Janeiro, Brésil
Tadarida sp. Lagaropsylla tauffliebi n. sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f Bangui, Oubangui Chari, French Equatorial Africa
Tadarida (T.) ansorgei Chelanyssus spiniferus sp. nov.	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 413 Mwadingushu, Katanga, Congo and Grotte de Kakanda, Congo
Tadarida brasiliensis Spinturnix sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 154
Tadarida brasiliensis Sternopsylla distincta speciosa	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 307, 327 Panama
Tadarida brasiliensis Propicimex tucmatiani	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 308 Nova Teutonia, Brazil; Santiago del Estero, Argentina
Tadarida brasiliensis Ichoronyssus robustipes	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96, 101 Panama
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana "Mexican free-tailed bats" Dicrocoelium rileyi (gall bladder, biliary tracts) Ochoterenatrema labda (small intestine) Paralecithodendrium carlsbadensis sp. n. Tremajoannes buckleyi	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 351, 354 all from Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (bile duct) Dicrocoelium rileyi	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 482 Oklahoma
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (small intestine) "Mexican free-tailed bat" Hymenolepis gertschi	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 356 Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana "Mexican free-tailed bat" (stomach, small intestine) Molinostrongylus delicatus	Cain, G. D., 1966 a, 356 Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (intestine) Molinostrongylus delicatus	Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a, 483 Oklahoma
Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (Saussure) Cimex antennatus C. incrassatus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 357, 360 California Mexico
Tadarida (Mops) condylura Ixodes paradoxus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 17 Garamba Park, Congo
Tadarida condylura Lagaropsylla idae	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 4 Garamba Park, Congo
Tadarida (Mops) condylura Chelanyssus aethiopicus	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O. 1966 a, 406 Elisabethville, Congo
Tadarida (Mops) condylura niveiventer	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31
Dermanyssus sanguineus	Elisabethville
Chelanyssus aethiopicis	"
Ichoronyssus sp.	"
Spinturnix semilunaris	Katanga, Republic of Cong
Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii	" "
Tadarida europs Rothschildopsylla noctilionis	Machado-Allison, C. E., 1966 a Venezuela: Aragua State, (Rancho Grande)
Tadarida faini "Fain's free-tailed bat" Raymondia seminuda	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 103, 227 Africa, south of the Saha

adarida faradjius Lagaropsylla hoogstraali	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 f, 44 Garamba Park, Congo
Tadarida fulminans Crassicimex sexualis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 451 Ruanda
adarida laticaudata yuca- anica Ewingana yaguajayensis n.sp.	Dusábek, F., 1968 a Yaguajay, Prov. Las Villas, Cuba
Tadarida (Chaerephon) leu- costigma Chelanyssus aethiopicus	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 406 Lac Alaotra, Madagascar
adarida limbata Loxaspis miranda	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 420 Uganda
adarida mexicana Ichoronyssus robustipes	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 31 Utah
Tadarida (Mops) midas Chelanyssus aethiopicus	Till, W. M.; and Evan, G.O., 1966 a, 406 Musha, Congo
Tadarida pumila (intestin) Eimeria dukei	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 28 Katanga, Republic of Congo
Tadarida pumila "little free-tailed bat" Lagaropsylla idae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 190, 228 Africa, south of the Sahara
adarida (Chaerephon) spillmanni Steatonyssus (st.) crassisetosus Spinturnix walkerae	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 all from Katanga, Republic of Congo
Tadarida (Chaerephon) spillmanni Chelanyssus longisetosus sp. nov.	Till, W. M.; and Evans, G.O., 1966 a, 410 Elisabethville, Congo
Tadarida yucatanica Rhynchopsyllus megastigmata Hormopsylla kyriophila n.sp. Ptilopsylla dunni Sternopsylla distincta speciosa	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 296, 304, 305, 307, 327 all from Panama
adorna ferruginea Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
adorna ferruginea "ogar; ataika" (intestine) Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Maksimova, A. P., [1966 b] Karaganda oblast, Kazakhstan
adorna ferruginea Diorchis acuminata Sobolevicanthus octacantha Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Tadorna ferruginea] ataika Anatinella spinulosa Wardium aequabilis Diorchis bulbodes Aploparaksis furcigera Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 39 all from Kirgiz
[Tadorna ferruginea] ataiki Echinuria uncinata Epomidiostomum anatinum	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Tadorna ferruginea Echinuria uncinata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Tadorna tadorna Levinseniella brachysoma	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 45 Norfolk
Tadorna tadorna "molodoĭ peganki" Wardoides nyrocae	Korniushin, V. V., 1966 b Tendrovsk Bay, Black Sea, (Khersonskaia oblast)
Tadorna tadorna "peganka" Diorchis ransomi Dicranotaenia sp. Microsomacanthus spiralicirrata Fimbriarioides intermedia	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a all from South Kazakhstan
[Tadorna tadorna] peganki Thominx anatis Echinuria uncinata Chevreuxia revoluta Amidostomum boschadis	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Tadorna tadorna "peganka" Amidostomum acutum Tetrameres fissispina Streptocara crassicauda Echinuria uncinata Thominx contorta	Smogorzhevskaia, L.A., 1966 a all from Chernomorsk Poberezh'e
Tadorna tadorna "peganka" Polymorphus magnus	Maksimova, A. P., 1966 a South Kazakhstan
Tadorna tadorna "peganka" Anatoecus dentatus Holomenopon tadornae Trinoton querquedulae Anaticola tadornae	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe,
Tadpoles (exper.) (kidneys) Echinoparyphium hydromyos sp. nov.	Angel, L. M., 1967 a, 23
Tadpole Paryphostomum segregatum	Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, P. F., 1967 a Belo Horizonte, Brazil
Taeniopygia castanotis (Gould) "zebra finch" Ptilonyssus estrildicola	Domrow, R., 1965 d Australia
Taeniotabanus desertus (exper.) Trypanosoma equinum	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a
Taeniotabanus triangulum Trypanosoma equinum (exper.)	Boehringer, E. G.; and Prosen, A. F., 1961 a
Taius tumifrons Raphidascaris [spp.]	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 239 Taiwan

Talegalla fuscirostris Salvadori Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) clayae n. sp. Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) fuscirostris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b all from Papua, New Guinea
Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) fuscirostris n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b E. New Guinea
Talegalla novae guineae Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) ciliatum (Piaget)	Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1966 b
Talpa sp. Ctenophthalmus (Medioctenophthalmus) kirschenblatti dombaicus ssp. nov.	Rostigaev, B. A., 1967 a Stavropol Plateau, Caucasia
Talpa caeca Ixodes redikorzevi	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 192 Turkey
[Talpa europaea] krot Grahamia talpae Eperythrozoon coccoides Nuttallia sp. Anaplasma sp.	Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P., 1967 a all from Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Talpa europaea] Maulwürfe Grahamia talpae [n. sp.]	Tartakovskii, M. G., [1910 a]
Talpa europea "krot" (intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) macrobursatum nov. sp.	Chertkova, A. N.; and Rodonaia, T. E., [1966 a], 298 Sukhumsk region of Georgian SSR
Talpa europaea "Maulwürfen" (Darmkanal) Omphalometra flexuosa Itygonimus ocreatus	Edelényi, B., 1965 a all from Hungary
Talpa europaea L. "kurtitsa" (stomach, intestine) Omphalometra flexuosa	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 144 Bulgaria
Talpa europea "krot obyknovennyĭ" (intestine) Skrjabinomerus petrowi Ithyogonimus [sic] talpa	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskai͡a, L. Ī., [1966 a] all from Belorussia
Talpa europaea Omphalometra flexuosa	Odening, K., 1960 h, 70 Greifswald, Jena, Königsberg, Rennes, Genf, Wales, Kalinin, Białowieża, Minsk, Böhmen
Talpa europaea L. "kurtitsa" Rodentotaenia filamentosum	Genov, T.; and Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 a, 142, 144 Bulgaria
Talpa europea "krot obyknovennyĭ" Dilepis undula Staphylocystis bacillaris (intestine) Taenia tenuicollis (liver)	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskai͡a, L. Ī., [1966 a] all from Belorussia
Talpa europaea Simondsia paradoxa	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c Bulgaria
Talpa europea Ascarops strongylina Physocephalus sexalatus	Dimitrova, E. A., 1966 b, 50 all from Strandja Mountain Bulgaria
Talpa europea "krot obyknovennyĭ" Parastrongyloides winchesi (intestine) Tricholinstowia linstowi (intestine) Longistriata vigisi " Morganiella talpa (intestine, stomach) Porrocaecum depressum (mesentery, serous membrane of stomach, intestine) Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach wall) Spirura talpa (stomach) Capillaria capillaris (urinary bladder) C. talpae (intestine)	Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraev skai͡a, L. Ī., [1966 a] all from Belorussia
[Talpa europaea] krot Hirstionyssus carnifex H. isabellinus H. talpae H. musculi	Belokon, E. M., 1966 a all from Ukraine
Talpa europaea Linnaeus Palaeopsylla minor Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes smitianus Hystrichopsylla (H.) talpae talpae Palaeopsylla s. soricis Megabothris turbidus	Claassens, A. J. M., 1966 a, 8 all from the Netherlands
Talpa europaea (Linn.) "mole" Haemogamasus pontiger Laelaps muris	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. 1966 a, 259
Talpa europaea L. Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) banatica n.sp.	Feider, Z., 1966 a The Banat region
Talpa europaea Palaeopsylla kohauti P. minor Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. agyrtes Palaeopsylla soricis	Frühbauer, Z., 1965 a all from Krušné hory
[Talpa europaea] krot Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus talpae	Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperec nyi, M. V., 1963 a all from Soviet Bukovina
Talpa europaea L. "krot" Ixodes ricinus I. trianguliceps	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a all from Latvian SSR
[Talpa europaea] krot Trombicula crinita	Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreik A. F., 1963 a Moldavia
Talpa europea Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus C. solutus C. assimilis	Jurík, M., 1966 a, 107 all from Southslovakian Karst

Talpa europaea "krot evropeiskii" Ixodes trianguliceps	Lutta, A. S., 1968 a Karelia
[Talpa europaea] krot Trombicula zachvatkini	Orlovskaia, O. M., 1963 a eastern Carpathia
Talpa europaea Linnaeus Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus C. (C.) solutus C. (C.) agyrtes C. (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis C. (E.) uncinatus Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla soricis P. similis P. kohauti Megabothris turbidus M. walkeri Chaetopsylla (C.) matina	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 all from Poland
Talpa europaea L. Palaeopsylla kohauti Palaeopsylla steini	Skuratowicz, W., 1966 a, 205, 207 all from Poland
Talpa europaea "krot" Parasitiformes spp. Pergamasus sp. Parasitus sp. Euryparasitus emarginatus Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis H. hirsutosimilis H. hirsutus H. nidi H. horridus Eulaelaps stabularis Myonyssus gigas M. decumani Haemolaelaps glasgowi Hirstionyssus talpae Ixodes ricinus Aphaniptera spp. Ctenophthalmus uncinatus C. agyrtes Doratopsylla dasycnema Palaeopsylla sorecis P. minor P. kohauti	Strauss, U. R., 1961 a all from Latvian SSR
Talpa europaea "krot" Palaeopsylla similis P. sorecis Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Hystrichopsylla talpae	Vysotskaia, S. O., 1964 a all from Transcarpathian Region
Talpa europaea L. Hoplopleura acanthopus	Wegner, Z., 1966 b Poland
Tamandua sp. Amblyomma calcaratum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 193 Colombia
Tamandua tetradactyla "lesser anteater" (blood) Trypanosoma rangeli T. legeri T. cruzi-like	Walton, B. C.; and Sousa, O. E., 1967 a all from Panama
Tamandua tetradactyla Graphidiops major	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a Surinam (zoological garden, Netherlands)
Tamandua tetradactyla Amblyomma auricularium A. cajennense A. oblongoguttatum A. parvum A. nodosum A. naponense A. calcaratum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 191, 192, 197, 199, 210 all from Panama
Tamandua tetradactyla Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 300, 328 Panama
Tamandua tetradactyla longicauda [sic] Amblyomma calcaratum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 193 Trinidad
Tamarinus nigricollis "white-lipped tamarin" Sarcocystis [sp.] (intramuscular)	Nelson, B. M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozi, N., 1968 a Oak Ridge, Tennessee
Tamarinus nigricollis Trypanoxyuris (Hapaloxyuris) tamarini	Inglis, W. G.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1965 a, 732 Peru
Tamarinus nigricollis Spirura tamarini (esophagus) Dipetalonema sp. (blood) Filarioides sp. (lung, liver, terminal ileum)	Nelson, B. M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozi, N., 1968 a all from Oak Ridge, Tennessee (laboratory)
Tamarinus nigricollis Prosthenorchis elegans (mucosa of terminal ileum)	Nelson, B. M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozi, N., 1968 a Oak Ridge, Tennessee (laboratory)
Tamarinus nigricollis Dunnalges lambrechti Porocephalus sp. (liver, lung, peritoneum)	Nelson, B. M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozi, N., 1968 a Oak Ridge, Tennessee, all from (laboratory)
Tamias sibiricus (exper.) Litomosoides carinii	Kobayashi, J., et al., 1967 a
Tamias sibiricus "burunduk" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. gr. autumnalis N. japonica Leptotrombidium orientale Digenualea pomeranzevi D. microti Miyatrombicula talyzini Laurentella latyshevi Gahrliepia (Walchia) festiva	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Tamias striatus, "eastern chipmunk" Eimeria vilasi E. wisconsinensis	Dorney, R.S., 1966 a, 549-550
Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk" Trypanosoma sp.	Dorney, R. S., 1967 a northern Wisconsin

Tamias striatus Eimeria vilasi (large intestine) E. wisconsinensis (large intestine) E. ovata n. sp. (large and small intestine)	Duncan, S., 1968 a Massachusetts " Massachusetts, Boxford, Essex County
Tamias striatus Metastrongyloidea [spp.]	Lankester, M.W.; and Anderson, R.C., 1966 a, 341-342 Algonquin Park
Tamias striatus "chipmunk" Cuterebra emasculator	Dorney, R. S., 1965 b Vilas County, northern Wisconsin
Tamiasciurus douglasii albolimbatus (=Sciurus douglasii albolimbatus) Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021 Yosemite National Park, California
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Eimeria tamiasciuri E. toddi	Dorney, R.S., 1966 a, 549-550
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Trypanosoma sp.	Dorney, R. S., 1967 a northern Wisconsin
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Haemogamasus ambulans Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15, 40 all from Utah
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Cuterebra emasculator	Dorney, R. S., 1965 b Vilas County, northern Wisconsin
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (=Sciurus hudsonicus) Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021 Wayne Co., Pennsylvania
[Tamiasciurus hudsonicus] red squirrel Enderleinellus longiceps	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 998 Kansas
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus Monopsyllus vison Orchopeas caedens	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel" Trombicula fitchi Euschoengastia setosa E. peromysci Walchia americana	Shoemaker, J. P.; and Joy, S. J., 1966 a Webster County, West Virginia West Virginia " " " "
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus fremonti (=Sciurus fremonti) Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021 El Paso Co., Colorado
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus petulans (=Sciurus hudsonicus petulans) Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021 Glacier Bay, Alaska

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus vancouverensis (=Sciurus hudsonicus vancouverensis) Enderleinellus tamiasciuri sp. n.	Kim, K. C., 1966 b, 1021 Alaska
Tamiops swinhoei formosanus "Formosan striped squirrel" Ixodes kuntzi n. sp.	Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c Taiwan
Tanagra luteicapilla "yellow-crowned euphonia" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium relictum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Tandraka sp. Schoutedenichia (S.) tiptoni n. sp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 d, 694 Madagascar
Tanitarsus. See Tanytarsus.	
Tanygnathus lucionensis talautensis Mesonyssus phalliger	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 760 Philippines
Tanygnathus megalorhynchus affinis Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 160 Buru Is.
Tanysiptera Lynchia acromialis	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 117 Papuan subregion
Tanysiptera danae Mesonyssus tanysipterae n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 607 New Guinea
Tanysiptera galatea Mesonyssus tanysipterae n. sp.	Wilson, N. A., 1966 b, 607 New Guinea
Tanytarsus sp. (body cavity) Hydromermis conopophaga n. sp. (body cavity)	Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1968 a Santa Clara County, California
Tanytarsus exiguus (hemocoel) Capitomermis crassiderma n. gen., n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 b, 942 Leningrad oblast; Luzhskiĭ river; Vrevka, Obla.
Tanitarsus [sic] group gregarius Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G.. 1965 c
Tapera n. naevia (L.) Cyrnea (Procyrnea) venezuelensis n. sp. (estomago)	Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 e, 113 Calabozo (Guárico), Venezuela
Tapes decussatus Gymnophallus fossarum n. sp.	Bartoli, P., 1966 c Fos-sur-mer Bouches-du-Rhône, France
Tapes philippinarum (exper.) Himasthla quissetensis	Cheng, T. C.; Shuster, C. N. (jr.); and Anderson, A. H., 1966 a

Taphozous mauritianus Trypselia blainvillei [sic]	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 Elisabethville
Taphozous melanopogon (intestine) Anchitrema sanguineum	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 192 Malaya
Taphozous melanopogon Whartonia salifa	Domrow, R., 1962 g, 3 Phan Rang, South Vietnam
Taphozous perforatus Nycteribosca alluaudi	Jobling, B., 1954 b, 102 Mt. Abu, Rauwash, India
Taphozous saccolaimus (intestine) Anchitrema sanguineum	Rohde, K., 1966 b, 192 Malaya
Taphozous sudani Steatonyssus n. sp. Chiropteropsylla brockmani	Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1965 a, 31 all from Jadotville, Republic of Congo
Tapirus sp. "anta" Amblyomma multipunctum	Boero, J. J.; and Prosen, A. F., 1959 a Bolivia
Tapirus bairdii "tapir" Ixodes boliviensis I. tapirus Dermacentor latus Haemaphysalis juxtakochi Amblyomma cajennense A. coelebs A. tapirellum A. ovale A. oblongoguttatum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 180, 183, 185, 188, 192, 193, 212 all from Panama
Tapirus indicus (small intestine) Paranoplocephala indicata n. sp.	Sawada, I.; and Papasarathorn, T., 1966 a Thailand
Tapirus terrestris Amblyomma scalpturatum	Boero, J. J.; and Prosen, A. F., 1960 a Bolivia
Taraba major Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,250,259 all from Panama
Taratascincus. *See* Teratascincus.	
Tarebia granifera mauiensis Philophthalmus gralli	Cheng, T. C.; and Thakur, A. S., 1967 a
Tarentola annularis Trypanosom[a sp.]	Ranque, P., 1968 a Sénegal
Tarentola mauritanica Leptotrombidium tarentolae Leptotrombidium gaillardi Neoschöngastia pastoriana Schoutedenichia geckobia	Blanc, B. R.; Delage, B.; and Ascione, L., 1962 a
Tarentola mauritanica Hirstiella insignis	Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B., 1965 a, 287 Oulmes, Plateau Central and Rabat, Morocco
Tarentola mauritanica deserti (=T. mauritanica) Hirstiella insignis	Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B., 1965 a, 287 Algerian Sahara
Tarsiger johnstoniae Ogilvie-Grant, 1906 "Formosa bush robin" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Tarsius sp. Heterocoptes tarsii	Fain, A., 1967 c, 94 Bida, Sarawak
Tatera sp. Haemaphysalis tauffliebi n. sp.	Morel, P. C., 1965 g, 284 Cameroun
Tatera sp. Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] aulacodi I. [(Afrixodes)] cumulatimpunctatus	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 209,211 Cameroun "
Tatera sp. Ixodes aulacodi I. cumulatimpunctatus Rhipicephalus guilhoni Haemaphysalis taufflieb i	Morel, P. C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 477, 478, 488, 494 all from Cameroun
Tatera sp. "gerbil" Rhipicephalus simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 180 Tanzania
Tatera afra Xenopsylla h. hirsuta X. h. multisetosa subsp. nov. X. lobengulai X. sulcata X. davisi X. demeilloni spec. nov.	Haeselbarth, E., 1964 a, 49, 51,52,54,57,58 all from South Africa
Tatera afra "southwestern Cape gerbil" Echidnophaga gallinacea Xenopsylla cheopis X. eridos X. piriei X. trifaria X. demeilloni X. lobengulai Dinopsyllus ellobius	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 163, 249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tatera brantsi "Highveld gerbil" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni S. haematobium S. mattheei	Gear, J. H. S., 1967 a
Tatera brantsi (exper.) Schistosoma haematobium	Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1966 a

Tatera brantsii "highveld gerbil" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Xenopsylla cheopis X. geldenhuysi X. phyllomae X. piriei X. trifaria X. cryptonella X. erilli Ctenophthalmus calceatus C. natalensis Dinopsyllus lypusus Listropsylla agrippinae L. chelura L. dorippae L. fouriei L. prominens Leptopsylla segnis Nosopsyllus fasciatus Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla godfreyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48,155,162,174,184,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tatera cosensi "Cosen's gerbil" Xenopsylla raybouldi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 156, 249 Ifakara, Tanzania
Tatera indica (exper.) Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum	Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.;and Ale-Dawood, H., 1965 a
Tatera indica "Indian gerbil" Rhipicephalus ramachandrai sp. n.	Dhanda, V., 1966 a, 1025 Mysore, Maharashtra and Uttar Pradesh states, India
Tatera indica Rhipicephalus sp. ? Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides Rhipicephalus sp. no. 4 Rhipicephalus sp. no. 5	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Tatera indica "gerbil" Leptotrombidium deliense L. jayewickremei Gahrliepia (Schoengastiella) ligula Trombicula hypodermata	Traub, R.; Wisseman, C. L. (jr.); and Ahmad, N., 1967 a, 38 all from West Pakistan
Tatera leucogaster "bushveld gerbil" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga bradyta E. gallinacea Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Xenopsylla frayi X. hipponax X. mulleri X. philoxera X. phyllomae X. piriei X. raybouldi X. versuta X. bechuanae X. brasiliensis X. scopulifer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48,136,153,154,155,160,184,249 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tatera leucogaster.— Continued. Xenopsylla syngenis X. cryptonella Dinopsyllus ellobius D. lypusus Listropsylla agrippinae L. dorippae L. prominens Epirimia aganippes Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E. Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F.K.E., 1966 a.— Continued.
Tatera robusta "Nile Valley tufted-tailed gerbil" Ctenocephalides felis Parapulex echinatus Xenopsylla nubica X. debilis X. difficilis X. humilis Dinopsyllus longifrons D. lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 144,161,249
Tatera robusta "gerbil" Xenopsylla tanganyikensis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 a Singida, Tanzania
Tatera taborae "gerbil" Xenopsylla tanganyikensis	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1967 a Mpanda, Tanzania
Tatera valida "Savanna gerbil" Cordylobia rodhaini Xenopsylla hipponax X. nubica X. cornigera Ctenophthalmus ansorgei cantanganus C. calceatus C. eximius C. debrauweri C. degivnati C. phyris C. vanhoofi Dinopsyllus apistus D. lypusus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50,154,159,173,176,177,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Taterillus emini "East African band-footed gerbil" Xenopsylla cheopis X. nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Taterillus gracilis "West African band-footed gerbil" Xenopsylla nubica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 250 Africa, south of the Sahara
Taterillus osgoodi "East African band-footed gerbil" Xenopsylla nubica X. brasiliensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tauraco. *See* Touraco.	
[Taurotragus oryx] eland Trypanosoma congolense T. vivax	Baker, J. R., 1967 b all from Tanzania
[Taurotragus oryx] eland Theileria sp. Cytauxzoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa

Taurotragus oryx Pallas "eland" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Africa
Taurotragus oryx Trypanosoma congolense	Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Beglinger, R., 1967 a Ulanga district
[Taurotragus oryx] eland Cytauxzoon taurotragi	Neitz, W. O., 1964 c
Taurotragus oryx Pallas "eland" (intestine) Eimeria zürni ?	Van Wettere, P., 1966 a Rwanda
Taurotragus oryx "eland" Ixodes lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya
Taurotragus oryx "eland" Hippobosca rufipes Lipoptena paradoxa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 98, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Taurotragus oryx "gunga" Rhipicephalus simus R. lunulatus R. duttoni Haemaphysalis ethiopica n. sp. Argas persicus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1957 b all from Angola
Taurotragus (Taurotragus) oryx "eland" Amblyomma gemma A. lepidum A. sparsum A. variegatum Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 185 all from Tanzania
Taurotragus oryx livingstonii Sclater Amblyomma pomposum	Tendeiro, J., 1963 b, 275 Rhodésie du Nord, Congo, Angola
Tautoglabrus. See Tautogolabrus.	
Tautoglabrus [sic] adspersus "cunner" Contracaecum spiculigerum	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a Noank, Connecticut (stomach)
Taxidea taxus "badger" (small intestine) Fossor taxidiensis n. comb.	Keppner, E. J., 1967 a, 157-158 Wyoming
Taxidea taxus taxus (small intestine) Ancylostoma taxideae sp. n.	Kalkan, A.; and Hansen, M.F., 1966 a, 293 Manhattan, Kansas
Taxidea taxus ssp. "badger" Ixodes kingi I. sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 12, 20 all from Utah
Tayassu sp.	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a
Dermacentor imitans	Guatemala; Mexico
D. halli	Mexico
Amblyomma percarium	British Honduras

Tayassu angulatus bangsi (=T. tajacu bangsi) Macrogyropus dicotylis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
Tayassu pecari Amblyomma pecarium	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 200 Mexico
Tayassu pecari Gigantolaelaps aitkeni n. sp.	Lee, D.; and Strandtmann, R.W. 1967 a, 29 Colombia
Tayassus [sic] tajacu "peccary" (stomach) Texicospirura turki sp. n.	Chitwood, M. B.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1966 a,309 Laredo, Texas and southern New Mexico
Tayassu tajacu Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Trombicula dunni T. pecari	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 236,254,255,263 all from Panama
Tayassu tajacu Macrogyropus dicotylis	Emerson, K. C., 1966 d, 269 Panama
Tayassu tajacu "collared peccary"	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 186, 187, 192, 200,213
Dermacentor imitans	Panama
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi	"
Amblyomma cajennense	"
A. pecarium	Panama; Mexico
A. tapirellum	Panama
A. oblongoguttatum	"
A. naponense	Panama; Colombia
Tayassu tajacu Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 300, 334 Panama
Tayassus. See Tayassu.	
Tchagra australis "brown-headed tchagra" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tchagra senegala "black-headed bush-shrike" Ixodes thomasae	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Njoro, East Africa
Tchagra senegala "black-headed tchagra" Ornithoica turdi Lynchia minor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 90, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tchagra senegala armena Sturnidoecus wittei n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 46 Congo
Telophorus dohertyi "Doherty's bush shrike" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 220 Africa, south of the Sahara
Telophorus zeylonus "bokmakieri" Ornithophila metallica Lynchia minor	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 90, 221 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Temenuchus pagodarum (Gmelin) Passeroptes (Passeroptes) temenuchi n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 129 India
Temora longicornis (exper.) Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a
Tendipes salinarum Tetrameres fissispina	Garkavi, B. L.,1965 b Krasnodar Territory (North Caucasus)
Tenebrio molitor (exper.) Hymenolepis citelli	Guss, V. M.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1968 a
Tenebrio molitor (nat. and exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta	Houser, B. B.; and Burns, W. C., 1968 a
Tenebrio molitor (exper.) Hymenolepis microstoma	Wahl, E., 1967 a, p. 160
Tenrec ecaudatus Eimeria madagascariensis sp. n.	Uilenberg, G., 1967 d, 395 Tananarive
Tephrodornis pondicerianus "common wood shrike" Haemaphysalis intermedia H. bispinosa	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Taratascincus [sic] scincus "stsinkovyi gekkon" Leptomona[s sp.]	Belova, E. M., 1966 a Turkmen SSR
Terathopius ecaudatus Colpocephalum ecaudati n. sp. C. turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 751, 757 Kenya No. Rhodesia
Terebella lapidaria (intestine) Selenidium terebellae	Dorey, A. G. H., 1968 a
Teredo (Phylloteredo) utriculus [correction for T. megotara as reported by Stock 1959] Teredoika serpentina	Stock, J. H., 1961 a Mediterranean
Terekia cinerea Paradilepis scolecina Lateriporus clerci	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Terekia cinerea "morodunka" (duodenum, rectum, and appendix) Ophryocotyle oligoorchis n. sp.	Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S., 1967 a Tuguro-Chumikanskiĭ and Ol'skiĭ Regions
[Terekia cinerea] morodunka Choanotaenia sp. Anomotaenia citrus Liga sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Teretrurus rhodogaster Indogynium lindbergi	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 90 Kodikanal, Palni Mts.,India

Termes hospes Endamoeba disparata	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 161 Ivory Coast, Africa
Terpsiphone viridis "paradise flycatcher" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 219 Africa, south of the Sahara
Terrapene carolina carolina (L.) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Acholonu, A. D., 1966 a Baton Rouge area, Louisiana
Terrapene carolina triunguis (Agassiz) Haemogregarina stepanowi	Acholonu, A. D., 1966 a Baton Rouge area, Louisiana
Terrapene yucatana Amblyomma sabanerae	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 201 Mexico
Testudo angulata "Landschildkröte" (Blut) Haemogregarina [sp.]	Mebs, D., 1965 b
Testudo elongata Dermacentor longipes n. sp.	Supino, F., 1897 b Birmania
Testudo emys Cissophyllus laverani (caecum) Atractis granulosa (large intestine) Falcaustra onama (large intestine)	Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 117, 118, 120 Gombak Road, Kuala Lumpur Nee Soon Catchment Area, Singapore; and Gombak Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya Nee Soon swamp forest, Singapore
[Testudo graeca] grecheskaia cherepakha Haemogregarina iberae	Markov, G. S.; et al, 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Testudo graeca resistant to Toxocara canis infection, naturally, temperature 37 to 38C, became infected exper.	Merdivenci, A.; and Sezen, Y. 1965 b
[Testudo graeca] grecheskaia cherepakha Hyalomma aegyptium	Markov, G. S.; et al., 1964 a Caspian Sea region
Testudo graeca ibera "Schildkröte" Hyalomma (Hyalommasta) aegyptium	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 193 Turkey
Testudo hermanni "schildkröten" Tachygonetria conica T. macrolaimus T. longicollis T. thapari Mehdiella microstoma Atractis fasciolata Oxyuris sp. Angusticaecum holopterum	Dittmann, I., 1965 a all from Tierpark Berlin
Testudo horsfieldi "stepnaia cherepakha" Toxoplasma gondii	Levit, A. V.; Gubenko, L. N. and Vustina, U. D., 1965 c Alma-Ata oblast

[Testudo horsfieldi] cherepakha Hyalomma detritum	Kerbabaev, E. B., 1966 a Turkmenia
Testudo pardalis "leopard tortoise" Amblyomma falsomarmoreum Amblyomma sparsum A. tholloni	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 189 all from Tanzania
Testudo tabulata (=Geochelone sp.) Amblyomma crassum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 194 Colombia
Tetracerus 4-cornis Lipoptena indica n. sp.	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, 239-240 India
Tetramorium caespitum Raillietina caucasica	Kireev, N. A., 1965 b Georgiev region, Stauropol'sk krai
Tetramorium caespitum "melkikh murav'ev" (abdominal cavity) Raillietina (Skrjabinia) caucasica sp. n.	Petrochenko, V. I.; and Kireev, N. A., 1966 a, 1492 SSSR (Stavropol kraĭ)
Tetramorium caespitum "muravei" Raillietina echinobothrida	Savchenko, M. E., 1963 b Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Tetrao parvirostris "glukhar' kamennyĭ" Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a USSR, Kamchatka
[Tetrao urogallus] glukharia (bursa of Fabricius) Prosthogonimus ovatus	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Tetraodon fahaka Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 River Niger, Upper Senegal
Tetraogallus caspius tauricus Hispaniolepis gwiletica	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Tetrapterus. See Tetrapturus.	
Tetrapteryx paradisea Porrocaecum ardeae	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Tetrapterus [sic] angustirostris Bothriocephalus manubriformis	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a Hawaii
Tetrastes bonasia Brachylecithum burjatmongolicum (liver) Brachylaemus sp. juv. Cycocaelum sp. (trachea) Tanaisia fedtschenkoi Apharyngostrigea sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik Leucochloridium macrostomum Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha

Tetrastes bonasia Davainea tetraoensis Rhabdometra tomica	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Tetrastes bonasia L. "Russian heath grouse" Splendidofilaria papillocerca	Gibson, G. G., 1968 a, 25 Tuvinsk, USSR
[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchike Trombicula zachvatkini Ixodes ricinus Ixodes apronophorus Ceratophyllus sciurorum	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b all from Byelorussia
Tetrastes bonasia "riăbchik" Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Tetrastes bonasia "riabchik seryi" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. gr. autumnalis Neoschöngastia gallinarum	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
Tetrodon oblongus Pseudocaligus parvus	Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti, N. N., 1964 a, 42
Tettigoniidae [sp.] Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 719 India
Textor cucullatus (cucullatus?) Sturnidoecus basilewskyi minor n. subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 17 Cameroun
Textor cucullatus subsp. Sturnidoecus basilewskyi basilewskyi	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 17 Congo
Textor cucullatus collaris Myialges (Metamicrolichus) pici n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 80 Leopoldville, Congo
Textor galbula Sturnidoecus galbula n. sp.	Tendeiro, J.,1963 c, 29 Aden
Textor intermedius intermedius Sturnidoecus intermedius n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 37 Angola
Textor melanocephalus subsp. Sturnidoecus textoris	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 21 Congo
Textor melanocephalus duboisi Sturnidoecus textoris	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 21 Congo
Textor nigriceps Sturnidoecus lopesi n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 21 Mozambique and Congo
Textor vitellinus uelensis Sturnidoecus sexualis n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 34 Somalie

Textor xanthops xanthops Sturnidoecus xanthops n. sp. Congo	Tendeiro, J., 1963 c, 43
Thalarctos maritimus "polar bear" trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
Thalarctos maritimus Toxascaris transfuga	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Thalasseus bergii bergii Austromenopon pachypus Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia laticaudata	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 405, 419, 420, 424 all from Cape Province
Thalasseus maximus "royal tern" Pachytrema sanguineus (gall bladder)	MacInnis, A. J., 1966 a, Alligator Harbor, Franklin County, Florida
Thalasseus sandvicensis Austromenopon pachypus Quadraceps sellatus Saemundssonia laticaudata	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 404, 419, 420, 424 all from S. W. Angola
Thalassoma ballieui (Vaillant and Sauvage) (intestine) Coitocaecum hawaiensis Plagioporus (Caudotestis) neopercis Diplobulbus minutus sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 175, 190, 199 all from Hawaii
Thalassoma duperreyi (Quoy and Gaimard) (intestine) Nicolla minuta n. sp. Plagioporus (Caudotestis) neopercis Helicometra aposinuata sp. n. Diplobulbus minutus sp. n. Coitocaecum hawaiensis C. banneri (gall bladder, intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 173, 174, 176, 190, 192, 199 all from Hawaii
Thalassoma umbrostigma (Rüppell) (intestine) Coitocaecum hawaiensis	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 175 Hawaii
Thallomys nigricauda Schistosoma rodhaini	Nelson, G. S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B., 1962 a,134 Kenya
Thallomys paedulcus "black-tailed tree rat" Cordylobia anthropophaga Echidnophaga gallinacea Parapulex echinatus Xenopsylla cheopis X. philoxera X. versuta X. brasiliensis X. graingeri X. robertsi X. zumpti Dinopsyllus ellobius D. lypusus Listropsylla aricinae L. dorippae L. prominens Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48,144,159,160,183,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara

Thamnodriloides yunkeri Diceloides mirabilis n. sp. (coelom, segments iv-vi)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Head of river Stiganti, Cerro Pirre, Darien, Panama
Thamnomys spec. "thicket rat" Xenopsylla bantorum Ctenophthalmus cophurus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Thamnomys cometes "tree rat" Nosopsyllus incisus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 196, 250 Africa, south of the Sahara
Thamnomys dolichurus "thicket rat" (skin boils) Cordylobia ruandae Nosopsyllus incisus Xenopsylla cheopis X. brasiliensis X. hamula X. zumpti Ctenophthalmus acanthurus C. ansorgei catanganus C. calceatus C. eximius Dinopsyllus grypurus D. lypusus Listropsylla agrippinae L. basilewskyi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 50,159,173,180,183,196,250 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Thamnomys dryas "thicket rat" Ctenophthalmus calceatus C. eximius C. phyris Dinopsyllus apistus Nosopsyllus incisus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 177, 196, 250-251 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Thamnomys rutilans Plasmodium berghei P. vinckei	Adam, J. P.; Landau, I.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1966 a all from Brazzaville,Congo
Thamnomys rutilans Plasmodium chabaudi P. berghei yoelii	Landau, I.; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1966 b all from Bébé and Boukoko, Republique Centrafricaine
Thamnomys rutilans (liver) Plasmodium chabaudi P. berghei yoelii	Landau, I.; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, J. P., 1967 a all from Republic Centrafricaine
Thamnomys rutilans Plasmodium chabaudi	Wéry, M., 1967 a République Centrafricaine
Thamnomys rutilans (caecum) Subulura williaminglisi n.sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 b, 856 Republique Centrafricaine
Thamnomys rutilans Aspiculuris tetraptera A. africana n. sp.	Quentin, J.-C., 1966 c, 448 all from Bébé R.C.A.
Thamnomys rutilans Peters Gahrliepia (G.) vincenti n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1965 a, 515 Brazzaville, Congo

Thamnomys surdaster Katanga Plasmodium vinckei (nat. and exper.)	Bafort, J., 1968 a
Thamnophis sp. "garter snake" (blood) Hepatozoon [sp.]	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope County, Illinois
Thamnophis sauritus (bile duct epithelium, gallbladder) Eimeria sp. (p. 571 as E. annea [n. sp.])	Vetterling, J. M.; Widmer, mer, E. A., 1968 a, 573 Ontario, Canada
Thamnophis sauritus proximus Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snakes" [Protozoa sp.] (erythrocytes)	Fletch, A. L.; and Karstad, L. H., 1968 a, 9 southern Ontario
Thamnophis sirtalis (bile duct epithelium, gallbladder) Eimeria sp. (p. 571, as E. annea [n. sp.])	Vetterling, J. M.; and Widmer, E. A., 1968 a, 573 Quebec, Canada
Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snakes" Rhabdias sp.	Fletch, A. L.; and Karstad, L. H., 1968 a, 9 southern Ontario
Thamnophis sirtolis [sic] Rhabdias fuscovenosa var. catanensis	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Thelatornis. See Thelotornis.	
Thelatornis [sic] kirtlandii capensis " bird snake" Aponomma latum	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 190 Tanzania
Theodoxus fluviatilis Tetracotyle metacercaria	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Theodoxus fluviatilis Sanguinicola sp. Coitocoecum sp. Notocotylus sp. (attenuatus?)	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a all from upper Dnieper
Theragra chalcogramma "mintaĭ" Derogenes varicus (stomach)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a Bering Sea
Theragra chalcogramma Podocotyle reflexa (pyloric caeca, intestine) Anomalotrema putjatini (pyloric caeca) Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Theragra chalcogramma "mintaĭ" Nybelinia surmenicola, larva (body cavity, stomach wall, intestine and muscles) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, gall bladder)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a Bering Sea, all from

Theragra chalcogramma "mintaĭ" Anisakis sp. larvae (body cavity, walls of internal organs)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Theragra chalcogramma "mintai" Echinorhynchus gadi Corynosoma reductum (intestine)	Mamaev, I͡u. L., 1965 a all from Bering Sea
Therapon oxyrhnchus [sic] Heterophyes nocens	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Therapon puta (dorsal fin) Caligus diaphanus	Thompson, I. C.; and Scott, A., 1903 a Aripu, Ceylon
Therapon theraps Ectenurus theraponae sp. nov. (stomach) Hemiurata gen. sp. juv. (intestine) Opecoelina vixiintestina sp. nov. (intestine) O. vixigastera sp. nov. (stomach)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c all from North Vietnam
Thermocyclops hyalinus (eggs) Astasia ovorum Parastasiella velox	Michajłow, W., 1965 l, 303, 305 Tihany, Hungary Balaton, Hungary
Thermocyclops hyalinus (exper.) Senga sp.	T'ang, C.-C.; and Lin, H.-M., 1968 a
Thermocyclops infrequens Cephalochlamys namaquensis	Thurston, J. P., 1967 a, 194 Kajansi, Kampala, Uganda
Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon" (feces) Endolimax nana Entamoeba coli E. histolytica Iodamoeba bütschlii	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; and Vice, Thomas E., 1967 a all from San Antonio Zoo, Texas
Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon" Heterodera sp. (feces) Oesophagostomum bifurcum Trichostrongylus colubriformis Trichuris sp.	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; and Vice, T. E., 1967 a all from San Antonio Zoo, Texas
Theropithecus gelada trichuriasis	Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J., 1963 a Anvers zoo
Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon" Linguatula serrata	Kuntz, R. E.; Myers, B. J.; and Vice, T. E., 1967 a San Antonio Zoo, Texas
Thomomys sp. Haemogamasus longitarsus Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 15, 40 all from Utah
Thomomys bottae Macrocheles sp. Haemogamasus ambulans Hypoaspis lubrica Haemolaelaps casalis H. glasgowi Hirstionyssus femuralis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 14, 39, 40 all from Utah

Thomomys bottae "southern pocket gopher" Foxella ignota Opisocrostis hirsutis Hoplopsyllus anomalus	Parker, D. D., 1961 a, 103 all from Navajo Reservoir Basin
Thomomys bottae apache Bailey 1910 "Botta pocket gopher" (caecum) Trichuris fossor	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Thomomys talpoides Cittotaenia praecoquis Paranoplocephala infrequens P. variabilis	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides Macrocheles sp. Haemogamasus longitarsus Hirstionyssus invaginatus n. sp. H. utahensis n. sp. H. longichelae n. sp. H. thomomys n. sp. H. neotomae H. isabellinus Hypoaspis gurabensis Haemolaelaps casalis H. glasgowi Haemogamasus ambulans Hirstionyssus femuralis	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 15, 21, 22, 25, 26, 29, 39, 40 all from Utah
Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket gopher" Ixodes sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 18 Utah
Thomomys talpoides ssp. "northern pocket gopher" Ixodes kingi I. ochotonae I. sp.	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 12, 16, 24 all from Utah
Thomomys talpoides Hirstionyssus sp. Foxella ignota albertensis	Kinsella, J. M.; and Pattie, D. L., 1967 a, 234 all from alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming
Thomomys talpoides aureiventris Hall, 1930 Trichuris fossor	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides gracilis Durrant, 1939 Ransomus rodentorum Trichuris fossor	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides moorei Goldman, 1938 Trichuris fossor	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis Durrant, 1946 (blood) Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis Durrant, 1946 Hymenolepis citelli H. horrida	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis Durrant, 1946 Ascaris laevis Nippostrongylus muris Ransomus rodentorum Trichuris fossor	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus "southern pocket gopher" Rhadinopsylla heiseri Thrassis aridis hoffmani Dactylopsylla bluei Foxella ignota Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 15, 18, 20, 24 all from Nevada
Thomomys umbrinus albicaudatus Hall, 1930 Hymenolepis citelli	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus albicaudatus Hall, 1930 Ascaris laevis Trichuris fossor	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus aureiventris Hall, 1930 Paruterina candelabraria Hymenolepis citelli	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 all from Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus centralis Hall, 1930 (blood) Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus centralis Hall, 1930 Trichuris fossor	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus stansburyi Durrant, 1946 (blood) Grahamella	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus stansburyi Durrant, 1946 Hymenolepis citelli	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus stansburyi Durrant, 1946 Ransomus rodentorum	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 392 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thomomys umbrinus stansburyi Durrant, 1946 Moniliformis clarki	Frandsen, J. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1961 b, 393 Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah
Thoracotermes macrothorax Endamoeba thoracotermitis n. sp. Endamoeba disparata Gregarina bancoi n. sp. Gregarina thoracotermitis n. sp. Endamoeba solitaria n. sp. Endamoeba lutea	Gisler, R., 1967 a, 159 all from Ivory Coast, Africa
[Thos adustus] side-striped jackal Babesia sp. Hepatozoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa

Thos adustus "chacal" Trichinella spiralis	Grétillat, S.; and Vassiliadès, G., 1967 a Sénégal
[Thos mesomelas] silver-backed jackal Babesia sp. Hepatozoon sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Thraupis episcopus Myrsidea thoracica	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 313 Costa Rica
Thraupis virens "blue-gray tanager" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Thraupis virens "blue-gray tanager" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Threnetes ruckeri "Rucker's hermit" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Thrissocles mystax Engrauliscobina thrissocles [n. comb.]	George, K. C., [1961 a] Puri (Bay of Bengal)
Thrush, yellow water Ornithoctona fusciventris	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Los Santos, Panama
Thryonomys [sp.] Amblyomma variegatum Rhipicephalus senegalensis R. simpsoni Rhipicephalus spp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 23,26 all from Garamba Park,Congo
Thryonomys swinderianus Amblyomma cohaerens A. nuttalli A. variegatum	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 6 , 7 ,8 all from Garamba Park,Congo
Thryonomys swinderianus "cane rat" Chrysomya inclinata Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 52, 251 Transvaal Africa, south of the Sahara
Thryonomys swinderianus Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] aulacodi	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 209 Côte d'Ivoire; Dahomey
Thryonomys swinderianus "aulacode" Ixodes aulacodi Rhipicephalus simpsoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 477, 490 all from Cameroun
Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus "larger cane rat" Ixodes ugandanus Ixodes sp. Rhipicephalus appendiculatus Haemaphysalis leachii	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 179 all from Tanzania
Thryothorus atrogularis "black-throated wren" Ornithoctona fusciventris	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Bocas del Toro, Panama
Thyrothorus [sic] ludovicianus "Carolina wren" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Thryothorus nigricapillus "black-capped wren" Plasmodium [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Thunnus alalonga [sic] (gill) Areotestis sibi n.g.,n.sp.	Yamaguti, S., 1965 b Hawaii
Thunnus albacares "tunny fishes" (nostril) Caballerocotyle klawei	Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, J.-F., 1967 a Atlantic Ocean
Thunnus thvnnus [sic] (gills) Metapseudaxine ventrosicula n. g., n. sp.	Mamaëv, I͡u. L., 1967 a South-Chinese Sea
Thylogale thetis Ortholfersia macleayi	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 607 N. S. Wales
Thymallus arcticus "sibirskiĭ kharius" (gill arch) Trichodina tumefaciens	Zhukov, E. V., 1964 a, 240 Chukotsk Peninsula
Thymallus arcticus Ankyrocotyle baikalense Allocreadium polymorphum	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Thymallus arcticus Pall. "sibirskiĭ kharius" Tetraonchus borealis Bunodera luciopercae Crepidostomum baicalensis Diplostomum spp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Thymallus arcticus Crepidostomm farionis (intestine) Genarches milleri (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Thymallus arcticus Triaenophorus lucii Protocephalus [sic] sp. no. 2	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR
Thymallus arcticus Pall. "sibirskiĭ kharius" Diphyllobothrium sp. Proteocephalus spp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Thymallus arcticus Eubothrium crassum (intestine) Diphyllobothrium sp. I. (adipose tissue, mesentery)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Thymallus arcticus Cystidicola skrjabini Rhabdochona sp.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b all from Buriat ASSR

Thymallus arcticus Sterliadochona tesuissima Raphidascaris acus, larvae Contracaecum spp., larvae	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a all from Tuva ASSR
Thymallus arcticus Coregonema sibirica (adipose tissue near pyloric caeca) Spirurata gen. sp. larvae (mesentery of pyloric caeca)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a all from Chukotsk Peninsula
Thymallus arcticus Neoechinorhynchus rutili	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1965 a Tuva ASSR
Thymallus arcticus Neoechinorhynchus rutili (intestine)	Zhukov, E. V., 1963 a Chukotsk Peninsula
Thymallus thymallus Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Thymallus thymallus] grayling Crepidostomum farionis	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Thymallus thymallus Tetraonchus borealis (Kiemenblättchen) Gyrodactylus thymalli (Flossen)	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
Thymallus thymallus (L.) Cystidicoloides tenuissima	Moravec, F., 1967 a Czechoslovakia
[Thymallus thymallus] grayling Cucullanus truttae	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
[Thymallus thymallus] grayling Echinorhynchus [sp.] Pomphorhynchus laevis	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers, all from
[Thymallus thymallus] grayling Acanthobdella peledina	Dahm, A. G., 1962 a Sweden
Thynnichthys vaillanti (flanks) Lernaea arcuata sp. n.	Soejanto, (Mrs.) S. R., 1965 a Kalimantan (Borneo)
Thyoniformis alexandri (pharynx) Scambicornus hamatus	Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 183 Okinose, Sagami Sea, Japan
Thyrothorus. See Thryothorus.	
Thysanoessa raschi Thalassomyces fagei	Mauchline, J., 1966 a Clyde Sea area
Tiaris canora (Gmelin) Passeroptes (P.) dermicola cyanerpis n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 117 Brasil

Tick bird Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 505
Tienemanniella flaviforceps (hemocoel) Capitomermis crassiderma n. gen., n. sp.	Rubtsov, I. A., 1968 b, 942 Leningrad oblast; Luzhskiĭ river; Vrevka, Obla.
Tiger (lungs) Paragonimus westermani	Kwo, E.-H.; and Miyazaki, I., 1968 a North Sumatra, Indonesia
Tiger Opisthorchis [sp.] Paragonimus westermani	Rohde, K., 1967 a all from Malaya
Tiger Haemaphysalis papuana kinneari	Trapido, H.; et al, 1964 a India
Tigriopus californicus (exper.) Contracaecum spiculigerum	Huizinga, H. W., 1966 a
Tigriopus fulvus (exper.) Acanthobothrium hispidum Lacistorhynchus tenuis	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1967 a, 173
Tilapia sp. (liver) Polyacanthorhynchus kenyensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967 a, 636 Lake Naivasha, Kenya
Tilapia Argulus africanus	Fryer, G., 1968 b, 65 Lake Kitangiri, Tanzania
Tilapia esculenta Lernaea cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 281,283 Lake Victoria (E. Africa)
Tilapia esculenta Lernaea cyprinacea Argulus africanus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 all from Lake Victoria
Tilapia galilaea (gills) Cichlidogyrus tilipiae	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 108 Southern Ghana
Tilapia galilea Cleidodiscus tilapia n. comb.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Ghana
Tilapia galilaea Clinostomum tilapiae (branchial region and eyesockets)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 188 Ghana
Tilapia heudeloti Clinostomum tilapiae (branchial region and eyesockets)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 188 Ghana
Tilapia heudeloti Euclinostomum heterostomum (kidney)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 227 Nungua Dam, near Accra, Ghana

Tilapia melanopleura Lamproglena monidi (gill filaments)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 98 River Niger, Upper Senegal
Tilapia mossambica Clonorchis sinensis	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b China
Tilapia mossambica (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis (viscera and musculature)	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1967 a
Tilapia nilotica (gills) Cichlidogyrus tilapiae	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 108 Southern Ghana
Tilapia nilotica Cleidodoscus tilapia n.comb.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Ghana
Tilapia nilotica (intestine) Aplectana chamaeleonis	Chen, P., 1966 a, 333 Ethiopia
Tilapia nilotica Lernaea barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1961 c Lake Edward
Tilapia shirana shirana Cleidodiscus halli	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 Shire River, Malawi
Tilapia s. shirana (gills) Cleidodiscus halli n.sp.	Price, C. E.; and Kirk, R.G., 1967 a, 139 Upper Shire River, three miles below Fort Johnston, Malawi
Tilapia variabilis Lernaea cyprinacea L. barnimiana	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 281,283 Lake Victoria (E. Africa) " "
Tilapia variabilis Lernaea cyprinacea Argulus africanus Dolops ranarum	Fryer, G., 1966 a, 200 all from Lake Victoria
Tilapia zillii (gills) Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus C. tiberianus	Paperna, I., 1965 a, 107, 108 all from Southern Ghana
Tilapia zilli Cleidodiscus athracanthus C. tiberianus n. comb.	Price, C. E., 1967 e, 381 all from Ghana
Tilapia zilli Clinostomum tilapiae (branchial region and eyesockets)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 a, 188 Ghana
Tilapia zilli Euclinostomum heterostomum (kidney)	Ukoli, F. M. A., 1966 c, 227 Nungua Dam, near Accra, Ghana
Tilapia zillii Lernaea cyprinacea (exper.)	Fryer, G., 1961 c
Tilapia zilli guineensis Neascus [sp.]	Williams, M. O.; and Chaytor, D. E. B., 1966 a, 568 Benguema-Macdonald area, Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone

Tiliqua scincoides "blue tongued lizard" Amblyomma moreliae	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a near Sydney, New South Wales
Tinamou Ixodes brunneus	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 181, 208 Panama
Tinamus major "great tinamou" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, all from Almirante, Panama
Tinamus m. major Strongylocotes angulocapitis cordiceps	Carriker, M. A. (jr.); and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1961 a, 54-56 Rio Caura, Venezuela
[Tinca tinca] lin Trichodinella epizootica Ichthyophthirius multifiliis	Diarova, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
[Tinca tinca] lin Myxobolus gigas	Donets, Z. S., 1963 a Ukrainian SSR
Tinca tinca "linia; tench" Trypanosoma tincae (blood) Haemogregarina sp. " Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder) Myxobolus ellipsoides Thelohanellus pyriformis (olfactory fossa, gills, kidney, spleen) Trichodina reticulata (olfactory fossa) Trichodinella epizootica f. percarum (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tinca tinca (L.) "tench" Trichodina megamicronucleata (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
[Tinca tinca] Schleie Cryptobia [sp.]	Kipp, H., 1967 a
Tinca tinca Hexamita salmonis	Sanzin, W. D., 1965 a, 31
[Tinca tinca] lin Gyrodactylus medius G. elegans	Diaroga, G. S., 1967 a all from Alma-Ata pond fisheries
Tinca tinca "lin" Dactylogyrus tincae n.sp. D. monocornis D. macracanthus	Gusev, A. V., 1965 b, 127 Dniester, Lužnice rivers, Elbe basin (Czechoslovakia) Tissa and Diia rivers (Czechoslovakia)
Tinca tinca "linia; tench" Asymphylodora tincae (intestine) Neodiplostomulum hughesi Sanguinicola sp. (gills) Dactylogyrus macracanthus (gills)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tinca tinca Bucephalus polymorphus	de Kinkelin, P.; Besse, P.; Joliver, G.; and Tuffery, G., 1967 a Seine River, Paris

[Tinca tinca] lin Asymphylodora tincae (intestine) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Opisthorchis felineus (musculature) Pseudamphistomum truncatum (musculature) Dactylogyrus macracanthus Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79 82, 83, 84 all from Dnieper delta
Tinca tinca "lin" Asymphylodora tincae (intestine) Diplostomum spathaceum (eye) Diplostomulum clavatum Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 41, 44, 45, 46 all from Moldavia
Tinca tinca "compó" Asymphylodora tincae	Molnár, K., 1963 a Hungary
[Tinca tinca] lin' Opisthorchis felineus	Pantiukhov, A. M., 1965 a USSR, Irtysh River
Tinca tinca (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus amphibothrium Dactylogyrus macracanthus Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus vastator	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
[Tinca tinca] lin (crystalline lens) Diplostomum spathaceum (gills) Dactylogyrus macracanthus Diplozoon paradoxum (intestine) Allocreadium isoporum Asymphylodora tincae (vascular system) Sanguinicola armata	Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V., 1965 a all from Moskov area reservoirs
Tinca tinca Asymphylodora tincae (intestine) Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary ducts)	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 all from Zegrzyński Reservoir
Tinca tinca Gyrodactylus wageneri tincae (Flossen) Gyrodactylus elegans (Kiemenblättchen, Flossen, Haut)	Žitňan, R., 1965 a River Hron, all from
[Tinca tinca] lin Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 86 all from Dnieper delta
Tinca tinca (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Wyrzykowska, B., 1964 a, 154 Zegrzyński Reservoir
Tinca tinca "linia; tench" (olfactory fossa) Nematoda gen. sp.	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
[Tinca tinca] lin (body cavity) Philometra abdominalis	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 88 Dnieper delta
[Tinca tinca] lin Synhimantus brevicaudatus	Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, T. I.; and Semenova, M. K., 1965 a, 719; 1965 b Priazov floodplain

Tinca tinca "linia; tench" (intestine) Acanthocephalus anguillae A. lucii	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tinca tinca (L.) "tench" Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine) Pomporhynchus [sic] laevis	Kane, M. B., 1966 a all from Ireland
[Tinca tinca] lin (intestine) Acanthocephalus lucii	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 89 Dnieper delta
Tinca tinca "linia; tench" Ergasilus sieboldi (gills, olfactory fossa) E. briani (gills) Argulus foliaceus (skin) Argulus sp. (fins)	Ha, K., 1964 a all from Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tinca tinca (L.) "tench" Argulus foliaceus (gill branchiae)	Kane, M. B., 1966 a, 217 Ireland
[Tinca tinca] linei (nasal cavity) Paraergasilus rylovi	Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1964 a oz. Alol
Tinca tinca "lin" Ergasilus sieboldi E. briani	Sukhenko, G. E., 1966 a all from Ukrainian ponds
Tinca tinca "linia; tench" (gills) Glochidium [sp.]	Ha, K., 1964 a Alol group of lakes (Pskov oblast)
Tinca tinca (koža) Piscicola geometra	Žitňan, R., 1967 a, 383 ČSSR
Tipula paludosa Haplosporidium tipulae nov. spec.	Huger, A., 1963 a Germany
Tityra semifasciata "masked Tityra" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Tockus fasciatus "pied hornbill" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tockus semifasciatus "allied hornbill" Ornithoica turdi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tolmomyias flaviventris Nycteridocaulus pectinatus n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 485 Trinidad, West Indies
Tomodactylus annulae Günther (vejiga urinaria) Riojatrema bravoae	Lamothe-Argumedo, R., [1965 c], 153 Tepoxtlán, Morelos, Mexico

Tonatia or Lonchorhina	Guimarães, L. da R., 1966 a, 398
Basilia tiptoni n. sp.	Panama
Tonatia sp. (?)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 490, 586,606,617,664
Trichobius dugesioides n.sp.	Panama
Strebla galindoi n. sp.	Trinidad
Stizostrebla longirostris	Colombia
Strebla mirabilis	"
Tonatia sp. (?silvicola)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Stizostrebla longirostris	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 664
Tonatia bidens	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 471, 606, 664
Trichobius bequaerti n. sp.	Panama
Strebla galindoi n. sp.	"
S. ?mirabilis	"
Tonatia brasiliensis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Strebla tonatiae	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 603, 664
	Cuzco, Peru
Tonatia minuta	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.;
Trichobius mendezi n. sp.	and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 469,
Mastoptera minuta	518,586,604,664
Pseudostrebla greenwelli n. sp.	all from Panama
Strebla hoogstraali n. sp.	
Tonatia silvicola	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls,
Ornithodoros hasei	G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174, 210
	Panama
Tonatia silvicola (=T. amblyotis)	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 471, 484,518,582,619,664
Mastoptera minuta	Panama
Pseutostrebla ribeiroi	Panama; Colombia; Peru; Ecuador
Strebla kohlsi n. sp.	Panama; Colombia
Trichobius joblingi n. sp.	Panama
T. dybasi n. sp.	"
Tonica niviferana	Chatterjee, P. N.; and
Mermis sp.	Singh, P., 1965 a, 716
	India
Tonoscolex sp.	Timm, R. W., 1967 a
Tonoscolecinema gatesi (coelom)	Burma
Tonoscolex conversus Gates, 1930	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Chindwin Valley, Burma
Tonoscolecinema setosum n. sp. (coelom)	
Tonoscolex depressus Gates, 1929	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Pyinmana, Burma
Tonoscolecinema burnemse (coelom)	
Tonoscolex lunatus (coelom, segments ix and x)	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Namkham, Burma
Tonoscolecinema parvum n. sp.	
Tonoscolex triquetrus Gates, 1932	Timm, R. W., 1967 a Koopra, Burma
Tonoscolecinema triquetrum n. sp. (coelom, on testes)	

Topi. See [Damaliscus korrigum]	
Torgos tracheliotus tracheliotus	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 203
Ctenigogus secundarius sp.n.	Dönje Erok (westlich des Kilimandscharo)
Torgos tracheliotus	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
Colpocephalum trachelioti n. sp.	1963 e, 748
	Bechuanaland; Northern Rhodesia
Tortoise	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van
Angusticaecum holopterum	den Broek, E., 1966 a
	zoological garden, Netherlands
Tortoise	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J.
Amblyomma gemma	B., 1967 a, 189
A. sparsum	all from Tanzania
Amblyomma sp.	
A. tholloni	
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii	
Tortrix viridana L.	Günther, S., 1962 a
Thelohania weiseri	all from D. D. R.
Bodo sp.	
Leptomonas sp.	
Tortrix viridana L.	Günther, S., 1962 a
Mermis sp.	D. D. R.
Tortue. See [Turtle].	
[Totanus hypoleucos] kulik-perevozchik	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Choanotaenia sp.	
Anomotaenia microrhyncha	
A. citrus	
Anomotaenia sp.	
Kowalewskiella cingulifera	
Totanus melanoleucos	Threlfall, W., 1968 c
"greater yellowlegs"	all from Newfoundland,
Anomotaenia arionis (ant. small intestine)	Canada
Haploparaksis filum (small intestine)	
Tauraco [sic] porphyreolophus "Glanzhaubenturako"	Kutzer, E., 1963 c, 569-570 Wiener Tiergarten Schönbrunn
Eimeria musophagi sp. n.	
Tauraco [sic] macrorhynchus "black-tipped crested turaco"	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 82, 216
Ornithoica turdi	Africa, south of the Sahara
Toxabramis hoffmanni	Yoshimura, H., 1965 b
Clonorchis sinensis	China
Toxostoma bendirei "Bendire's thrasher"	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116
Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Mexico

Toxostoma curvirostre "curve-billed thrasher" Neoschoengastia brennani	Brennan, J. M., 1965 b, 83 Cameron Co., Texas
Toxostoma curvirostre "curve-billed thrasher" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Mexico
Toxostoma dorsale "Crissal thrasher" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Toxostoma rufum rufum "brown thrasher" Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp. Leucocytozoon sp.	Collins,W.E.,;et al, 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Toxostoma rufum rufum "brown thrasher" (voluntary musculature) Sarcocystis [sp.]	Vande Vusse, F. J., 1966 a Dickinson County, Iowa
Toxostoma rufum rufum "brown thrasher" (blood) Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Toxostoma rufum "brown thrush" (gastrointestinal tract) Physocephalus [sp.]	Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, J. F., 1967 a southeastern United States
Trachinocephalus sp. Tubulovesicula muraenesocis (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 c North Vietnam
Trachinocephalus myops (gill filaments) Pavlovskioides litoralis sp. n. (tod)	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 148 Tonkin Bay, South China Sea
Trachinocephalus myops (stomach, intestines) Tubulovesicula muraenesocis	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a San-Ya, Hainan Island
Trachinotis carolinus "pampano" (branquias) Bicotylophora trachinoti	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 106 Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Trachinotus carolinus (intestino y ciegos intestinales) "pámpano" Lobatostoma ringens	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., [1966 a] Estado de Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico
Trachinotus paloma Jordan and Starks "pámpano" Protomicrocotyle manteri n. sp. (branquias)	Bravo-Hollis, M., 1966 a La Paz, Baja California, México
Trachinus draco (gall bladder) Ceratomyxa reticularis	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 20 Black Sea
Trachops sp. Strebla consocius n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 602, 664 Peru

Trachops cirrhosus Ornithodoros brodyi	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 173, 210 Panama
Trachops cirrhosus Periglischrus vargasi	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 144, 147, 154 Panama
P. tiptoni n. sp.	Panama; Trinidad
Trachops cirrhosus cirrhosus Trichobius joblingi n.sp. T. dugesioides n. sp. Speiseria ambigua Strebla (?)mirabilis S. carolliae n. sp. S. altmani n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 484, 488,551,618,622,624,664 all from Panama
Trachops cirrhosus coffini Strebla diphyllae n.sp. S. (?)mirabilis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 615, 618,664 all from Guatemala
Trachurops crumenophthalmus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis (viscera and musculature)	Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1967 a
Trachurus japonicus (intestines) Magnacetabulum trachuri	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 a Wei-Hai, Shantung Province, China
Trachurus japonicus (intestine) Bolbosoma sp.	Ichihara, A., 1964 e Sagami Bay, Japan
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a
Stephanostomum sp. (gill cavity) (intestine)	Black Sea; Azov Sea
Ancylocoelium typicum	" "
Aphanurus stossichi	" "
Haplocladus typicus	" "
Bacciger bacciger (stomach)	Black Sea
Brachypallus muscullus [sic]	Black Sea
Synaptobothrium caudiporum	"
Ectenurus lepidus (pyloric caecum)	"
Lepocreadium retrusum	Black Sea; Azov Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Aleev "chernomorskaia stavridy" Nematobothrium sp. (liver, gills) Stephanostomum cesticillum (muscles of branchial cavity, pharynx, esophagus) Trematoda gen. sp. larvae (intestine) Tetracotyle sp. larvae (brain) Synaptobothrium caudiporum (stomach) Ectenurus lepidus (stomach) Lecithocladium excisum (intestine) Ancylocoelium typicum (intestine, pyloric appendage, stomach) Haplocladus typicus (intestine) Tergestia laticollis (stomach) Lepocreadium retrusum (pyloric appendage, intestine)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 430 all from Black Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus "stavrid" (intestine) Nematobothrium sp. larvae	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1964 a, 59 Mediterranean basin

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Scolex pleuronectis (intestine) Trypanorhyncha sp. larvae (body cavity, intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Azov Sea; Black Sea " " " "
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Aleev "chernomorskaia stavridy" Scolex pleuronectis (stomach, intestine) Tetrarhynchobothrium sp. larvae (intestine, gall bladder)	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 416 all from Black Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Contracaecum aduncum (body cavity, intestine, stomach) Nematoda sp. (intestinal wall) Philometra sp. (intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Azov Sea; Black Sea " " Azov Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Aleev "chernomorskaia stavridy" (body cavity, intestine) Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 417 Black Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Telosentis exiguus (intestine)	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Black Sea; Azov Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi	Kovaleva, A. A., 1965 a Azov Sea
Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus Aleev "chernomorskaia stavridy" (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1963 a, 419 Black Sea
Trachurus novae-zelandiae (intestine, body cavity) Australorhynchus tetramorphancanthus sp. n. (tod)	Lebedev, B. I., 1967 a, 279 Tasmanian Sea and Great Australian Bay
Trachurus trachurus "stavrida" (intestine) Lepocreadium retrusum	Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D., 1964 a, 49 region of Evpatoria, Black Sea
[Trachurus trachurus] stavrid Contracaecum aduncum C. fabri Anisakis [sp.] Ascarophis [sp.]	Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1963 a all from Mediterranean basin
Trachurus trachurus "horse mackerel" Lernanthropus pomatomi	Causey, D., 1960 b, 331 San Blas, Nayarit, Mexico
Trachyphonus vaillantii "crested barbet" Ornithophila metallica	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 83, 218 Africa, south of the Sahara
Trachysaurus rugosus "stumpy-tail lizards" Aponomma hydrosauri Amblyomma limbatum	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a all from Victoria, New South Wales and South Australia
Traculus. See Tragulus.	
[Tragelaphus] kudu Cytauxzoon strepsicerosi	Neitz, W. O., 1964 c
Tragelaphus angasi (heart) Cordophilus sagittus	McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A., 1967 a Mkuzi Game Reserve, Zululand
Tragelaphus angasii "nyala" Lipoptena paradoxa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 235 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tragelaphus angasi Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Tragelaphus imberbis "lesser kudu" Lipoptena paradoxa	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 235 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) imberbis australis "southern lesser kudu" Rhipicephalus pravus R. pulchellus R. maculatus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 185 all from Tanzania
[Tragelaphus scriptus] bushbuck Theileria sp. Trypanosoma sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1965 a all from East Africa
Tragelaphus scriptus Pallas "bushbuck" (blood) Theileria sp.	Brocklesby, D. W.; and Vidler, B. O., 1966 a Muguga and Ngong Hills
Tragelaphus scriptus Thelazia rhodesi (eyes)	Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B., 1967 a, 206 Rhodesia
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" (heart) Cordophilus sagittus	McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A., 1967 a Kruger National Park
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Ixodes pseudorasus n. sp.	Arthur, D. R.; and Burrow, C., 1957 a, 503, 505 Kibombo, Belgian Congo; Uganda
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Ixodes lewisi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Walker, J. B., 1966 a Kenya and Tanzania (mainland Tanganyika) East Afric
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Hippobosca fulva Lipoptena paradoxa L. sepiacea Echidnophaga larina Ctenocephalus felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 95, 98, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tragelaphus scriptus "guib ou antilope harnachée" Amblyomma variegatum Hyalomma truncatum	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 640 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus "bush buck" Lipoptena paradoxa	Maa, T. C., 1965 d Mozambique
Tragelaphus scriptus Rhipiçephalus senegalensis	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 490 Cameroun
Tragelaphus (T.) scriptus "bushbuck" Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis parmata Ixodes pseudorasus Rhipicephalus pravus Rhipicephalus muehlensi Ixodes sp. (near pilosus Koch)	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 184-185 all from Tanzania
Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" Chrysomya bezziana	Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a corrider between Umfolozi and Hluhluwe Game Reserves
Tragelaphus scriptus dianae Amblyomma cohaerens Amblyomma sp. Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1966 a, 6, 9, 22 all from Garamba Park, Congo
Tragelaphus spekei Rothschild "sitatunga" (bile-ducts) Fasciola tragelaphi sp. nov. Carmyerius spatiosus	Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J. B., 1966 a Chobe swamps, Rhodesia, all from
Tragelaphus (T.) spekei "sitatunga" Haemaphysalis aciculifer Rhipicephalus compositus Rhipicephalus sp. III	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 185 all from Tanzania
Tragelaphus strepsiceros Thelazia rhodesi (eyes)	Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B., 1967 a, 206 Rhodesia
Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" (heart, pulmonary artery) Cordophilus sagittus	McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A., 1967 a Kruger National Park
Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" Lipoptena paradoxa L. sepiacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 98, 235 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tragelaphus strepsiceros Rhipicephalus reichenowi	Walker, J. B., 1966 b
Tragelaphus (Strepsiceros) strepsiceros frommi "Tanganyika greater kudu" Amblyomma gemma A. variegatum Amblyomma sp. Boophilus decoloratus Hyalomma albiparmatum Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi R. muehlensi R. neavei R. pravus R. punctatus R. simus simus R. supertritus R. tricuspis Rhipicephalus sp. II	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 185 all from Tanzania

Tragopan satyrus Heterakis gallinarum Capillaria phasianina	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a all from zoological garden, Netherlands
Tragulus sp. Lipoptena pteropi	Maa, T. C., 1965 d Malaya
Tragulus javanicus Lipoptena pteropi	Maa, T. C., 1965 d, Malaya
Traculus [sic] javanicus "mouse deer" Leptotrombidium (L.) scutellare	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 280 Thailand
Trematomus sp. (gills) Pseudobenedenia shorti n. sp.	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 406 Ramp Cove, Antarctic
Trematomus bernacchii "Antarctic cod" (blood) hemogregarine	Becker, C. D.; and Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1968 a, 356 vicinity of McMurdo Sound and Hallett Station, Antarctica
Trematomus bernacchii (gill filaments) Pavlovskioides antarcticus sp. n.	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 152 Davis Sea, Eastern Antarctica
Trematomus bernacchii Pseudobenedenia shorti n. sp. (gills) P. nototheniae (skin)	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 406,409 McMurdo Sound and Windmill Islands, Antarctic McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Trematomus bernacchii Ascarophis nototheniae	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, H. L., 1967 a Wilkes Station, McMurdo Sound
Trematomus bernacchii "Antarctic cods" (stomach, intestines) Ascarophis nototheniae	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); Klewer, H. L.; and Husain, A., 1967 a, 226 Wilkes Station and McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Trematomus borchgrewincki (gill filaments) Pavlovskioides meridianus sp. n.	Bykhovskii, B.E.; Gusev, A.V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965 a, 155 Sabrin coast (Eastern Antarctica)
Trematomus borchgrevinki (gills) Pseudobenedenia sp.	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 410 McMurdo Sound, Antarctic
Trematomus centronotus (gills) Pseudobenedenia shorti n. sp.	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 406 McMurdo Sound and Windmill Islands, Antarctic
Trematomus eulepidotus Gyrodactylus australis sp. n. (gill filaments)	Gusev, A. V., 1967 a, 188 Berega Larsa Kristensena and Berega Printsessy Ragnkhil'dy

Trematomus hansoni "Antarctic cod" (blood) hemogregarine	Becker, C. D.; and Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1968 a, 356 vicinity of McMurdo Sound and Hällett Station, Antarctica
Trematomus hasoni [sic] Pseudobenedenia shorti n. sp. (gills)	Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1968 a, 406 McMurdo Sound and Windmill Islands, Antarctic
Trematomus hansoni Ascarophis nototheniae	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, H. L., 1967 a Wilkes Station, McMurdo Sound
Trematomus hansoni "Antarctic cods" Ascarophis nototheniae	Holloway, H. L. (jr.); Klewer, H. L.; and Husain, A., 1967 a, 226 Wilkes Station and McMurdo Sound, Antarctica
Trematomus hansoni (gills) Eubrachiella gaini	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 191 Bunger Oasis, Antarctica
Trematomus loennbergi "Antarctic cod" (blood) hemogregarine	Becker, C. D.; and Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1968 a, 356 vicinity of McMurdo Sound and Hallett Station, Antarctica
Trematomus loennbergi (gills) Clavella adunca	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 203 coast of East Antarctica
Trematomus newnesi (Boulenter) (gill filaments) Gyrodactylus antarcticus sp. n.	Gusev, A. V., 1967 a, 189 Deivisa Sea and reid Mirnogo
Trematomus scotti (Boulenger) Gyrodactylus australis, sp. n. (gill filaments)	Gusev, A. V., 1967 a, 187 Zemli Printsessy Elizavety
Trematomus scotti (fins, skin and eye-lids) Eubrachiella gaini	Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 191 near Princess Elizabeth Land, Antarctica
Treron calva "green pigeon" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Treron calva wellensis [sic] Rhipicephalus spp.	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 30 Garamba Park, Congo
Treron delalandii delalandii Columbicola meinertzhageni n. sp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d Mozambique
Treron s[ti] thomé [sic] Columbicola meinertzhageni longantennatus n. subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d île de S. Thomé
Treron vernans Ornithoctona plicata	Maa, T. C., 1963 a, 159 Philippine Is.
Triacanthus brevirostris (gills) Triacanthinella principale sp. nov. (tod) T. aspera sp. nov. T. gracile sp. nov. T. longipenis sp. nov.	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 155, 156, 157 Yellow Sea, Shantung Indian Ocean, Columbo, Ceylon " "
Triacanthus brevirostris (intestine) Schistorchis skrjabini sp. nov.	Parukhin, A. M., 1963 a, 123 Tonkin Bay
Triacanthus strigilifer (gills) Triacanthinella tripathii sp. nov.	Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1968 a, 158 South China Sea, Siam Gulf, Thailand coast
Triatoma barberi Trypanosoma cruzi	Little, J. W.; Tay Zabala, J.; and Biagi Filizola, F., 1966 a
Triatoma brasiliensis Trypanosoma cruzi	de Alencar, J. E., 1965 a Região do Baixo Jaguaribe
Triatoma dimidiata Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi	Petana, W. B., 1967 a British Honduras
Triatoma dimidiata Schizotrypanum cruzi	Zeledon A., R., 1952 a Costa Rica
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)	Carvalheiro, J. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma cruzi	Correa, R. R.; Oliveira Lima, F.; and Carvalho, P. J., 1952 a São Paulo, Brazil
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma rangeli	Gajardo Tobar, R.; and Thiermann I., E., 1950 b Prov. Valparaiso; Prov. Coquimbo, Chile
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1967 a
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Blastocrithidia euschisti Crithidia luciliae C. acanthocephali C. mellificae	Hanson, W. L.; McGhee, R. B.; and DeBoe, J. H., 1968 a
Triatoma infestans Trypanosoma cruzi	Little, J. W.; Tay Zabala, J.; and Biagi Filizola, F., 1966 a
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi ?	Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Triatoma infestans (exper.) Trypanosoma rangeli	Zeledon A., R.; and Blanco C., E., 1965 b
Triatoma protracta Trypanosoma cruzi	Bice, D. E., 1966 a Tucson, Arizona

Triatoma p. protracta Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)	Wood, S. F., 1962 a
Triatoma p. protracta (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi	Wood, S. F., 1963 a
Triatoma protracta protracta Trypanosoma cruzi	Wood, S. F.; and Wood, F. D., 1964 b Madera Co., San Diego Co., El Dorado Co., Los Angeles Co., Kern Co., Butte Co., Riverside Co., California
Triatoma rubida uhleri Trypanosoma cruzi	Bice, D. E., 1966 a Tucson, Arizona
Triatoma rubida uhleri Hepatozoon triatomae	Bice, D. E., [1966 b] Tucson, Arizona
Triatoma sordida Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)	Carvalheiro, J. R.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Triatoma sordida Schizotrypanum cruzi	Lopes da Silva, T.; and Unti, O., 1952 a Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil
Triatoma sordida (exper.) Trypanosoma cruzi ?	Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, M. P., 1966 a
Tribolium castaneum Nosema [sp.]	Fisher, F. M., and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 b
Tribolium castaneum Farinocystis tribolii, radiation and Bacillus thuringiensis treatment	Jafri, R. H., 1963 a
Tribolium confusum Nosema whitei Adelina tribolii	Jafri, R. H., 1963 a
Tribolium confusum (exper.) Hymenolepis diminuta	Houser, B. B.; and Burns, W. C., 1968 a
Tribolium confusum (exper.) "flour beetles" Oochoristica osheroffi	Widmer, E. A.; and Olsen, O. W., 1967 a
Tribolodon hakonensis hakonensis "ワグイ" Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 b Takatsu River, Shimane, Prefecture, Japan
Tribolodon hakonensis Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Metacercaria hasegawai	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Tribolodon hakuensis Metagonimus yokogawai	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Tribolodon hakuensis Pseudoexorchis major Isoparorchis hypselobagri	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N., 1953 a all from Tone River

Trichia hispida (exper.) Muellerius capillaris (3rd stage larvae in intestine, mesenteric lymph nodes, liver; 4th stage in lungs)	Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 b
Trichia retteri Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Salimov, B. S., 1963 b Uzbekistan
Trichurus haumela (stomach, intestines) Sterrhurus inimici	Ku, C.-T.; and Shen, C.-W., 1968 b Hainan Island and Tsingtao
Trichiurus lepturus (gastric ceca) Bucephalus brevitentaculatus n.sp.	Corkum, K.C., 1967 a, 44 Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Trichiurus lepturus (small intestine) Bucephaloides trichiuri	Corkum, K. C., 1968 a, 345 northern Gulf of Mexico
Trichoglossus haematod Franciscoloa pallida	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R. 1966 b, 637 Solomon Islands
Trichoglossus haematodus Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1966 c, 767 New Guinea
Trichoglossus johnstoniae Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Wilson, N. A., 1968 a, 400 Philippines
Trichoglossus moluccanus Mesonyssus trichoglossi	Domrow, R., 1967 b, 216 Mitchell River Mission, Queensland
Trichoglossus moluccanus "blue mountain parrot" Ornithomyia avicularia	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 N. S. Wales
Trichopodus pectoralis "pla salid" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Trichopodus trichopterus "pla kardi mor" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Trichopsis vittatus "small fighting fish" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Trichoptera [sp.] Phyllodistomum staffordi	Schell, S. C., 1967 a, 572, 575 Spring Valley Reservoir, Latah Co., Idaho
Trichoribates bovus Moniezia [sp.]	Eĭtminavičute, I. S., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Trichoribates incisellus Moniezia [sp.]	Eĭtminavičute, I. S., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Trichoribates incisellus Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan

Trichosurus vulpecula "brush tailed possum" (hair follicles) Marsupiopus trichosuri n. sp.	Fain, A., 1958 i Weetangera Road, Australian Capital Territory
Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tailed possums" Haemaphysalis bremneri Ixodes holocyclus	Marks, E. N.; and Cribb, I. B., 1966 a all from Samford District, Queensland
Trichosurus vulpecula "opossum" Haemaphysalis bremneri	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a Queensland
[Tricladida] triclades Sieboldiellina sphaeronucleata n. sp. (intestine)	Georgévitch, J., 1950 c, 73 Lac d'Ochrid
Tricula gregoriana annandale Paragonimus I P. II P. III P. IV P. V.	Ho, L.-Y.; et al, 1968 b all from Ho-K'ou Hsien, Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou
Tridentiger obscurus Metagonimus yokogawai Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Heterophyes nocens	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Trigla spp. "gurnard" Caligus rapax C. gurnardi (branchial cavity) C. diaphanus	Parker, R. R., 1965 a Plymouth, Great Britain North Sea; Plymouth, Great Britain North Sea
Trigla lucerna (gills) Plectanocotyle gurnardi	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b, 40 Black Sea
Trigla lucerna L. (liver, intestine) Contracoecum [sic] fabri	Margaritov, N. M., 1965 b Black Sea, Varnenski Gulf
Trigla lyra (gall-bladder) Derogenes ruber	Sey, O., 1968 a waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Trigoniceps. See Trigonoceps.	
Trigonocephalus jararaca Amblyomma dissimile	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 343 Trinidad
Trigonoceps occipitalis (Burch.) Gypsigogus novoannus sp. n.	Eichler, W.; and Złotorzycka, J., 1963 c, 213 Rüttwasteppe (Ostafrika)
Trigonoceps occipitalis (Burchell) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Bechuanaland
Trigoniceps [sic] occipitalis Colpocephalum trachelioti	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 e, 748 Bechuanaland
Trimeresus [sic] gramineus "green pit viper" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus (mouth) Kiricephalus pattoni	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203
Trimeresurus stejnegeri "Taiwan bamboo viper" Porrorchis hylae P. leibyi sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133, 136 Taiwan Taiwan and/or Palawan, Republic of Philippines
Trimeresurus trigonocephalus Sonnini and Latreielle, 1801 Kalicephalus viperae (?) chungkingensis Polydelphis sewelli	Ogden, C. G., 1966 a, all from Ceylon
Trimeresus. See Trimeresurus.	
Trinectes maculatus (Bloch and Schneider) "hogchoker" Diplomonorchis leiostomi (small intestine) Phyllodistomum trinectes (urinary bladder) Halipequs sp. (lower end of stomach)	Corkum, K. C., 1966 b, 45, 46, 48 all from Barataria Bay, Louisiana
Tringa sp. "ulit" Passerilepis (?) megacantha, n. sp. (intestine)	Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1963 a, 75 Rang-Dong, Vietnam
Tringa erythropus (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 e, 305 ČSSR
Tringa erythropus Actornithophilus affinis Quadraceps fulvus	Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a all from Bulgaria
Tringa glareola (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 a, 305 ČSSR
Tringa glareola Plagiorchis vitellatus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1965 b Buriat ASSR
Tringa glareola Aploparaksis andrei n. sp. A. oschmarini A. brachyphallos	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka
[Tringa glareola] kulika fifi Tetrameres sp.	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a Southern Kazakhstan
Tringa glareola "fifi" Actornithophilus umbrinus	Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228 western Polesia
Tringa hypoleucos Pachytrema tringae Plagiorchis multiglandularis	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
Tringa hypoleucos Choanotaenia megacantha Sacciuterina sp. S. stellifera	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR

Tringa incana Aploparaksis andrei n. sp. A. diagonalis A. oschmarini A. secessivus A. crassirostris	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b all from USSR, Kamchatka
[Tringa incana] pepel'nogo ulita (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
[Tringa incana] pepel'nyĭ ulit Arhythmorhynchus teres (intestine)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Tringa maritima Maritrema linguilla	Deblock, S.; and Tran Van Ky, P., 1966 a, 28 Riso Eyjfjorden
Tringa nebularia (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 a, 305 ČSSR
Tringa nebularia Aploparaksis andrei n. sp. Aploparaksis sp.	Spasskiĭ, A. A., 1965 b USSR, Kamchatka
Tringa nebularia "bol'shogo ulita" Syngamus anterogonimus Schistorophus guschanskoi Tetrameres sp.	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Tringa ochropus (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 a, 305 ČSSR
Tringa ochropus Cyclocoelum mutabile (body cavity) Plagiorchis morosovi (small intestine)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Tringa solitaria "solitary sandpiper" Plasmodium vaughani-like (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
[Tringa stagnatilis] kulik-porucheinik Laelaps agilis	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Tringa totanus totanus Pachytrema calculus	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Tringa totanus (Körperhöle) Cyclocoelum obscurum	Macko, J. K., 1965 e, 305 ČSSR
Tringa totanus totanus Bancroftiella forna Anomotaenia globulus Amoebotaenia zonifera Kowalewskiella cingulifera	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a all from Armenian SSR
[Tringa totanus] travnik Anomotaenia clavigera A. stentorea Kowalewskiella cingulifera Amoebotaenia sp.	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 43 all from Kirgiz
Tringa totanus "Rotschenkeln" Hymenolepis cancaniana	Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, S.; and Kamburov, P., 1967 a Sofia
Tringa totanus "kulika-travnika" Schistorophus guschanskoi Chevreuxia revoluta	Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a all from Southern Kazakhstan
Tringa totanus "travnik" Quadraceps conformis Actornithophilus totani Austromenopon lutescens	Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine
Tringa totanus "kulika-travnika" Eutrombicula orlovensis sp. nov.	Gushcha, G. I., 1966 a, 164 Orlov Island (Kherson Region, Black Sea Reservation)
Trinoton luridum Nitzsch Myialges (Myialges) trinotoni	Fain, A., 1965 h, Part I, 62 Fosses, Belgium
Triodopsis carolinensis Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Triodopsis caroliniensis (exper.) Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E.; ; and Byrd, E. E., 1967 a
Trionyx ferox emoryi (Agassiz) Haemogregarina sp. (blood) Haemoproteus metchikovi (blood)	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a, 682-683 Brazos County, Texas Brazos River, Texas
Trionyx muticus (LeSueur) Haemogregarina sp. (blood)	Wang, C. C.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1965 a, 682-683 Brazos County, Texas
Trionyx muticus Telorchis corti Cephalogonimus sp. Crepidostomum sp.	Acholonu, A. D., 1968 a all from Louisiana
Trionyx spinifera "leatherback turtle" Teloporia aspidonectes	Esch, G. W.; and Kocan, R., 1966 a Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan
Tripteroides bambusa (mesenteron) Filariae	Bergner, J. F. (jr.); and Jachowski, L. A. (jr.), 1968 a Taiwan
Tripterygion sp. (fin web, muscles, orbit and branchial chamber) Bucephalus longicornutus (exper.)	Howell, M.J., 1966 b, 1

Tritigonia. See Tritogonia.

Tritigonia [sic] verrucosa Polylekithum ictaluri Homalometron armatum	Gentner, H. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1966 a, 459 all from Little Brazos River, Texas

Tritogonia verrucosa Aspidogaster conchicola	Hendrix, S. S., 1968 a Tennessee River, Tennessee
Triturus alpestris (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Trepomonas agilis Spironucleus elegans	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Triturus montandoni(cloacae) Spironucleus elegans	Kulda, J., 1963 a Czechoslovakia
Triturus triturus Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)	Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 c
Triturus viridescens viridescens "newt" (brain and brain case) Diplostomulum trituri	Lautenschlager, E. W., 1963 a
Triturus viridescens "spotted newt" (exper.) (intestine) Plagitura parva	Mead, R. W.; and Cordero, K. P., 1967 a
Triturus vulgaris (cloacae) Paratrichomonas batrachorum Trepomonas agilis Hexamita intestinalis Spironucleus elegans	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Troglodytes aedon "house wren" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
[Troglodytes troglodytes] krapivnika (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes "wren"	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Troglodytes troglodytes (Linnaeus) Dasypsyllus gallinulae Ceratophyllus gallinae C. garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 all from Poland
Trogoderma granarium (fat body) Mattesia trogodermae sp. n.	Canning, E. U., 1964 a, 305 Slough, England
Trogon clathratus "lattice-tailed Trogon" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Trogon clathratus "lattice-tailed Trogon" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Trogon (Trogonurus) collaris Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b South America
Trogon collaris puella Ixodes bequaerti	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Condega, Nicaragua

Trogon (Trogonurus) curucui Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b South America
Trogon (Trogonurus) curucui behni Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b
Trogon (Trogonurus) elegans Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b
Trogon massena Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Trogon (Trogonurus) mexicanus Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b
Trogon violaceus "gartered Trogon" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Trogon violaceus "gartered Trogon" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E, 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Trogon (Trogonurus) violaceus Ptyctophyllodes trogonis n. comb.	Atyeo, W. T., 1967 b
Trogopterus x. xanthipes Hirstionyssus trogopteri n.sp.	Teng, K.-F.; and Pan, Z.-W., 1962 a, 278 Szechuan, China
Tropidonotus piscator (Wall) Acanthostomum burminis (intestine) Proalarioides tropidonotis (intestine) Gogatia serpentium (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 c all from Lucknow, India
Tropidonotus piscator "water snake" Xenopharynx biliphaga (gall bladder) Encylometra colubrimurorum (esophagus)	Agrawal, V., 1966 h, 138, 141 all from Lucknow, India
Tropidonotus piscator Proalarioides tropidonotis (intestine)	Bharathi, J. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1967 a
Tropidonotus piscator "water snakes" Encylometra sp. Haplocaecum proctophorum n. sp.	Dwivedi, M. P., 1966 c
Tropidonotus piscator "water-snake" Proalariodes tropidonotis (intestine)	Rao, K. H.; and Bharathi, J. S., 1967 a
Tropidonotus piscator Raillietiella piscator n. sp. (lungs)	Nair, K. K. N., 1967 a Kerala, India
Tropocyclops prasinus Naupliicola burdigalensis n. sp. N. truncans	Michajłow, W., 1966 e all from Bordeaux, France

Tropocylops prasinus Proteocephalus fluviatilis (exper.)	Fischer, H., 1968 a
Tropocyclops prasinus (exper.) Paulisentis fractus	Cable, R. M.; and Dill, W.T., 1967 a
Trout, Common European. See [Salmo trutta]	
[Trout] foreli Trichodina reticulata Ichthyophthirium multifiliis	Ivasik, V. M.; and Sutiagin, V. S., 1966 a all from Tissa river
Trout Cucullanus truttae	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
Trout Echinorhynchus [sp.]	Stranack, F. R., 1966 a Hampshire rivers
[Trout] foreli Argulus foliaceus	Ivasik, V. M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S., 1966 a Tissa river
Trout Acanthobdella peledina	Dahm, A. G., 1962 a Sweden
Trutta trutta m. fario Gyrodactylus salaris (ploutve, kůže) Phyllodistomum folium (močový měchýř, močovody) Crepidostomum farionis (střevo, pylorické přivěsky) C. metoecus (střevo, pylorické přivěsky) Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (střevo, pylorické přivěsky)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 152, 154, 155 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Trutta trutta m. fario Raphidascaris acus (zaludku, prevazne v jatrech a ve stene strevni) Rhabdochona denudata (strevo) Sterliadochona ssavini (zaludek, pyloricke privesky, strevo)	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 all from Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Trutta trutta m. fario (střevo, pylorické privesky) Acanthocephalus anguillae	Ergens, R., 1965 c, 156 Fluss Osoblaha (Oder Gebiet)
Trygon pastinaca "morskoi kot" (gall bladder) Leptotheca agilis	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 a, 21 Black Sea
Trygon pastinaca (gills) Erpobcotyle pontica sp. nov.	Pogorel'tseva, T. P., 1964 b 38 Black Sea
Trygonorhina fasciata guanerius Dissonus nudiventris	Kabata, Z., 1966 a, 224 Port Willunga, Queensland, Australia
Tubifex Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps Khavia sinensis	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a
Tubifex templetoni (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a
Tubifex templtoni Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Tubifex tubifex Monocystidae [sp.]	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a tributary of western Bug
Tubifex tubifex Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. fimbriceps Khavia sinensis	Kulakiv'ska, O. P., 1964 b, 13, 14
Tubifex tubifex Caryophyllaeus laticeps C. brachycollis Biacetabulum appendiculatum	Kupchinskaia, O. S., 1963 a Dniester; western Bug " "
Tubifex tubifex Raphidascaris acus (exper.)	Engashev, V. G., 1965 c
Tubifex tubifex (exper.) Raphidascaris acus	Kosinova, V. G., 1965 b, 130
Tundus. See Turdus.	
Tupaia sp. "tree shrew" (exper.) Schistosoma mansoni	Sadun, E. H.; von Lichtenberg, F.; and Bruce, J. I. (jr.), 1966 a
Tupaia glis Paragonimus heterotremus	Setasubun, P.; Radomyos, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1966 a Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province
Tupaia glis "tree shrew" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Tupaia glis "tree shrew" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Tupaia glis "tree shrew" (lymphatic system) Brugia tupaiae sp. n.	Orihel, T. C., 1966 a, 162,16 Malaysia
Tupaia glis (nat. and exper.) Brugia tupaiae	Orihel, T. C., 1967 a, 380
Tupaia glis (Diard) "tree-shrew" Laelaps echidnina	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 137
Tupaia glis "tree shrew" Leptotrombidium (L.) arvina L. (L.) scanloni n. sp. L. (L.) fulleri L. (L.) scutellare L. (L.) peniculatum n. sp. L. (L.) binbium n. sp. L. (L.) elisbergi n. sp. L. (L.) hanseni n. sp.	Traub, R.; and Lakshana, P., 1966 a, 273, 275, 278, 280, 282, 286 Thailand and Laos Thailand " " " " " "
Tupaia glis modesta "tree shrew" Eimeria modesta sp. n.	van Peenen, P. F. D.; Ryan, P. F.; and McIntyre, T. J., 1967 a, 1149 Quang Nam Province, Republic of Vietnam

Tupaia glis modesta Amblyomma testudinarium Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Tupinambis sp. Physaloptera retusa	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Turacus macrorhynchus [Touracobia] microphyllus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 337 Congo
Turacus persa Pterolichus cystodorus [Touracobia] microphyllus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 336, 337 Cameroun and Congo " "
Turacus schutti Pterolichus cystodorus [Touracobia] microphyllus	Gaud, J., 1966 a, 336, 337 all from Congo
Turbinaria sp. Xarifia hamata n. sp.	Humes, A. G.; and Ho, J. S., 1968 a, 430 Madagascar
Turbo cornutus "top-shell" Proctoeces [sp.]	Ichihara, A., 1964 c
Turdoides affinis "whiteheaded babbler" Haemaphysalis intermedia H. bispinosa	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] all from South India
Turdus sp. Ixodes pari	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92 Southwest France
Turdus chrysolaus chrysolaus "red-bellied thrush" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G.D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Turdus ericetorum Leucochloridium macrostomum	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a USSR, central Urals
Turdus ericetorum (intestine) Anomotaenia verulamii Dilepis brachyarthra Dilepis undula	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Turdus ericetorum ericetorum Turton "song thrush" (lower intestines) Capillaria ovopunctata Capillaria similis Capillaria exilis	Wakelin, D., 1966 a [Britain]
Turdus ericetorum (nasal cavity) Sternostoma technaui S. turdi	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast, all from
Turdus ericetorum Turt. "drozd pevchii" Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Turdus ericetorum Turton Ceratophyllus garei	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland

Turdus ericetorum philomelos "song-thrush" Brachylaemus fuscatus (posterior ileum and rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
[Turdus ericetorum philomelos] pevchii drozd Leucochloridium macrostomum	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
Turdus ericetorum philomelos "songthrush" Dilepis undula	James, B. L. and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all off the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus ericetorum philomelos "songthrush" Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (duodenum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus ericetorum philomelos "song-thrush" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus ericetorum philomelus Myialges (Promyialges) pari n. sp.	Fain, A., 1965 a, Part I Arbre, Belgium
Turdus falcklandii Menacanthus kevei n. sp.	Sasvári-Schäfer, L., 1966 a El Bolson, Argentina
Turdus grayi "clay-colored robin" (blood) Trypanosoma [spp.] Haemoproteus [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Turdus grayi "clay-colored robin" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Turdus grayi "Gray's robin" Lueheia inscripta	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 743 El Recreo, Rio Escondido, Nicaragua
Turdus grayi Myrsidea antigua Sturnidoecus incomptus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312, 315 all from Costa Rica
Turdus grayi Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86, 100 Panama
Turdus hortulorum "drozd sizyi" Neotrombicula talmiensis N. gr. autumnalis	Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Iuzhno Primor'e
urdus merula Plasmodium matutinum	Corradetti, A.; Neri, I.; and Cavallini, C., 1966 a Castelli Romani
[Turdus merula] chernyi drozd Prosthogonimus ovatus	Dalia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR

Turdus merula Brachylecithum filum B. attenuatum Tamerlania zarudnyi	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 198, 199, 200 all from Southwest Bulgaria
[Turdus merula] drozd, chernyĭ Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Turdus merula] chernyĭ drozd Dilepis undula	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Turdus merula merula "blackbird" Dilepis undula	James, B. L. and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all off the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus merula (intestine) Choanotaenia unicoronata Dilepis brachyarthra Dilepis undula Dicranotaenia serpentulus	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Turdus merula (small intestine (posterior end)) Choanotaenia unicoronata	Rysavy, B., 1965 b, 258 Prague (ČSSR)
Turdus merula Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
[Turdus merula] chernyĭ drozd Syngamus merulae Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Turdus merula merula "blackbird" Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (duodenum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus merula "chernogo drozda" Porrocaecum (P.) skrjabinensis (intestine)	Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Turdus merula merula L. "blackbird" (lower intestines) Capillaria ovopunctata Capillaria similis Capillaria exilis	Wakelin, D., 1966 a
Turdus merula merula "blackbird" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (anterior intestine)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus merula Centrorhynchus scanensis Prosthorhynchus transversus	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b all from Bulgaria
[Turdus merula] chernom drozde Ixodes ricinus	Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b Byelorussia
Turdus merula Linnaeus Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia

Turdus merula "Blackbird" Ornithomyia avicularia	Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23 Scilly Isles
Turdus merula Ixodes pari	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92 Southwest France
Turdus merula Linnaeus Ceratophyllus gallinae	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 31 Poland
Turdus merula merula L. Menacanthus pius Ricinus ernstlangi	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 51, 59 Wrocław Rostock, Germany
Turdus merula aterrimus Cyclocoelum mutabile	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
Turdus merula mandarinus (Bonaparte) "Chinese black thrush" (bile ducts) Lyperosomum turdi	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 341 Foochow, coastal South China
Turdus migratorius Trypanosoma avium (blood and bone marrow)	Clark, G. W., 1967 a Central Washington
Turdus migratorius "robin" Leucocytozoon [sp.] Trypanosoma [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Turdus migratorius "robin" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Turdus migratorius "robin" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Turdus migratorius "robin" Brachylecithum mosquensis (bile duct) (exper.)	Carney, W. P., 1967 a
Turdus migratorius Ridgway Lutztrema monenteron (gall bladder)	Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 193 Northern Colorado
Turdus migratorius Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum (exper.)	Williams, R. R., 1964 b
Turdus migratorius "robin" Dilepus undula Hymenolepis sp.	Baker, J. B.; and Hamon, J. H., 1968 a all from Marion County, Indiana
Turdus migratorius Ridgway Hymenolepis farciminosa (small intestine) Dilepis undula (" ") Choanotaenia iola (" ")	Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 194 Northern Colorado
Turdus migratorius "robin" Dilepis undula (small intestine)	Threlfall, W., 1968 c Newfoundland, Canada

Turdus migratorius "robin"
Tetrameres pusilla
Baker, J. B.; and Hamon, J. H., 1968 a
Marion County, Indiana

Turdus migratorius "robin"
Microfilariae [sp.]
Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16
Central Washington

Turdus migratorius "robin" (blood)
Microfilariae [sp.]
Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54
Sacramento, California

Turdus migratorius Ridgway
Slater, R. L., 1967 a
Northern Colorado
Dispharynx spiralis (esophagus)
Habronema sp. (esophagus and proventriculus)
Microtetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine and lining of ventriculus)
Splendidofilaria sp. (wall of dorsal aorta)
Syngamus merulae. (trachea)

Turdus migratorius "robin"
Mediorhynchus sipocotensis
Baker, J. B.; and Hamon, J. H., 1968 a
Marion County, Indiana

Tundus [sic] migratorius "robin"
Prosthorhynchus formosum
Holloway, H. L.; 1966 a
Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia

Turdus migratorius
Mediorhynchus papillosus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 b, 78
Colorado

Turdus migratorius Ridgway
Prosthorhynchus formosus (small intestine and junction of large intestine and rectum)
Slater, R. L., 1967 a, 195

Turdus migratorius "robin"
Plagiorhynchus formosus (post. small intestine)
Threlfall, W., 1968 c
Newfoundland, Canada

Turdus migratorius "robin" (nasal)
Boydaia turdi n. sp.
Clark, G. M., 1967 b
Bitterroot Valley, Montana

Turdus migratorius
Ornithoica vicina
Keirans, J. E., 1967 a
New Hampshire

Turdus musicus
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

Turdus musicus musicus "redwing"
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Brachylaemus fuscatus (posterior ileum and rectum)
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum (gall bladder)
Microphallus chabaudi (posterior ileum and rectum)
Maritrema gratiosum (rectum)
Leucochloridium cyanocittae (mid-ileum)

Turdus musicus
Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a
all from Leningrad oblast
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Leucochloridium phragmitophyla (cloaca)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius and cloaca)

Turdus musicus "drozd-belobrovik"
Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a
all from USSR, central Urals
Brachylaemus sp. (small intestine)
Leucochloridium actitis (intestine)
L. macrostomum
Brachylecithum filiforme longiglandularis (liver)

Turdus musicus musicus "redwing"
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Dilepis undula
Dilepis brachyarthra (anterior ileum)
Paricterotaenia paradoxa (posterior ileum or rectum)
Hymenolepis serpentulus (anterior ileum)
Aploparaksis dujardinii (duodenum and anterior ileum)

Turdus musicus musicus "redwing"
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Capillaria caudinflata (duodenum and anterior ileum)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (duodenum)

Turdus musicus "belobrovogo drozda"
Vol'skis, G. I., 1966 a
all from Lithuanian SSR
Porrocaecum (P.) ensicaudatum (intestine)
Diplotriaena tricuspis (abdominal cavity)

Turdus musicus musicus "redwing"
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Polymorphus minutus (anterior and posterior ileum)
Centrorhynchus scanensis
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (anterior intestine)

Turdus musicus (nasal cavity)
Sternostoma technaui
Butenko, O. M., 1965 a
Riazan oblast

Turdus musicus L. "drozd-belobrovik"
Ixodes ricinus
Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a
Latvian SSR

Turdus naumanni naumanni (Temminck) "Naumann's thrush" (bile ducts)
Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 342
Brachylecithum halcyonis Peking, China
Lyperosomum longicauda Shansi Province, China

Turdus naumanni "drozd Naumana"
Demshin, N. I., 1965 b
Porrocaecum skrjabinensis (intestine)

Turdus naumanni Temm. "hachizokkoko"
Ornithoica momiyamai n. sp.
Kishida, K., 1932 a, 245 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 587)
Japan

Turdus naumanni naumanni
Mackiena sp. (Tinpinna sugiharai [n. sp.]) [provisional]
Toshioka, S.; and Hiromatsu, S., 1956 a
Shikoku, Japan

Turdus naumanni eunomus Temminck, 1831 "dusky thrush"
Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523
Taiwan

Turdus nigrescens Philopterus satajae Sturnidoecus rehanae	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 315 Costa Rica " "
Turdus obscurus "drozd olivkovyĭ" Brachylaemus mesostomus (small intestine) Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestine) Brachylaemus eophonae (small intestine) Brachylecithum attenuatum (gall bladder)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I. Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N., 1965 a all from USSR, Kamchatka
Turdus obsoletus "cocoa robin" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Turdus olivaceus "olive thrush" Ixodes daveyi	Clifford, C. M. (jr.) and Wallace, J. B., 1966 a Nau Forest, East Africa
Turdus olivaceus "olive thrush" Ornithophila metallica Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a 83, 88, 219 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Turdus pallidus (small intestine) Gordiorhynchus trudi	Kamegai, S., 1963 f, 2 Kamakura, Kanagawa Pref., Japan
Turdus pallidus "pale thrush" Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus) taiwanensis sp. n.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 523 Taiwan
Turdus philomelos Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
Turdus philomelos "song thrush" Ornithomyia fringillina Ornithomyia avicularia	Harper, J. F., 1967 a, 23 all from Scilly Isles
[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik Plagiorchis brauni Prosthogonimus cuneatus	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a all from Latvian SSR
Turdus pilaris Tamerlania zarudnyi (ureters)	Khotenovskiĭ, I. A., 1963 a Leningrad oblast
Turdus pilaris Leucochloridium macrostomum Brachylecithum sp. (liver) Lyperosomum emberizae turdici (liver) L. mosquensis (liver)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik Leucochloridium macrostomum Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)	Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S., 1965 a all from USSR, Belovezhskaia pushcha
[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik Dilepis undula	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Turdus pilaris "fieldfare" Dilepis undula Hymenolepis serpentulus (anterior ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus pilaris Syngamus merulae	Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1965 a Czechoslovakia
[Turdus pilaris] drozd-riabinnik Porrocaecum ensicaudatum	Daĭia, G. G., 1965 a Latvian SSR
Turdus pilaris "fieldfare" Capillaria caudinflata (posterior ileum and rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a Skomer Island, off Wales
Turdus pilaris "fieldfare" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (anterior intestine)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a Skomer Island, off Wales
Turdus pilaris (nasal cavity) Sternostoma technaui	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Turdus pilaris L. Menacanthus polonicus	Złotorzycka, J., 1965 a, 51 Wrocław, Poland
Turdus plebejus Myrsidea carrikeri	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., [1966 a], 312 Prov. Puntarenas, Rio Guacimal, Monte Verde, Costa Rica
Turdus ruficollis ruficollis "red-necked thrush" (bile ducts) Lutztrema spinosum sp. n. L. sinense sp. n. Zonorchis petiolatus	Faust, E. C., 1966 b, 336,338 all from Peking, China
Turdus ruficollis Leucochloridium macrostomum Brachylecithum filiforme longiglandularis (liver) Tamerlania zarudnyi (kidneys)	Makarenko, V. K., 1965 a all from USSR, central Urals
Turdus viscivorus viscivorus "mistle-thrush" Brachylaemus fuscatus (posterior ileum and rectum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a Skomer Island, off Wales
Turdus viscivorus Tamerlania zarudnyi	Paspalev, G.V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, A., 1963 a, 200 Southwest Bulgaria
Turdus viscivorus viscivorus "mistlethrush" Hymenolepis serpentulus (anterior ileum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a Skomer Island, off Wales
Turdus viscivorus (intestine) Dicranotaenia serpentulus Dicranotaenia orientalis Raillietina compacta Choanotaenia unicoronata Dilepis brachyarthra Dilepis undula Dilepis sp.	Paspalev, G. V.; and Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A., 1965 a all from Bulgaria

Turdus viscivoris viscivorus "mistle-thrush" Capillaria caudinflata Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (duodenum)	James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a all from the island of Skomer off Wales
Turdus viscivorus viscivorus L. "mistle thrush" (lower intestines) Capillaria ovopunctata Capillaria similis Capillaria exilis	Wakelin, D., 1966 a
Turdus viscivorus viscivorus "mistlethrush" Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus	James, B. L. and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a Skomer Island, off Wales
Turdus viscivorus Prosthorhynchus transversus	Tsacheva, K. B., 1965 b Bulgaria
[Turdus viscivorus] drozdaderiaby (nasal cavity) Ptilonyssus sairae	Butenko, O. M., 1965 a Riazan oblast
Turdus viscivorus Myialges (Promyialges) pari n.sp.	Fain, A., 1965 h, 71 Arbre, Belgium
Turdus viscivorus viscivorus Liquidea thoracica	Złotorzycka, J., 1964 d, 176 Poland
Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Turkey, wild. See [Meleagris gallopavo]	
Turritella attenuata Cercaria melanocrucifera n. sp.	Reimer, L. W.; and Anantaraman, (Mrs.) S., 1968 a Bay of Bengal, Madras
Tursiops gilli Anisakis sp.	Kikuchi, S.; Hayashi, S.; and Nakajima, M., 1967 a all from Enoshima Marineland, Japan
Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic bottlenose dolphin" (fundic and pyloric stomachs) Braunina cordiformis	Schryver, H. F.; Medway, W.; and Williams, J. F., 1967 a aquaria, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Berlin, New Jersey
Tursiops truncatus (Montagu) "afalina" (stomach, intestine) Braunina cordiformis	Skriabin, A. S.; Deliamure, S. L.; and Alekseev, E. V., 1963 a Krym, Black Sea
Tursiops truncatus "bottlenosed dolphin" Anisakis marina	van Thiel, P. H., 1966 a, 318 Terschelling beach
Turtle, unidentified Haemogregarina stepanowi	Marquardt, W. C., 1966 c Pope and Massac Counties, Illinois
[Turtle] tortue Amblyomma tuberculatum	Morel, P. C., 1967 c, 345 Cuba (introduite des Etats-Unis)
[Turtle] tortue Amblyomma nuttalli	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 481 Cameroun

Turtur afer "blue-spotted wood dove" Pseudolynchia canariensis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 91, 216 Africa, south of the Sahara
Turtur chalcospilos chalcospilos Columbicola meinertzhageni parvus n. subsp.	Tendeiro, J., 1959 d Congo Belge
Tylochromis lateralis microdon Ergasilus cunningtoni (gills)	Fryer, G., 1964 a, 96 Lake Tumba, Lower Congo
Tylomys panamensis "white-tailed rat" (exper.) Leishmania braziliensis	Thatcher, V. E.; Eisenmann, C.; and Hertig, M., 1965 b
Tylomys panamensis Steptolaelaps heteromys Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 34, 39 all from Panama
Tylomys panamensis Polygenis klagesi	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E., 1966 a, 298, 330 Panama
Tylomys watsoni Ascoschoengastia dyscrita Euschoengastia enhebra n. sp. Intercutestrix tryssa Dolosia (Kymocta) teratarsalis Pseudoschoengastia zona Sasacarus furmani	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 227,234,231, 238,262 all from Panama
Tylonycteris Leptocyclopodia (L.) ferrarii	Maa, T. C., 1966 a, 677
Tylosurus sp. "machete, needlefish" Bomolochus cincinnus Caligodes laciniatus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 326, 330 all from Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico
Tylosurus crocodilus (gills) Lernanthropus cornutus	Pillai, N. K., 1964 d, 658 Trivandrum, India
Tympanuchus cupido "greater prairie chicken" endoparasites, checklist	Braun, C. E.; and Willers, W. B., 1967 a North America
Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus (viscera) "greater prairie chickens" Choanotaenia or Raillietina [sp.] Metroliasthes ? [sp.]	Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a all from Kansas
Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus (viscera) "greater prairie chickens" Dispharynx nasuta Seurocyrnea colini Heterakis gallinarum	Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, M. F., 1967 a all from Kansas
Typhlops sp. Ophiocelaeno sellnicki n. sp.	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 80 Bougainville

Tyrannidae, unidentified (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.] Plasmodium circumflexum-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Tyrannidae, unidentified Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Tyranniscus vilissimus "paltry tyrannulet" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Tyrannus caudifasciatus flavescens (chest cavity) Diplotriaena attenuato-verrucosa	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
[Tyrannus dominicensis] gray kingbird Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86 British West Indies
Tyrannus melancholicus "tropical kingbird" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Tyrannus melancholicus "tropical kingbird" Microfilaria [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" Trypanosoma [sp.] Hepatozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Leem M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 all from Central Washington
Tyranus tyranus [sic] "eastern kingbird" Trypanosoma sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Tyrannus tyrannus "Eastern kingbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" (voluntary musculature) Sarcocystis [sp.]	Vande Vusse, F. J., 1966 a Dickinson County, Iowa
Tyrannus tyrannus (L.) (1758) Nycteridocaulus lamellus n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 491 Nebraska
Tyrannus tyrannus Ornithoica vicina Ornithomyia fringillina	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a all from New Hampshire
Tyrannus verticalis "Western kingbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Tyranus. See Tyrannus.	
Tyspanodes linealis Mermis sp.	Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, P., 1965 a, 718 India
Tyto alba hellmayri Strigiphilus aitkeni n. sp.	Clay, T., 1966 b Trinidad, West Indies
Tyto capensis "Cape grass owl" Pseudolynchia garzettae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 217 Africa, south of the Sahara
Tyto novaehollandiae castanops Strigiphilus aitkeni n. sp.	Clay, T., 1966 b Tasmania
Tyto alba "barn owl" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Leucocytozoon [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a, 927 all from Colorado
Tyto alba "owl" Subulura albai sp.nov. (stomach)	Agrawal, V., 1965 e, Lucknow, India
Tyto alba "barn owl" (intestine) Centrorhynchus sp.	Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966 a, 743 El Recreo, Rio Escondido, Nicaragua
Tyto alba (Scopoli) Conciella subpachygaster Strigiphilus rostratus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76, 84 all from England
Tyto alba Strigiphilus rostratus S. aitkeni n. sp.	Clay, T., 1966 b British Isles; Morocco; Egypt; Cape Verde Is.; W. Africa; Senegal; Zambia Trinidad; Brazil; Netherlands Antilles; Jamaica; Artesia, Miss.; Stillwater, Okla.; West. Australia; India; Tasmania
Tyto alba "African barn owl" Pseudolynchia garzettae Xenopsylla zumpti	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 93, 160, 218 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Tyto alba affinis Kurodaia subpachygaster	Brinck, P., 1955 a, 409, 424 Cape Province
Tyto alba pratincola (Bonaparte) Strigiphilus rostratus	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 84 Landisburg, Pennsylvania
Tyto alba subandeana Kelso Conciella subpachygaster	Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1966 a, 76 El Dificil and La Tigrera, Dept. Magdalena, Colombia

Uma exsul Haemogregarina sp. 4	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a Coahuila Mexico
Uma n. notata Haemogregarina sp. 2	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a Imperial Co., Calif.
Uma notata inornata Haemogregarina sp. 2	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a Riverside Co., Calif.
Umbra krameri Walbaum Gyrodactylus slovacicus n. sp. (Haut, Flossen)	Ergens, R., 1964 b, 739-740 blinder Arm der Donau bei Dunajská Streda, Tschechoslowakei
Umbrina sinaloae (branquias) Choricotyle pacifica n. sp.	Bravo-Hollis, M.,[1967 a] La Paz, Baja California, México
Uncinais uncinata (exper.) Glaridacris confusa	Calentine, R. L.; and Williams, D. D., 1967 a
Undinula darwini Blastodinium contortum B. chattoni sp. n.	Sewell, R. B. S., 1953 b, 315, 332
Unio crassus Trichodina unionis Conchoscutum inversum Conchophthirus curtus Conchophthirus unionis (vela)	Raabe, Z., 1966 a Lake Ohrid, Yugoslavia
Unio pictorum "obyknovennaia perlovitsa" Cercaria unii	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Unio pictorum Bucephalus polymorphus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 55 Western Kazakhstan
Unio tumidus Aspidogaster conchicola (pericardial cavity)	Kupriaanova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Unio tumidus Bucephalus polymorphus	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 55 Western Kazakhstan
Uniomerus obesus (Lea) Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida and Georgia
Upeneus sulphureus Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Upeneus vittatus (inner surface of opercle) Anchistrotos sauridi sp. nov.	Pillai, N. K., 1963 d, 126 Trivandrum, India
[Upupa epops] udod Ornithonyssus sylviarum	Antonenko, V. V., 1963 a Dnepropetrovsk oblast
Upupa epops epops "European hoopoe" Hyalomma marginatum rufipes	Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1964 a, 361, 363 Egypt
Upupa epops epops Neoschöngastia invisitata sp. n.	Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1966 a, 65 Turkmenia

Uranoscodon. See Uraniscodon.

Uranoscodon [sic] superciliosa (blood) Trypanosoma superciliosae	Walliker, D., 1965 b near Codajaz, Amazonas, Brazil
Uranomys ruddi Ixodes [(Afrixodes)] aulacodi I. [(Afrixodes)] muniensis	Morel, P. C., 1966 d, 209,213 Côte d'Ivoire "
Uranoscopus scaber Anisocoelium capitellatum (gall bladder) Anisocladium fallax (intestine)	Sey, O., 1968 a all from waters around Split, Yugoslavia
Uranotaenia lowii Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Uranotaenia sapphirina Romanomermis sp.	Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, H. C.; and Woodard, D.B., 1968 a southwestern Louisiana
Uria aalge aalge(intestine) Caryospora undata	Poelma, F. G.; and Strik, W. J., 1966 a
Uria aalge "kaĭra dlinnokliuvaia" Renicola umigarasu (kidneys)	Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 155 USSR, Kamchatka
Uria aalge "dlinnokli͡uva͡ia kaĭra" Skrjabinocera prima (esophagus) Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Bering and Topork island Karagin and Komandorskie islands
[Uria aalge] dlinnokliuooi kaĭry (esophageal mucosa) Skrjabinocerca prima	Tsimbaliuk, A.K.; and Kulikov, V.V., 1966 a, 1565-1568 Komandorskie island
[Uria aalge] dlinnokliuvaia kaĭra Corynosoma villosum (alimentary tract)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d Bering Sea
Uria aalge Pontopp. "tonkokliuvaia kaĭra" Ixodes (Ceratixodes) putus	Flint, V. E.; and Kostyrko, I. N., 1967 a north-east coast of Barents Sea
Uria aalge inornata Corynosoma [sp.]	Kamegai, S., 1962 g Japan
Uria lomvia "kaĭra korotkokli͡uva͡ia" (under cuticle of muscular stomach) Stegophorus stellae-polaris	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 b Kamchatka
Uria lomvia "korotkokli͡uvaia kaĭra" Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus) Stegophorus stellaepolaris (esophagus, muscular stomach, proventriculus) Eufilaria lari (trachea?) Capillariidae gen. sp. (caecum)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1964 a Karagin and Komandorskie islands Bering, Mednyi and Arii Kamen islands Arii Kamen island " " "

[Uria lomvia] korotkokliuvaia kaira Corynosoma strumosum (intestine) Corynosoma villosum (alimentary tract)	Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 d all from Bering Sea
[Uroaetus audax] eagle-hawk (neck) Ornithomyia avicularis	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 594 Tasmania
Uroaetus audax (Latham) Laemobothrion vulturis	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Washington D.C. (zoo)
Uroaetus audax Colpocephalum impressum C. turbinatum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 748, 757 W. Australia Australia (Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.)
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Toxoplasma gondii, antibodies	McCulloch, W. F.; Foster, B. G.; and Diesch, S. L., 1967 a
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray foxes" Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b Minnesota
Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox" Metorchis conjunctus	Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S., 1968 a Connecticut
Urocyon cinereoargenteus Spirometra mansonoides	Corkum, K. C., 1966 a Louisiana
Urocyon cineroargenteus Amblyomma parvum	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 199 Guatemala
Urocyon cinereoargenteus scottii "gray fox" Ixodes angustus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 8 Utah
Urodemas ehrenbergi Scambicornus modestus	Humes, A. G., 1967 a Nosy Bé, Madagascar
Uroderma bilobatum Ornithodoros hasei	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174, 210 Panama
Uroderma bilobatum Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 136, 154 Panama
Uroderma bilobatum Trichobius keenani n. sp. T. urodermae n. sp. T. joblingi n. sp. T. costalimai Paratrichobius dunni Neotrichobius stenopterus n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 464, 478,484,540,665 all from Panama
Urolophus testaceus Heterocotyle robusta	Robinson, E. S., 1966 b New South Wales
Uromastix hardwickii (Gray) Orientocreadium ottoi n.sp. (intestine)	Agrawal, V., 1966 c Lucknow, India
Uromys caudimaculatus Haemolaelaps domrowi Mesolaelaps anomala Laelaps southcotti Laelaps nuttalli Laelaps assimilis Laelaps rothschildi Odontacarus sp. Leptotrombidium deliense Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) rattus Guntherana (Derrickiella) petulans Guntherana (Derrickiella) wongabelensis Guntherana (Derrickiella) coorongensis Guntherana (Derrickiella) smithi Guntherana (Derrickiella) heaslipi Guntherana (Derrickiella) shieldsi Guntherana (Derrickiella) rex Guntherana (Guntherana) emphyla Guntherana (Guntherana) innisfailensis Guntherana (Guntherana) queenslandica Guntherana (Guntherana) cassiope Austrochirus enoplus	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784 Queensland, all from
Uromys caudimaculatus Hoplopleura uromydis	Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1967 a, 657 Moresby Range, Innisfail, Queensland, Australia
Uropeltis pulnejensis Indogynium lindbergi	Johnston, D. E.; and Fain, A., 1964 a, 90 Kodikanal, Palni Mts.,India
Uroplatus fimbriatus "lézard malgache" (sang) Sauroplasma sp.	Uilenberg, G.; and Blanc,Ch.-P., 1966 a Nosy-Mangabe, Madagascar
Urosaurus graciosus, "lizard" (gall bladder) Eimeria urosauris n.sp.	Bovee, E.C., 1966 b, 607 Mojave Desert, California
Urosaurus graciosus Haemogregarina sp. 3	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a California
Urotrichus talpoides talpoides Trombicula miyairii n. sp. Doloisia okabei n. sp.	Sasa, M.; et al, 1952 b Japan
Urotrichus talpoides centralis Trombicula miyairii n. sp.	Sasa, M.; et al, 1952 b Japan
Urotriorchis macrourus batesi Swann (yeux) Thelazia depressa	Vuylsteke, C., 1963 a, 4 Utuhe, Africa
Ursus spp. "grizzly bear" trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
[Ursus sp.] medved' [Trichinella spiralis]	Romanov, I. V., 1965 a USSR, Gor'kovskaia oblast

Ursus arctos "burogo medvedia" Opisthorchis felineus (bile duct of liver)	Drozdov, V. N., 1966 a I͡agur'i͡akh Khanty-Mansiĭskiĭ national okrug
Ursus arctos "buryĭ medved" Uncinaria skrjabini (small intestine) Toxascaris transfuga (small intestine) Dirofilaria ursi (thoracic and abdominal cavities, musculature, pericardial sac (subcutaneous tissue) Trichinella spiralis (muscles)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Ursos arctos "bura͡ia medved'" Dirofilaria ursi (stomach and chest cavities, musculature, pericardium and subcutaneous tissue)	Gubanov, N. M., 1965 a USSR, I͡akutia
[Ursus maritimus] belyĭ medved Trichinella spiralis (muscles)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a Yakutia
Urubambates schachtachtinskoi Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Uta sp. Haemogregarina sp. 3	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a California
Uta concinna "lizard" Toritrombicula (Whartonacarus) nativitatis	Loomis, R. B., 1966 b, 770 Mexico; Baja California
Uta stansburiana stansburiana "Northern brown-shouldered lizard" Acomatacarus arizonensis	Allred, D. M., 1966 a Utah
Uta stansburiana stejnegeri Haemogregarina sp. 3	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a California
Uta stansburiana stejnegeri Neotrombicula sp. (eyelids) Odontacarus arizonensis (tail) Euschoengastoides longitarsala (neck region) Eutrombicula belkini (neck region)	Spoecker, P. D., 1967 a all from Mohave desert, Kern Co., Calif.
Uta stellata Haemogregarina sp. 3	Telford, S. R.(jr.), 1966 a California

Vache. See [Bos indicus]

Vacuno. See [Bos taurus]

Vallonia costata Brachylaemus sp. I Cercaria vitrina	Panin, V. Îa., 1967 b, 7-9, 18 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Vallonia tenuilabris Cercaria vitrina	Panin, V. Îa., 1967 b, 7, 19 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Valvata cristata Microsomacanthus compressa	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a Lithuanian SSR
Valvata piscinalis Echinostom[a sp.]	Bradley, D. J., 1967 a, 282 Flatford, Suffolk, Great Britain
Valvata piscinalis Sanguinicola sp. (Cercaria cristata?) Asymphylodora sp. cercariaeum (= Cercaria crassa?) Echinoparyphium recurvatum Cercaria echinostoma sp.	Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I., 1967 a, 54, 76, 79, 82 all from Western Kazakhstan
Vampyressa sp. Paratrichobius dunni	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 666 Panama
Vampyressa nymphaea Aspidoptera busckii Metelasmus pseudopterus	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 556, 634,666 all from Panama
Vampyressa pusilla Trombicula dunni	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 254, 261 Panama
Vampyressa pusilla Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 136, 154 Panama
Vampyressa pusilla Neotrichobius stenopterus n. sp.	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 540, 666 Panama
Vampyrodes caraccioli Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 154 Panama
Vampyrodes caraccioli major Strebla vespertilionis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 612, 666 Panama
Vampyrodes major Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 136 Panama
Vampyrodes major Strebla vespertilionis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a Panama
Vampyrops helleri Ornithodoros hasei	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 174, 210 Panama
Vampyrops helleri Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 136, 154 Panama

Vampyrops helleri Paratrichobius sp. B	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 535 665 Los Santos, Panama
Vampyrops vittatus Periglischrus iheringi n. sp.	Furman, D. P., 1966 c, 136, 154 Panama
Vampyrops vittatus Trichobius vampyropis n. sp. Paratrichobius sp. Speiseria ambigua Strebla mirabilis	Wenzel, R. L.; Tipton, V. J.; and Kiewlicz, A., 1966 a, 501, 524,551,665 all from Panama
Vampyrops vittatus Ichoronyssus (group II) n. sp. no. 1	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 97, 100 Panama
Vampyrum spectrum Trombicula longicalcar T. vesperuginis	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 255,257, 260 all from Panama
Vandeleuria oleracea oleracea Leptotrombidium (L.) parviscutum L. (L.) pelta	Mitchell, C. J.; Hoogstraal, H.; Schaller, G. B.; and Spillett, J., 1966 a, 120,121 all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
Vandeleuria oleracea Hyalomma brevipunctata	Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, R., [1967 a] South India
[Vanellus vanellus] chibisov Diplostomum spathaceum Apatemon gracilis Notocotylus attenuatus Echinostoma revolutum Posthodiplostomum cuticula Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73 all from lake Issyk-kul
Vanellus vanellus (L.) Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) vanelli	Dubois, G., 1965 a, 419 Senné, Slovensko (CSR)
Vanellus vanellus (large intestine) Leucochloridium actitis	Vol'skis, G. I., [1967 a] Latvian SSR
Vanellus vanellus Anomotaenia stentorea	Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a Armenian SSR
[Vanellus vanellus] chibis Anomotaenia macracanths A. microphallos A. stentorea	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a, 44 all from Kirgiz
[Vanellus vanellus] chibisov Fimbriaria fasciolaris Aploparaksis furcigera Microsomacanthus paracompressa	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 68 all from lake Issyk-kul
Vanellus vanellus Anomotaenia microphallos A. stentorea	Vol'skis, G. I., 1968 a all from Lithuania

anellus vanellus
Chevreuxia revoluta
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
Armenian SSR

Vanellus vanellus]
nibisov
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres fissispina
Contracoecum [sic] spiculigerum
Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 b, 73
all from lake Issyk-kul

Vanellus vanellus] chibisa
Contracoecum [sic] sp.
Chevreuxia revoluta
Tetrameres sp.
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Kasymzhanova, B. A., 1965 a
all from Southern Kazakhstan

Vanellus vanellus
Centrorhynchus lancea
Polymorphus minutus
Akhumian, K. S., 1966 a
all from Armenian SSR

Vanellus vanellus "lapwing"
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C., 1967 a
all from the island of Skomer off Wales

Vanellus vanellus]
hibise
Dermacentor pictus Herm.
Arzamasov, I. T., 1966 b
Byelorussia

Vanellus vanellus "chibis"
Quadraceps junceus
Actornithophilus gracilis
Saemundssonia temporalis
Fedorenko, I. O., 1966 a
all from Levoberezh Steppe, Ukraine

Vanellus vanellus "chibis"
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Actornithophilus svobodai
A. umbrinus
Quadriceps junceus
Saemundssonia scolopacisphaeopodis
Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I., 1964 a, 228
all from Western Polesia

Vanellus vanellus
Ixodes pari
Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 92
Southwest France

Vanellus vanellus
Actornithophilus svobodyae
Austromenopon sp.
Lunaceps bicolor
Quadraceps junceus
Saemundssonia temporalis
Tuleshkov, K. N., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

Varan. See [Varanus].

Varanus sp. (intestine)
Duthiersia expansa
Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 112
Selangor, Federation of Malaya

Varanus sp.
Aponomma exornatum
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 9
Garamba Park, Congo

[Varanus] varan
Aponomma arcanum
Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 483
Cameroun

Varanus sp. "goanna"
Aponomma undatum
Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a

Varanus bengalensis
Kalicephalus schadi sp. nov.
Ogden, C. G., 1966 a, 86
Zoological Gardens, London.

Varanus exanthematicus
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
Aponomma flavomaculatum
Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638
all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Varanus exanthematicus
Aponomma flavomaculatum
Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 483
Cameroun

Varanus griseus (intestin)
Oochoristica tuberculata var.
Nematotaenia dispar
Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 79, 85
all from Ghom, Téhéran

Varanus indicus (gall bladder)
Euparadistomum varani
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 b, 248
Florida Island, British Solomon Islands

Varanus monitor (Linn.)
Ommatobrephus lobatum (intestine)
Agrawal, V., 1966 c
Lucknow, India

Varanus nebulosus, "monitor lizard" (gall bladder)
Euparadistomum varani
Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 105
Kota Tinggi--Mawai Road, Johore Malaya

Varanus nebulosus (stomach)
Abbreviata varani
Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 122
Kota Tinggi--Mawai Road, Johore

Varanus nebulosus "monitor lizard"
Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1966 a

Varanus niloticus
Haemogregarina varani(?)
Haemogregarin[a sp.]
Ball, G. H., 1967 c
Kenya, all from

Varanus niloticus
Mesocoelium monodi
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 9
Ghana

Varanus (Polydaedalus) n. niloticus
Amblyomma variegatum
Aponomma exornatum
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1964 a, 8, 9
all from Garamba Park, Congo

Varanus niloticus "varan"
Amblyomma nuttalli
Aponomma flavomaculatus
Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 638
all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa

Varanus niloticus
Aponomma flavomaculatum
A. arcanum
Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 483
all from Cameroun

Varanus niloticus niloticus "nile monitor"
Amblyomma sparsum
Aponomma exornatum
Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 191
all from Tanzania

Varanus salvator (small intestine)
Duthiersia expansa
Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 112
(purchased Sago Lane market Chinatown, Singapore)

Varanus salvator (stomach)
Abbreviata varani
Tanqua tiara
Balasingam, E., 1964 d, 122, 124
all from Sago Lane market Chinatown, Singapore

Varanus salvator "monitor lizard" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Varanus salvator "monitor lizard" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S.; Thienprasitthi, P.; and Chomcherngpat, P., 1966 a Thailand
Varanus salvator Laurenti Tanqua tiara Gnathostoma sp.	Ogden, C. G., 1966 a, all from Ceylon
Varanus salvator "Malayan monitor lizzard" Aponomma lucasi	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Varanus salvator (lung) Sambonia parapodum n. sp.	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966 a, 257 Philippine Islands
[Varicorhinus] khramuli Trichodina sp. Myxobolus musajevi Myxobolus sp.	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a all from lake Sevan
[Varicorhinus] khramuli Diplostomum clavatum D. spathaceum	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a all from lake Sevan
[Varicorhinus] khramuli Ligula intestinalis Khawia armeniaca	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a all from lake Sevan
[Varicorhinus] khramuli Rhabdochonidae g. sp. 1 Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi	Bogdanova, E. A., 1965 a all from lake Sevan
Varicorhinus capoëta Costia necatrix Myxidium pfeifferi Chloromyxum cristatum C. varicorhini Chloromyxum sp. Myxobolus pseudodispar M. chondrostomi M. dispar M. musculi M. cheni M. lobatus M. Mülleri M. pfiefferi M. squamae M. bramae M. mysajevi M. caudatus Chilodonella cyprini Trichodina pediculus T. nigra T. meridionalis T. epizootica Glossatella conica G. piscicola Glossatella sp. Thrichophrya intermedia	Gogebashvili, I. V., 1966 a all from Kur River, Georgian SSR
[Varicorhimus capoëta heratensis] khramul Ligula [sp.] Caryophyllaeosis	Akopian, V.D.; and Arutiunian, A. L., 1966 a all from lake Sevan
[Varicorhinus capoëtus heratensis] khramuli Ligula intestinalis Digrama interrupta	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b all from Mingechaur reservoir
[Varicorhinus capoëtus heratensis] khramuli Rhabdochona acuminata	Mikailov, T. K., 1963 b Mingechaur reservoir
[Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis] khramul Pomphorhynchus [sp.] Quadrigyrus [sp.]	Akopian, V.D.; and Arutiunia A. L., 1966 a all from lake Sevan
[Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis steindachneri] samarkandskaia khramulia (gills) Myxobolus sp. M. cyprinicola M. parvus Trichodina sp. I T. reticulata Myxobolus musculi (intestinal wall)	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Buta baeva, M., 1966 a all from Degrezsk reservoi
Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis natio steindachneri (nasal cavity) Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp. (mt)	Allamuratov, B. K.; and Kova V. P., 1966 a, 228 Uzbekistan (Kashka-Dar'i͡a and Surkhan-Dar'i͡a rivers; Kamashi, Chimkirgan and I͡uzhnosurkhan reservoirs; Rakhimov Hatchery)
Varicorhinus capoeta sevangi Myxosoma branchialis (gills)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a USSR, Lake Sevan
Varicorhimus capoeta sevangi Allocreadium isoporum (intestine) Diplostomulum spathaceum (crystalline and hyaline body of eye) Diplostomulum clavatum (crystalline and hyaline body of eye)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a all from USSR, Lake Sevan
Varicorhimus capoeta sevangi Khawia armeniaca (intestine)	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a USSR, Lake Sevan
Varicorhimus capoeta sevangi (wall and lumen of intestine, body cavity, liver) Contracoecum [sic] squalii	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a USSR, Lake Sevan
Varicorhimus capoeta sevangi Quadrigyrus cholodkovskyi Pomphorhynchus laevis	Platonova, T. A., 1963 a all from USSR, Lake Sevan
Varicorhimus damascinus Lernaea cyprinacea	Fryer, G., 1961 c, 280 Palestine
Velacumantus australis lower incidence of trematode larvae in white-banded snails than unbanded	Ewers, W. H.; and Rose, C.R. 1966 a
Venerupis (Amygdala) philippinarum Gymnophallus bursicola	Ichihara, A., 1963 a Bay of Tokyo

enerupis staminea 'littleneck clam" Echeneibothrium sp.	Sparks, A. K.; and Chew, K.K., 1966 a, 413 Bird Island in Humboldt Bay, California
enus fasciata Cercaria longicaudata n.sp.	Bartoli, P., 1966 b, 301 Golfe de Marseille
Venus fasciata (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Venus gallina Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1966 a Mediterranean
Venus gallina Bacciger bacciger, cercaria	Dolgikh, A. V., 1963 a Crimean coast, Black Sea
Venus gallina L. Diphterostomum brusinae	Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N., 1967 a Black Sea
Venus verrucosa (exper.) Lepocreadium pegorchis	Bartoli, P., 1967 a
Vermivora virginiae "Virginia's warbler" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Verrunculus polylepis "triggerfish" Caligus productus	Causey, D., 1960 b, 329 Cholla Bay, near Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico
Vespertilio capensis (=Eptesicus capensis) Cacodmus villosus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 406 Transvaal; Natal
Vespertilio murinus Leptotrombidium (Cotrombium) orghidani n.sp.	Feider, Z., 1966 a, Bucarest
Vespertilio murinus Linnaeus Ischnopsyllus (I.) elongatus	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 33 Poland
Vespertilio nathusii Lecithodendrium skrjabini nov. sp. (small intestine)	Matsaberidze, G. V., 1963 a, 695 Georgian SSR
Vespertilio noctula Grahamia dschunkowskii [n. sp.] Piroplasma vespertilionis [n. sp.]	Tartakovskii, M. G., [1910 a], 243 all from Transcaucasus
Vespertilio pipistrellus Ornithonyssus pipistrelli	Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1966 a, 329
Vespertilio superans "Oriental particolored bat" Steatonyssus (S.) spinosus S. (S.) superans	Ah, H.-S.; and Radovsky, F.J., 1967 a, 426 Hoam-ni, Uijongbu, Kyongki Prov., Korea, all from
Vesperugo abramus (=Pipistrellus javanicus) Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Java
Vesperugo hesperus (=Pipistrellus hesperus) Cimex pilosellus	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 346 California
Vesperugo tenuis (=Pipistrellus tenuis) Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Java
Vesperugo tylophus (=Pipistrellus (Glischropus) tylophus) (tail membrane) Cacodmus sumatrensis	Usinger, R. L., 1966 a, 397 Sumatra
Vidua macroura Plasmodium octamerium n. sp.	Manwell, R. D., 1968 a
Vikupaka "Kreuzung Vikunja x Alpaca". See [Lama pacos x L. vicugna]	
Villosa lienosa (Conrad) Aspidogaster conchicola Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida North Florida and Georgia
Villosa vibex (Conrad) Cotylaspis insignis	Hendrix, S. S.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a North Florida
Vimba vimba "rybets" (gills) Diplozoon markewitschi sp. nova	Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P., 1964 a, 43 Dnieper, southern Bug (USSR); Neman (BSSR)
[Vimba vimba] syrt Allocreadium isoporum Dactylogyrus cornu Diplozoon markewitschi Sphaerostoma bramae Palaeorchis unicus Growcrocoecum [i.e. Crowcrocaecum] skrjabini Phyllodistomum folium Bucephalus polymorphus Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum Apophallus mühlingi	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a all from Zapadnaia Dvina
[Vimba vimba] rybets Dactylogyrus sphyrna	Komarova, T. I., 1963 a Dnieper delta
[Vimba vimba] rybets Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora kubanicum (intestine) A. imitans Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters) Bucephalus [sp.] (musculature and gills) Cotylurus pileatus Diplostomum spathaceum (crystalline lens) Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body) Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin and fins) Metagonimus yokogawai (scales) Dactylogyrus cornu D. haplogonus (gill filaments) D. sphyrna Diplozoon markewitschi	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85 all from Dnieper delta

[Vimba vimba] rybets Cotylurus pileatus Bucephalus sp. Diplozoon markewitschi Asymphylodora kubanicum Dactylogyrus cornu (gills) D. sphyrna (gill filaments) D. haplogonus " " Posthodiplostomum cuticola Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphylodora imitans "	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a all from Dnieper estuary
[Vimba vimba] rybets Aspidogaster limacoides Trematoidea gen. sp. larva (muscles) Dactylogyrus cornu D. haplogonus Diplozoon paradoxum	Koval, V. P., 1963 b all from Kakhovsk reservoir, lower region
Vimba vimba "rybets" Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Asymphylodora imitans " Posthodiplostomum cuticola (skin, fins, gills, musculature) Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters, kidneys)	Marits, N. M., 1963 a, 36 all from Moldavia
Vimba vimba "évakeszeg" Dactylogyrus cornu D. sphyrna	Molnár, K., 1963 a all from Hungary
Vimba vimba (Linnaeus) Dactylogyrus cornu Dactylogyrus sphyrna Diplozoon paradoxum	Prost, M., 1966 a all from Polsce
Vimba vimba Sphaerostoma bramae	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Vimba vimba Gyrodactylus vimbi (Flossen) Gyrodactylus parvicopula (Flossen) Dactylogyrus cornu (Kiemenblättchen) D. sphyrna "	Zitňan, R., 1965 a all from River Hron
[Vimba vimba] rybets Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine) Proteocephalus torulosus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 85, 86 all from Dnieper delta
[Vimba vimba] rybets (intestine) Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Komarova, T. I., 1966 a Dnieper estuary
Vimba vimba Caryophyllaeus laticeps	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
[Vimba vimba] syrt Capillaria brevispicula	Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1965 a Zapadnaia Dvina
[Vimba vimba] rybets (liver and intestine) Rhapidascaris acus	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 87 Dnieper delta
Vimba vimba Contracaecum aduncum	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters

[Vimba vimba] rybets Pomphorhynchus laevis	Komarova, T. I., 1964 a, 89 Dnieper delta
Vimba vimba Caligus lacustris	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Vimba vimba melanops Dactylogyrus sphyrna D. haplogonus	Margaritov, N. M., 1964 a Bulgaria "
Vipera ammodytes (stomach, small intestine) Hexametra bozkovi n. sp.	Moravec, F., 1966 a, 57 Karanovo Novozagorsko, Bulgaria
Vipera berus (cloacae) Monocercomonas colubrorum Paratrichomonas batrachorum	Kulda, J., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Vipera berus "gadiuka, obyknovennaia" Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
Vipera berus "gadiuka obyknovennaia" Leptophallus nigrovenosus Encyclometra columbrimurorum Astiotrema monticelli Paralepoderma cloacicola Opisthioglyphe ranae Telorchis sp. juv. Alaria alata Neodoplostomulum [sic] sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Vipera berus Ascarops strongylina Agamospirura longioesophaga larvae nov. A. magna larvae nov. A. ophidii larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 119, 120, 122 all from Ukraine
Vipera berus "gadiuka obyknovennaia" Rhabdias fuscovenosus Agamospirura sp.	Shevchenko, N. N., 1963 b all from Severskii Donets valley
Vipera lebetina Ophionyssus natricis	Blanc, G. R.; Delage, B.; an Ascione, L., 1962 a Forêt de Cherrat
Vipera russelli "Russell's viper" Ophiotaenia russelli (intestine)	Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 b West Pakistan
Vipera russelli "Russel's viper" Gnathostoma spinigerum	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a Thailand
Vipera russelli "Russell's viper" Kalicephalus willeyi (oesophagus, stomach and intestine)	Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 b West Pakistan
Vipera ursini Agamospirura macracantis larvae nov. (wall of intestine) A. ophidii larvae nov.	Sharpilo, V. P., 1964 a, 121, 122 all from Ukraine

ireo flavifrons "yellow- hroated vireo" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Trypanosoma [spp.]	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
ireo flavoviridis Pellonyssus marui n. sp.	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 86, 100 Panama
Vireo gilvus "warbling vireo" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Vireo griseus "white-eyed vireo" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Vireo griseus "white-eyed vireo" Microfilaria [sp.]	Collins, W.E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Vireo griseus noveboracensis (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Vireo olivaceus "red-eyed vireo" (blood) Plasmodium sp. Haemoproteus sp.	Collins,W.E,;et al, 1966 a all from Wateree, South Carolina
Vireo olivaceus "red-eyed vireo" Leucocytozoon [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a Almirante, Panama
Vireo solitarius "solitary vireo" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Vireolanius melitophyrs Bonaparte Nycteridocaulus tyranni n. sp.	Atyeo, W. T., 1966 b, 491 Veracruz
Vitrina rugulosa Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Vitrina rugulosa Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Vivericula. See Viverricula.	
Viverra sp. Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Vietnam
Viverra civetta "African civet" Hippobosca longipennis Echidnophaga gallinacea	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 96, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Viverra (Civettictis) civetta civetta "African civet" Amblyomma sp. Haemaphysalis leachii leachii H. leachii muhsami H. leachii Rhipicephalus maculatus R. simus simus	Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, J. B., 1967 a, 181 all from Tanzania
Viverra tangalunga tangalunga Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Malaysia; Borneo Island
Viverra zibetha Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Burma
Viverra zibetha zibetha Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) asiaticus	Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1966 a, 1181 Thailand
Viverricula indica "civet-cat" Gnathostoma spinigerum (exper.)	Daengsvang, S., 1966 a
Viverricula indica "rasse" Echidnophaga gallinacea Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 232 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Viverricula indica subsp. "small Indian civet" Dermacentor auratus Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) lagrangei	Hoogstraal, H.; Santana, F. J.; and van Peenen, P. F. D., 1968 a all from Mt. Sontra area, Vietnam
Vivericula [sic] indica bengalensis "wild civet cat" Trichinella spiralis	Chowdhury, A. B., 1966 a, 66 Calcutta
Viverricula indica pallida "pencil or small Taiwan civet" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Viverricula schlegeli (intestin) Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) ceylanicum Rictularia affinis	Petter, A. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1967 a all from Madagascar
Viviparous. See Viviparus.	
Viviparous [sic] bengalensis Ciliata n. sp.	Das, N.; and Ray, H., 1968 b India
Viviparus bengalensis Ciliates n. sp.	Ray, H.; and Das, N., 1967 a
Viviparus contectus Echinoparyphium aconiatum Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Viviparus contectus "bolotnaia zhivorodka" Echinostoma robustum	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a USSR, central Povolzh'e
Viviparus contectus (exper.) Echinostoma revolutum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Viviparus ussuriensis Echinostoma robustum E. revolutum Hypoderaeum conoideum Cotylurus cornutus Apotemon [sic] gracilis	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c all from Primorskii krai

Viviparus viviparus Leucochloridiomorpha constantinae Cercaria vivax Furcocercaria sp. I Cercaria mona C. pugnax C. bolschewensis C. membranosa Echinoparyphium petrowi	Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M.I., 1966 a all from upper Dnieper
Viviparus viviparus Echinostoma revolutum Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. recurvatum E. cinctum Euparyphium melis Metacercaria sp. I Metacercaria sp. II Cercaria monostomi viviparae Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides	Kiselienė, V. K., 1966 a all from Lithuanian SSR
Viviparus viviparus "rechnaia zhivorodka" Echinoparyphium aconiatum E. paraulum Cotylurus cornutus Echinoparyphium echinotoides Cercaria viviparae C. pugnax C. N 1 Petersen	Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R. A., 1965 a all from USSR, central Povolzh'e
Viviparus viviparus (exper.) Echinostoma recurvatum	Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia., 1966 a
Volatinia jacarina "blue-black grassquit" (blood) Haemoproteus [spp.] Plasmodium cathemerium-like	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a all from Almirante, Panama
Volatinia jacarina splendens Ixodes bequaerti	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1966 a Metagalpa, Nicaragua
Vulpes sp. Oxinema [sic] crassispiculum Rictularia proni R. affinis	Simón Vicente, F., 1968 a all from Spain
Vulpes bengalensis (exper.) Echinococcus granulosus	Rao, B. V., 1968 a
Vulpes chama "Cape fox" Echidnophaga gallinacea E. larina Ctenocephalides connatus Synosternus caffer	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Vulpes corsac "korsakakh" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 c Alma-Ata
Vulpes corsac "korsak" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 d Kirgiz zoopark
[Vulpes fulva] serebristochernykh lisits Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala	Butkus, J., 1961 b
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Toxoplasma gondii, antibodies	McCulloch, W. F.; Foster, B. G.; and Diesch, S. L., 1967 a

[Vulpes fulva] serebristochernai͡a lisitsa Alaria (A.) alata (small intestine) Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) massino (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 8, 9 all from Yakutia
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Alaria aresaemoides	Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, G. S.; and Johnson, A. D., 1966 a
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Alaria marcianae	Johnson, A. D., 1968 b Minnesota
[Vulpes fulva] serebristo-chernai͡a lisitsa (small intestine) Diphyllobothrium latum Taenia crassiceps T. krabbei T. pisiformis Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine, duodenum) Multiceps serialis (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus (small intestine)	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22 all from Yakutia
[Vulpes fulva] serebristochernai͡a lisitsa (small intestine) Contracaecum spiculigerum Uncinaria stenocephala Toxascaris leonina	Gubanov, N. M., 1964 a all from Yakutia
Vulpes fulva "red fox" Dirofilaria immitis (right ventricle, pulmonary artery)	Hirth, R. S.; and Nielsen, S. W., 1966 a, 915-919 Connecticut
[Vulpes fulvus] lisitsa serebristo-chernai͡a Trichinella spiralis Toxascaris leonina	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
[Vulpes fulva] red fox Ixodes texanus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, L. D., 1960 a, 22 Limestone County, Texas
[Vulpes fulva] fox Ixodes cookei	Sonenshine, D. E.; Atwood, E. L.; and Lamb, J. T. (jr.), 1966 a Montpelier, Virginia
Vulpes fulva Ixodes texanus	Webster, W. A., 1966 c Ontario
Vulpes fulva alascensis "red fox" trichinosis	Brandly, P. J.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950 a
Vulpes macrotis "kit fox" Echidnophaga gallinacea Pulex irritans Meringis dipodomys Thrassis aridis hoffmani	Beck, D. E.; and Allred, D. M., 1966 a, 4, 9, 18 all from Nevada
Vulpes pallida "pallid fox" Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus pallidus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Vulpes pallida Haemaphysalis leachi Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485, 488 all from Cameroun

[Vulpes vulpes] serebristochernykh lisits. See [Vulpes ulva]	
ulpes vulpes "lisits" Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 c Alma-Ata
ulpes vulpes "lisitsa" nat. & exper.) Toxoplasma gondii	Novinskaia, V. F., 1965 d Alma-Atinsk zoopark
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits small intestine) Alaria alata	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
[Vulpes vulpes] lis Alaria alata	Belinisova, L. K., 1963 a Northern Donets valley, Kharkovsk oblast
Vulpes vulpes Alaria alata	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182 Turkey
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsy" Opistorchis felineus (liver) Alaria alata (small intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b all from Gorky oblast
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" (small intestine) Plagiorchis (M.) massino Alaria (A.) alata	Safronov, M. G., 1966 a, 9 all from Yakutia
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsy (liver) Dicrocoelium lanceatum	Shimalov, V. T., 1965 b, 266 Byelorussia
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits Opisthorchis fleineus	Troitskai͡a, A. A., 1963 a Chistopol and Kuibyshev regions
Vulpes vulpes Alaria alata (duodenum) Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b all from Uda river basin
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) Tetratirotaenia polyacantha Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Vulpes vulpes Mesocestoides lineatus (intestin) Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides (intestin (jejunum-iléon))	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, all from Akinlou, Iran
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa Multiceps multiceps	Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M., 1965 b Uzbekistan
Vulpes vulpes "red fox" Echinococcus multilocularis	Kagan, I. G.; Norman, L.; and Leiby, P. D., 1965 a North Dakota
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa ryzhaia; lisitsa krasnykh Diphyllobothrium sp. Taenia pisiformis T. crassiceps Mesocestoides lineatus	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula
Vulpes vulpes (feces) Echinococcus multilocularis	Leiby, P. D.; and Nickel, M. P., 1968 a
Vulpes vulpes (small intestine, subcutaneous neck) Taenia crassiceps	Leiby, P. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1966 a Bottineau County, North Dakota
Vulpes vulpes Mesocestoides lineatus Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides Taenia polyacantha	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182 all from Turkey
Vulpes vulpes (tenké střevo) Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis T. crassiceps Mesocestoides lineatus	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsy" Diphyllobothrium latum (intestine) Taenia crassiceps (intestine) T. polyacantha (small intestine) T. pisiformis (small intestine) Alveococcus multilocularis (small intestine) Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine)	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b all from Gorky oblast
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) Echinococcus granulosus Alveococcus multilocularis	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 a all from Uzbekistan
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits Alveococcus multilocularis Echinococcus granulosus	Sadykov, V. M., 1963 b all from Uzbekistan
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits Multiceps multiceps Taenia hydatigena	Troitskaia, A. A., 1963 a Tartar ASSR, all from
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Uncinaria stenocephala Rictularia affinis	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] all from Nakhichevan ASSR
Vulpus vulpus [sic] (lungs) Skrjabinocaulus antoni sp. nov.	Boev, S. N.; and Sulimov, A. D., 1963 c, 174 Tuvinskaia ASSR
[Vulpes vulpes] fox, European (mucous membrane of trachea and bronchi) Filaroides osleri	Delić, S.; Džuvić, A.; Kišarolj, M.; and Rukavina, J., 1966 a, 249 mountain Igman, Yugoslavia
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa ryzhaia; lisitsa krasnykh Trichinella spiralis Uncinaria stenocephala Molineus patens Toxascaris leonina Capillariidae gen. sp. (intestine) Cylicospirura skrjabini sp. nov. (stomach)	Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1963 a all from Chukotsk peninsula

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa Trichinella spiralis	Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvia SSR
Vulpes vulpes "fox" Trichinella spiralis	Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskii, V. V., 1962 a West Siberia
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsy obyknovennoi Trichinella larvae	Machinskii, A. P., 1966 a Mordva ASSR
Vulpes vulpes Dirofilaria repens	Mantovani, A., 1967 a Italy
Vulpes vulpes Toxocara canis Rictularia cahirensis Capillaria aerophila Spirocerca lupi Toxascaris leonina Physaloptera rara Capillaria plica C. lineare Uncinaria stenocephala	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182 all from Turkey
Vulpes vulpes Spirocerca lupi (žaludek) Rictullaria affinis (tenké střevo) Toxocara canis (tenké střevo) Toxascaris leonina (" ") Uncinaria stenocephala (" ") Crenosoma vulpis (plice) Capillaria plica (močovy měchyr) Thominx aerophilus (plice) Thominx böhmi (lebečni dutiny)	Prokopic, J., 1965 a, 221 all from Czechoslovakia
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsy" Strongyloides vulpis (intestine) Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine) Crenosoma vulpis (lungs) Physaloptera sibirica (stomach) Spirocerca arctica (stomach) Taxascaris [sic] leonina Toxocara canis (intestine) Capillaria plica (urinary bladder, kidneys) Thominx aerophilus (lungs, trachea) T. böhmi (nasal cavity) Trichinella spiralis	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b all from Gorky oblast
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits Thominx böhmi	Romanov, I. V., 1965 b Krasnoyarsk krai, Gor'ky oblast, Chuvash ASSR, Tartar ASSR
Vulpes vulpes "obyknovennai͡a lisitsa" Trichinella spiralis	Romashov, V. A., [1966 a] Voronezh Preserve
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits trichinosis	Troitskai͡a, A. A., 1963 a Tartar, Mari and Bashkir ASSR
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa Trichinella spiralis	Viksne, A. E., 1963 c Latvian SSR
Vulpes vulpes Physaloptera sibirica (stomach) Toxascaris leonina (digestive tract) Uncinaria stenocephala (duodenum, small intestine)	Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 b all from Uda river basin
[Vulpes vulpes] lisits (small intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Abbasov, M. T., [1966 a] Nakhichevan ASSR
Vulpes vulpes Macrocanthorhynchus hirudinaceus	Mimioğlu, M. M.; Güralp, N.; Tolgay, N.; and Sayin, F., 1965 a, 182 Turkey
Vulpes vulpes "lisitsy" (intestine) Macracanthorhynchus catulinus	Romanov, I. V., 1964 b Gorky oblast
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa Rhipicephalus rossicus	Emchuk, E. M., 1966 a Ukraine
Vulpes vulpes Pulex irritans Chaetopsylla globiceps C. korobkovi	Farhand-Azad, A., 1966 b, 343 344 all from Esfahan (Central Iran)
Vulpes vulpes L. "lisitsa" Ixodes ricinus	Grinbergs, A. R., 1966 a Latvian SSR
Vulpes vulpes "common red fox" Ctenocephalides felis Synosternus pallidus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J. and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 230 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Vulpes vulpes Dermacentor reticulatus Rhipicephalus sanguineus Ixodes canisuga	Lamontellerie, M., 1965 b, 88, 95, 96 all from Southwest France
Vulpes vulpes Rhipicephalus sanguineus	Nemenz, H., 1967 a, 194 Turkey
Vulpes vulpes (Linnaeus) Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides canis Spilopsyllus cuniculi Chaetopsylla (C.) globiceps C. (C.) trichosa Hystrichopsylla talpae Ctenophthalmus (C.) bisoctodentatus Paraceras melis	Skuratowicz, W., 1964 a, 37 all from Poland
[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa Pulex irritans Chaetopsylla globiceps	Volianskiĭ, I͡U. E., 1963 a all from southwestern Ukraine
Vulpes vulpes alpherakyi Leishmania donovani	Maruashvili, G. M.; and Bardzhadze, B. G., 1966 a Marneul district
Vulpes vulpes crucigera "fox; lisits" Echinococcus granulosus (exper., as terminal host)	Matov, K. P.; and Ianchev, I., 1965 b
Vulpes vulpes crucigera "fox; lisits" Taenia hydatigena T. pisiformis Mesocestoides lineatus	Stoimenov, K. A.; Bratanov, V.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria

Vulpes vulpes crucigera "fox; lisits" Toxascaris leonina Toxocara canis Capillaria plica Thominx aerophilus Trichinella spiralis Uncinaria stenocephala Crenosoma vulpis Spirocerca lupi Rictularia affinis	Stoimenov, K. A.; Bratanov, V.; and Trifonov, T., 1965 a all from Bulgaria
Vulpus. See Vulpes.	
Vultur gryphus L. Laemobothrion glutinans	Nelson, R. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a Colombia
Vultur gryphus Colpocephalum trichosum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 740 Peru
Vultur gryphus Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) zonatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553 Colombia
Vulture Lynchia interrupta	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 89 Bechuanaland
Vulture Colpocephalum kelloggi	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 738 Bolivia
Vulture, condor Colpocephalum trichosum	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 e, 740 London Zoo. Gardens
Vulture, condor Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) zonatus	Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1965 a, 553 England

Wallabia agilis Helenicula kohlsi	Domrow, R., 1967 a, 783 Australia
Wallabia rufogrisea frutica Fasciola hepatica (livers)	Howkins, A. B., 1966 b Tasmania
Wallago attu (stomach) Haemonchus contortus	Sahay, U., 1966 d Bihar
Warthog. See [Phacochoerus]	
Waterbuck. See [Kobus ellipsiprymnus]	
Waterbuck, common. See [Kobus ellipsiprymnus]	
Waterbuck, defassa. See [Kobus defassa]	
Waterfowl larval trematodes	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 c Primorskii krai
Waterfowl cestodes	Chibichenko, N. T., 1966 a Kirgiz
Waterfowl Amidostomum raillieti Epomidiostomum uncinatum	Leiby, P. D., 1964 a
Waterfowl survey of parasites of molluscs and domestic aquatic birds	Alekseev, V. M., 1963 d Lake Khanka, Ukraine SSR
Waterfowl aquatic birds, nasal passages, schistosomes	Bearup, A. J., 1957 b
Waterfowl helminth fauna dependance on wading bird diet	Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 c
Waterfowl helminth distribution by wild aquatic birds, domestic birds and commercial fish affected	Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Smogorzhevskii, L. A., 1963 a
Waterfowl, domestic Echinostoma revolutum E. paraulum E. robustum Hypoderaeum conoideum Notocotylus attenuatus Catatropis verrucosa	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a all from Andizhan oblast
Waterfowl, domestic Sobolevicanthus gracilis Tschertkovilepis setigera Fimbriaria fasciolaris	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a all from Andizhan oblast
Waterfowl, domestic Amidostomum boschadis Porrocaecum crassum	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a all from Andizhan oblast
Waterfowl, domestic Polymorphus magnus	Adysheva, M. M., 1963 a Andizhan oblast
Waterfowl, domestic helminths	Ryzhikov, K. M., 1967 a
Weasel Paragonimus [sp.]	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Hara, I., 1963 a Hyôgo Prefecture
Weasel Gnathostoma [sp.]	Kamo, H.; Hatsushika, R.; and Hara, I., 1963 a Hyôgo Prefecture
Weasel Ixodes nipponensis n. sp.	Kitaoka, S.; and Saito, Y., 1967 a, 83 Japan
White-fish Acanthobdella peledina	Dahm, A. G., 1962 a Sweden
Wild animals effect of screwworm eradication	Fuller, G., 1962 a
Wildebeest. See [Connochaetes].	
Wilsonia citriva [sic] "hooded warbler" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Wilsonia citrina (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Wilsonia pusilla "Wilson's warbler" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Wolf (mucous membrane of trachea and bronchi) Filaroides osleri	Delić, S.; Džuvić, A.; Kišarolj, M.; and Rukavina, J., 1966 a, 249 mountain Igman, Yugoslavia
Wombat Ixodes cornuatus	Oliver, J. H. (jr.); and Bremner, K. C., 1968 a
Wren Ornithoctona fusciventris	Fairchild, A. G. B., 1966 a, 388 Los Santos, Panama

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbird" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a Colorado
Xenocypris argentea Hexamita xenocyprini	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 45 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Xenocypris davidi Hexamita xenocyprini	Chen, C.-L.; and Hsieh, S.-R., 1964 a, 45 Hwa-ma Lake, Hupeh, China
Xenocypris macrolepis (gills) Trichodina leucisci	Shtein, G. A., 1968 a Amur basin
Xenopus laevis Cephalochlamys namaquensis	Thurston, J. P., 1967 a, 187 Rhodesia; South Africa
Xenopus muelleri Cephalochlamys namaquensis	Thurston, J. P., 1967 a, 187 Western Uganda; Kenya; and Western Nigeria
Xenopus tropicalis (rectum) Diplodiscus magnus	Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968 a, 5 Achimota, Ghana
Xerus (Euxerus) erythropus "écureuil fouisseur" ou "rat palmiste" Eimeria xeri (intestine)	Vassiliades, G., 1967 a N'Guekokh region, depart. M'Bour, Sénégal
Xerus erythropus "west African ground squirrel" Cordylobia anthropophaga Ctenocephalides felis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 48, 237 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xerus erythropus "rat palmiste" Haemaphysalis houyi Rhipicephalus sulcatus	Lamontellerie, M., 1966 a, 639 all from Upper-Volta, French West Africa
Xerus erythropus Haemaphysalis houyi Rhipicephalus guilhoni R. muhsamae Ornithodoros (Theriodoros) erraticus sonrai	Morel, P.-C.; and Mouchet, J., 1965 a, 485, 488, 491, 493 all from Cameroun
Xerus erythropus Schoutedenichia (Pentachia) xeri n. sp.	Taufflieb, R., 1966 a, 289 Soulémaka, République Centrafricaine
Xerus inauris "Cape ground squirrel" Echidnophaga bradyta Pulex irritans Ctenocephalides connatus C. felis Synosternus caffer Xenopsylla hipponax X. philoxera X. versuta X. cryptonella X. erilli Dinopsyllus ellobius Demeillonia granti Chiastopsylla rossi	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 135, 145, 162, 237 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Xerus inauris (Zimmermann) "cape bristly ground squirrel" Androlaelaps tillae n. sp.	Makowski, M. A., 1965 a, 461 Bloemhof, Transvaal
Xerus princeps "kaokoveld bristly ground squirrel" Ctenocephalides connatus	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 237 Africa, south of the Sahara
Xerus rutilus "East African ground squirrel" Xenopsylla cheopis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 237 Africa, south of the Sahara
Xiphasia setifer Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan
Xiphias gladius (intestine) Pseudeubothrium xiphiados n. g., n. sp. Bothriocephalus manubriformis	Yamaguti, S., 1968 a all from Hawaii
Xiphias gladius (general body surface, ventral surface of "sword") Gloiopotes longicaudatus	Ho, J.-S., 1963 a, 87 Nanfangao, Formosa
Xiphidiopicus percussus percussus (air sacs in chest and abdomen cavities) Diplotriaena serratospicula	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Xiphidiopicus percussus insulaepinorum (body cavity) Aproctella stoddardi	Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, V., 1968 a Cuba
Xiphinema elongatum Duboscqia penetrans	Williams, J. R., 1967 a Mauritius
Xiphorhynchus sp. Amblyomma longirostre	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 196, 209 Panama
Xiphorhynchus guttatus Blankaartia sinnamaryi	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 250, 259 Panama
Xurel lata "jurel" (branquias) Protomicrocotyle mirabilis Pseudomazocraes selene	Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965 b, 110, 113 all from Veracruz, Golfo de Mexico, Mexico

Zacco platypus"オイカワ" Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 b Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture, Japan
Zacco platypus Pseudexorchis major Exorchis oviformis	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1964 c all from Kanto district
Zacco platypus Exorchis oviformis Psuedexorchis major	Kamegai, S.; et al., 1965 b all from Kokai River
Zacco platypus Metagonimus yokogawai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus formosanus Centrocestus nycticoracis Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major Haplorchis taihokui Haplorchis taichui	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214
Zacco platyous [sic] Metagonimus yokogawai	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; and Kamegai, S., 1964 a River Tone and its tributaries, Japan
Zacco platypus Pseudoexorchis major	Nihei, E.; Ichihara, A.; Kamegai, S.; and Suzuki, N., 1963 a Tone River
Zacco platypus (exper.) Clonorchis sinensis	Suzuki, N.; and Komiya, Y., 1965 a
Zacco platypus (exper.) Clonorchis sinensis	Suzuki, N.; and Komiya, Y. 1966 a
Zacco temmincki"カワムツ" Metagonimus yokogawai	Kagei, N., 1966 b Takatsu River, Shimane, Prefecture, Japan
Zacco temminckii Metagonimus yokogawai Metagonimus katsuradai Centrocestus armatus Centrocestus nycticoracis Exorchis oviformis Pseudexorchis major	Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N. 1966 a, pp. 208-214 all from Japan
Zacco temmincki Rhabdochona spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 238 Taiwan
Zalophus californianus Parafilaroides decorus	Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1966 a zoological garden, Netherlands
Zalophus californianus californianus "California sea lion" (intermuscular fascia) Dipetalonema odendhali sp.n.	Perry, M. L., 1967 a, 1076 William Land Park Zoo and San Diego Zoo, California; coast of California
Zamenis rhodorhachis (intestin) Oochoristica sp.	Dollfus, R.-P. F., 1965 a, 75 Akinlou, Iran
Zanclus canescens (L.) (intestine) Podocotyloides stenometra sp. n.	Pritchard, M. H., 1966 b, 191 Hawaii
Zanobatus schoeleini Trypanosoma [sp.]	Boisson, C.; Ranque, P.; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L., 1968 a
Zanthopygia n. narcissina "kibitaki; flycatcher" Ornithoica kibitaki n. sp.	Kishida, K., 1932 a, 246 (In Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 589) Japan
Zaocys dhumnades "Taiwan big eye snake" Porrorchis hylae	Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 133 Taiwan
Zaocys dhumnades (coelom) Kiricephalus pattoni	Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R.E., 1967 a, 203
Zapus princeps "western jumping mouse" Hymenolepis horrida (small intestine) Taenia mustelae (liver)	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a all from western Montana
Zapus princeps "western jumping mouse" Heligmosomum carolinensis (small intestine) Citelliname sp.	Kinsella, J. M., 1968 a all from western Montana
Zapus princeps princeps Allen 1893 "Western jumping mouse" (caecum) Syphacia peromysci	Stock, A. D., 1961 a, 93 Navajo Reservoir Basin
Zapus princeps Macrocheles sp. Haemogamasus alaskensis H. ambulans Haemolaelaps glasgowi Trombicula californica T. harperi	Allred, D. M.; and Beck, D. E., 1966 a, 9, 13, 14, 40, 47, 49 all from Utah
Zapus princeps ssp. "western jumping mouse" Ixodes sculptus	Allred, D. M.; Beck, D. E.; and White, D. M., 1960 a, 20 Utah
Zapus princeps utahensis Hall Catallagia decipiens Megabothris abantis Monopsyllus ciliatus kincaidi	Egoscue, H. J., 1966 a all from Utah
Zeacumantus subcarinatus Philophthalmus [sp.]	Howell, M. J., 1965 a Wellington, New Zealand
Zebra Klossiella equi (kidney)	Schiefer, B., 1967 a

Zebra, common. See [Equus burchelli]

Zebra, Grevy's. See [Equus grevyi]

Zebrias fascinatus [sic] Contracaecum spp.	Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967 a, 240 Taiwan

Zebrina detrita Dicrocoelium dendriticum (exper.)	Hohorst, W.; and Graefe, G., 1961 a
Zebrina detrita Muellerius capillaris Neostrongylus linearis Cystocaulus ocreatus Protostrongylus sp.	Sumaliev, P., 1966 a all from Sofia district, Bulgaria
Zebu. See [Bos indicus]	
Zelotomys hilgardeae Ctenophthalmus nyikensis n. sp.	Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 f Northern Province, Nyasaland
Zelotomys woosnami "Woosnam's desert rat" Xenopsylla philoxera Listropsylla dorippae	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 251 all from Africa, south of the Sahara
Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; Lee, M. A.; and Lieb, D. E., 1968 a, 16 Central Washington
Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" Haemoproteus [spp.] (blood)	Galindo, P.; and Sousa, O. E., 1966 a, p. 33 Almirante, Panama
Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1142 Colorado
Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" (nasal cavities) Neonyssus zenaidurae	Couch, A. B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, K. J., 1962 a Celina, Denton County, Texas
Zenaidura macroura carolinensis Haemoproteus columbae	Knisley, J. O. (jr.); and Herman, C. M., 1967 a Florida
Zenobiella aculeata Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Zenobiella aculeata Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Zenobiella nordenskioldi Metacercaria sp. II Brachylaemus sp. I	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 10 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan " "
Zenobiella nordenskioldi Rodentotaenia sp.	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Zenobiella nordenskioldi (exper.) Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., [1966 a]
Zenobiella nordenskioldi Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Zenobiella nordenskioldi Elaphostrongylus panticola Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan

Zetobora signaticollis (intestino posterior) Napolitana galebi Protrellina kinckeli	Kloss, G. R., 1966 b, 154 all from Brasil
Ziegen. See [Capra hircus]	
Zingel zingel Camallanus truncatus	Zitňan, R., 1967 a, 382 ČSSR
Zirfaea crispata Malacobdella grossa	Gibson, R., 1967 a Yorkshire Coast, Great Britain
Zoarces viviparus (Linnaeus) Gyrodactylus medius	Prost, M., 1966 a Polsce
[Zoarces viviparus] bel'diugi Contracaecum aduncum	Popova, T. I.; and Val'ter, E. D., 1965 a White Sea
Zoarces viviparus Contracaecum aduncum	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
[Zoarces viviparus] bel'diuga Corynosoma semerme C. strumosum	Arro, I. V., 1967 a all from Latvian SSR
Zoarces viviparus Echinorhynchus gadi	Puidak, U., 1965 a, 555 Estonian coastal waters
Zoarces viviparus elongatus "bel'diugi" (urinary bladder) Lepidophyllum schantaricum sp. nov.	Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N., 1968 a, 167 Jakshin Gulf (Great Shantar Island)
Zonaeginthus sp. "fire-tail" Ornithomyia fringillina	Maa, T. C., 1962 b, 596 W. Australia
Zonaeginthus bellus (Latham) "firetail" Pellonyssus reedi	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 191 Australia
Zonitoides arboreus (digestive gland) (exper.) Brachylecithum orfi	Carney, W.P., 1966 b
Zonotoides [sic] arboreus Brachycoelium mesorchium	Jordan, H. E., 1963 a
Zonitoides arboreus (exper.) Angiostrongylus cantonensis	Yanagisawa, T., 1967 a
Zonitoides nitidus Pneumostrongylus tenuis	Lankester, M. W.; and Anderson, R. C., 1968 a Navy Island, Ontario
Zonitoides nitidus Bicaulus sagittatus	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 a Verkh-Katun deer farm, Eastern Kazakhistan oblast
Zonitoides nitidus Bicaulus sagittatus Elaphostrongylus panticola	Panin, V. I͡a., 1967 b, 15 all from Southern Altai, Kazakhstan
Zonotoides. See Zonitoides.	

Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus sp.	Collins, W. E.; et al., 1966 a Wateree, South Carolina
Zonotrichia albicollis Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Keirans, J. E., 1967 a New Hampshire
Zonotrichia atricapilla "golden-crowned sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Zonotrichia capensis Ricinus capensis n. sp.	Sasvári-Schäfer, L., 1966 a El Bolson, Argentina
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" (blood) Haemoproteus [sp.] Leucocytozoon [sp.] Plasmodium [sp.]	Clark, G. W.; and Swinehart, B., 1966 b, 54 all from Sacramento, California
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" (bone marrow) Trypanosoma avium	Stabler, R. M.; Holt, P. A.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1966 a, 1143 Colorado
Zonotrichia leucophrys "white-crowned sparrow" Argas (Persicargas) giganteus n. sp.	Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1968 a, 1113-1116 Arizona
Zosterops lateralis Diplotriaena sp.	Ogden, C. G., 1967 b, 505 Australia
Zosterops lateralis (Latham) "grey-backed silvereye" (nares) Sternostoma zosteropus n. sp.	Domrow, R., 1966 b, 194 Australia
Zosterops virens "green white-eye" Ornithoctona laticornis	Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, F. K. E., 1966 a, 88, 221 Africa, south of the Sahara
Zygodontomys brevicauda Kymocta faitkeni sp. n.	Brennan, J. M., 1968 a, 614 Bush Bush Forest, Nariva Swamp, Trinidad, B. W. I.
Zygodontomys cherriei Paraspeleognathopsis cricetidarum n. sp.	Clark, G. M., 1967 a, 241 Fort Gulick, Canal Zone
Zygodontomys cherriei Fahrenholzia hertigi n. sp.	Johnson, P. T., 1962 d, 422 Camp Piña, Panama Canal Zone
Zygodontomys lasiurus (intestin) Rictularia zygodontomis	Quentin, J. C., 1968 a, 740-744 Brésil
Zygodontomys microtinus Leishmania mexicana	Kerdel-Vegas, F.; and Essenfeld-Yahr, E., 1966 a Venezuela
Zygodontomys microtinus Eutrombicula alfreddugesi E. batatas E. goeldii Leptotrombidium panamensis Odontacarus fieldi Pseudoschoengastia bubifera	Brennan, J. M.; and Yunker, C. E., 1966 b, 224,238,245, 262 all from Panama
Zygodontomys microtinus Ixodes luciae I. venezuelensis Amblyomma ovale	Fairchild, A. G. B.; Kohls, G. M.; and Tipton, V. J., 1966 a, 182, 184, 198, 211 all from Panama
Zygodontomys microtinus (=Z. cherriei) Pseudoschoengastia (P.) bulbifera P. (P.) zona	Geest, J. C.; and Loomis, R. B., 1968 a, 17, 25, 47 all from Costa Rica
Zygodontomys microtinus Gigantolaelaps gilmorei G. goyanensis G. oudemansi G. wolffsohni Laelaps dearmasi Haemolaelaps glasgowi	Tipton, V. J.; Altman, R. M.; and Keenan, C. M., 1966 a, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35 all from Panama
Zygodontomys microtinus Polygenis dunni P. klagesi P. roberti beebei Rhopalopsyllus australis tupinus R. l. lugubris	Tipton, V. J.; and Méndez, E. 1966 a, 298, 299, 300, 302,33 all from Panama
Zygodontomys microtinus Ornithonyssus bacoti	Yunker, C. E.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 89, 101 Panama
Zygodontomys pixuna "rato pixuna" Trypanosoma cruzi	de Alencar, J. E., 1965 a Região do Baixo Jaguaribe
Zygodontomys pixuna Schistosoma mansoni	Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 Estado de Alagoas, Brasil
Zygoribatula microporosa Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Zygoribatula terricola Anoplocephala perfoliata	Kuliev, K. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1974 O - 529-485